15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

TEXAS

VOL. 47

COLLIN CO.

E.D'S. 43-6 to 43-29 (PART)

VOL. 48

COLLIN CO.

E.D'S. 43-30 to 43-40 (PART)

COLLINGSWORTH CO.

E.D'S. 44-1 to 44-12 (COMP)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LAB...

COLLIN CO.

E.D'S. 43-6 to 43-29

(part)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 436
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thomas F. Cave, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Moore John F.	Head H	R	3		yes	M	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
2			— W Travis	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
3	1	1	[illegible] Opal F.	Head H	R	3		yes	F	W	27	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
4			— James M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	2	2	[illegible] Frank A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
6			— Lora	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Edith R.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Ralph L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— [illegible] C.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Melvin F.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Helen L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Mildred E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Lillian F.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	3	3	[illegible] John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
17			— Jane B.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
18			— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Lester F.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Zetta F.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	4	4	Sugart Willie H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22			— Clara B.	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
23	5	5	Lawson William R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
24			— Dora F.	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
25			— Wilford H.	Son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		yes	WW	
26	7	7	Cameron Sam [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
27			Cameron Willie B.	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
28			— Wilburn B.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29			— Hubert F.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
30			— Helen M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
31			— Sarah C.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
32	6	6	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	Wd	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
33			— Thelma C.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
34			— Sarah F.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
35			— Stella M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
36			— Roy L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
37			— William O.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes			6
38			— Roscoe L.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
39			— Josie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
40	7	7	Stroup John	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
41			— Vackie B.	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
42			— Mary F.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
43			— Johnnie L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
44			— Gene L.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
45			— Virgil A.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
46	8	8	Treadway Roy B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
47			— Nelda A.	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
48			— Norman R.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
49			— Tom M.	Father				X	M	W	82	Wd	34	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
50	9	9	Hopperson John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

(Left margin, written vertically: Alto and Bus Ridge Road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] Precinct 1 (Pt of)
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Stephenson, Lexa M	Wife H	R		yes	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	89	yes	none						
52			— Rennie A	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	11	11	Tenison, Troy J	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
54			— Ivory I	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	none						
55			— Billy G	Son			X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
56	12	12	Brockman, Irvin G	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
57			Brockman, Mettie M	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75	yes	none						
58	13	13	Weeks, Johnnie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
59			— Ola M	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— John E	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Dorothy L	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	14	14	Auguin, [illegible] U	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
63			— Cora L	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
64			— Dorothy M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	15	15	Moreland, Charlie B	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
66			— Ola	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Willard L	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	16	16	Womble, Amos A	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
69			— Florida	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none						
70			— John W	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
71			— Amos A Jr	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
72	17	17	Templeman, John E	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes		15
73			— Ruby J	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Wilma J	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	18	18	Womble, Clarence E	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
76			— Iva	Wife			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
77			— Wesley W	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Lesley F	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	19	19	Smith, John A	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
80			— Maggie B	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Ava R	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Norris G	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Nathan D	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Jennie	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			Boswell, Mariah	Boarder			X	F	W	89	Wd		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
86	20	20	Strickland, Dalton H	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
87			— Katy	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
88			— Doyle C	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Family work	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			— Nelda L	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Martin G	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	21	21	Gray, William A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
92			— Alice L	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Argalus C	Father			X	M	W	79	Wd	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	none						
94	22	22	Harbin, Dan W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
95			— Lillie M	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Jewell J	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Alvian C	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
98			— Juanita B E	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			[illegible], Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
100			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1, Pt of [illegible]; ~~Princeton Township~~
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thomas F. Cave, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		24	24	Templeman, Lee O	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
2				— Maude	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
3				— Lester	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
4				— Reotel	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5				— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
6				— Opal	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
7	4	25	25	Sullivan, William W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
8				— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none							
9				— Albert H	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
10				— Roy W.B.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11				— Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				— Joe L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— Carl M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				— Marga L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
15		26	26	Eastham, Samuel A	Head	Un			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	26
16				— Bertha M	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
17				— John W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18				— Henry R	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19		27	27	Hays, R	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
20				— Vallie M	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21				— Irvin	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23				— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24				— Isaac M	~~[illegible]~~				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25		28	28	Baden, Sarah A	Head H	O			yes	F	W	42	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	farm manager	VVVV	O	yes			28
26				— Thelma E	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27		29	29	Ferguson, Roy W	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
28				— A Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29				— Elila M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				— Hazel E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
31				— R Gene	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
32				— Lester H	Son				x	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
33		30	30	Johnson, William N	Head	O			yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
34				— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35				— Jennie M	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	~~none~~							
36		31	31	[illegible], Mary	Head H	O	Un		no	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes			31
37				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				— Jennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				— Durward	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
40		32	32	Ray, Oscar L	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
41				— Minnie A	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
42				— Carl W	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43		33	33	Evans, Froney	Head H	R	3		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]	Incidental agr	VVVV	O				
44				Amos, John A	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	no		
45				— Ola G	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
46				— Mary F	G. Daughter				✓	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47		34	34	Sole, Mary J	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Incidental agr	VVVV	O				~~[illegible]~~ 33
48		7	3	Carrol, Will	Head	Un			yes	M	W	59	M	34	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~33~~
49				— Lizzie J	Wife H	R			x	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		~~Laborer~~	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	~~no~~		
50		35	35	King, William M	Head	Un	~~R~~		yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			King, Edith M	Wife H	R			yes	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Ottie M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— William R	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Store keeper~~							
54	36	36	Lawson, John R	Head	O	100	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	General mdse.	4V91	O	yes	no		
55			— Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
56			— Herman R	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			— John R Jr.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			[illegible], Charles	Father-in-law				v	M	W	58	Wd	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54		Store keeper (~~Merchant~~)	General mdse.	4V91	O	yes	no		
59	37	37	[illegible], Edward C	Head	R	2		no	M	W	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	machinist	Garage	2013	O	yes	no		
60			— Dennie M	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	38	38	Stiff, Vess R	Head	R	3		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	machinist	Garage	2073	O	yes	no		
63			— Wilma	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
64			— [illegible] H	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	39	39	Cate, Homer P	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
67			— Lu Mae	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
68			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— Ruby R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	40	40	[illegible], Mack	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		36
73			— Geneva	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	41	41	Stiff, Fannie	Head H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	no			
75	42	42	Mantooth, Martha B	Head H	O			yes	F	W	61	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	VVVV	O	yes			37
76			Hughes, Arvila	~~[illegible]~~				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
77	43	43	Collins, Lafayette B	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			38
78			— Lawrence	Brother				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	partnership O	VVVV	O	yes	~~[illegible]~~ WW		
79			— [illegible] E	Brother				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	partnership O	VVVV	O	yes	no		
80			— Claude A	Brother				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	partnership O	VVVV	O	yes	no		
81	44	44	[illegible], Susanna M	Head H	[illegible]			yes	F	W	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			39
82			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— [illegible] R	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— [illegible] H	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— [illegible] M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	45	45	Dent, John C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
87			— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
88			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
89			— Ralph H	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
90			— John C	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
91			— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
92			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
93	46	46	Mantooth, John T	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	physician	M.D. practice	9294	O	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~ 51
94			— Georgia E	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
95			— Johnnie M	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
96	47	47	Douglas, L. M. Jr.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~
97			— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
98	48	48	Watkins, John	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina	87	yes	Trader		9891	O	yes	no		41
99			— Alice M	Wife H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
100			— Virgil E	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Mt Pleasant [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-4[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					[illegible] Ethalyne	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Hazel Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			44	44	Brownie J R [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	56	[illegible]	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	no		no		[illegible]
4					— Mary E	Mother				v	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Ohio		61					yes	none								
5			50	50	Walker [illegible] W	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	no				43
6					— Magatha E	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
7					— Thelma O	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
8					— Nora L	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
9					— B Algan	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10					— Maxava J	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
11					— John H J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
12					— Royal R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
13			51	51	Moreland Willie R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
14					— Dora M	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
15					— Bruce M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Bert L	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			52	52	Gentry Everett	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
18					— Rachel J	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
19					— Olin L	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
20					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Ola M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— J C M	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
23					— Reynold E	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
24					— Norman J	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
25			53	53	Stapp Susan E	Head H	O	250		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
26			54	54	Terrell Barr E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O			no		46
27					— Myrtie E	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
28					— Milton E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					— Jossie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30					— Barr E Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
31			55	55	Griffin Willie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Farm operator	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
32					— Eva M	Wife				x	F	W	22	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Zelva E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— James D	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			56	56	Mitchell William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		48
36					— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
37					— Ina E	G. Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
38			57	57	Yardley Clint	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
39					— Ona M	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
40					— Herbal W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Gerald D	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			58	58	Mitchell Leslie R	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	F. operator	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
44					— Lonnie E	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	none								
45					— Martie E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Glenn E	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			59	59	Johnson John E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	F. operator	VVVV	O	yes		no		
48					— Ramona M	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
49					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Charles R	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Thomas F. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51			Long, Annie R	Boarder				yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
52	60	60	Hight, Samuel M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
53			— Emma F	Wife H				×	F	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
54			— Mary R	Daughter				×	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
55			Bock, Gaston L	Boarder				×	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes	no		
56	64	64	Clark, Grady L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	operator	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	54
57			— Edna L	Wife H				×	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none							
58			— Marion E	Son				×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
59			— Sheila M	Daughter				×	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
60			— Onita F	Daughter				×	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
61			— Weldon L	Son				×	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
62	65	65	Franks, Daniel W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
63			— Bettie L	Wife H				×	F	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
64			— Robert L	Son				×	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	~~Kentucky~~	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VIVV	W	yes			
65			— Henry E	Son				×	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Kentucky	yes	none							
66	66	66	Hight, Cecil M	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
67			Hight, Vera F	Wife H				×	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
68	~~[illegible]~~		Hall, Frank L	Head	R	none		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	farm operator	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
69	~~[illegible]~~		— Bessie A	Wife H				×	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
70			— Helen L	Daughter				×	F	W	[illegible]	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
71	67	67	Pearson, James T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
72			— Eva N	Wife H				×	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
73			— Frank T	Son				×	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
74			— Virgil E	Son				×	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
75	68	68	Vermillion, Johnnie	Head	R	2½		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	~~Farm laborer~~ Laborer	General work	VVVV	W	no	no		56
76			— Susan	Wife H				×	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	~~Farm laborer~~	Farm work	VIVV	W	no			
77	69	69	Vermillion, John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	~~United~~ Texas	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
78			— Eulene E	Wife H				×	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
79	72	72	McKelvey, Tommie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
80			— Mary M	Wife				×	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none							
81			— Rachel E	Daughter				×	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none							
82	74	74	Ray, William M	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
83			— Nettie	Wife H				×	F	W	64	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none							
84			— Dewey R	Son				×	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	farm tenant	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	6[illegible]
85	73	73	McKelvey, John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
86			— Susie	Wife H				×	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			— Ross	Son				×	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	farm tenant	VVVV	O	yes	yes		66
88			— Marie	Daughter				×	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
89	75	75	Elam, William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	Wd	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
90			— Fannie L	Daughter H				×	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
91			— Clarence	~~[illegible]~~				×	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92	76	76	Cunningham, Buster	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
93			— Cora L	Sister H				×	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
94	77	77	Vance, Owen L	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	65	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Caretaker	Stock farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~
95			— Delia A	Wife H				×	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
96	78	78	Carr, John T	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
97			— Mollie B	Wife H				×	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
98			— Clarence J	Son				×	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
99			— John T Jr	Son				×	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			— Katherine	Daughter				×	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							

Right margin: 64 (beside line 85), 68 (beside line 96)

Left margin (vertical): Allen and McKinney Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] Pt of [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Thomas J Cave, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	
1			77	77	McReynolds George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69	69
2					— Cora A	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									
3					— [illegible] L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
4					Pearson George J	Stepson				X	M	W	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
5					— Leona F	Stepson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
6					— Lonnie R	Stepson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
7			80	80	Cave Thomas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	70	70
8					— Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									
9					— Ellen R	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
10					— Dorothy M	Son				X	M	W	5 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
11					— Arvil J	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
12			81	81	Cave John J	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	77	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					yes	none									
13					— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	none									
14					— [illegible] A	Son				X	M	W	35	M	S	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	[illegible]		no			
15			82	82	Lawson John B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73	71
16					— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									
17			83	83	Carson John A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	34	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76	72
18					— Ora A	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									
19					— John A Jr	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87						none									
20			84	84	Wyatt Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75	73
21					— Eva P	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									
22					— William J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
23					— Virgil L	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
24					Gilmore Evelyn F	Niece-in-law				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						none									
25			85	85	Johnson Green H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	A	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76	74
26					— Jennie C	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none									
27					— Edna Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
28					— Jettie L J	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
29					Boyer Willie H	Father-in-law				X	M	W	81	Wd	20	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none									
30			86	86	Lawson Walter J	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77	75
31					— Tillie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
32			87	87	Bass William B	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78	74
33					— Emma L	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						none									
34					— Ethel Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
35					— Roy M	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
36					— Louis H	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
37					— Loyd B	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
38			88	88	Thomas Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79	77
39					— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Carolina		87						none									
40					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
41					— Dewell	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
42			89	89	Gomory M	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80	78
43					— Lillie M	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
44					— Homer H	Son				X	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
45					— Edna C	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
46					— Helen M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
47					— Warren G	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
48					— E M Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									
49			99	99	Bratton Earl W	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82	79
50					— Ida M	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66						none									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For all married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Nolan
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt of) (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Thomas F. Cave, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51		~~100~~	100	100	Vermilion Sam B	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		80
52					—— Theodocia E	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	none								
53					—— Leta D	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Notion Store	8390	W	yes				
54					—— Joe L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
55			101	101	Walker John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	~~Own farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
56					—— Ora L	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					—— Jon J	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			102	102	April Foster C	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
59					—— Ethel M	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Elma I	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
61			103	103	Mitchell Bryan W	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer		VVVV	W	no		no		
62					—— Irene F	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
63					—— Houston W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— Fagg T	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			104	104	Wilcox Henry	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
66					—— Jettie M	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Howell J	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Ozetta F	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
69			105	105	Pennington John	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
70					—— Viola A	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
71					—— Dorothy J	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
72			106	106	Moyer John O	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
73					—— Bester	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None								
74					—— Hennie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					yes	none								
75					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					yes	none								
76					—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					yes	none								
77					—— Willie R	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	United States		87						None								
78			107	107	Cumler Tom D	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
79					—— Vera F	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
80					—— Maudie B	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81					—— Hershell	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
82					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		~~yes~~	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
83					—— Jimmie M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
84					Williams Louis	[illegible]				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					"	Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	yes				
85			108	108	Beavers George H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
86					—— Eva R	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66						none								
87					—— Orval G	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
88					—— Leon R	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
89					—— Curtis A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
90					—— Glenn H	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
91			109	109	Edwards James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
92					—— Bessie M	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
93					—— Addie L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					—— Iris Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			110	110	Dunn Jesse J	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	yes		no		
96					—— Beaulah A	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
97			111	111	Allcorn Willie D	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
98					—— Alma M	Wife				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
99					—— Charlie D	Brother				x	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	yes		no		
100					—— Hannah A	Mother				x	F	W	55	Wd	17	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1930

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Pt. of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-4 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— [illegible]	Sister			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
2			—— [illegible]	Sister			×	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
3	112	112	[illegible], William P.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	N. Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
4			—— [illegible] M.	Wife H			×	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87			yes	none						
5			—— [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			—— [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87				none						
7	113	113	Miller, George L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
8			—— Jennie M.	Wife H			×	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Missouri	87	01	1	yes	none						
9			—— Juanita J.	Daughter			×	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
10			—— [illegible] L.	Son			×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
11			—— [illegible] M.	Daughter			×	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
12			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
13			[illegible], Willie [illegible]	Brother-in-law			×	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1		Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14	114	114	[illegible], Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
15			—— Katy R.	Wife H			×	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none						
16			—— [illegible] A.	Son			×	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		95
17			—— [illegible] B.	Daughter			×	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
18			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
19			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
20			—— [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
21	115	115	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
22			—— Melissa B.	Mother H			×	F	W	72	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50				none						
23			—— Eva	Sister			×	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
24	116	116	[illegible], Colin [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
25			—— [illegible] M.	Wife H			×	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Willard [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28	117	117	Reeves, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
29			—— [illegible]	Wife H			×	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
30	118	118	[illegible], John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
31			—— [illegible]	Wife H			×	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none						
32	119	119	Wilcox, John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	34		no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
33			—— Mary	Wife H			×	F	W	56	M	16		yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				none						
34			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
35			—— John H. Jr.	Son			×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
36	120	120	[illegible], [illegible] R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
37			—— [illegible]	Wife H			×	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	66			yes	none						
38			—— [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
39			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	none						
40			—— [illegible]	Son			×	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none						
42			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none						
43			—— [illegible]	Father			×	M	W	76	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	78			yes	none						
44			—— [illegible]	Mother			×	F	W	71	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	none						
45	121	121	[illegible], Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
46			—— Minnie [illegible]	Wife H			×	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter			×	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			—— Willie R.	Son			×	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-4
Supervisor's District No. 1C
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas T. Cave, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	122	122	Fardige?, Lister J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
52			—, Kate	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	51	yes	none						
53	123	123	Foley?, Marion L	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	54	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
54			—, Nellie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
55			—, Lonnie L	Son			x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
56			—, William J	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	124	124	Freeman?, Austin J	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	6	yes	no	104
58			—, Lula?	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—, Marvin J	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	125	125	Poplin, Thomas J	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
61			—, Lucy A	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
62			—, Raymond J	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63	126	126	Boquist?, Elmer A	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
64			—, Susie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
65			—, Joseph L	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—, Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—, Russell L	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
68	127	127	Morris?, George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
69			—, Lola?	Wife			x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
70			—, Johnnie B	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	yes		
71			—, Jessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
72			—, George	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
73			—, Charlie R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
74			—, Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
75			—, Edgar A. P.	Son			x	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		wage worker	Farm labor	VIVV	W	no		
76			—, Eva P	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
77	128	128	Murray?, Elmer? T	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
78			—, Lois?	Sister H			x	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—, Lillie M	Sister			x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—, Ernest	Brother			x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—, Will	Brother			x	M	W	37	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
82	129	129	Burns?, Ida?	Head W	O		yes	F	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
83			—, [illegible] P	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	130	130	Jones, Andrew J	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
85			—, Mary M	Wife			x	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—, [illegible] M	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			—, [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	131	131	Westman?, Thomas? A	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O		no	111
90			—, Susan A	Wife			x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		none						
91			Boyd?, Moses B	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		Farm foreman?	Partnership?	VIVV	W	yes	no	
92	132	132	Lee?, Jeff [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
93			—, Hattie	Wife			x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	none						
94			—, Charlie	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			—, Roy	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
96			—, Lewis?	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			—, Ben	Son			x	M	W	43	M		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	no	no	
98			—, Myrtle?	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	none						
99	133	133	Ford, Matthew M	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
100			—, [illegible] R	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee?	87		none						

Margin notations: Steadman; Lizza and Kinsler? Lane

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule	Margin
1	146	146	Addington Leroy J	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	no	no		
2			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
3			— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Beatrice L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
5			— Sherman	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
6			— L A Jr	Son				x	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
7			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Arkansas	~~Arkansas~~ [illegible]	87		none							
8			— Forrest L	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
9	147	147	[illegible] Boyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	114
10			— Willie M	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	115
12			— Edna L	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	25	[illegible]	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
13	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Weston A	Head	R	Ten		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Storekeeper	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
14			— [illegible] A	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
15	150	150	Williams ~~[illegible]~~ A	Head W	O			yes	M	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Iowa	80	yes	none						[illegible]	116
16			— [illegible] B	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
17			— Frances R	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
18	151	151	Williams [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	117
19			— Opal L	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	152	152	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	118
21			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas	66	yes	none							
22			— [illegible] L	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	117
23			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
25			— [illegible] L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
26			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
27			Bryant Rose E	Sister				x	F	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
28			— [illegible]	Nephew				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29	153	153	Abbott [illegible] A	Head H	R			yes	F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	120
30			— Robert D	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— [illegible] H	Son				x	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— [illegible] R	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	21	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
33	154	154	Hooten Willie L	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8583	W	yes	no		
34			— [illegible] A	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	14	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— M. L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— James B	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	155	155	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	121
40			— [illegible] M	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
41			— [illegible] B	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— [illegible] M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— J. Wilson	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
46			— [illegible] M	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
47			— James [illegible]	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
48	156	156	[illegible] W	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	122
49			— Mary F	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
50			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible] Mady	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
52			— [illegible] C	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
53			— E. [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
54	157	151	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
55			— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
56			— Jesse	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
57			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
58			Easter [illegible] F	Nephew			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
59			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Inspector	[illegible]	7580	W	no		
60	158	152	Turner, [illegible] C	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
61			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	159	153	[illegible] Charlie B	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	127
65			— [illegible] L	Wife			x	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
66			— C. [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	160	169	[illegible] Austin	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	Wd	38	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
68	161	155	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
69			— Sarah A	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
70	161	156	W[illegible], [illegible] W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
71			— Lottie B	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Charles W	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73			— [illegible] B	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— [illegible] B	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	7	7	Williams, [illegible] A	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana	66	yes	Farmer	oil mill	VIVV	W	no	no	
76			— [illegible] M	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	162	157	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes		131
78			— [illegible] F	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	163	158	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
81			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Joseph R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
83			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
84			— [illegible] F	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
85	164	159	[illegible] Thomas F	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
86			— Mabel M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	none						
87			— [illegible] Paul	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— B.B. (Dickey)	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— M. Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	165	160	M[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States	84	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
91			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States	84	yes	none						
92			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			— [illegible] M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
94			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
95	166	161	M[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						135
96			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84		none						
97			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		[illegible]	Rented Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
98	167	162	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
99			— Elsie	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
100			— Roy	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		

Right margin: 123 (line 54), 124 (line 60), 125 (line 64), 126 (line 67), 127 (line 68), 128 (line 70), 129 (line 77), 130 (line 80), 131 (line 85), 132 (line 90), 133 (line 95), 134 (line 98)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	
1			— [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] farm	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
2			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			— J. C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
5	168	168	Fant Walter B	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes			137	135
6			— Millie	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
7			— Ben [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
8	170	170	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	138	136
9			— Julia [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
10			— Mary A	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
11	171	171	Fant Monit C	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	140	137
12			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61	yes	None								
13			— [illegible] M	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
14			— [illegible] C	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
15	172	172	Nunny Willie M	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	none								
16			— Martha L	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
17	173	173	Chapman Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	141	138
18			— Josie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61	yes	None								
19			— Sylvester A	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP					
20			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
21			— R Ramay	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none								
22			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		None								
23			Harvil Will	Son-in-law				x	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
24			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no				
25	174	174	[illegible] Isaac N	Head	R			yes	M	W	79	Wd	21	no	yes	Iowa	Virginia	Iowa	65	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	142	139
26	175	175	Womer Benjamin F	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	143	140
27			— Kittie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								
28			— Benjamin F	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	none								
29			— Willard	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	none								
30	176	176	Brookman [illegible]	Head	O			yes	F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes			144	141
31			— Ethel L	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32			— William	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33	177	177	[illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	142
34			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			— Albert J	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
36			— E Eugene	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			— Willie P	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
38			— Herman F	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
39			— Londell	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
40			— Walter B	Son				x	M	W	5 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			— Dorris N	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
42	178	178	Reddin Zet	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	145	143
43			— Mollie E	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
44			— Wilma J	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None								
45	179	179	Tapp Emmet	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	147	144
46			— Allie A	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
47			— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
48			— Loretta	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
49			— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
50			— Yolanda A	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)	
51			—— Tinie B	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
52			—— Nuseen	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
53	150	150	[illegible], Jim M	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148	145
54			—— Dinea A	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—— [illegible] A	Son		yes	M	W	30	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149	146
56			—— [illegible] O	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— J. Monroe	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— Ruby F	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59	151	151	[illegible], Isaac N	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150	147
60			—— Lena C	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	none							
61			—— Grace	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
62			—— Rober	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
63			—— Ella L	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
64			—— Ethel [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none							
65			—— [illegible] J	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none							
66			—— Helen L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none							
67	182	182	[illegible], Elza F	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151	148
68			—— Jewell A	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			Brown, Billy M	Step Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	183	183	[illegible], Will T	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152	150
71			—— William L	Wife H		x	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
72	184	1[illegible]	[illegible], R. L	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	Wd	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153	151
73			—— [illegible] A	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	[illegible]	Home farm	VOVV	NP		no		
74			—— Howard L	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
75			—— Willie M	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	none							
76			—— R. L.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	none							
77			Kite, J. F.	Granddaughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	185	185	[illegible], Frank H	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155	152
79			—— Essie L	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
80			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
81			—— Johnnie T	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
82			—— Turner B	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
83			—— Fred M	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
84			—— Burton [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
85			—— Kitty	Mother		x	F	W	80	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
86			[illegible], Willie	[illegible]		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes			
87	186	186	Thomas, Herman	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156	153
88			—— Maude	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
89			—— Ethel P	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Wilma H	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			—— Ida B	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			—— W. H.	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			[illegible], Noll	Bro-in-law		x	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no			
94			—— Katherine	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no			
95			—— Lawrence	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Plumber		30X1	W	no			
96	187	187	Thomas, Will H	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157	154
97			—— N. Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
98	188	188	Thomas, William H	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158	155
99			—— [illegible] Hester	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
100	187	187	Gilbert, Ephraim	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	277

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 16—For all persons 5 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: District 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 4[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	Margin
1			—— Iva	Wife			yes	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
2			—— Willian	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O			277	278
3			—— John	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes			
4	170	170	Pruett, Eli J	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155	156
5			—— Minnie L	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
6			—— [illegible] M	Son			x	M	W	24	D	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VIVV	NP	yes	no		
7			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
8			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9			—— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
10			—— [illegible]	Son-in-law			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
11			Pickham, [illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
12	171	171	Rape, [illegible] M	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156	157
13			—— Mattie M	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
14			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	172	172	Fisher, Lee L	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	yes	no	157	158
16			—— Josie M	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
17			—— Luther L	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	173	173	[illegible], William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158	159
20			—— [illegible] M	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	none							
21			—— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
22			—— Mary H	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
23			—— William H Jr	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
24			—— Edith L	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
25	174	174	Campbell, Murrill O	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160	161
26			—— Martha F	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
27			—— [illegible] F	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
28			—— R. [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
29			—— [illegible] Ray	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
30			—— Roy F	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
31			—— Edith O	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
32			—— [illegible] Jr.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
33	175	175	[illegible], [illegible] R	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162	162
34			—— Mary A	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—— Alfred L	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
36			—— Lewis R	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—— Fannie M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
41			[illegible] Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	176	176	[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163	164
43			—— Mary O	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45	177	177	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164	165
46			—— [illegible] L	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Florida	83	yes	none							
47			—— [illegible]	Mother			x	F	W	83	Wd	20	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
48			Moorhead, Roy	Boarder			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165	166
49	178	178	[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	166	167
50			—— [illegible] M	Wife A			x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—By heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Thomas T. Cave, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.	
51			—— Tolaby	Son			yes	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	~~Oklahoma~~	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	none							
52			—— Ivey M	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S	yes		~~Okla~~ Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
53			—— W. D.	Son			x	M	W	2	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
54	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lowe Edward G	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171	168
55			—— Lonia	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
56			—— Fred A	Son			x	M	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	~~Farm laborer~~	Home farm	VOVV	NP				
57	900	900	Poston Rid F	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172	169
58			—— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
59			—— Sis	Son			x	M	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173	170
60			—— Gladys M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
61			—— Paul G	Son			x	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
62	901	901	Bates Jess	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174	171
63			—— Willie G	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
64			—— Howell	Son			x	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~none~~	~~Farm laborer~~		NP	yes			
65			—— Lonnie E	Son			x	M	W	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			—— Forest B	Son			x	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
67	902	902	Jenkins Oscar G	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175	172
68			—— Lucille	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			—— Fannie	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			McCollum Wallace	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	87			yes	Corporal	Army	9893	W	no	no		
71	903	903	Russell John T	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176	173
72			—— Bennie F	Wife H			x	F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	United States	84			yes	none							
73			—— Hugh	Son			x	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
74	904	904	Russell Jack L	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177	174
75			—— Mary O	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	none							
76			—— Lyle R	Son			x	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			—— Jessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
78			—— Doc W	Son			x	M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
79	905	905	Gambrell Thomas J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178	175
80			—— Betty E	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
81			—— Minnie M	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
82			—— Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
83	906	906	Cole Albey A	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179	176
84			—— Rosella B	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
85			—— Harold B	Son			x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86			—— Helen L	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87			—— Media J	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
88			—— A. . . Jr	Son			x	M	W	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
89	907	907	Bates Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180	177
90			—— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91			—— Pearl M	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			—— Jimmie F	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			—— Roy	Son			x	M	W	16	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none							
95			—— Bonnie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97			—— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98			Bergman Harold	Son-in-law			x	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
99			—— Margie	Daughter			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100	908	908	Gambrell Cecil C	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181	178

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.	
1				— Nola B	Wife H			yes	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3				— Thomas L	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4		909	909	Bergmann Charles E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	~~180~~	179
5				— Virginia M	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
6				— [illegible] M	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7		910	910	[illegible] William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	~~182~~	180
8				— Martha E	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	none							
9				— [illegible] F	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
10				— Roy W	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer		VOVV	NP	yes			
11				— [illegible] F	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				— [illegible] R	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
14				— [illegible] L	Son			x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
15				— Jimmie [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
16		911	911	Burks John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~184~~	181
17				— [illegible]	Wife H	a 411		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
18		912	912	Berry [illegible] L	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~185~~	182
19				— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
20				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
22				— Zeta L	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
24		913	913	Scott [illegible] L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	183
25				— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
26				— [illegible] R	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27				— [illegible] M	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28				— [illegible] M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
30				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
31				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
32				— Violet O	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
33		914	914	[illegible] Andrew J	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	184
34				— Etta B	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
35				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
36				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
37				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38				— [illegible] B	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
39				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
40				— Emmett H	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
41				— Violet L	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
42				— [illegible] A	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
43		915	915	[illegible] Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188	185
44				— Martha J	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
45				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
46				— [illegible] L	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
48		916	916	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187	186
49				— Bessie M	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50				— Thomas O	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— [illegible] R	Son			yes	M	W	7	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	95	97	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
53			— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
54			— [illegible]	Son				F	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	96	98	Massey Aaron J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
56			— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
57			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	97	99	[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
60			— [illegible] M	Wife				F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
61			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farm [illegible]		VVVV	O	yes	no	190
64			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	none						
65	99	102	[illegible] Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
66			— Effie	Wife				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
67			— [illegible] M	Son				M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			[illegible]	Boarder				M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
72	98	101	Rutledge John R	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
73			— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87	yes	none						
74			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			[illegible]	Boarder				F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
79	99	102	Rutledge Willie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
80			— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	yes	none						
81			— Gwendall W	Son				M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Dillon	Son				M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— [illegible] Benton	Son				M	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	99	102	Rains Tom W	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
86			— M [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	71	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
87			— Hester	Son				M	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	87	yes	farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
88	100	103	Jackson Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
89			— Lola	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
90			— Freda M	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
91	101	104	Jordan W Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
92			— Alcie	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Mildred O	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			— Naomi	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			— Opal Fay	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	102	105	Burnett William	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	71	M	40	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
97			— Mary E	Wife H				F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	none						
98			— Brady B	Son				M	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
99			— Perry M	Son				M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
100			— Robert D	Son				M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.	
1	227	227	Barnett, Ernest E	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	no	no		
2			— Mary R	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— William E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
4	228	228	Gray, Irene	Head H	O			yes	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
5			Carter, Anita E	Granddaughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	229	229	Gray, Jon T	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~201~~	198
7			— Lina	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none							
8	230	230	Gordon, Robert A	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~202~~	199
9			— Emma L	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Lillie E	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Mary B	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Hazel L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
14			— Marion	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
15			— Ethel M	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
16			— Milton R	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
17	231	231	Brewer, Nora L	Head H	R			yes	F	W	43	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~203~~	200
18			Gibson, Robert L	Son-in-law				x	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	yes			
19			— Velma L	Daughter				x	F	W	16	M	16	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Ed Theron	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Virginia E	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— John W	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			— Louis R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	232	232	Careman, Henry E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~204~~	201
25			— Ida M	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	none							
26			— Harris A	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
27	233	233	Love, Joseph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~206~~	202
28			— Nellie M	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
29			— Murrel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— L. D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
31			— Bennet	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32			— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		none							
33			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		none							
34	234	234	Lee, L Zimmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~20_~~	203
35			— Trilda L	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Luiza J	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	235	235	Pitts, Earl	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~20_~~	204
38			— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
39			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	236	236	Lee, William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~208~~	205
41			— Myrtle J	Wife H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87	yes	None							
42			— William Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
43	237	237	Lee, Arthur E	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~209~~	206
44			— [illegible] E	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
45			[illegible]	Niece				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Lee, Dorothy J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
47	238	238	Akin, Gaston E	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~210~~	207
48			— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	239	239	Akin, Isaac L	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	~~211~~	208
50			— Susie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] (Pt of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-6 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 10B — 1357

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	
51			— Melvin	Son		yes	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Winnie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Ozell	Son		x	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Clifford	Son		x	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
55	230	240	Tyson, Arthur E	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
56			— Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— William E	Son		x	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
58			— Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Ardella M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Mance T	Son		x	M	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	no		
61			— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Sophia	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	231	241	Harper, Linnie P	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Arkansas	55	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
64			— Maude E	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Willie T	Son		x	M	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66			— Joe W	Son		x	M	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Martha A	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Alvin B	Son		x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Lorraine	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
71			— Raymond T	Son		x	M	W	4	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	232	242	Jenkins, Jimmie W	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
73			— Sallie L	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Newlie E	Son		x	M	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			— Vernon W	Son		x	M	W	3	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			— Ervin R	Son		x	M	W	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Kenneth E	Son		x	M	W	0	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	233	243	Snoddy, William T	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
79			— Grace E	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
80			— Emily R	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
81			— Milton R	Son		x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
82			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
83	234	244	McGee, Lawrence	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
84			— Effie L	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
85			— Alton E	Son		x	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— Elsie M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Maurice	Son		x	M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— D. L.	Son		x	M	W	2	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	235	245	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
90			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	none						
91			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none						
92			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none						
93			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none						
94	236	246	Gravin, Weldon E	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
95			— Alma M	Wife H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
96			— Virginia L	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	237	247	Brennan, William T	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
98			— Lula	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
99			— Gary L	Son		x	M	W	19	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			— Willie A	Son		x	M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] Incorporated place: Enumeration District No. 43-4 Sheet No. 11 A

County: Ward of city: Block No. Supervisor's District No. 16

Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Pt of) Unincorporated place: Institution: Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.	
1	238	238	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	217
2	239	239	Jackson, Charles O	Head	R			yes	m	W	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	218
3			— Vera P	wife H				X	F	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	240	240	[illegible], Ephraim	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	219
5			— Cora [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	m	20	no	no	Texas	~~Georgia~~	Texas	87	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	220
7			— [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	40	m	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
8			— Riley J	son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
9			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none							
10			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
11			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
12			[illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	5599	[illegible]	yes		95%	
13			[illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	23	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
14			— [illegible]	grandson				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	[illegible]	Texas	86		none							
15			— [illegible]	granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		none							
16			— [illegible]	grandson				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		none							
17			[illegible]	nephew				X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		yes	m	W	21	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	221
19			— [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	16	m	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
20			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Duncan, George W	Head	O			yes	m	W	[illegible]	m		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	222
22			— Bell	wife H				X	F	W	72	m	15	no	[illegible]	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	53	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	223
24			— Hazel [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bentley, [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	224
26			— Hattie B	wife H				X	F	W	43	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Akin, Henry [illegible]	Head	O			yes	m	W	65	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	225
31			— Annie	wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
32			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
33	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Willie [illegible]	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	farm work	VVVV	W	yes	no		
34			— Mary	wife H				yes	F	W	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morrison, Chester A	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	226
36			— Bessie J	wife H				X	F	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	[illegible]	78	yes	none							
37			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
38			— Mildred B	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
39			— [illegible] R	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	none							
40			— [illegible]	son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81		none							
41			— [illegible] R	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none							
42			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none							
43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Arthur B	Head	O			yes	m	W	47	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	227
44			— [illegible]	wife H				X	F	W	42	m	32	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
45			— [illegible] R	son				X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none							
46			— [illegible]	sister				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	60	yes	none							
47	250	250	Bowen, William E	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	58	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	228
48			— Mollie	wife H				[illegible]	F	W	48	m	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
49			John ~~[illegible]~~	son				X	m	W	24	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	none							

John

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county [illegible] (Pt of) | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-6 | Supervisor's District No. | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S	No		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87		none							
52				[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S	yes		Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87		none							
53				[illegible]	Daughter				x				S			Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87									
54				[illegible]	Daughter				x			9	S						87									
55				Lincoln Mark	Hired hand				x	M	W	40	Wd	No	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56				Brown [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		
57				— Ruby L	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	221	451		[illegible] George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O		no	229
59				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60	222	452		Brown Jack B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O		no	230
61				— Hattie Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				— Iva B	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				— J. B. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64				— Lena Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65				— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	223	453		[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
67				— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV		yes		
69				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
70				— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
71				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
72				[illegible]	Step-daughter				x	F	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73				— [illegible]	Step-son				x	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74				— [illegible]	Step-daughter				x	F	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75				— [illegible]	Step-son				x	M	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76				— [illegible]	Step-daughter				x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77				[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	224	454		Potter Thomas W	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	54	M	33	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
79				— [illegible] J	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	no		
80				— [illegible] W	Son				x	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	87	yes	none						
81				— Hattie B	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S	No		Texas	Indiana	Georgia	87		none						
82	225	455		[illegible] Ben [illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
83				— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	87	yes	none						
84				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	2[illegible]	4[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
86				— Roberta	Wife				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	none						
87	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible] H	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
88				— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
89				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	228	458		Richardson Hobert	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
92				— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	229	459		Preston Will P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	43	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
94				— Clara B	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95				— [illegible]	Father				x	M	W	83	Wd	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
96				— Hattie	Sister				x	F	W	39	S	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97				— [illegible]	Sister				x	F	W	56	S	No	no	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98	230	460		[illegible] Sam J	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
99				— Anna E	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
100	231	461		Hutchinson Willie C	Head	R		1	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.

Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.

Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.

Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Myrtle J	Wife H				yes	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	16	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			Edna F	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
3			[illegible] M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
4			William M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
5			W. E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
6			[illegible] J	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
7			[illegible] J	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
8	209	[illegible]	[illegible], Robert J	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
9			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
10	207	208	[illegible], Merida J	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
11			[illegible] J	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
12			[illegible]	Son-in-law				yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
13			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas	84		none						
14	210	210	[illegible], Thomas E	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	53	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
15			Minnie E	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			[illegible], Ada M	Daughter				x	F	W	30	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			[illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			[illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			[illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20	210	210	McC[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		yes	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87								
21			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	[illegible]		[illegible], Roy	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O		no	241
25			[illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
26			[illegible] J	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]						
28			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas		87		[illegible]						
29			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no					87		[illegible]						
30	207	207	Davis, Bonnie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
31			Stella	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			Roy E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			Bonnie H	~~[illegible]~~				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			[illegible] B	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	208	208	[illegible], Robert A	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
37			Willie E	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Frank E	Son				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Oklahoma		Texas	56	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
39			~~[illegible]~~	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
40			~~Robert~~	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
41			Paul	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			R[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			[illegible] M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			[illegible], Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			[illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	210	210	[illegible], [illegible] A	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
47			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Pct. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-6
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		none							
52			[illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	yes	none							
53	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible] John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
54			—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
55			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
59			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
60			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
61	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Jim [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		247
62			—— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	none							
63			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	24	S	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9191	O	yes	no		
64	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Gustava [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		248
65			Grace M	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			Rufus R	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Sam H	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
71			—— Elettie M	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
72			Evelyn M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Doyle W	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			Sam Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Clifford [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
77			—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	275	2[illegible]	M[illegible], H[illegible]	Head	R	9½		no	M	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	no		
80			—— George [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi	50	yes	none							
81	22[illegible]	22[illegible]	[illegible], Isabel	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	58	D	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Illinois	87 00 1	yes	Store keeper	General mdse	9V91	W	no			
82	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], Haidee	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	54	D	22	no	yes	Texas	England	North Carolina	87 00 1	yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	yes			
83			—— [illegible] W	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	McMillen, Rosie	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia	80	yes	none							
85	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Watson, Elizabeth [illegible]	Head H	O	250		no	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia	66	yes	none							
86	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Douglas, [illegible] B	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Pastor	Church of [illegible]	7694	W	yes	[illegible]	WW	
87			—— [illegible] R	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			—— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	281	281	Allen, Ethel	Head H	O	250		no	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes			251
90			—— [illegible]	Sister				✓	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
91	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Campbell, Marvin [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	252
92			—— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
93			—— [illegible] N	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— Herman [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			—— Norma [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		253
98			—— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
99			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
100			—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 13 A
13
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			[illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	2?4	2?4	Andrews, [illegible] M	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Dealer	Livestock trader	8X91	O	yes	no	
4			——, [illegible] J	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
5			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6			——, [illegible] M	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
7			——, [illegible] M	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	2?5	2?5	[illegible], [illegible] R	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	2694	W	yes	no	
11			——, [illegible] A	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			——, [illegible] B	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	2?6	2?6	[illegible], Thomas A	Head	R	7		no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no	
16			——, [illegible] B	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
17			——, Raymond L	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
23	2?7	2?7	Rutledge, Everett [illegible]	Head	O	750		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Storekeeper	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no	
24			——, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
25	2?8	2?8	McFarlin?, Mary H	Head H	O	750		no	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
26			[illegible], Laura M	Visitor				v	F	W	23	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61	yes	none						
27			McFarlin?, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	2?9	2?9	[illegible], Pete B	Head	R	2		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes			254
29			——, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Homemaker	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes		
30			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
32			——, Annie? L	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
33			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34			——, [illegible] R	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
35			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
36			——, [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
37			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
38			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
39			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
40	2?1	2?1	[illegible], James W B	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes			255
41			——, [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	27	no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
42	2?2	2?2	[illegible], Granville L	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	44	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
43			——, [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes		
45	2?3	2?3	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	yes		
46			——, [illegible] M	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	none						
47			——, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	87		none						
48			——, Kenneth W	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	87		none						
49	2?4	2?4	Rutledge, Ambrose [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Storekeeper	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no	
50			——, [illegible] A	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Pt. of) — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 43-4 — Supervisor's District No. 16 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Thomas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm sched. (32)
51			— Sidney [illegible]	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
52			— [illegible] M	Father				✓	M	W	79	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80		none						
53	295	297	Galla[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	4		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Machinist	automobile	2022	W	yes	no	
54			— [illegible] M	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	296	298	Dotson, [illegible] Wayne	Head	O	280		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Blacksmith	own shop	7768	E	yes	no	
57			— Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
58			— [illegible] F	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— [illegible] R	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
61			— [illegible] R	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
62			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
63	297	299	[illegible], Maggie	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none						
64			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Store keeper	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes	no	
65	298	300	[illegible], Fannie	Head H	R	7		no	F	W	55	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
66			— Newton R	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm laborer	farm work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
67			— George O	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm laborer	farm work	VIVI	W	no		
68			— [illegible] O	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm laborer	farm work		W	no		
69			— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
70	299	301	Mounger, Susana	Head H	O	150		no	F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
71	300	302	[illegible], James R	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	207
72			— [illegible] E	Wife H				×	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
73			— Howard	Son				×	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
74			— [illegible]	Son				×	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
75			— [illegible]	Son				×	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
76			— Raymond	Son				×	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
77			— [illegible]	Son				×	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
78	301	301	[illegible]cker, Arthur L	Head	R	02		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm laborer	farm work	VIVV	W	no	no	
79			— [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— William [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	302	302	Womack, Robert S	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	258
85	304	304	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	259
86			— [illegible]	Wife H				×	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				×	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				×	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
89	305	307	[illegible], John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78		Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	no	260
90			— [illegible]	Wife H				×	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	United States	86	yes	none						
91			[illegible], [illegible] R	Father-in-law				×	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	United States	80	yes	none						
92			— Eliza	Mother-in-law				×	F	W	71	M	16	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States	74	yes	none						
93	306	306	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	E		no	261
94			— [illegible]	Wife H				×	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95			— [illegible]	Daughter				×	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— [illegible]	Son				×	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— [illegible]	Daughter				×	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	307	307	Rutledge, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	262
99			— [illegible]	Wife H				×	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Boot					
100			— Juanita	Daughter				×	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county [illegible] (Pt 7[illegible])

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
2			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87				none							
3	308	308	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]0	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee	82	04	1	yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		263
4			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]5	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			[illegible] Hiram [illegible]	Hired hand			X	M	W	[illegible]3	Wd	25	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri	66	13	1	yes	[illegible]		VVVV	W	yes	no		
6	309	309	[illegible] William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		264
7			Mamie [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			William [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			Robert [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
11			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
12	310	310	Chapman [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		265
13			[illegible] P.	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14	311	311	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Tennessee	84			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		266
15			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]	84			yes	none							
16	312	312	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		267
17			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18	312	31[illegible]	[illegible] R	Head	R		yes	M	W	80	M	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80			yes	none					no		
19			[illegible] Ellen	Wife H			X	F	W	69	M	15	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
20			[illegible] B	Son			X	M	W	29	M	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		268
21			[illegible] M	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
22			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23	313	313	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
24			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
25			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
26			Gilbert [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
27			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
28			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
29	314	314	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
30			Lena M	Wife			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
31			[illegible] H	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			[illegible] W	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
33			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
34			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
35			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
36			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
37			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
38	315	315	Smith [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
39			Ruth [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
40			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41	316	316	[illegible] Earl	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87			yes	farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
42			[illegible] M	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
43			[illegible] Earl	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			Robert [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	317	317	Bailey William M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	273
48			[illegible] E	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
50			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Pt of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-4
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

1757

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.	
51		3?8	315	Dillon Bowen H	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	3	yes	no	2??	274
52				— [illegible] Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
53				— [illegible] F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				— [illegible] G	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55		311	311	[illegible] Vinson	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	2??	275
56				— Lula J	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	none							
57				— Loyd G	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58				— Benjamin H	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59				— [illegible] E	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60				— Willie R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none							
61				— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62		322	320	Kile Lacy H	Head	R	4		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm work	VIV	W	yes	no		
63				— Dixie W	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
64				— J Oliver	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— Smith	Son				v	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	~~Texas~~	87		none							
66				— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	~~Texas~~	87		none							
67				— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17		none							
68		321	324	Wilborn John C	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented farm	VVVV	3	yes	no	2??	277
69				— Ollie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72		~~[illegible]~~		[illegible] Sarah C	Mother				yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	United States	Pennsylvania	11		none							
73		268	268	~~[illegible]~~ James J.D.	Grandson				yes	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							

[illegible] Sarah C should have been enumerated on Sheet no 9A line no 16 (House & family no 215)

James J D should have been enumerated on sheet no 12A line no 44 (House & family no ~~[illegible]~~ 268)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 A | 15

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Old Highway No 3? (lines 1–30)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		1	1	Mullikin, Tarley T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Maryland	Pennsylvania	Maryland	72	Yes	Cashier	Rail Road Sta	6777	W	Yes		No		1
2				— Beulah M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3				— William B.	Son				x	M	W	7	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W					
4				— Alfred L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	Messenger boy	Western Union	8479	W					
5				— Thelma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	None								
6				— Sybil L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7				— Floyd A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Maryland	Texas	87		None								
8				— Allaby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas	87		None								
9				— Jackie A.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas	87		None								
10				— Lonnie R.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
11				— Tarley T.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Maryland	Texas	87		None								
12		2	2	Bogard, John T.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky	83	Yes	None						No		
13				— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia	83	Yes	None								
14		3	3	Hall, Charles H.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Merchant	Owns Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
15				— Laura N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
16				— Anna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
17				— Travis	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
18				— Glen M.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
19		4	4	Gualden, William	Head	R	4		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
20				— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
21				— William	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
22				— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
23				— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
24				— Jack R.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
25				— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
26				— Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
27				— Mary R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
28				— Hugh W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
29				— Anna R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
30				— Martha A.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
31		5	5	Doty, Douglas	Head	O	5000		No	M	Neg	58	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes		No		
32				— Lilly	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
33		6	6	Johnson, Joseph	Head	R	5	R	No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes		No		
34				— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
35				— Jack R.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
36				— Henry D.	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37		7	7	Turner, Morris	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	1	Yes	WW	
38				— Lillian O.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
39				— Willie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
40				— Douglas R.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41				— Will L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Missouri	Texas	Texas	66		None								
42				— Mamie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Missouri	Texas	Texas	66		None								
43				— John W.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Missouri	Texas	Texas	66		None								
44		7	8	Pierce, Tom	Head	O	4000		No	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Porter	Rail Road Sta	7977	W	Yes		No		
45				— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	70	M	35	No	No	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
46		8	9	Maxwell, Clyde	Head	R	5	R	No	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Drugstore	7890	W	Yes		No		
47				— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48				— Clyde Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49				— Ora L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50				— Bertran	Son				V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
7331

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth — Person (18)	Place of birth — Father (19)	Place of birth — Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Maxwell Raymon	Son				no	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	Andrews Street		9	10	Hart Abbell R	Head	O	500		No	F	W	39	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill Spinner	775V	W	Yes				
53					— Catherine H.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
54					— Willie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
55					— Robert E. L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
56					— Johnnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
57					Anderson Lucy F.	Mother-H				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
58			10	11	McLeach Rufus A	Head	R	7.00		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
59					— Rolodie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
60					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			11	12	Heard Oliver L.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		no		2
63					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
64					— Scott	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
65			12	13	Sinerly John F.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						no		
66					— Rebecca E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
67					— Harvey G.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck driver	788V	W	Yes				
68					— Ruth M.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
69					— Aline B.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
70					— Joe G.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
71	E. Anthony St.		13	14	Norris James T.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
72					— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					— Wilbur T.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
74					— Ella M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Ila E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			14	15	McKinney Collin W.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			15	16	Coleman Finis T.	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	Yes				
80					— Allie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
81					— Ruth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— Carroll W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Myrtle E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Finis E.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			16	17	Crosson Mollie	Head	R	3		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
86					— Jesse	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	Yes				
87			17	18	Marshall Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	3
88					— Alberta	Wife-H				X	M	Neg	23	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					— Claud E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Guy	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			18	19	Zachzachrias Jim K.	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	61	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
92			19	20	Blazer Frank M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		no		4
93					— Sarah M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	22	no	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
94					— Hubert E.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
95					— Henen L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
96			20	21	Lovedale Rastus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		5
97					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					Yes	None								
98					— Maggie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
99					— Judky	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								
100					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Lovelady, Frankie	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None							
2			—, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None							
3			—, Timoth E.	Father				x	M	W	60	M	30	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
4			—, Rosie	Mother				x	F	W	59	M	29	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
5	21	22	Rutledge, John D.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
6			—, Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	17	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
7			—, Ethel M.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
8			—, Alta A.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
9			—, John H.	Gran Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None							
10	22	23	Crosson, George	Head	R	3		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
11			—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
12			—, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			—, George	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—, Trent	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	23	24	Wyrick, Thomas E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	6
17			—, Maggie N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
18			—, Edward E.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes								
19			—, Aaron L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes								
20			—, James M.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes								
21			—, Troy E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes								
22	24	25	Cowan, William L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	7
23			—, Emma E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
24			—, Denver N.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes								
25			—, Clovis C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes								
26	25	26	Robertson, Rece L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	8
27			—, Beula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
28			—, Nervy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
29			—, Ray R.	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
30			Smith, Irma L.	Step Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
31	26	27	Shain, Willie L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	9
32			—, Delila	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	27	28	Walling, Dewey G.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	10
35			—, Leona M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
36			—, Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
37	28	29	Morrow, Lowell R.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
38			—, Vera M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39	29	30	Hawkins, William B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	11
40			—, Lillie L.	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	23	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
41			—, Allda E.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
42			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
43			—, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87		None							
44			—, Galgina M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87		None							
45			Hancock, John	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	52	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
46	30	31	Huggers, James L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	35	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	12
47			—, Emma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	29	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
48			Kennemer, Annie L.	Lodger				x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49	31	32	Mulkey, Newton L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	13
50			—, Lula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	14	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
7451

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, S. O. Sett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	31	32	Mulkey, O. V.	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
52			— Edna E.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
53			— Maurine	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
54			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
55			Lawson, Ruby L.	Neice			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia	80	Yes	None							
56			— Ollie F.	Neice			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
57			— Willie M.	Neice			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
58	32	33	Hays, Isaac B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		14
59			— Mary C.	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
60			— A. C.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
61	33	34	Boyer, Tomas B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		15
62			— Owen	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
63			Brock, Albert C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		16
64			— Sarah E.	Wife H			x	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
65	34	36	Brock, William L.	Head	R		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Truck driver	188V	W	No	Yes	W.W.	
66			— Pearl O.	Wife H			V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
67			— Doris J.	Daughter			V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
68			— William R.	Son			V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
69	35	37	Brock, James J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17
70			— Ella J.	Wife			x	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
71			— J. C.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
72			— Ellen M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
73			— Lenard R.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
74			— Sam L.	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
75			— Sentz M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
76	36	38	Sperry, Oscar A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Vermont	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		18
77			— Ortha O.	Wife			x	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	Yes	None							
78			— Eula M.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
79			— George E.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
80			— William G.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
81			— Hoyle F.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
82			— Terrell C.	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
83			— Elzer F.	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
84	37	39	Inge, Horace P.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	W.W.	19
85			— Novie B.	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
86			— Rosie L.	Mother			x	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
87	38	40	Treece, William C.	Head			Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	Y.	[illegible]	20
88			— Leafie	Wife			x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	Yes	None							
89			— Lowillin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
90	39	41	Prestridge, Nolan H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		21
91			— Mina A.	Wife			x	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			— Wallace H.	Son			x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Cabe, J. William	Father in law			x	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
94			— Lillie M.	Sister in law			x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95	40	42	Mulkey, Theodore	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
96			— Velma M.	Wife			x	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Joe K.	Son			x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	41	43	McCollum, James M.	Head	R	7	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	No	No		
99			— Katie E.	Wife			V	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87		None							
100	42	44	Hugger, John C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E		No		22

4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
17
2501

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, H. O. Scott, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: South of Princeton Road; "5" at line 29)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	42	44	Hugger, Melissa M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	80	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
2			Lowery, Ross H.	son in law			X	M	W	40	D		no	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
3	43	45	Bramwell, Elzie	Head	R	3	no	M	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
4			—— Vivie R.	Wife H			V	F	W	18	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
5			—— Elzie R. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	44	46	Short, Frank A.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none						
8			—— Lou B.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none						
9			—— F. A.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none						
10			—— Carl M.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
11			—— Mary E.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
12			—— Dorothy B.	Daughter			V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
13	45	47	Hulon, Thomas M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	23
14			—— Caroline E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
15			—— William H.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			—— Loretta A.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			—— Thomas M. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	46	48	Stewart, Lee A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		24
19			—— Lula H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
20			Coldwell, Nancy A.	Sister in law			X	F	W	62	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
21	47	49	Talbert, George W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	25
22			—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
23			—— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
24			—— John H.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
25			—— Bessie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
26			—— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
27			—— Ruth B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
28			—— Bill A.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		none						
29	48	50	Terry, Elbert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	D		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	26
30			Ewing, Sarah	Roomer			X	F	W	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W			
31			—— James R. P.	Roomer			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
32			—— Augusta W.	Roomer			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
33	49	51	Bridgefarmer, Wesley	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	22
34			—— Eula B.	Wife			X	F	W	27	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
35			—— Henry L.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
36			—— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	50	52	Wakefield, Lebert E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	28
38			—— Sollie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	none						
39			—— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	none						
40			—— Ellen N.	Mother			X	F	W	69	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
41			Felton, Alvin L.	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
42	51	53	Gay, James H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	29
43			—— Effie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none						
44			—— John L.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
45			—— Elmer C.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
46			—— Winston W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
47			—— Wilma E.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
48			—— Roy W.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
49			—— Raymond E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
50			—— Aline A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

South of Princeton Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Gay, Jessel R	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	None	No		
52	52	51	Gay, James E	Head		x	M	W	22	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			Jewell H	Wife-H		no	F	W	16	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		30
54	53	55	Stiles, Earl O	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
55			Jennie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None								
56			Francis M	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	31
57	54	56	Thompson, Rufus E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
58			Ethel E	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
59			Mamie R	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
60			Arlee L	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
61			Rufus E	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Lodger								
62			Parker, Josie	sister in law		x	F	W	44	Wd		no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
63			Annie M	Neice		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
64			Catherin	Neice		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		32
65	55	57	Tallant, John H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
66			Lucy E	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	16	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		33
67	56	58	Richardson, John R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
68			Lydia	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None								
69			Wright, Roy L	Grand Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	34
70	57	59	Terrell, John T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
71			Rosa L	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
72			John T Jr.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
73			Mildred P	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
74			Jack E	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35
75	58	60	Rucker, Roy E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
76			Alla	Wife		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
77			Alfred O	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None								
78			Alferda M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79			Roy E Jr	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
80			Bertha A	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		36
81	59	61	Templeton, James A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
82			Nettie E	Wife		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
83			G. G	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
84			Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
85			Lois M	Son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
86			McLeroy, Bertie Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		37
87	60	62	Wylie, B. Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
88			Sallie C	Wife		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
89			Gertrude M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
90			B. Frank Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91			Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
92			Davidson, Robert W	Father in Law		x	M	W	63	Wd		no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		38
93	61	63	Sanderfer, James J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
94			Sarah M	Daughter-H		x	F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
95			Mary L	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
96			Jessie J	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None								
97			Koth, Francis	Neice		x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		39
98	62	64	Haney, James M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	None			NR	Yes		No		
99			Alice L	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	Yes									
100			William L	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Part J. P. Precinct #1
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A — 18 — 2601
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: North of Princeton Pike; 8)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	62	64	Haney, Stephen H.	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
2			Charles F.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
3	62	64	Mobley, Jesse B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	Sp	40
4			Lula M.	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	15	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none							
5			Clifton E	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
6			Kenneth A	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
7			Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
8			Edith M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
9			Fannie Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
10			Ruthie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
11	63	65	Hucker, James J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	40	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Y	No		41
12			Millie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		94					Yes	none							
13			Johnie V	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none							
14			Edgar L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	none							
15			James H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none							
16			Robert N.	Brother				x	M	W	44	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
17			Hicks, Harriet	Sister				x	F	W	54	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none							
18	64	66	Baker, Luther	Head				Yes	M	W	49	M	38	no	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		42
19			Katherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	none							
20	65	67	Watkins, Jesse W.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
21			Maggie M	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
22			Opal W.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	66	68	Blaske, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	Y	1886	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	43
24			Minnie	Wife-H				x	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	none							
25			Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	none							
26			Ervin A	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	none							
27			Albert F	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	none							
28			Edward B.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	none							
29	67	69	Wallace, Luther R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		44
30			Earl	Son				x	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	none							
31			Melvin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	none							
32			Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	none							
33			Johnson, Opal O.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
34			Fannie E.	Daughter-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	none							
35	68	70	Williams, Roy E	Head	R	3		no	M	W	28	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes	No		
36			Velma	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
37			Roy W.	Son				√	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	69	71	Lawson, Hunter H	Head	R	4		no	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
39			Ida M	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	none							
40			Robert J.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41			Harold H	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			Maxine W.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43	70	72	Riley, Lango D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		45
44			Lola L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
45			Wilburn J	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
46			Esther W	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
47			R. Hunter	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
48			Eddie M	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
49			Bessie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			Allie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

North of [illegible]ton Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	70	72	Riley, Tonie L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
52			Dallas P.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
53	71	73	Atkins, Isam	Head	R	3		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	Sp	
54			Josie M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
55			Kane, Lawrence	Nephew				√	M	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
56	72	74	Brazeal, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	46
57			[illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
58			J. Marvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
59			Neal L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			James H.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	73	75	Morris, J. Floyd	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		47
62			Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	none							
63			Elma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
64			Elton A.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
65	74	76	Larvin, Douglas	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		48
66			Esther	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
67			Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			Eastman, Ray					x	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
69	75	77	Pickrel, Ellis	Head	R	4		no	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
70			William H.	Son				√	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
71			Hedford, Fred	Son in law				√	M	W	25	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	84	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
72			Bessie G.	Daughter-H				√	F	W	20	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
73			Dorothy	grand daughter				√	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	84		none							
74			Joseph	grand son				√	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
75			Ollis W.	grand son				√	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
76			Pickrel, Cleo	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
77			Thomas A.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
78	76	78	Smith, Thomas S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		49
79			Nancy C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	22	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
80			Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
81			Leslie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
82			Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
83	77	79	Larvin, Homer L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		50
84			Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
85			Gwendolyn	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	78	80	Johnson, Marion C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	[illegible]	WW	51
87			Eugfallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
88			Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
89			Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	79	81	Stevens, Thomas H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		52
92			Loeta A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
93			Oliver C.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
94	80	82	Larvin, Charles T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Iowa	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		53
95			Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
96			Hunigan, Clarence	Son in law				x	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	none							
97			Eva N.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
98	81	83	Scott, John C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		54
99			Ola L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86	Yes	none							
100			Vera L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 5 A

15

5001

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	81	83	Scott, Wayne T.	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	none								
2	82	84	Boman, S. James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Small Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				55
3			—— Missouri M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	Yes	none								
4	83	85	Evans, Joseph L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		56
5			—— Bertha O.	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none								
6			Frout, Bernice L. St.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
7			—— Inez L. Stp.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none								
8			—— Etna O. Stp.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
9			Evans, Curtis L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none								
10			—— Mona J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none								
11	84	86	Harris, Thomas J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		57
12			—— Alfa A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	79	Yes	none								
13			—— Ophus L.	Son				X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
14			—— Hond E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	Yes	none								
15	85	87	Howard, Robert G.	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Gin	2068	W	No	1-24	Yes	WW	
16			—— Thelma N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none								
17			—— Frances C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
18	86	88	Somer, William H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		58
19			—— Lollie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	none								
20			—— Miller B.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
21			—— James V.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
22			—— Martha A.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
23	87	89	Joy, Houston H.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Labor		VVVV	W	Yes		No		
24			—— Lunnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	none								
25	88	90	Lundlin, Monroe S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		59
26			—— Bertha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	none								
27			—— Dale E.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none								
28			—— Lema	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none								
29			—— Lavern	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none								
30			—— Ned E.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none								
31			—— Mada B.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
32			—— Herbert G.	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
33	89	91	Dennis, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		60
34			—— Viola	Wife-H				X	M	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Yes	none								
35			—— Ethel A.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	Yes	none								
36			—— Nora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	Yes	none								
37			—— George M.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	Yes	none								
38			—— Edgar A.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	Yes	none								
39	90	92	Riffe, Herman J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		61
40			—— Essie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
41			—— Carl M.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none								
42			—— Franklin [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none								
43			—— Amos M.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none								
44			—— Ida M. G.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none								
45			—— Donovan N.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none								
46			—— Adenia R.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none								
47			Edwards, Alta	Roomer				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
48			Carruth, Nora	Roomer				X	F	W	24	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
49	91	93	Bandy, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		62
50			—— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: E[illegible] | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, S. A. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	91	93	Bundy, Eva	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			— Lorelle	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53			— Nadene	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
54	92	94	Hinsley, William T.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
55			— Leona	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56			— Bettie L.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	93	95	Summers, Coydee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	63
58			— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— Evamae	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
60			— Modell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61			— Coydun	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
64	94	96	Thomas, S. James	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	64
65			— Willie May	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			Landers, J. C.	Step Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
67			— Oleta	Step Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
68			— William H.	Step Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69			Thomas, Grace L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— James Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	95	97	Harwell, William T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	65
72			— Lydia E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
73			— James W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			— Hollis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75			— Annie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— William O.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Isaac R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Albert J.	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Bessie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	96	98	Bomar, Elmer L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	66
81			— Nezzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
82			— Winston F.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
83			— Avery L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
84			— Forest R.	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
85	97	99	Bomar, George F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	67
86			— Murray J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61	Yes	None						
87			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
88	98	100	Reed, Clarance	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	68
89			— E. [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
90			— Wanda L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	99	10[illegible]	McHenry, James R.	Head				Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	69
92			— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			— James Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94	10[illegible]	10[illegible]	Taylor, R. Alton	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	70
95			— Bessie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			— Alton Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			— Lois L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	101	10[illegible]	Butler, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	71
99			— Lela B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100			— Jesse B.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	

Pine Ridge Road

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-1 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 6A — Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator. — 20

Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	101	103	Bates, John L.	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
2			Fred E.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			Joe W.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4			Dorothy A.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			Aurora	Mother			x	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1851	Na	Yes	none							
6	102	104	Hendricks, Robert R.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	72
7			Sarah M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
8			Mildred D.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9			Corinne E.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
10			James R.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11			Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
12			S. Francis	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
13			Page, Mary J.	Mother in Law			x	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None							
14	103	105	Murphy, Bertha	Head	R	4	No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
15			Ophelia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
16			Thomas	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			Arthur L.	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
18			Mathew	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			Leonard	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	103	106	Stewart, Henry	Head	R	2	No	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
21			Charles	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
22	104	107	Taylor, Thomas L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	73
23			Blondy J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			Thomas L. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			Knowles A.	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26	105	108	Bomer, Lynn A.	Head	R	2	No	M	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	6-5		
27			Vita A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	none							
28			William E.	Daughter			V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	106	109	Hungeon, William A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	74
30			Gilthia E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			Mary Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none							
32			Joe H.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33	107	110	Gibson, Marvin H.	Head	R	4	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
34			Mary E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
35			Dorothy A.	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
36			Alton	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
37			Samuel	Son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
38			Armon	Son			V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
39	108	111	Shain, Nancy Jane	Head	O	400	No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
40			Chapman, Grady	Grand Son			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	none						No	
41			Howell	Grand Son			V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
42	109	112	Drake, Albert H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	75
43			McMillian, William F.	Son in law			x	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No	
44			Kathrin	Daughter			x	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			Howard F.	Grand Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	110	113	Bomer, Hugh L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	76
47			Ethel L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none							
48			Lonnie E.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			Neoma K.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	111	114	Bomer, Paschal H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	77

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	111	114	Bonner Cora	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
52	112	115	Hudson Loyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		78
53			— Goldie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— George W.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Alice S.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			— Loyd H.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			— Ruby R.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	113	116	Davis Lee A.	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Merchant	Drug Store	9891	E	Yes	No		
59			— Mamie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
60			— Raymon	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
61			— Dorfie L.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
62			— Leonard R.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	None							
63			— Hazel B.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		None							
64			— Hoyt E.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		None							
65			— Chester C.	Brother				v	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes	No		
66			— Elsie L.	Sister in law				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Chester C. Jr.	Nephew				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	114	117	Brazel William H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	37	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
69			— Mollie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
70			— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
71	115	118	Lambert Morrison A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Virginia	United States	United States	74	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	80
72			— Malinda	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Clifton A.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
74	115	119	Brazeal Fran A.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	24	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
75			— Nadene	Wife-H				v	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76	116	120	Self Wesley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		81
77			— Julie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Francis L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	117	121	Fisher Ollie A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		82
80			— Leola	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
81			— Everet L.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
82			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
83			— Willie Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
84			Hall Bozie	Roomer				x	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
85	118	122	Howard Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	83
86			— Winnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
87			— Omega	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— Sallie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	119	123	Tomlinson Malinda	Head	R	5		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
90			Crawford Loyd	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
91	120	124	Willis Elma L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		84
92			— Susie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
93	121	125	Martin Lawrence A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		85
94			— Ora E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			— Ora A.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96	122	126	Gerron Una	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		86
97			— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Howell L.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	123	127	Wallace William R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 A | 21

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	123	127	Mills, Ollie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
2			—, Pauline J	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			—, Laura J	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
4	124	128	Miller, Thomas A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		88
5			—, Vashue A	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	United State	81	Yes	none							
6			—, John L	Son				x	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
7			—, Anna M	Daughter in law				x	F	W	15	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8	125	129	Nall, Walter W	Head	R	3		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
9			—, Millie M	Wife				✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
10			—, John E	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
11			—, Wallace H	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
12			—, Louis H	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			—, Loris A	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			—, Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	126	130	Love, William J	Head	R	6		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
16			—, Francis R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
17			—, J William Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	127	131	Lay, Jesse	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		89
19			—, Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none							
20			—, George	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
21			—, Bertha E	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
22			Nall, Martha A	Mother				x	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none							
23	128	132	Crouch, Claud	Head				x	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	No		
24			—, Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25	129	133	Holden, Leslie L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		90
26			—, Georgia A	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	none							
27			—, Guy H	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes			
28			—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
29			—, Leslie L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
30			—, Nelsey	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
31			—, Ralph W	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
32	130	134	Mills, Joe B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		91
33			—, Nora E	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			—, Wanda H	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			—, Royal E	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			—, Harold L	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	131	135	Quillin, James A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		92
38			—, Lorene A	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
39			—, James A Jr	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	132	136	Bull, Jesse	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		93
41			—, Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
42			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
43	133	137	Barnes, Anthon A	Head	R	4		No	M	W	35	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
44			—, Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
45	134	138	Arnold, William S	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		94
46			—, Viola P	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
47			—, William A	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
48	135	139	Jones, Noah L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		95
49			—, Emma A	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
50			—, Chester L	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, ______ , Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			133	139	Jones, Ina L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
52			135	140	Bowers, Luzon B.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	United State	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
53					— Lois E.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54			136	141	Gibbs, Homer L.	Head	R			x	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
55					— Annie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
56					— Kenneth B.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					Hill, Eugene	Roomer				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
58			137	142	May, Clifton	Head	R	3		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59					— Susie	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
60			138	143	Roelyn, John B.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Flemish	09	08	V	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		96
61					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	Yes	none								
62					— John Jr.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Ohio	Holland	Germany		59	08	0			Yes	none								
63			139	144	Ellis, Newton T.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
64					— Hallie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					— James L.	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			140	145	McArmond, Graves	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	SP	97
68					— Ruby E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
69					— Graves L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					— Maggie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					— Hixie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			141	146	Mallow, Ben A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		98
73					— Mollie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
74					Wise, Earl	Roomer				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
75			142	147	Ragsdale, Elmo O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		99
76					— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	none								
77					— John F.	Father				x	M	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					Yes	none								
78			143	148	Lewis, G. Forest	Head	R	4		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
79					— F. Florence	Wife				v	F	W	42	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					— Riley H.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	No	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	none								
81					— Ethel M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— W. J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
83					— Estha M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
84			144	149	Lewis, William E.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
85					— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86			145	150	Mallow, Learis C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		100
87					— Julia C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					— Willie S.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Alvin A.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					Brasher, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
92			146	151	Mallow, Edwin	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		101
93					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
94					Klingler, Frances	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Tennessee		80					Yes	none								
95			147	152	Bush, John B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		102
96					— Eula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
97					— Doris Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
98			148	153	Young, John A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		103
99					— Sarah M.	Mother-H				x	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois		61					Yes	none								
100					Larkin, Tom	Roomer				x	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								

14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
22

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, S.O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		149	154	Rains, James E	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	No	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	Yes	Farmer	Laborer Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
2				—, Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
3		150	155	Holder, William E	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	104
4				—, Ruth A	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5				—, John A	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6				—, Erwin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7		151	156	Jackson, Robert E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	105
8				—, Della	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
9				—, J Edward	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
10				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
11				—, Robert C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		None						
12				—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		None						
13		152	157	McNeir, Robert E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	77	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	106
14				—, Julia A	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15		153	158	Burnsides, Horace	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	107
16				—, A Pauline	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				—, Edna A	Daughter				x	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				—, Edward A	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		154	159	Burnsides, William T	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	108
20				—, Arrena	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
21	Princeton Pike	155	160	Craver, William F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	109
22				—, Flora M	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
23				—, Verna W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
24		156	161	Morgan, James L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	110
25				—, Lecie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26		157	162	Morgan, Mark	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	111
27				—, Hannie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
28				—, Cordie M	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
29				—, Eunis E	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		
30				—, Clarice E	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
31		158	163	Turner, William T	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	112
32				—, Katie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
33				—, Volney L	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
34				—, Guy H	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
35				—, Waldo G	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				—, Luind W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37				—, Glynn A	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38				—, Kathren M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
39				—, John C	Father				x	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None					No	
40		159	164	Smith, William C	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	113
41				—, Tina B	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				—, Evelyn K	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				—, Leroy W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44				—, Lola M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45				—, Jimmie L	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46				—, William E	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47				—, Mary R	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				—, Wilda J	Daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49				—, Billie J	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50		160	165	Gullage, Jessie H	Head-H	O			Yes	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	114

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ...no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, S. A. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			160	165	Wilson, Alex.	Roomer				Yes	M	W	53	D		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
52					Moore, Lockie	Roomer				x	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					Yes	None						Yes	SP	
53					Walker, Clarance J	Roomer				x	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
54			161	166	Bailey, Ernest L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
55					— Elva	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Joyce R	Daughter				v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
57			162	167	Spencer, James T.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Owns Store	9891	E	Yes		No		
58					— Mary F	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— J. T.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Jesse F.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Bondaris F.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— J B	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			163	168	Nichols, Napoleon B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		115
64					— Abby M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Kathrin	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			164	169	Cridley, Homer L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		116
69					— Lela	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Sarah E.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71			165	170	Fowler, E. Alexander	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		117
72					— Ida B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
73					— David	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Alvis	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
75					— Arlon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
76					— E. A. Jr	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
77			166	171	Lynn, John P.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent	Dallas Morning News	4349	W	Yes		No		
78					— Floyd M	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
79					— Walton L	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Hazel H	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Lowell G	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Nellie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			167	172	Crawley, Elmer L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84					— Bertha I	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
85					— Zeta	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Odell	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Leslie C	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Wilmer	Daughter				v	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			168	173	Enloe, Joe C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		118
90					— Velma	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					[illegible], Ethel C.	Roomer				x	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
92			169	174	McCunksey, Rustus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		119
93					— Cora	Wife				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
94					— James B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			170	175	Hathway, William R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		120
96					— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
97					— R. Jack	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			171	176	Evans, Hugh G	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		121
99					— Prisilla H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
100					— S. Clay	Son				x	M	W	44	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
23

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Lower Bonham Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	170	176	Holt, Eula O	Daughter			Yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
2			— Anna R	Granddaughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
3	172	177	Littlejohn, Hale	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		122
4			— Sallie H.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
5			— Anna L	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			— Winona	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			— Martha E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— Eustis E	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Hale R	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	173	178	Coffman, James	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	123
11			— George G.	Father			x	M	W	83	M	30	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
12			— Kate	Mother-H			x	F	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
13	174	179	Littlejohn, Simeon A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		124
14			— Minnie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
15			— Jewel G	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			— Grady H	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	175	180	Faulkner, Richard J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		125
18			— Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	89	Yes	None							
19			— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			— Thomas F.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
22			— Cecil P.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
23			— Thomas	Father			x	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
24	176	181	Grubbs, John B	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		126
25			— Jane	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
26			— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
27			— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
28			— Mirend	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
29			— Travis	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
30			— Juanita	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31	177	182	Taylor, William J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	127
32			— Florence M	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			— Anita W.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	178	183	Fisher, Virgil	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	128
35			— Dora	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
36			— Margret R	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
37			— Jack L	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
38			— Dorothy G	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
39			— Joe F.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
40	179	184	Harrison, Mary M.	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			129
41			Finch, William	Father			x	M	Neg	84	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
42	180	185	Smith, Harriet	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			130
43			— Lennie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			— Calvin	Son			x	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes	No		
45			— Omelia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— Calvin Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			— Marion J	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	181	186	Hines, Thornton	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		131
49			— Rubin R.	Son-H			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			— Beahien	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #7 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-7 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

17

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	181	186	Hines, Edith W	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— Margret A	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
54			— Rufus T	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
55	182	187	McGarrah, Hungerfield	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		132
56			— Ida M	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
57			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
58			— George T	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					No		
59			— Ezzlie M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
60			— Hurshel	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
61			— Lorine E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
62	183	188	Craft, John D	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		133
63			— Ora L	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Hon L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— John D	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	184	189	Craft, Louie A	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
67			— Hattie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
68	185	190	Everitt, James	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		134
69			— Frannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	Yes	None							
70			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
71			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					No		
72			— Juanita	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	186	191	Fields, John P.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	66	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		135
74			— Mary J	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
75			Hunn, Mack	Son in law				x	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Cocoa Co	4X90	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
76			— Susie M	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
77	187	192	McMurray, Elmer C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		136
78			— Loretta J	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
79			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
80			— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
81			— Elma C	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
82	188	193	Payne, Marion G.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		137
83			— Mary E	Wife				x	F	W	60	M	16	No	No	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
84			— David	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
85			— Joseph	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
86	189	194	Miller, Barnie	Head	R	5		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Carpenter	Bridge building	0671	W	Yes	No		
87			— Bernie B	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
88			— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	190	195	Hodge, Hozie W	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
90			— Alice M	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91	191	196	Hart, Frank	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
92			— Catherine R	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Major Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	192	197	McLeond, Rodney C	Head	R			No	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Clerk	County clerk office	9393	W	Yes	No		
95			— Fannie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
96			— Laura V	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
97			— Joel L	Son				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
98			— Lucy M	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
99			— R. H. Jr	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
100			— Troy M	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10 A | 24

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

McKinney and Lower Bonham road

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			193	198	Hedgcoxe, Walter	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		138
2					— Alice L	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
3					— Pafford	Son				x	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
4					— Mildred R	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
5					— Mamie J	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
6			194	199	Russell, James F	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					— Vera J	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Margret R	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Vera C	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Doris M	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Billie F	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Melva J	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Bonnie L	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Audry M	Daughter				v	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— William C	Father				v	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
16			195	200	Gray, George	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	Yes		No		
17					— Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
18					— Georgia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					Brown, Hattie M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
20					— Velma	Grand Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Jesse	Grand daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Sanders, James	Grand Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			196	201	Kerr, Elmo	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garrage	7873	W	Yes		No		
24					— Annie B	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Margie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— E. B.	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— J. B.	Son				v	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			197	202	Pettaway, Laura	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
29					— Robert	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	Yes				
30					— Virgil	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dish Washer	Restaurant	959V	W	Yes				
31					Kirkum, George G	Son in law				v	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	Yes				
32					— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— J. D.	Grand Son				v	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			198	203	Scott, Maybe	Head	O	700	R	No	F	Neg	27	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
35					— Vernel	Son				v	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Black, Esther	Mother				v	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			199	204	Evans, Lenord	Head	O	000		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Job work	7877	W	Yes		No		
38					— Margret	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Leonard J	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Cora B.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			200	205	Smith, Jesse	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
42					Blair, Edna M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Evans, Willie M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			201	206	Graham, Gus	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No		No		
45			202	207	Kirkum, Lee	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	45	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Dray	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
46					— Margie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
47					— Lionnal	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Melvin	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Alice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Juletine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Lower Bonham Road through [illegible] addition to McKinney

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			203	208	Newton Edgar	Head	R	1000		No	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	Yes				
52					— W. Ohal	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					Perry Nannie L	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
54			204	209	Johnson Ida	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	Yes				
55					Shipley Margrt	Grand daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
56					Johnson Robert	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meal Cooker	Oil Mill	7768	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					Horn Newton	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cake Knocker	Oil Mill	7768	W	Yes		No		
58			205	210	Doty Joseph	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	62	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	none								
59					— Nelloy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	Yes				
60			206	211	Evans George	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pan Shover	Oil Mill	7868	W	No		No		
61					— Lobie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					Tyler Lilliay	Sister in law				✓	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63			207	212	Johnson John	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
64					— Alta	Wife				✓	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					— Daniel	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		No		
66					— Minnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					— Joe Anna	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					— Benjaman	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69					— William	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					— Ruby M.	Grand daughter				✓	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Ruth M.	Grand daughter				✓	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			208	213	Tyson Jerry	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Porter	Court house	7993	W	Yes		No		
73					— Purlee	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	27	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
74			209	214	Johnson William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Taylor	owns shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
75					— Mary M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
76					— Idd L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas		66					Yes	none								
77			210	215	Doty Dares	Head	O	500	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No		No		
78					— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					— Cecil E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					McKnight Burton L.	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81			211	216	Ticker Mary	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	Yes				
82			212	217	Lindsey Louise	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
83					Smith Emma R.	Sister				✓	F	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
84					Wiggins Ella M.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	18	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					Merritt Lillian L.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86					— Charles L.	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					— Velma L.	Neice				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88			213	218	Binkley Warren	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	67	M	47	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teamster	Dray	4V8V	O	Yes		No		
89					— Hoshe	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	65	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90			214	219	Doty Edward S	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	63	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Missouri		85					Yes	Teacher	City school	9494	W	Yes		No		
91					— Amelia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					Yes	none								
92					— Virgil E.	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Taylor	Own shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
93					— Ruth	Daughter in law				✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94					— Virgil E.	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			215	220	Maxwell Houston	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Furniture store	7890	W	Yes		No		
96					— Louzily	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					— Joseph L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			216	221	Davis Otto	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No		No		
99					— Jimmie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					— F. C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 25

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

18 — Louisville addition to McKinney

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	216	221	Davis, Lucy L	Daughter				no	F	neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
2			—, Otho C. jr	Son				√	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3	217	222	Shirley, Martha	Head	O	2000		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none					
4			—, Bertha	Daughter				√	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes	
5	218	223	Howell, Ira	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Drayman	Dray	4V8V	O	Yes	No
6			—, Sallie	Mother-H				√	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	none					
7			—, Willis	Brother				√	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
8	219	224	Washing, Kirk	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	54	M	35	No	No	Texas	United states	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	No	No
9			—, Pearl	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	United states	Texas	87	Yes	none					
10	220	225	Lockhart, Oldham	Head	O	1600		No	M	Neg	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	Yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	W	Yes	No
11			—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	64	M	15	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	none					
12	221	226	Hudson, Charles	Head	O	800	R	No	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	United states	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	W	Yes	No
13			—, Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none					
14			—, Robert	Son				√	M	Neg	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No
15			—, Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
16	222	227	Rigsby, William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Drayman	Dray	4V8V	O	Yes	No
17			—, Lillie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
18			—, Myrtle F	Daughter				√	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
19	223	228	Dixon, Major	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	39	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Porter	Pope Theatre	797V	W	Yes	No
20			—, Lullla	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	none					
21			—, Ardelia H	Daughter				√	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22			—, Addie L	Daughter				√	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23	224	229	Faulkner, John	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United states	United states	87	Yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	O	Yes	No
24			—, Cashron	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	49	M	16	No	No	Texas	United states	Missouri	87	Yes	none					
25	225	230	Mayo, Walter	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	No	Texas	United states	United states	87	Yes	Farm labor	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
26			—, Rosie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	none					
27			—, Edwin	Brother				√	M	Neg	50	S		No	No	Texas	United states	United states	87	Yes	none					
28	226	231	Williams, Simon	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	43	M	42	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
29			—, Eddie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	43	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
30			Miller, Alfred	Father in law				√	M	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	none					
31			Lively, Ruby	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes	
32			—, Commadore	Step Son				√	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none					
33			—, Ollie E	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none					
34			—, Frank L	Step Son				√	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none					
35			—, William J	Step Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none					
36			Sanders, Otis E	Step grand daughter				√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37	227	232	Andrews, Jesse	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Butcher	Slaughter house	7717	W	Yes	No
38			—, Eula	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
39			Moore, Angie	Mother in law				√	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
40			Roe, Julsy	Step grand Son				√	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41	228	233	Jones, Alfred	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
42			—, Leta	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
43	229	234	Kaudas, Jesse	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Ohio	66	Yes	Truck driver	Draying	4X8V	O	Yes	No
44			—, Bittie	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
45			—, Burton	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none					
46			—, Vinnie	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none					
47			—, Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none					
48			—, Flora	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none					
49			—, Daisy	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none					
50			—, Maggie L	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #9
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, S. O. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			229	234	Douglas, Andrew	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
52			230	235	Hamill, Harry P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		139
53					—, Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			231	236	Pair, Jesse F.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56					—, Lena A	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
57					—, Evert E	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
58					—, Paul W	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
59					—, Luther R	Son				v	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
60					—, Jesse Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			232	237	Wilson, James W	Head	R	4		No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
62					—, Evira M	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	None								
63					—, Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Jannie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Virgil J	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Lavina	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Florain	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
69					—, Willis M	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
70					—, J. B.	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
71					—, Elza H	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
72			233	238	Philips, Sam B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	66	M	30	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		140
73					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
74			234	239	Jones, Alfred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		141
75					—, Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Dorothy L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
77			235	240	Field, Chester	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cotton Sampler	Compress	7568	W	No		No		
78					—, Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			236	241	Wilson, George H	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Louisiana		60					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		142
80					—, Addie	Wife				x	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
81			237	242	Lawson, Elma	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		143
82					—, Clemmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Eston	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Ozine	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Farris	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Howel E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Paul C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Erma G	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Joice E	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Sarah	Mother				x	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
92			238	243	Massie, Arthur	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		144
93					—, Addie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Marvin	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Ollie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Vinetta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			239	244	Wiggins, Emma	Head				x	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
100					—, William	Son				x	M	Neg	39	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Court of Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-4
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
26

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

3551

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Wilson, J. Edgar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2					— Susan E.	Mother H				X	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
3					— Joe S.	Brother				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					— Lillie E.	Sister				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
5					Hallie	Sister				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
6			2	2	Walton, Ed A.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7					— Vaughter	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
8					— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	Yes				
9					— Gladys	Daughter-in-Law				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
10			3	3	Hartman, Wm. J.	Head	R	/		Yes	M	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
11					— Mary H.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
12					Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					W. B.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
14	McKinney + Rock Hill Road				Jack	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
15			4	4	Thompson, George F.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3
16				5	Crockett, J. Burke ab	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kansas		87					Yes	Contractor	Construction	04X1	E	Yes		No		
17					Crockett, Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
18				6	Griffin, Aubrey B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
19					— Rachel	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
20					— Gloria R.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			5	7	Hill, Jim W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		4
22					— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
23			5	8	Montgomery, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
24					— Leslie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Evelyn G.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Gladys E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
27			6	9	Lockhart, Jim L.	Head	R	3.50		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					Yes	Painter	Furniture Store	2890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Smithie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
29					— Thelma W.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
30					— Georgia M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
31					Susan	Mother				V	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					Yes	None								
32			7	10	Cook, J. Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	County Commissioner	Collin County	9373	W	Yes		No		6
33					Pennie F.	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
34					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
35			8	11	Roberts, Alfred J.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
36					— Margaret	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
37					— Roy S.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38					— Wheat?	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
39					— A. J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
40			9	12	Harris, Eli	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V?VV	W	Yes		No		
41					— Nannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
42					— Vera L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
43					Eli Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
44					— A. C. Annelly?	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
45					Benjamin V.	Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
46					Alexander? L.?	Son				V	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
47					Kelly, Susan	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
48					— James J. Jr.	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Goldie M.	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
50					— Robert J.	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Dallas — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-8 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 1 B — 2601

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator.

Street: McKinney & Rock Hill Road (lines 51–69); Brisbane Road (lines 69–79)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work?	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	10	13	Harris, Walter	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Ng	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
52			— Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
53	11	14	Duncan, James A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
54			— Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
55			— Ethel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56	12	15	Spencer, Bess F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		9
57			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
58	13	16	Slaney, William M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			10
59			— Dessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
60			Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
61	14	17	Cogburn, James E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	39	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		11
62			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
63			— Fannie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
64			Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
65	15	18	Rainer, Fred L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
66			— Tinnie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
67			Miles J.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			William H.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Rachal R.	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
70	16	19	Winsmore, Theodore R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12
71			Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
72			Jack	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		None							
73			Rutherford, John R.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
74	17	20	Maynard, Charlie A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		13
75			— Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
76	18	21	Meachan, William B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		14
77			— Jame	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Florida	Mississippi	92	Yes	Long Transfer-man	Light Company	7762	W	Yes	No		
78			John D.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Florida	Mississippi	92	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
79	19	22	Alexander, Walter L.	Head	R	12.00	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
80			— Theo	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
81			— Arata M.	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Ruth L.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Walter Jr.	Son			V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	20	23	Ellenburg, Joe N.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		15
85			Allen, George	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
86			— Mary J.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
87	21	24	Nolen, John H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		16
88			— Lizzie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
89	22	25	Douglass, Roy G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
90			— Arvilla	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
91			— James G.	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	23	26	Winsmore, B. Franklin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17
93			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
94			— Bonnie	Son			X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
95			— Bonnie	Son			X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
96			— Audil	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
97			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
98			Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
99	24	27	Chandler, H. Grady	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		18
100			Loudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 8, Road #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A 27

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Chandler, H. Grady Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			Lindsay, Kate	Aunt				X	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
3	25	28	Chandler, J. Roy	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		19
4			—— Eva S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—— A. S.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6	26	29	Faulk, John H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
7	27	30	Curry, Archie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
8			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9	28	31	Grace, Hamuel W.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
10			—— Anna L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
11			—— Frances E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			—— Elsie W.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	29	32	Fowler, Jim F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		22
14			—— Delia S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			—— James Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			—— Mildred L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
17			—— Charles L.	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
18	30	33	Rankin, Robert L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
19			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
20			—— Jessie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Everett V.	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
22	31	34	Jenkins, Milford	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		24
23			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
24			—— Roy	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
25			—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
26	32	35	Cunningham, Will	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		25
27			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
28			—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			—— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			—— Carl	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31	33	36	Day, Will E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	36	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	26
32			—— Ermine	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
33			—— Will E. Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None							
34			—— Dixie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None							
35	34	37	Bailey, Austin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
36			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
38			—— Tell	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
39			—— John	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Nira	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			—— Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Johnnie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	35	38	Walton, Wiley S.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
46			—— Laura S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
47			—— E. W.	Grand Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			Booth, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			—— Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			—— Irma Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Street notes (left margin): Brinkman Road (lines 26–34); Manning Prosper Road (lines 40–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part) J. P. Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Brisban Road; McKinney & Parker Road

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				Walters, Eli R (ab)	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
52		36	39	Faulkner?, William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	28
53				—, Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
54				—, Billie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
55				—, Jo H.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
56				—, Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
57		37	40	Smoot?, Carl M	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	29
58				—, Helen M	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59				—, Carl M Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60				—, Bertha M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61				—, John L.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62		38	41	Bridges?, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	30
63				—, Ora M	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
64		39	42	Gray, James M	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
65				—, Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
66				—, Jesse	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
67				—, James	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
68				—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
69				—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
70		40	43	Alexander, Isaac	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	No	1		
71				—, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				—, Neil	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73		41	44	Franklin, L. Dow	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	31
74				—, Lola M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
75				—, Lola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76		42	45	Allison, Orange	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	32
77				—, Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				—, Iwanda B	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79		43	46	Smith?, Ruben E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	33
80				—, Viola M	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81				—, Ruben J.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82		44	47	—, John T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	32	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	34
83				—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
84				—, Wilford	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	None							
85		45	48	Lindsey?, J. Rodger	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	35
86				—, [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
87				—, Troy	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
88		46	49	Harris?, Volney C	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	36
89				—, Naomi C	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				—, Margaret L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				—, V. C. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92		47	50	O'Neal, Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	37
93				—, Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
94				—, Howell	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95				—, Leo	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96				—, Charles D	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97		48	51	Hausewright?, Walter M	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	38
98				—, Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F.
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 28

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator. 2751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Farm?	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Honeywright, Mozelle	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	49	53	Hayes, Roy C	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	39
3			—— Beulah E	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
4			—— James C	Son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
5			—— Joel S	Father			X	M	W	70	M	33	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
6			—— Lizzie M	Mother			X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Vebbie H	Brother			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—— Millie E	Sister			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	50	53	Higginbotham, Henry B	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	40
10			—— Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
11			—— Bert	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—— Jim	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— Edna M	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
14	51	54	Applebee, Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
15			—— Alta	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16			—— Leon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17			—— Neville	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
18			—— Georgia	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
19	52	55	Lowe, Leslie	Head	R	5.00	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
20			—— Pearl	Wife H			V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
21			—— Raymond	Son			V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			—— Winnie	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Clyde	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— Vernell	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Josephine	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—— Lela M	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			—— Dovie E	Daughter			V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			Leslie Jr.	Son			V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	53	56	Hensley, Joe	Head			No	M	W	78	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30			—— Delia	Wife H			V	F	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
31	54	57	Pezzinger, R. Alond	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
32			—— Nora L	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—— Ruby L	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— R C Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
35	54	58	Seale, William L.	Head	M	Mr	No	M	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36			—— Mary	Wife H			V	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None						
37			Walter	Son			V	M	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
38	55	59	Williams, Annie	Head H	R		yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		43
39			Hinton, Horace	Grand Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			—— Dan	Grand-Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			—— Loyd Lee	Grand-Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			Day, Elmo	Roomer			X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43	56	60	Vaughan, Elisha C	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	44
44			—— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
45			—— Wallace L	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Marjorie A	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—— Weldon	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— Wanda M	Daughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	57	61	McMahan, William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

T-8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part), Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. Ollie [illegible], Enumerator. 2301

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				McMahon, Laura	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
52				— Jose Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Office Girl	Doctors office	9898	W	Yes			
53				— Frank	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
54				— Jenora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
55				— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
56		58	62	Swartsman, George A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		46
57				— Anna E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
58				— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
59				— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
60				— G. A. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
61		59	63	Spurgin, Thomas B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		47
62				— Eliza M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63				— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64				— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
65				— Nelson	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
66				— Garnett	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
67				— Alan	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68				— T. J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69				— Milford	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	McKinney & Alma Road	60	63	Klutts, Jacob S.	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		48
72				— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
73		61	64	Addington, John C.	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	51	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		49
74				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
75				— Tevia I	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				— J. C. Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77		62	65	Millsap, William S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		50
78				— Nancy M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
79				— Sherman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	None							
80				— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	None							
81				— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	None							
82				— Ima Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84		None							
83				— James A	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
84			66	— Arlin J	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
85				— Dorothy	Wife-H				X	F	W	13	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86		63	67	Crittenden, George W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		51
87				— Susie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
88				— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89				— George A	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90				— Gilbert R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91		64	68	Payne, Horace A	Head	R	18		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Trouble Shooter	Light Company	7762	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
92				— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87	Yes	None							
93				— Mickie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
94				— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
95				Wilson, W. L.	Step-son				V	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Roustabout	Public Works	87X1	W	Yes	Yes		
96	Virginia Street	65	69	Allen, Lizzie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
97				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98				— Silas	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	Insurance	Agent	8803	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
99		66	70	— Jennie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100				— Anna Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: ~~J. P. Prct.~~ Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
29
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator. 2851

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	Virginia Street		65	70	Engleman, Rosa	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
2			66	71	Hill, Amy M	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
3					— Fannie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			66	72	— Aura	Head				No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W	Yes		No		
5					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
6					— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Graves, Aurelius S.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		30					Yes	None				Yes		Yes	Civ	
8			67	73	Proctor, Willie G.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
9					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
10					— Lacy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
11					— William	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
12			68	74	Hamm, James M	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					— Alvarda G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
14					— Emma G	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
15					— Evelyn E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
16					— Frances J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
17			69	75	Capps, John A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5-7
18					— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
19					— Alla	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
20					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
21					— J. Albert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
22	5-th		70	76	Strangham, Hugh K	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5-7
23					— Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			71	77	Lindsey, David H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	E	Yes		No		
26					— Susan K	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		89					Yes	None								
27					Vaught, Lee E.	Grand-Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Margaret J	Grand-Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	McKinney & Alma Road		72	78	Thompson, Dallas M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5-4
30					— Minnie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
31					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
32					— James E.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
33			73	79	Cameron, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	5-5
34					— Evelyn	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
35					— George M	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Mattie E.	Mother				X	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
37			74	80	Graves, Goodwin G	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		5-6
38					— Mina	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United State	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			75	81	Smith, Alfred B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5-7
40					— Thursie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
41					— Hershel	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
42					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
43					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
44		8	76	82	Davidson, Owen W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		5-8
45					— Lucy L	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
46					— Roberta K	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Joseph W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— McKenzie M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Verna L	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Owen W	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8867 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin: McKinney & Celina Road)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51		77	83	Montgomery, James F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		59
52				—, Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None							
53				Herndon, Lucy	Aunt				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
54		78	84	Alexander, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	Yes	WW	60
55				—, Violet O	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
56		79	85	Berry, Davy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		61
57				—, Ervin	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
58				—, John L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				—, Cressella	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60		80	86	Muse, Mort W	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	yes	No		
61				—, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	33	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				—, Virginia S	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				—, James Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64		81	87	Muse, Mary B	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	8[illegible]	yes	None							
65				—, Jamie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
66		82	88	Shewmake, William 2	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	35	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	No	No		
67				—, Julia A	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	None							
68				—, Thomas R	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes	No		
69		83	89	Littlejohn, Robert E	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	45	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		62
70				—, Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	28	yes	None							
71				—, Alta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
72				—, R. E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
73				—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
74		84	90	Galloway, Harrison R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
75				—, Willie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
76				—, O. F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
77				—, William	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
78				—, J. W	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
79				—, Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
80				—, Doris W	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
81		85	91	Proffitt, Robert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
82				—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
83				—, Alea	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				—, May	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				—, Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				—, Oscar	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				—, Houston	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				—, Floyd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
89				—, Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
90				—, Iola	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91		86	92	Watson, Geo W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
92				—, Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93				—, Alene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				—, Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95				—, Leon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96		87	93	Mantooth, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
97				—, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				—, Estellene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				—, Howell	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
100				Morris, Julia	Mother-in-Law				X	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prect #1 (Part) Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
30
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator. 3451

McKinney & Celina Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	88	94	Isbell, Allie	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		67
2			—— Elisha	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			—— Haydon	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
4	89	95	Kissinger, John L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	68
5			—— Allie	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
6	89	96	—— Oscar M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	69
7			—— Louie	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
8			—— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	90	97	Fowler, Richard J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
10			—— Nellie S.	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
11			—— Evelyn O.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—— Johnnie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—— Leonard L	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14	91	98	Neely, Charlie E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	71
15			—— Viola D	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
16			—— Dana L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
17			—— Charlie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
18	92	99	Robinson, George E.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	Yes	No	
19			—— Lucille	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	Yes		
20			Manning, Hettie	Boarder	R		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	Yes		
21			Reese, Elodie	Boarder?			V	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	No		
22	93	100	Allsup, William B.	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia	83	Yes	None						
23			—— Fannie L	Wife H			V	F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
24			—— Erma	Daughter			V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
25	94	101	Harlin, Jesse J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	72
26			—— Beulah	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
27			—— Ina Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
28			—— Dulan	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
29			—— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
30			—— W. L	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
31			—— Ruby Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
32			—— James B.	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
33	95	102	Howard, George W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
34			—— Sallie	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
35			—— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36			—— Harold	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			—— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—— Jennie Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	96	103	Freeman, John W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
42			—— Bennie	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
43			—— Fay R	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			—— Johnnie M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			—— Benjamin	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	97	104	Robinson, Cecil	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
47			—— Hazel	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	98	105	Orr, Ora	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
49			—— Scott	Son			X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		No	
50			—— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-8 | Sheet No. 5-B | Supervisor's District No. 10

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: ~~J. P. Prect #1~~ Justice Precinct 1 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. Allie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	99	106	Talkington, Troy H	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
52			— Lee	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
53			— Richard M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
54			— Artelle	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
55			— Wanda L	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
56			— Eulalah	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
57			— Lorene	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
58			— W. E.	Son				M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
59	100	107	Stevens, Hatley	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			78
60			— Elaie	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Beulah Mae	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			— Josie L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— Lillie J	Daughter				F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			— Hubert	Brother				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
65	101	108	Pittman, Marvin L	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
66			— Edna	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
67			— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	102	109	Martin, Robert L	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
69			— Clara B	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
70			Williams, Symmia J	Mother-in-Law				F	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	United States	83	yes	None							
71	103	110	Hunn, Wood D	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
72			— Bertie	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	104	111	Chaney, Wesley M	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
74			— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	105	112	Arnold, Forrest	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	83
76			— Louise H	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Denton, Ella L	Mother-in-Law				F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
78	106	113	Scott, Wood T	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	84
79			— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	107	114	Pope, John A	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
81			— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Grady	Son				M		10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Irene	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Ozzy Dean	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Charles	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— Elmer Lee	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	108	115	Magor, Jesse L	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia	84	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
89			— Alla [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
90			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
91	109	116	Crawford, James R	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
92			— Hettie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Raymond	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
95	110	117	Franklin, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
96			— Leora	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
97			— Austin	Son				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Edna	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
100			— Billie	Son				M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin — Justice Precinct (Part)
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
31

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	110	118	Strigling, Hogan	Head	R	M		no	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor		VVVV	W	yes	no	
2			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	111	119	Scott, Walter L	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
4			—, Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None						
5	112	120	Baxter, Henry C	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
6			—, Vida	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—, Melba J	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	113	121	Hobby, Alex J	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
9			—, Dollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			—, Ruby	Adopted Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
11			—, Jesse	Adopted Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
12	114	122	Donihoo, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
13			—, Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
14			—, Ruby N	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			—, Wm Eldon	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	115	123	Price, Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
17			—, Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Pelton Lee	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	116	124	Miller, Charlie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
21			—, Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
22			—, Maggie Lou	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—, L. L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
24			McAlister, Warren H.	Roomer				X	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W			
25	117	125	Burton, Leslie F	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
26			—, Margaret B	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
27			—, Lora Ann	Daughter				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Leslie F Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—, Margaret K	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			Willis, Amanda S.	Grand Mother				X	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
31	118	126	Horn, Will F	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
32			—, Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
33			—, Elnora	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—, Robert Wm	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	119	127	Weeks, Earl L	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
36			—, Ethel J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—, Nog Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39	120	128	Tooley, Walter	Head	R	5.		No	M	W	61	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
40			—, Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
41			—, William	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W			
42			—, Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
43			—, Stover	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
44			—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
45			—, Beulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
46			—, Lorain	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
47			—, Lee	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
48	121	129	Wooten, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
49			—, Cassie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	14	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
50			—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						

McKinney & Melissa Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Prct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator. 3101

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	121	129	Waster, O. J	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
52			— Renfenia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
53	122	130	Hall, Hiram J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	50	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Ireland	62	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		99
54			— Maud M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
55			— Marian A	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Texas	87		None							
56	123	131	Fish, James I.	Head	M	Un		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV					
57			— Julia	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	31	Yes	None							
58			— Myrtle	Adopted Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59	124	132	Terry, A. Edgar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
60			— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
61			— Estel Ray	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
62			— Roy Lee	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
63			— Bettie H	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
64	125	133	Reeves, Troy Van	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	101
65			— Dora	Mother-H				x	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
66			— Mary	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
67	126	134	Mattingly, David F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Maryland	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		102
68			— Mary B	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
69	127	135	Jennings, Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
70			— Mollie	Mother-H				x	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71	127	136	Cox, Silas A	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	71	M	33	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		104
72			— Lava	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	Yes	None							
73			— Silas A.	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		105
74	128	137	McMahon, J. Edna	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		106
75			— Aline	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	129	138	Brazeal, Fitzhugh L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		107
78			— Tennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
79			— Jesse Lee	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	130	139	Batts, James M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		108
81			— Margaret	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee	78	Yes	None							
82			— Ben	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
83			— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
84			— Howard	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87		None							
85	131	140	Roberts, Robert J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		109
86			— Naomi	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
87	132	141	Owens, Joe M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		110
88			— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— Ross	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
91			— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
92	133	142	Hall, Guy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		111
93			— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
94			— Virgie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95	134	143	Hall, William A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		112
96			— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
97			— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98	135	144	Dennis, Lon S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		113
99			— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							

(Margin note, left: McKinney & Elm Road; "9th" beside line 64)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct No. 1

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 A | 32

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			Donnie, Alla M	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Windell	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	136	144	Sweeney, Vaughan	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
5			— Lucille	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Glen	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	137	146	Davidson, Ewin	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
8			— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
9			— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
10			— Cordelia	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
11			— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
12			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
13			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		None						
14			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		None						
15			— Shirley	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		None						
16			— Royse	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87		None						
17			Hooper, Joseph A	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
18	138	147	Melton, Otis	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
19			— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
20			— Eldon	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
21			— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
22	139	148	Rose, Genoine E	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
23			— Martha A	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
24			— Ada R	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
25	140	149	Moseley, Jasper H	Head	R	3		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
26			— Luella	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Aaron	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Lyndon	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
29	140	150	Marks, George	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30			— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Mary Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			Stanley, Elsie	Sister-in-Law				V	F	W	15	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	141	151	Scott, Alvie R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
34			— Mary R	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Freda J	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
36	142	152	Combs, William W	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	No	
37			— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Lee	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
39			— Harry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— Alston	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	143	153	Rone, Roy A	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
42			— Nita	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	144	154	Spencer, Bryan	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Stock Farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	119
44			— Olala	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— William S	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Elizabeth K	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	145	155	Rone, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
48			— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
49			— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	146	156	Rone, John S	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	121

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ellis
Township or other division of county: Justice J. P. Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin: McKinney & Sherman Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Cane, Eliza F	Mother-H				yes	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None						
52			— Ivy	Sister				X	F	W	49	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
53	147	157	Stephens, Oscar	Head	O	200.		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	No	
54			— Lela M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	148	158	Glenn, Lafayette	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
56			— Lonie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— R. A	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Robert Lee	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Roda E.	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
60	149	159	Bison, William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
61			— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
62			Emmot, J. C.	Step Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
63			— John E.	Step Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
64	150	160	Dunn, Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
65			— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
66			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
67			— Edna D	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
68			— Mack	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
69			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
70	151	161	Straughan, Cecil W	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
71			— Mary	Mother-H				X	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Emma	Sister				X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Mary J	Sister				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Clark, Hubert	Roomer				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	News paper	Agent	4349	W	yes	No	
75	152	162	Irvine, D. Bert	Head	R	7.50	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	No	
76			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	None						
77			— Ruby O	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Delbert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	153	163	White, James E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Produce	7890	W	yes	No	126
80			— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— J. E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
83			— Arthur J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
84	154	164	Petty, Johan L	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
85			— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
86			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
87			— B. J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
88			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	155	165	Harvey, A. Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
90			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
91	156	166	[illegible], J. Taylor	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
92			— Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
93			— [illegible] May	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
97	157	167	Ford, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	130
98			— Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
99	158	168	Ford, Lee E	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	131
100			— Nancy E	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Collin Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8 A 33

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	McKinney & Sherman Road				Ford, Clyde S.	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
2			[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Life Insurance	Agent	8885	O	yes		No		132
3					— Mattie J.	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
4			160	170	McKinney, John B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
5					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
6					Clara B.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Insurance office	7X85	W	yes				
7					— Wm. O.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	1189	W	yes				
8					— Bidgell	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
9			161	171	Witty, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
10					— Mabel	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			162	172	Graves, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
12					Lertie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
13					— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
14					— Charles	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
15					— Strelsa L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Lines 51–100: Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—[illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County Collin Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (part of) Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place Allen Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 43-9 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 1 A 34

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	1	1	Laird Henry J.	Head	R	$10.		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no
2			— Verdie Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
3			— James D.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			— Farrell M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— Bobby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6	2	2	Dickerson Bob A.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Salesman	Dry goods	4?40	W	yes	no
7			— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
8			Mathews Emil	Step Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9			— Lucila	Step Dau				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			— Effie	Step Dau				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11	3	3	Lutton Will F.	Head	R	13.	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Garage owner	Garage	7?7?	O	yes	no
12			— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
13			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			— Grace?	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15	4	4	Rose Tom S.	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	73	M	39	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Ticket agent	T.E.R.R.	[illegible]	W	yes	no
16			— Margaret K.	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
17			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	67?3	W	yes	
18			— Neola	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	67?3	W	yes	
19	5	5	Hagy Henry W.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Public Weigher	Cotton Yard	2?88	W	yes	no
20			— Liddie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None					
21			— Tom E.	Son				V	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	no
22			— E. M.	daughter				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None					
23			— Mary E.	grand D.				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24	6	6	Weaver Ivy R.?	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					no
25			— Jennie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	7	7	Holt Carl H.	Head	R	0.		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	76?3	W	yes	no
27			— Ruby J.	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			Darnell Jeff?	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
29	8	8	Payne Thos.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	66	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4?90	W	yes	no
30			— Sue	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
31	9	9	Howlett Garnett J.	Head	R	13.	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
32			— Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
33			— Garnett J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None					
34			— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None					
35	10	10	Riley William H.?	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Coal dealer	Coal Yard	8?91	O	yes	no
36			— Ola?	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
37			— Jennings H.?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
38	11	11	Smith Hubert A.	Head	R	16.		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Cotton buyer?	Street [illegible]	8?91	O	yes	no
39			— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
40	12	12	Perry Malcom A.?	Head	R	18.	R	no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Medical Doctor	General Practice	[illegible]	W	yes	no
41			— Mary B.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			— Ida?	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9?40	W		
43	13	13	Chapman Chal?	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Rural Letter Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	no
44			— Emmy?	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
45	14	14	Leach Edgar K.	Head	O	900		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Allen Water Works	1?93	W	yes	no
46			— Kathleen	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
47	15	15	Born? Arthur	Head	R	10.		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no
48			— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
49			— Jennie J.?	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50			— Jarrel?	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Oscar E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Lavender Street		16	16	Parker, Robt. E.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]		81	yes	Pastor Minister	Church Methodist	8a91	W	yes	no		
52					— Ethel E.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
53					— Eugenia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	none							
54					— Robt. E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	none							
55					— Hattie	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	none							
56			17	17	Williams, Walter R.	Head	O	200	R	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
57					— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none	none						
58			18	18	Scott, Jess P.	Head	R			no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Arkansas		81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
59					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
60			19	19	Brady, Wylie W.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87	yes	Carpenter	General building	06x1	W	no	no		
61					— Winnie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
62					— William E.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
63			20	20	Giddings, Jeff N. Sr.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81	yes	Carpenter	General building	06x1	W	yes			
64					— Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
65					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	yes	none							
66					— Minnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	yes	none							
67					— Georgia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87		none							
68					— Jeff N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87		none							
69			21	21	Brown, Henry H.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
70					— Amelia R.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	yes	none							
71					— Eula	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Office clerk	Lawyer office	7x91	W	yes			
72					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
73					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
74					— Edna K.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
75					— William H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
76					— Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
77					— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
78			22	22	Tull, John J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	66	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none					no		
79					— Vannie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
80					Philpot, Lea	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	58	S	-	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
81			23	23	Sexton, Emma M.	Head H	O	1100		no	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71	yes	none							
82					— Thomas J.	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
83			24	24	Howlett, Jas.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	71	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
84					— Sue	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81	yes	none							
85					— Hattie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	none							
86			25	25	Rose, Carlton F.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
87					— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
88					— A. D.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none							
89					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none							
90			26	26	Buck, Gibson E.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
91					— Hallie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
92					— Henry T.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
93					— Hattie H.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
94					— Gibson E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
95					— Martha K.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
96			27	27	Wammack, Bailey R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	4
97					— Gaylene	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
98					— R. [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
99			28	28	Sim[illegible], Mark H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		83	yes	Barber	Street business	8x91	[illegible]	yes	no		
100					— Viola B.	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue. Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Allen | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-7 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 35

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Oscar E Spry E, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		29	29	Weaver, Willie	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
2				—, Rona	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
3				—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
4				—, Maurine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
5				—, Velma	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
6	Cole St.	30	30	Phelps, Matthew H	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	46	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Engineer Stationary	Cotton Gin	1868	W	no	yes	SA	
7				—, Louie B	Wife H	~~O~~	~~1500~~		~~no~~	F	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
8				—, Mildred H	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
9				—, Florence R	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
10		31	31	Whisenant, Fannie	Head	R	10.		no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
11				—, Helen	Sister H					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
12				—, Rebecca	Sister					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
13		32	32	Cotton, Cal	Head	O	10.		no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					no		
14				—, Carrie J.	Wife H					F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
15		33	33	Berry, George P	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	63	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	4441	O	yes	no		
16				—, Kate A	Wife H					F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
17				—, Eugene	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	8460	W	yes			
18		34	34	Holland, Sallie C	Head	O	800	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Seamstress	At home	5560	W	yes			
19				Cole, Leslie	Niece H					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
20		35	35	Sisson, Clifton N	Head	R	10.		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	81	yes	None				no	no		
21				—, Melissa	Mother H					F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
22		36	36	Waters, William N	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana	66	yes	Merchant	Hardware Store	4041	O	yes	no		
23				—, Ettie V.	Wife					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
24		37	37	Fielder, Ernnie C	Head	R	12.		yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4490	W	yes	no		
25				—, Nannie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
26				—, Howard W	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81		None							
27				—, Sue E.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81		None							
28		38	38	Popplewell, Bart J.	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Rural carrier	Rural Route	8816	W	yes	no		
29				—, Mary E H	Wife H					F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
30				—, Hazel	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
31		39	39	Angle, Monroe J.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Rural Carrier	Route Rural	8816	W	yes	no		
32				—, Mattie H	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
33				Mackelroy, Milton	Boarder					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
34		40	40	Melton, Gilbert G.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Caretaker	Allen Texas	9972	W	yes			
35				—, Maye	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
36				—, Milton E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
37				—, Robt. G.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
38				—, Loyd J	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
39				—, Gilbert G. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
40		41	41	Blythe, Susie	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	53	Wd	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
41				—, Sallie J.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42				—, Vernon	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
43		42	42	Butler, John T	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Barber Owner	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no		
44				—, Annie J.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
45				—, Annie R	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
46				Latt, M. Anna	Mother					F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
47				Crow, Mattie C	Neice					F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
48				—, Julius	Neice					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
49		43	43	House, Rosa M	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
50				Gilliland, Wanda	Boarder					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							

Street (margin, written vertically): Cole St.; Fairview Street; Fern Lane w. Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: Allen — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: ~~Allen~~ — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Oscar E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	44	44	Butler, Lea S.	Head	O	600		no	F	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
52			Roxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
53	45	45	Whisenant, Robt B.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	87	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	66	yes	none					yes	Civ
54			Clara	Wife				✓	F	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
55			Branch, Eva L.	Servant				✓	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Servant	Private Family	9296	W			
56	46	46	Williams, Marshall O.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Salesman	Truck	4590	W	yes	no	
57			Bertha M	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
58	47	47	Moreland, Maud	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	41	wd	21	no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		
59			Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	none						
60	48	48	Barker, J Lee	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Supt of Schools	Allen School	9290	W	yes	yes	WW
61			Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
62	49	49	Richard, Cordie S	Head	R	1500		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
63			Hazel	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
64			Weaver, Edna	Boarder				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
65			Duff, Glyde	Boarder				✓	F	W	26	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
66	50	50	Petty, Lum C	Head	R	125		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil Salesman	Truck	4590	W	no		
67			Hope	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
68			Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			James	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	51	51	Bush, Price S	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	67	M	53	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	none					no	
71			Jennie	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	46	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	none						
72	52	52	Whisenant, John M.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	60	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Grain Dealer	Elevator	7284	E	yes	no	
73			Ola	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
74			John M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			Leach, Edna K	Niece				✓	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
76			Hearlit, Henry G	Boarder				✓	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer		7899	W	no	yes	WW

This ends the enumeration of Allen Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A — 6327 — 36
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Oscar E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			53	53	Miller, Alf.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		6
2					— Roxie B.	Wife H				Y	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Henry B.	Son				Y	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Louise A.	Daughter				Y	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Homer H.	Brother				Y	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			54	54	[illegible], Eric W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Y	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Owner	Grocery Store	VVVV	E	Yes		No		7
7					— Bertha	Wife H				Y	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Mary K.	Daughter				Y	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Barbara L.	Daughter				Y	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Joyce	Daughter				Y	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			~~55~~	~~55~~	Kepler, Geo. E.	Father-in-law				Y	M	W	57	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
13			55	55	Green, Lindie P.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		8
14					— Sammie	Wife H				Y	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Reed H.	Brother				Y	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
16			56	56	[illegible], Will W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		9
17					— [illegible]	Wife H				Y	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Roy A.	Son				Y	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			57	57	Bennet, Ike W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	10
20					— Jim E.	Brother				Y	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer (struck)	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
21					— Nannie E.	Sister H				Y	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
22			58	58	Smith, Sam W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	11
23					— Mamie	Wife H				Y	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
24					— Teresa M.	Daughter				Y	F	W	8	S		[struck]		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
25	Road		59	59	Bolin, Will E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		12
26					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Rena	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Naoma	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			60	60	Cain, Ed. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				13
31					— Mattie	Wife H				Y	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
32					— James	Son				Y	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
33			61	61	Duggan, Jesse E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
34	Street				— Ida L.	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			62	62	Duggan, Frank G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		14
36					— Violet	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
37					— Fitzhugh	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			63	63	Payne, Ollie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
39					— Vera	Wife				X	F	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
40					— Sam H.	Son				X	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer (struck)	Farmer	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
41					— Thelma	Daughter-in-law H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			64	64	Lewis, Amos	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	Labor Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
43					— Talitha	Wife H				Y	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
44					— Paul R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Wesley	Father				X	M	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
46					— Stephen	Brother				X	M	W	33	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer (struck)	Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
47	North [illegible]		65	65	Walters, Frank S.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		17
48					— Hattie	Wife H				Y	F	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
49					Ireton, Ira	Boarder				Y	M	Neg	68	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50			66	66	Ballard, Lester L.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: ~~Justice Precinct~~ | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Oscar E Lynge, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Ollie A	Wife H			Yes	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
52			— Hazel L	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					
53			— Applee	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None					
54			— Lester E Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None					
55			— Bettie S	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None					
56	67	67	Cother Fred	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	19
57			— Vivian H	Wife H				F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
58			— Norma G	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None					
59	68	68	Sexton Loy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	20
60			— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None					
61			— Leroy	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
62			— Floyd	Son				M	W	7	S		~~Yes~~		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
63			— Malcolm K	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
64			— Loy Jr.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
65	69	69	Hufhines Larkin E	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	21
66			— Flora	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	None					
67			— Henry	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	Farm	W	yes	No	
68			— Juanita	Daughter in law				F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None					
69			— Earnest	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas	yes	~~Laborer~~	[illegible]	NP			
70			— Rena M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None					
71	70	70	Chapel Edd L	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Farmer ~~Laborer~~	General Farm	E	Yes	No	22
72			— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England	yes	None					
73			Spurgin Elmer E	Son in law				M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	Farm	W	yes	No	
74			— Lela M	Daughter				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
75			— Lela F	Granddaughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
76			— Billie R	Grandson				M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
77	71	71	Johnson Emmit D	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	23
78			— Lillian	Wife H				F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
79			— Emmit R	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None					
80	72	72	Wall Nora E	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	55	Wd	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	E	yes		24
81			— Jack D	Son				M	W	20	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer Farmer	Farm	W			
82			— Virgil	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
83	73	73	Royals Whaley J	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	25
84			— Gertrude E	Wife H				F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
85			— Mary H	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
86			— Annie B	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
87			— Margaret R	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
88			— Bettie L	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
89			— Ruby G	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
90			— Leo W	Son				M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
91			McMillian Hardy I	Boarder	R			M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	26
92	74	74	Hufhines James A	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	27
93			— Dora	Wife H				F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	None					
94			Mitchell Iva E	Daughter				F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	None					
95			— James K	Grandson				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		None					
96			— Dora	Granddaughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		None					
97	75	75	Greene Homer B	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	28
98			— Beulah	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
99			— Jessie L	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
100			— Richard J	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6427

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Allen Precinct~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
37
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Oscar Essig, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	76	76	Curtis, Will S	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		29
2			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
3			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
4			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
5			— Malcom	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
6			— Oscar L.	Brother			X	M	W	28	S	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
7			— Mexsare	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	25	S	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
8			— Margaret	Niece			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			none							
9	77	77	Dawson, Elmer H	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
10			— Bertie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
12			— Lorence E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Mary E	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Clarence D	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Loyd E.	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	78	78	Strickland, Will H	Head			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
17			— Dovie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
18			— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
19			— Malcom	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
20	79	79	Whatley, Jas.	Head			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E				32
21			— Irokie H	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			Harrison, J P	Boarder			X	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
23			Harrison, Willie	Boarder			X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
24	80	80	Smith, Clarence W	Head			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
25			— Mina B.	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
26			— Perry R	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Mattler, Essie	~~Servant~~			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9096	W	yes			
28	81	81	Sykes, ~~—~~ Arris M	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	34
29			— Birdella	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
30			— Elsie R	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
31			— Ruby J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	82	82	Gammons, Marion	Head		R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		35
33			— Lara H	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
34			— Ruth H	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
35			— Irval L.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
36			— Marion D	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
37			— Marvin D	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
38	83	83	Cuffman, Mattie H	Head H	R	R	yes	F	W	60	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			36
39			— Earl R	Son			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
40			— Homer J.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
41			— Joe R	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
42			— Bill W	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
43	84	84	Marion, James M	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	37
44			— Laura M	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45			— Maurice	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— Martha A	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Rosemary L	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	85	85	Story, Alvin C	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		39
50			— Roberta	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none							

Apr 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible] 7
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A
51			— Nellie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
52	86	86	Cuffman, Roger B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
53			— Elsie	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
54			— Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
55	87	87	Bell, Burl W	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
56			— Ethel H	Sister H			X	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
57			— Herbert	Brother			X	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
58			— Lyne V	Nephew			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87
59			— George	Father			X	M	W	75	Wd	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
60	88	88	Mayno, Thomas E	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]
61			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
62			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
63			Spurgeon, Margie J	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87
64	89	[illegible]	Yates, Lloyd E	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
65			— Marie	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
66			— Lonnie G	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
67	90	90	Worthy, William H	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82
68			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
69			— Ward W	Son			X	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
70			— Annie L	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87
71			— Ward W Jr	Grandson			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wright, Herbert G	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87
73			— Frankie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
74			— Edna L	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
75			— Hugh	Son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wright, Earnest D	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
77			— Mandie	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis, Laddie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87
79			— Bennie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	61	M	25	No	no	Texas	United States	United States	87
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, David	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	40	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80
81			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	35	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
82			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
83			— Ethel L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	77
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Blakely, Virgil	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80
85			— Kate B	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87
86			— Belva	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]
87			— Ruth L	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
88			— Minnie W	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
89			— Herman L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gilliland, Paul E	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
91			— Annie R	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87
92			— Patsy R	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
93	[illegible]	[illegible]	Gilliland, Jim A	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
94			— Lee	Wife H			X	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Nicholas R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	D	30	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82
96	99	99	Williams, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	63	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
97			— Martha	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	36	No	no	Texas	United States	United States	87
98			— Mack	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
99			— Tom	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S	No	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
100			— Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S	No	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Name	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Nellie		None							
52	Roger B	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		40
53	Elsie	yes	None							
54	Nell		None							
55	Burl W	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		41
56	Ethel H	yes	None							
57	Herbert	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
58	Lyne V	yes	None							
59	George	yes	None					no		
60	Thomas E	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
61	Laura	yes	None							
62	Imogene	yes	None							
63	Margie J	yes	None							
64	Lloyd E	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
65	Marie	yes	None							
66	Lonnie G		None							
67	William H	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
68	Mary	yes	None							
69	Ward W	yes	Auto acc.	Garage	4419	W		yes	WW	
70	Annie L	yes	None							
71	Ward W Jr		None							
72	Herbert G	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73	Frankie	yes	None							
74	Edna L		None							
75	Hugh		None							
76	Earnest D	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
77	Mandie	yes	None							
78	Laddie	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
79	Bennie	yes	None							
80	David	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	47
81	Mattie		None							
82	[illegible]		None							
83	Ethel L	yes	None							
84	Virgil	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
85	Kate B	yes	None							
86	Belva	yes	None							
87	Ruth L	yes	None							
88	Minnie W	yes	None							
89	Herman L		None							
90	Paul E	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no		49
91	Annie R	yes	None							
92	Patsy R		None							
93	Jim A	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no		50
94	Lee	yes	None							
95	Nicholas R.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
96	Will	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
97	Martha	yes	None							
98	Mack	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
99	Tom	yes	None							
100	Mae	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5 A 38
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Oscar E. Lyng[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	~~100~~	~~100~~	— Annie L	daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	100	100	Anderson John [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			63
3			— Annie M	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
4			— George W	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Will O	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Harold	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	101	101	[illegible] Riley R	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	M	60	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	[illegible]	66	yes	Farmer (Stock)	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	54
8			— Sophronia	Wife H					F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	none							
9			— Albert	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10			McMillan Emmer	Boarder					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11	102	102	McIntosh [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	F	yes	no		
12			— Minnie E	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	103	103	Gilliland Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
14			— Nannie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none							
15			— Margaret	daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
16	104	104	Leach [illegible] R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		57
17			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Edna E	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Lorene	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Leroy R	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Maxine	daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			— Emily L	daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	105	105	[illegible] Clarence E	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24			Ruby I	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
25			Sarah C	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none							
26	106	106	Nicholson Robert L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		58
27			— Ella	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
28			— Leo	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Glen	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Elna R	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			Kent	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	107	107	Walton Mose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		59
33			— Cleo	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Frank	Brother					M	Neg	43	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
35			Sanson Odell	Cousin					M	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Grover J V	Boarder					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
37	108	108	Lee Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		60
38			— Sadie	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Aven Lee	Boarder					M	Neg	25	~~M~~		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer ~~Farmer~~	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		~~60~~
40	109	109	Gilliland Dave H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		61
41			— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							~~62~~
42			— Anna L	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
43	110	110	Leach Carter W	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
44			— Dannie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none							
45			— Joe H	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Eddie M	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Dorey G	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Winfred C	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			— Ruth	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			Miller Iva M	Sister in law					F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9 ~~43-[illegible]~~
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Rural Road		111	111	Poler Jack	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		63
52					— Ottie	Wife H				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53					— Sallie M	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			112	112	Williams Hays	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		64
55					— Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56					— Frankie	daughter				F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
57					— Hazel	daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
58					Pleasant Tommy	Nephew				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	~~School~~ Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
59			113	113	Fraze Marvin H	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		65
60					— Gladys	Wife H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	93	yes	none							
61					— Marvin L	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
62					— James L	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
63					— Henry H	Son				M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
64			114	114	Gammon Ed G	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	no		66
65					— Dora	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	United States	87	yes	none							
66					— Garfield M	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67					— Louis D	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68					— Alma [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69					— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			115	115	Cashon Lester L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]	no		67
71					— Ellis	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
72					— Nancy E	daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73					— Dorothy Lee	daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			116	116	Starnes Wylie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	S		no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		68
75					— Toby	Sister H				F	W	49	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none							
76					— Rita	Sister				F	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none							
77			117	117	Turner Mitt A	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
78					— Sallie A	Wife H				F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
79			118	118	Turner Joe B	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
80					— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
81					— Joe B Jr	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			119	119	Washington Geo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
83					— Pearl	Wife H				F	Neg	44	M	16		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84					— Harry J	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			120	120	Russel George B	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Stock	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	73
86					— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
87					— Mary J	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none							
88			~~121~~	~~121~~	Smith Albert	Servant				M	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~
89			121	121	Bryant Mark	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]	no		74
90					— Ida	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
91					— Marvin	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
92					— Elvin	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
93					— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	~~yes~~	none							
94					— Cecil	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
95			122	122	Walden [illegible] B	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no		76
96					— Pearl	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
97					— Walter	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
98					— Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
99					— Irene	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100					— Annie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 25—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 24, and 25—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

6627

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1, part of | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 A | 39

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			— Ida B	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
2			— Mary F	Daughter				1	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
3			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
4	123	123	Roberson Chas M	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
5			— Hettie	Wife				1	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
6			— B. R.	Son				1	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
7	124	124	[illegible] Andy J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
8			— Sallie	Wife H				1	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9			— Ethie	Daughter				1	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
10			— Otto	Son				1	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
11			— William F	Son				1	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
12			— Charles A	Son				1	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
13	125	125	Bradley Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		79
14			— Vird	Wife H				1	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none							
15			— Lewis	Son				1	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
16			— Anna M	Daughter				1	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
17			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
18			— Roy Jr.	Son				1	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		none							
19	125	120	Jones Earl	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	80
20			— Emma	Wife H				1	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Clayton	Son				1	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	126	126	Harris John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		81
23			— Delah	Wife H				1	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	0							
24			— Alford	Son				1	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87	yes	none							
25			— J. A.	Son				1	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87		none							
26			— Henry F	Son				1	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87		none							
27			— George N	Son				1	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	N. Carolina	87		none							
28	126	126	Samon Dewitt C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		82
29			— Lilly M	Wife H				1	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Bryan C	Son				1	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes	no		
31	127	127	Berry Ben S	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		83
32			— Mattie G.	Wife				1	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none							
33			— Alton B	Son				1	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
34			— Bessie	Daughter				1	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			NP				
35			— Hattie L	Daughter				1	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Leta	Daughter				1	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Ira E.	Daughter				1	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Lortie L	Daughter				1	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— Mary V	Daughter				1	F	W	4½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			— J. Frank	Son				1	S	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— J Tom J.	Son				1	S	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	128	128	Mayes Olin	Head	R	1		No	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
43			— Callie	Wife				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Daniel	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			— Ferdie	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— Olin Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			Collett Josephine	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	12	yes	none							
50	129	129	Latham Willie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O, Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M, Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W, Negro ... Neg, Mexican ... Mex, Indian ... In, Chinese ... Ch, Japanese ... Jp, Filipino ... Fil, Hindu ... Hin, Korean ... Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S, Married ... M, Widowed ... Wd, Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na, First papers ... Pa, Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E, Wage or salary worker ... W, Working on own account ... O, Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW, Spanish-American War ... Sp, Civil War ... Civ, Philippine Insurrection ... Phil, Boxer Rebellion ... Box, Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 29—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Pettinet Pnot~~
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6B (677)

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Oscar [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name		Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—	Ottie	Wife H		Yes		F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
52			—	Frank	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Labour		VOVV	NP	yes	no		
53			—	Bill L	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Labour		VOVV	[illegible]				
54			—	Melvin C	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	none							
55			—	J. B.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
56			—	Calvin L	Son				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
57	130		Quisenbury	Carl R	Head	O		R	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	85
58			—	Alma	Wife H				F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
59	131	131	Agans	Ollie	Head	R	yes		M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes		86
60			—	Laura	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
61			—	Gladys H	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
62			—	Ezzhaline	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
63			—	Jewell	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
64			—	Bernice	Daughter				F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
65			—	Maurine	Daughter				F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
66			—	Holly V.	Daughter				F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
67	132	132	Robinson	Denver D	Head	O			M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
68			—	Ruth	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	none							
69			—	Wayne O.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
70	133	133	Shields	Leslie G.	Head	R		R	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
71			—	Hattie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~Farm~~		~~[illegible]~~				
72	134	134	Greenwood	William M	Head	O	yes		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	S.C. [illegible]	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
73			—	Ruth	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
74			—	Lee D	Son				M	W	16	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
75			—	Nina R	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
76			—	Mary W	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77	135	135	Grogan	Virgil H	Head	R		R	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		90
78	136	136	—	Dora A	Wife H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
79			—	Edna E	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none							
80			—	Turner A	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none							
81			—	Charles L	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none							
82			—	Veda B.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none							
83			—	Virgil H Jr	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee		none							97
84	136	138	West	Riley H	Head	R		R	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		91
85			—	Fannie E.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
86			—	James L	Son				M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	N Carolina	Texas		none							
87			—	Lucile	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
88	137	137	Jossarand	Obert R	Head	R		R	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		92
89			—	Eva	Wife H				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
90			—	Virginia	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	none							
91			—	Mildred	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	none							
92	138	138	Coats	Nelson HC	Head	R		R	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		93
93			—	Mattie	Wife H				F	W	59	M	28	no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		none							
94	139	139	Cue	Jewel	Head				M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		94
95			—	Zola B	Wife H	R			F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
96			—	Thelma	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
97			—	Lee E	Son				S	W	4 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
98			—	Frances	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
99	140	140	Sexton	Clark	Head H	R			M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		95
100			—	Marzelle	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

6737

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A 40
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Oscar E Lyng, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: White Grove Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Perry W	Son			Yes	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
2			— Molly J	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
3			— Pollyanna	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
4	141	141	Jones Sulett	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		96
5			— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Yes	None							
6			— Jeffer	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
7			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Yes	None							
8			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Yes	None							
9	142	142	Smith Henry W	Head	R		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
10			— Mary A	Wife H			V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
11			— Jolie A	Son			V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
12			— Ola Mae	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
13			— Charlie L	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
14			— Hazel L	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
15			— [illegible]	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
16			Bessie M	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
17			Jessie A.	Son			V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18			— Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19	143	143	Moore Clayton L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		97
20			— Lavey B.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
21			— William L	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Alabama	Texas	Alabama		None							
22	144	144	Jones Jeff	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	98
23			— Mackie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
24			— Lowell	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
25			— Clifford	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
26	145	145	Fisher David	Head	R		No	M	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
27			— Leona	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
28			— Nellie Mae	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
29			Nancy	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30			— Evelyn	Daughter			V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
31			Owens Bessie	Cousin			V	F	W	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
32			— William	Cousin			V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	California	Texas		None							
33	146	146	Roland Hugo	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		99
34			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None							
35			— Jimmy R	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
36			— Alneta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
37			Rachel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38			— L. B.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
39			— Walter M	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
40			— Ervin R	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
41			— Elva	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
42	147	147	Shields Lee E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		100
43			— Vertie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
44	148	148	Taylor Will	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		101
45			— Nellie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	37	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
46			— Luke	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
47			— Lewis	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
48	149	149	Vandeventer Nolan	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		102
49			— Velma	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
50			— Lela	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Oscar E. Lyng, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Vida	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Billie D	Son			1	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Harold J	Son			1	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	150	150	Miller Allen J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	107
55			— Ina	Wife H			1	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			Shumake Virginia	Niece			X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
57			Miller Eldridge	Son			1	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58	151	151	Bell Jimmie	Head H	R		Yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Joe	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes	No	
60			— Phillip	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes		
61			— Rehoba	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Thomie E	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	152	152	Bolin Sam B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	58	No	No	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	105
64			— Mattie	Wife H			1	F	W	55	M	45	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Texas	84	Yes	None						
65	153	153	Maynor John	Head	O		Yes	M	W	76	M	30	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	106
66			— Palyana W	Wife H			X	F	W	70	M	28	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
67	154	154	Wynne Riley	Head H	O		Yes	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	10[illegible]
68			Lee Miles	Boarder			1	M	Neg	34	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W			
69			Harris Garland	Boarder			X	M	Neg	58	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W			
70			Keptin Oscar	Boarder			1	M	Neg	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W			
71	155	155	Maynard Marion J	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	108
72			— Ethel	Wife H			1	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
73			— John D.	Son			1	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None		vovv	NP			
74	156	156	Byrd Robert E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	109
75			— Candace K	Wife H			1	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— Gladys J.	Daughter			1	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
77			— Medlin R	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
78			— Doris E	Daughter			1	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
79			— Robert C	Son			1	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
80			— Louise	Daughter			1	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
81			Fraser Ivy	Step Dau			1	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82	157	157	Dickerson John A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	110
83			— Lola	Wife H			Y	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
84			— Milford V	Son			1	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None		vvvv	NP			
85			— Velma	Daughter			1	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None			NP			
86			— E. Edith	Daughter			1	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
87			— Gladys	Daughter			1	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
88			— Barby S	Son			1	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
89	158	158	Harlline Jess G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	111
90			— Sarah E	Wife H			Y	F	W	19	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			— Nellie J.	Daughter			Y	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Iona E	Daughter			1	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Valera M	Daughter			1	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	159	159	Horn Benham J.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	112
95			— Willard	Wife H			1	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
96			— Mildred	Daughter			1	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			— [illegible]	Son			1	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			— [illegible]	Son			1	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
99	160	160	Tucker Barney A	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No	113
100			— Lizzie R	Wife H			1	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part A)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-4
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
41
6827
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar Edging E, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Rock Hill Road			— Barner					Yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
2				— Albert D.					X	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
3		161	161	Jaqueau, Jim H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		114
4				— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
5				— Edward E	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
6				— Annie R	daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			none							
7				— Thomas E	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
8		162	162	Hazen, Leon D	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
9				— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				— Elvis	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11				— Earl	Son				X	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12				— Will [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
13		163	163	Milstead, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	No		116
14				— Lizzie M	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
15				— John C.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16		164	164	Milstead, John B.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	78	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none		7799	O	yes	No		
17				— Nancy J.	Wife				X	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
18				— Dora B.	daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
19		165	165	Lafollett, Loyd L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
20				— Louise	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
21				— Jimmie B.	daughter	R			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22		166	166	Painter, Logan J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Iowa	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		118
23				— Sandie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina	84	yes	none							
24				— Pearl	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
25		167	167	Painter, Tom J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	no	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	62	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
26				— May M	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				— Thelma L	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				— Ida F.	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland	66	yes	none							
29		168	168	Rikerson, Colmon L	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		120
30		~~168~~	~~168~~	Rikerson, Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
31				— Freeman	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
32				— Arvoth	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
33				— Winzel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	[illegible]		none							
34		169	169	Lafollett, Eddie E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	121
35				— M. L.	Mother H				X	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
36		170	170	Rose, Leon R	Head	R			No	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	No		
37				— Beaula	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
38				— Herman	Brother				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
39				Andre, Pete	Boarder				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
40		171	171	Wright, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		122
41				— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
42				— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
43				— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44				Strickland, Bussie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	17	m		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
45		172	172	Lafollett, Chris W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	No		123
46				— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
47				— Venata	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
48				— Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
49				— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
50				— Estalena	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 & 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar E Lynge, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line number for unemployed (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			172	172	Parr E Marvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	F	Yes		No		124
52					— Virgie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					— Rebecca L	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
54					Baker Dan D	Boarder					M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		125
55			174	174	[illegible] Jennings D	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		126
56					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57					— J. D.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					— Francis	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					— R. L.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Walter G	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			175	175	Moore J. S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		127
63					— Ellen R.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		73					Yes	none								
64					— Doris	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
65					— Dennis	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
66					— Gene	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Alabama	Texas	Alabama		81						none								
67			176	176	Gandy John P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		128
68					— Emma	Wife H					F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none			NP					
69					— Jim	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
70			177	177	Maloney Agnolen L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia		72					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		129
71					— Susie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		73					Yes	none								
72					— Rubeon	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none		VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
73					— Eugene	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
74					— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
75	11		178	178	Williams Cebe W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		130
76					— Osie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Wallace	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
78					— Wilford	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
79					— Jaline	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80			179	179	[illegible] John C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		61					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		131
81			179	179	— Edith	Wife H					F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
82					— John C.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
83					— Loyd C.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
84			180	180	Simmons James H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]		No		132
85					— Mary	Wife H					F	W	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
86					— Wade	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					— Ward	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					— Durward	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					— Isaac	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Doris M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— James H	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			181	181	Brown Lindsey L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		133
94					— Ola M	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
95					— Magee	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					— Sandie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					— Turner	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98					— Lindsey L Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			182	182	Guyner Volt N.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		134
100					— Genie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 42-9 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 9 A | 42

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Oscar Enzyg E, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			— Vivian	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			— Cumbie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
5	183	183	Anderson, Lester C.	Head	R		No	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
6			— R. J.	Wife			V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	[illegible]							
7	183	184	Anderson, Alex L.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
8			— May E.	Wife H			V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								
9			— Dollie	Sister H			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]							
10			— Albert	Son			V	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
11			— Bertie	Daughter in law			V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12	184	185	Garcia, Raymond	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		135
13			— M. Ida	Wife H			X	F	Mex	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
14			— Ben	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— Frank	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			— Verna	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			— Raymond	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			— Ruben	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			— Louis	Son			X	M	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
21			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			Martinas, John	Boarder			X	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
23			— Mary	Boarder			X	F	Mex	36	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	No	Laborer	Farm General	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
24	185	186	Sawyer, Ramsey L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		136
25			— Betta	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
26			— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None		VVVV	NP				
27	186	187	Gonzales, Telena	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		137
28			— Angelina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
29			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30			— Antonia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Alex	Son			X	M	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			— Adelpha	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	186	188	Sigur, L. S.	Head	R		No	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Woodyard	7891	W				
34			— Francis	Wife H			V	F	Mex	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			— Bessie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36			— Ederall	Son			V	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37	187	189	Marinus, Petter	Head			No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Woodyard	7891	W				
38			— Angelina	Wife			V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
39			— Lottie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	188	190	Dreda, Jim C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	United States	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		138
41			— Sarah E.	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None							
42			— Lilly B.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None							
43			— Alice D.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None							
44			— Flossie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	[illegible]	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None							
45			— James W.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None							
46			— Henry C.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None							
47			Burgett, Elizabeth	Mother			X	F	W	80	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None							
48			Bennett, Cy	Boarder			X	M	W	63	S		No	No	Iowa	Penn	Indiana		65						Salesman	Patent medicine	9891	O	Yes	No		
49	189	191	Roberson, James H.	Head	R	4	No	M	W	36	M	20	No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
50			— Mary K.	Wife H			V	F	W	40	M	23	No		Texas	United States	United States		87						None							

Left margin (lines 26–48, written vertically): Unnamed [illegible] road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-9 | Sheet No. 9 B | 691

Supervisor's District No. 10

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Oscar E Lyn[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51					— Lula K	Daughter			No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52					— Billie M	Son			✓	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
53			188	192	Freeman David B	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	139
54					— Jennie	Wife H			✓	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	none						
55					— Roe	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	HP			
56					— Ellen	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57					— Dick	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			189	193	Morris Jim B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
59					— Nannie	Wife H			✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	140
60	Ford				— Marie	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
61					— Vernon	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
62					— Sherman	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
63			190	194	Duncan Aaron	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	141
64					— Lula H	Wife H			✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky	61	yes	none						
65					— Robt E	Son			✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	HP	Yes	No	
66					— Wilton E	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
67					— J D	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
68					— Harry E	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
69					— Wallace B	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
70	Mangum				— William H	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
71					Elliot Mary L.	Mother-in-law			✓	F	W	84	Wd	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	None						
72			191	195	High Louis A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	142
73					— Ida H	Wife H			✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
74					— Lennie M	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W			
75					— Edna E.	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76					— Mattie	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			192	196	Reeder Earl J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	143
78					— Dorothy L	Wife H			✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79					— Bessie B.	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			193	197	Osinan Elie J.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	144
81					— Ruth R	Wife H			✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82					— Walter L.	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83					McCamey Dee	Boarder			✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
84			194	198	McGarrah Clarence	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	145
85					— Jennie	Wife H			✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	none						
86					— Mary B	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87					— Richard	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88					— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89					— Rebecca	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90					— Vernon	Son			✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			195	199	Snider Jonnie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	146
92					— Ruth	Mother H			✓	F	W	63	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
93					— Horner	Son			✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
94					— Lee	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
95	Kirkland				— Bettie	Sister			✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	HP			
96					— Ethel	Sister			✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	HP			
97					— Eva	Sister			✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	HP			
98			196	200	Kirkland Todd G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	147
99					— Olive	Wife H			✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
100			197	201	Ruyle Jack S.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	148

12

17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... CW; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15 and 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 30 and 31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9 (43-9 written over)
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Oscar E. Lynch(?), Enumerator.

Left margin (written vertically): County Farm Rural; Not Named; Unnamed

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			— Maud	Wife-H			No	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			Yes	None								
2			— Price	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
3			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None								
4			Long(?) Willie	Nephew			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87			Yes	None								
5	198	202	Kuyle(?) John G.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		149
6			— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
7			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
8			— Herschel	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
9			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
10	199	203	Foster Claud W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	Manager	County Farm	8595	W	Yes		No		151
11			— Mamie L. H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	S	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None								
12			Appleton James W.	Inmate			No	M	W	80	Wd	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Germany	81	13	0	Yes	None				No	Inst			
13			Rollins Wm	Inmate			V	M	W	75	Wd	20	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Kentucky	74			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
14			Murphy Pat	Inmate			V	M	W	78	Wd	25	No	No	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
15			Rutherford Robert M.	Inmate			V	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
16			Myers Eli(?)	Inmate			V	M	W	75	Wd	24	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
17			Phillips Will D.	Inmate			V	M	W	74	S		No	No	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	77			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
18			Faulkner Elvin(?)	Inmate			V	M	W	45	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	77			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
19			Dinsmore Eddie	Prisoner			V	M	W	35	D	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		Yes	WW	
20			Nelson Zeb	Prisoner			V	M	W	28	D	25	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
21			Frazier Roland(?)	Prisoner			V	M	W	33	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
22			DeArmond Alvin(?)	Prisoner			V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		Yes	SP	
23			Kirkwood Robert M.	Prisoner			V	M	W	41	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
24			Nelson Effie	Inmate			V	F	W	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					Inst			
25			Overstreet Viola(?)	Inmate			V	F	W	33	M	40	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None					Inst			
26			Overstreet [illegible]	Inmate			V	M	W	75	M	45	No	No	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
27			Overstreet Jessie W.	Inmate			V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	United States	Tennessee	87				None					Inst			
28			Patton Phersey(?)	Inmate			V	F	W	48	D	13	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None					Inst			
29			— Edna L.	Inmate			V	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					Inst			
30			— Lorene E.	Inmate			V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					Inst			
31			— Dora L.	Inmate			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					Inst			
32			Shelburn [illegible]	Inmate			V	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99				None					Inst			
33			Holly [illegible]	Inmate			V	M	W	62	S		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
34			Hudson(?) [illegible]	Inmate			V	M	W	90	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	United States	United States	80			Yes	None				No	Inst	No		
35	200	204	Carroll William J.	Head			No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		152
36			— Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
37			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38			— Valera	Daughter			X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39			— Vivian R.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40			— Winford	Daughter			X	F	W	0 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41	201	205	Bush Edgar H.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		153
42			— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
43			— Nancy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44	202	206	Brimmer(?) [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		154
45			— Maggie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None								
46			— Winnie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
47			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
48			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
49			— Alga J.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								
50			— Allen J.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar C. Lang[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Travis	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				None						
52	201	201	Provine, Geo W	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			Yes	Farmer	Farm General	E	Yes	No		155
53			— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87			Yes	None						
54	204	208	Kugler, M G	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		104
55			— Nona M	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
56	205	209	Hernandez, Matilde	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		157
57			— Bilio	Wife H					F	Mex	45	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1910	Na	No	None						
58			— John	Son					M	Mex	28	M	18		Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		No		
59			— Julian	Son					M	Mex	21	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	W				
60			— Martin	Daughter-in-law					M	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None						
61			— Lupe	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
62			— Matilda	Son					M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
63			— Olyahanda	Son					M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
64			— Riola	Son					M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
65			Enoha, [illegible]	Boarder					M	Mex	75	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1878	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	No		
66	206	210	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	No	~~Texas~~	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	Yes	WW	108
67			— Lucie	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
68			— Frank	Son					M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	W				
69			— Anna M	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
70			— F	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
71			— Rafe	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
72			— Edward	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
73			— Ellen	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
74	207	211	Sorrell, Jim F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	Yes	WW	157
75			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	None						
76			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
77			— Ray	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
78			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
79	208	212	Free, Elmer R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		160
80			— Ellen	Wife H	R				F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
81			— Harold R	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
82			— James J	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
83	209	213	Stanley, Will E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		161
84			— Jennie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Farmer~~	NP	Yes			
85			— Raymond	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	Yes	No		
86			— R B	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			Yes	None						
87			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			Yes	None						
88			— Joel	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			Yes	None						
89			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			~~Yes~~	~~None~~	~~Farm general~~	~~E~~	~~Yes~~	~~No~~		~~16[illegible]~~
90	209	214	Chandler, George W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		165
91			— Aretha	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	None						
92			— Beaver	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87			Yes	None						
93			Beaver, Lennie	Mother					F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	None						
94	210	214	Branch, Jackson	Head	O	1000			M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	Proprietor	General Merchandise Store	O	Yes	No		
95			— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	None						
96	211	215	Duncan, James P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	84	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81			Yes	None			NP	Yes	Civ	
97			— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	84	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	None						
98			Hubbard, Mary E	[illegible]					F	W	65	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	None						
99	212	216	Trusty, Jess	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		163
100			Vinyard, Ruby	Boarder					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For head of family only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible] (part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 11 A 44

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar E. Lyng[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	213	217	Perry, Will	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		164
2			—, Duck	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—, Willie E.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—, L. D.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—, Lillian	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—, Lucille	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—, George	Son				X	M	[illegible]	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	214	218	[illegible], Joe B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
9			—, Virgie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None							
10			—, Allie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—, Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—, Eugenia	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			McDaniel, John	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	California	California	Texas	99	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		166
15			Miller, John	Boarder				X	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	yes	No		167
16	215	219	McGuffie, Lizzie	Head	R			yes	F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Alabama	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		168
17			—, Marshal	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	N. Mexico	Kentucky	Indiana	9[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	?		
18			—, Dallie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
19			—, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	WP				
20			Little, Mamie	Sister H				X	F	W	29	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	None							
21	216	220	Duncan, Clay	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		169
22			—, Ola	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
23			—, Wilson	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
24			—, Wayne	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
25			—, Madaline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
26	217	221	Grubar, Joe C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		170
27			—, Nell	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Utah	66	yes	None							
28			—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
29			—, J. W.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
30	218	222	Allison, Sam B.	Head	R		1	yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		171
31			—, Ermon E.	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
32			—, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP				
33			—, Jack	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
34			—, Willie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
35	219	223	[illegible], Hugh H.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	General merchandise	[illegible]91	O	yes	No		
36			—, Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
37			—, Jim D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Store	7[illegible]90	NP				
38			—, Margaret A.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	220	224	Self, Troy E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		172
40			—, Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	221	225	Brown, Edna	Head H	O			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O				173
42			—, Lewis L.	Son				X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
43			Savage, Clara	Sister				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	yes			
44	222	226	O'Neal, W. P.	Head	O			yes	F	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes			174
45			—, Bessie	Daughter H				X	F	W	22	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
46	223	227	[illegible], Earl R.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
47			—, Mable	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
48			—, Tommie W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—, Martha K.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	224	228	Hutchinson, John B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	175

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-9 (42-[illegible] struck out)
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			— Velma [illegible]	Wife				Yes	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
52			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87		None							
53			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87		None							
54	225	229	Duncan Ray	Head	R		15	Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		176
55			— Ethel	Wife H				1	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
56			— Mable	Daughter				1	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm		UP				
57			— Pauline	Daughter				1	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer			UP				
58			— Ruth	Daughter				1	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
59	226	230	[illegible] Jack M	Head				Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	17[illegible]
60			— [illegible] M	Wife H				1	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			— Vernon	Son				1	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			— Leroy	Son				1	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	227	231	Duncan [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17[illegible]
65			— Minnie L.	Wife H				1	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— Mornie V.	Daughter				1	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Francis [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	228	232	[illegible] William F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17[illegible]
69			— [illegible]	Wife H				1	F	W	38	M	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
70			— Mable	Daughter				1	F	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
71			— Anna L.	Daughter				1	F	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
72			— Gladys	Daughter				1	F	W	18	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				1	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
74	229	233	[illegible] Will [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		180
75			— [illegible]	Wife H				1	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
76			— Robert	Son				1	M	W	22	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
77			— [illegible]	Son				1	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
78			— Ernest	Son				1	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
79			— Lorene	Daughter				1	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
80			Opal R.	Grand D.				1	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
81	230	234	Branch John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		181
82			Florence	Wife H				1	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
83	231	235	McFarland Bob R	Head	R			No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
84			— Ida L	Wife H	W			V	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— Robert L.	Son	6			V	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					72		
86	232	236	Anderson Mack H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		18[illegible]
87			— Mandie J.	Wife H				1	F	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
88	233	237	[illegible] Charles L.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Carpenter	General Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
89			— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— Ollie L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E				184
91			— [illegible] M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							[illegible]
92			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Florence E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			[illegible] [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
95	234	238	[illegible] [illegible]	Sister H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
96			[illegible] Ellen	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None							
97			[illegible] Wilburn	Nephew				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
98			[illegible]	Niece				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
99	235	239	Worley Delmer M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		185
100			— Vera	Wife H				1	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 9 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-9
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
45

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Oscar E. Lynge, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				— Othelia	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
2				— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
3				— Ralph	Son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
4				Gale Dora F	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
5		236	240	Farr Robert N	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		186
6				— Norma	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
7				— Linton	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	N Carolina	Texas	87		None							
8				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	N Carolina	Texas	87		None							
9		[illegible]	241	Gibson Jame J	Head		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		187
10				— Anna B	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11		238	[illegible]	Barnes Chas J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
12				— Joana	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	Yes	None							
13				— [illegible] J	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
14				— Marguetta	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15				— Selma L	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16				— Gene M	Son		X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	Bell Allan	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
18				— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19				Fox Charles J	Boarder		X	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None					No		
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	Chandler Will J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
21				— Vera M	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22		[illegible]41	24[illegible]	Gilbert Robert J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		19[illegible]
23				— Lottie	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
24				— Dewey	Son		X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	Balew Luther J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		192
26				— Anna M	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Road — Not traveled

This Ends the enumeration of Dist No 43-9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	Line
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																				Blank																	71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator

Streets unnamed

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			1	1	Butler, H. T.	Head	O	$1,500	R	no	m	W	56	m	24	no	yes
2					Pearl	Wife-H				V	f	W	56	m	23	no	yes
3			2	2	Cole, J. B.	Head	O	1800		no	m	W	42	m	31	no	yes
4					Bessie	Wife-H				V	f	W	40	m	19	no	yes
5					Martha	Daughter				V	f	W	11	S		yes	yes
6					Billie	Daughter				V	f	W	9	S		yes	
7					John B.	Son				V	m	W	7	S		yes	
8					Cynthia	Daughter				V	f	W	2 8/12	S		yes	
9					Doris	Daughter				V	f	W	2 8/12	S		no	
10			3	3	Godwin, Richard	Head	R	10		no	m	W	35	m	21	no	yes
11					Mae	Wife-H				V	f	W	36	m	22	no	yes
12					Edith	Daughter				V	f	W	12	S		yes	yes
13					Gaynell	Daughter				V	f	W	6	S		no	
14					R. W.	Son				V	m	W	5	S		no	
15			4	4	Brooks, J. H.	Head	O	800		no	m	W	68	wd		no	no
16					Smith, J. W. W.	Sister-H				V	f	W	67	wd		no	yes
17			5	5	Cox, J. C.	Head	R	8		no	m	W	27	m	20	no	yes
18					Naima	Wife-H				V	f	W	26	m	19	no	yes
19					Evilyn	Daughter				V	f	W	6	S		no	
20					J. C. Jr.	Son				V	m	W	5	S		no	
21					Lillian	Daughter				V	f	W	3 1/2	S		no	
22			6	6	Lynge, O. C.	Head	O	2200		no	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes
23					Tommie	Wife-H				V	f	W	33	m	23	no	yes
24					Eloise	Daughter				V	f	W	8	S		yes	
25					Margaret	Daughter				V	f	W	6	S		no	
26					Patsy Ruth	Daughter				V	f	W	3 11/12	S		no	
27					Tommie Jo	Daughter				V	f	W	1 6/12	S		no	
28			7	7	Shields, E. M.	Head	R	10		no	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes
29					Mary	Wife-H				V	f	W	31	m	21	no	yes
30					C. Leslie	Son				V	m	W	9	S		yes	
31					William	Son				V	m	W	7	S		yes	
32					Tommy	Son				V	m	W	4/12	S		no	
33					Mary	Mother				V	f	W	62	wd		no	yes
34			8	8	Farewell, A.	Head	O	2,500		no	m	W	80	m	21	no	yes
35					Sallie	Wife-H				V	f	W	77	m	19	no	yes
36					Miller, Lelia	Daughter				V	f	W	51	wd		no	yes
37					Farewell, Claud	Son				V	m	W	47	wd		no	yes
38			9	9	Leach, R. R.	Head	O	2,200		no	m	W	42	m	24	no	yes
39					Nonnie	Wife-H				V	f	W	42	m	24	no	yes
40					Lois	Daughter				V	f	W	15	S		yes	yes
41					Mildred	Daughter				V	f	W	11	S		yes	yes
42					Frances	Daughter				V	f	W	6	S		no	
43			10	10	Lynge, Pete	Head	O	2,500		no	m	W	68	m	22	no	no
44					Tracy	Wife-H				V	f	W	66	m	20	no	yes
45			11	11	Geer, Roy J.	Head	R	10		no	m	W	29	m	21	no	yes
46					Etta	Wife-H				V	f	W	29	m	22	no	yes
47					Billie R.	Daughter				V	f	W	6	S		no	
48					Helen	Daughter				V	f	W	5	S		no	
49			12	12	Butler, J. W.	Head	R	8		no	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes
50					Francy	Wife-H				V	f	W	47	m	20	no	yes

Place of birth (columns 18–20), entries in the order written:

#	Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
4	Texas	Texas	[illegible]
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
9	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
10	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
11	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
12	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
13	Texas	Texas	Texas
14	Texas	Texas	Texas
15	Texas	Texas	Texas
16	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
17	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
18	Texas	Texas	Texas
19	Texas	Texas	Texas
20	Texas	Texas	Texas
21	Texas	Texas	Texas
22	Texas	Texas	Texas
23	Texas	Denmark	Denmark
24	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee
25	Texas	Texas	Texas
26	Texas	Texas	Texas
27	Texas	Texas	Texas
28	Texas	Texas	Texas
29	Texas	Texas	Missouri
30	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
31	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
32	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
33	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
34	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
35	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
36	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
37	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
38	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
39	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
40	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
41	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
42	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
43	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
44	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark
45	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark
46	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
47	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
48	Texas	Texas	Texas
49	Texas	Texas	Texas
50	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
51	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother tongue, citizenship, occupation and industry, employment, veterans (columns 21–32), entries in the order written:

#	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
1		80					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
2		80					yes	None								
3		81					yes	Tinner	G[illegible]	7268	W	yes		yes	WW	
4		87					yes	none								
5		81					yes	[illegible]								
6		81					yes	none								
7		87						None								
8		87						none								
9		87						none								
10		87						none								
11		87					yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	yes		no		
12		87					yes	none								
13		87					yes	none								
14		87						none								
15		87						none								
16		82					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
17		82					yes	none								
18		87					yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	yes		no		
19		87					yes	none								
20		87						None								
21		87						none								
22		87						none								
23		87	07	0			yes	manager	Grain elevator	7384	W	yes		yes	WW	
24		87					yes	none								
25		87						none								
26		87						none								
27		87						none								
28		87						none								
29		87					yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	no	1	no		
30		81					yes	none								
31		87						none								
32		87						none								
33		87						none								
34		66					yes	none								
35		74					yes	Night watchman	Town of Allen	9693	W	yes		no		
36		74					yes	none								
37		74					yes	none								
38		87					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		no		
39		87					yes	Laborer	Plumbing	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
40		80					yes	none								
41		87					yes	none								
42		87					yes	none								
43		87						none								
44	Danish	07	07	V	1866	na	yes	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	yes		no		
45	Danish	07	07	V	1872	na	yes	None								
46		87					yes	Drayman	Draying	4V8V	O	yes		no		
47		87					yes	None								
48		87						none								
49		87						none								
50		80					yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	no	2	no		
51		80					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Road Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

6051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Butler, Glenn	Son				no	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	yes				
52			— Wayne	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
53	13	13	Milliner, C. E.	Head	R	8	R	no	m	w	59	m	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	3	no		
54			— Mattie	Wife-H				V	f	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
55	14	14	Tucker, N. L.	Head	R	8		no	m	w	63	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Janitor	Public School	6X44	W	yes		no		
56			— Mary	Wife-H				V	f	w	58	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
57			— Ed	Son				V	m	w	17	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes				
58			— Emily	Daughter-in-law				V	f	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
59	15	15	Butler, S. J.	Head-H	O	1,500	R	no	f	w	81	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
60	16	16	Fraze, R. L.	Head	R	12		no	m	w	36	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		yes	WW	
61			— Willie Mae	Wife-H				V	f	w	26	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
62			— M.	Father				V	m	w	69	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
63	17	17	Wilson, L.	Head-H	O	2,000		no	f	w	52	wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	none								
64			— Cappo	Daughter				V	f	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
65			Stacey, A. H.	Boarder				V	m	w	67	wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
66	18	18	Tucker, V. E.	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	42	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Telephone	7379	W	yes		no		
67			— Isabelle	Wife-H				V	f	w	37	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	67	yes	none								
68			— James	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69	19	19	Jones, Sam	Head	O	600		no	m	neg	77	m	18	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70			— Eliza	Wife-H				V	f	neg	69	m	16	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	none								
71			Smith, Porter	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
72			— Charles	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73			— J. C.	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
74			— Mildred	Grand-Daughter				V	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
75			— Easion	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76			Jones, Edward	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
77			— Lillie	Grand-Daughter				V	f	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
78			— Tommy	Grand-Daughter				V	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			— Charlsey	Grand-Daughter				V	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80			— Henry	Grand-Son				V	m	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
81			— Reatha	Grand-Daughter				V	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
82	20	20	Jones, Ellie	Head-H	R	5		no	f	neg	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes				
83			— Johnnie at	Son				V	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			— Nina at	Daughter				V	f	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85			— Odesa	Daughter				V	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
86			— Romeo	Son				V	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87			— Nancy	Daughter				V	f	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
88			— Lydia	Daughter				V	f	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
89	21	21	Shaw, Hatty	Head-H	R	5		no	f	neg	42	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Washwoman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
90			Williams, E. W.	Father				V	m	neg	59	wd		no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91	22	22	Bly, Melvin	Head	O	1,000		no	m	neg	58	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		24
92			— Mary	Wife-H				V	f	neg	42	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none								
93			— Ruth	Daughter				V	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
94			— Naomi	Daughter				V	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
95			Moore, Angiedell	Niece				V	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96			— Melvin	Nephew				V	m	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
97			— Jerutabel	Niece				V	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98			Bryant, A. C.	Nephew				V	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99			— Roberta	Niece				V	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100			— Jobert	Nephew				V	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

State Unknown

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A — 47
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Unnamed	23	23	Smith, R. J.	Head	R	8		no	m	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no		
2				— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
3				— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
4				— Odell	Son				V	m	W	9 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5				— Rogene	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
6		24	24	Jones, Mary	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	74	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None								
7			25	Hill, J. M.	Head	R	4		no	m	Neg	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	4			
8				— Billie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9		25	26	Tenneson, Henry	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	Neg	66	m	21	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
10				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	m	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None								
11				— Henry	Son				V	m	Neg	26	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12				— Evelyn	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13				— Effie	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14				Davis, Gus	Hired hand				V	m	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15		26	27	Washington, Luther	Head	O	500		no	m	Neg	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	no	5			
16				— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
17		27	28	Ross, Ben	Head	O	500		no	m	Neg	50	m	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no		
18				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19		28	29	Smith, Hale	Head	R	10		no	m	W	34	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Manager	Produce Truck	VXVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
20				— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
21	Streets	29	30	Taylor, W. R.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Trucking	Truckline	4X8V	O	yes		no		
22				— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
23				— Alton	Son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
24				— James	Son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
25		30	31	Oxford, M. C.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	m	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26				— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	m	16	no	no	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	None								
27				— Eugene	Son				V	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Painter	Odd jobs	08X1	W	yes		no		
28				— Eva	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
29		31	32	Evans, W. W.	Head	R	8		no	m	W	35	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30				— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
31				— A. [illegible]	Son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
32				— Mellie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes	None								
33				— Willard	Son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
34				— Ronnie	Son				V	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
35				— Bonnie	Son				V	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
36				— Don	Son				V	m	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
37		32	33	Cundiff, W. S.	Head	O	2,000		no	m	W	53	m	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	yes		no		
38				— M. [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
39				— Henry	Son				V	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
40				— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
41				— M. Lacote	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
42				— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
43				— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
44		33	34	Setzel, W. W.	Head	O	1,500		no	m	W	74	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
45				— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	None								
46		34	35	Emerson, Mary	Head-H	O	2,000		no	m	W	73	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
47		35	36	Carroll, [illegible]	Head	O	1,500	R	no	m	W	80	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	None								
48				— Billie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
49		36	37	Marshall, A. D.	Head	O	2,000		no	m	W	58	m	53	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	4X91	E	yes		no		
50				— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	m	51	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.
0157

Street: Unnamed

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	37	38	Brooks, J. O.	Head	R	15	R	no	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Trucking	odd jobs	1X8V	O	yes		no		
52			— Ada	Wife - H				V	f	w	40	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
53			— Lucile	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
54			— Eddie	Daughter				V	f	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						none								
55	38	39	Clark, J. A.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	m	w	51	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	manager	Lumber Yard	9941	W	yes		no		
56			Mayme	Wife - H				V	f	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57			— Harold	Son				V	m	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Department Store	6198	W	yes				
58			— Robbie Ann. [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59	39	40	Williams, L. T.	Head - H	O	500	R	no	f	w	64	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
60	40	41	Compton, H. H.	Head - H	O	2,000		no	f	w	57	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
61			Lindsey, [illegible]	Sister				V	f	w	58	s		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
62			Lindsey, [illegible]	Brother				V	m	w	40	s		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	W	yes		no		
63			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	w	27	s		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
64			[illegible]rall, [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	f	w	25	s		no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
65	41	42	Randell, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	Rail-Road	1877	W	yes		no		
66			— Annie	Wife - H				V	f	w	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
67			— James	Son				V	m	w	2 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			[illegible]	Daughter				V	f	w	7/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			Dunn, Fay	Sister-in-law				V	f	w	26	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery & filling station	4340	W	yes				
70			— Margaret	Niece				V	f	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			— [illegible]	Niece				V	f	w	2 2/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72	42	43	Harrington, V. B.	Head	O	1,500		no	m	w	63	m	24	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		4-2
73			— Mary	Wife - H				V	f	w	59	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
74	43	44	Thomas, Grant	Head	R	15		no	m	w	39	m	23	no	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Arkansas		61					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
75			Ruth	Wife - H				V	f	w	31	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
76			Edwin	Son				V	m	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			Willie	Son				V	m	w	2 7/12	s		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
78			— J. W.	Father				V	m	w	71	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Black Smith	own Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
79	44	45	Humphreys, A. A.	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	65	m	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
80			Mattie	Wife - H				V	f	w	51	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
81	45	46	Green, H. A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		5-6
82			— Neva	Wife - H				X	f	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83			— Ratchel	Daughter				X	f	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			— H. B. Jr.	Son				X	m	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	46	47	Hendrick, Luella	Head - H	R	10		no	f	w	40	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Wash Woman	At Home	8596	W	yes				
86			— John	Son				V	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
87			— Perry	Son				V	m	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
88			— Kathrin	Daughter				V	f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
89			— James	Son				V	m	w	7	s		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
90	47	48	Byler, Alford	Head	R	8		no	m	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Labour	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91			— Vernice	Wife - H				V	f	w	32	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			— Roy	Son				V	m	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			— Ruth	Daughter				V	f	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	w	9	s		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
96			— Mary	Daughter				V	f	w	7	s		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
97	48	49	Harrington, W. C.	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	retail merchant	Groceries	9X41	E	yes		no		
98			Laura	Wife - H				V	f	w	24	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
99			— George	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
100			Lona May	Daughter				V	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Allen Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
48

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

0201

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Unnamed		48	49	Smith, Florence	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
2					— George	Father-in-law				V	M	W	76	M	89	No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					Yes	None								
3			49	50	Saeman, Louis	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Hungary	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4591	W	Yes		No		
4					— Tilthe	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
5			50	51	Terrell, W.A.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bottling Co.	7820	W	Yes		No		
6					— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Elwood	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Doris	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Don	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	Street		51	52	Huguley, J.M.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	75	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
13					— T.C.	Brother				V	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		
14			52	53	Norris, George	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
15					— Minnie	Mother-H				V	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			Yes	None								
16			53	54	Robbins, G.W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Night Watch	Gin	4668	W	Yes		No		
17			54	55	Snyder, C.A.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Missouri		70					Yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
18					— Stacia	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								

22 Here ends the enumeration of Allen Town, which is unincorporated.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:　Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10　Supervisor's District No. 10　Sheet No. 4 A　49

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.　219

(Left margin: Allen High Point)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			55	56	Brooks, H.C.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
2					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	f	w	16	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Peggy Ruth	Daughter				X	f	w	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			56	57	Tittle, Cordil	Head	R			Yes	m	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	7
5					— Willie	Wife-H				X	f	w	20	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Juanita	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Claud	Son				X	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			57	58	Jones, S.D.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
9					— Rossie	Wife-H				X	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
10					— Jesse	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Willie	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12			58	59	Richards, L.C.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
13					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	f	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Iolene	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Cecil	Son				X	m	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			59	60	Smith, R.C.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	53	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
17					— Lue	Wife-H				X	f	w	55	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
18					— Sophronia	Daughter				X	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
19					— Roy	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					— Perthia	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
21			60	61	Ford, B.H.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
22					— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	f	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Margie	Mother				X	f	w	61	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
24					James	Brother				X	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25					Everette	Brother				X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26			61	62	Richards, A.W.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	64	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
27					Theodocia	Wife-H				X	f	w	60	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
28					Leona	Daughter				X	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Byrd, John	Hired hand				X	m	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30			62	63	Hefner, J.L.	Head	R			Yes	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
31					— Ivie	Wife-H				X	f	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
32					— Hence	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Jennie	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			63	64	Knight, J.T.	Head	O			Yes	m	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
35					Beulah	Wife-H				X	f	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
36					— Ludie	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			64	65	McMillan, T.F.	Head	O		R	Yes	m	w	70	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
38					— Mary	Wife-H				X	f	w	60	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
39					— Ethel	Daughter				X	f	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
40					Cook, Ola	Daughter				X	f	w	29	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
41					Waters, Bill	Hired hand				X	m	w	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
42			65	66	Giddings, S.A.	Head	O		R	Yes	m	w	50	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
43					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	f	w	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	none								
44					— Cathy	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— J.W.	Father				X	m	w	77	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
46			66	67	Nelson, C.L.	Head	R		R	Yes	m	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
47					— Lula	Wife-H				X	f	w	42	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
48					— Ludie	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
49					— Allene	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
50					— Clyde	Son				X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 B

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 0269

State Highway No 6

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 9	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Col. 24	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Nelson, Elizabeth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	77		none						
52			— Claudie	Son			/	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	77		none						
53			— C. L. Jr	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	51		none						
54	67	68	Lamount, L. R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	18
55			Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	Yes	none						
56			Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
57			Billie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
58	68	69	Ingram, G. L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	19
59			Dovie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
60			— Cecil	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
62			Myers, Will	Cousin			X	M	W	49	D		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	86	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63			Clarence	Cousin			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
64	69	70	Miller, J. R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	20
65			— Jennielee	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Janelle	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	70	71	Hill, Isaac	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
69			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70			— Samuels	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71			— Alton A. L.	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
72			— Delma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
73			— Eula	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			— Einer	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75			— Winnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
77			— Charleston	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Isaac Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— Lydel	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			Sanders, Lawrence	Grandson			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			Ed	Grandson			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	71	72	Miller, E. M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
83			Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	none						
84			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
85			— Alford	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			Cronch, Earnest	Son-in-law			X	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
87			Alma	Daughter			X	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none						
88			Alvin	Grandson			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	72	73	Lanier, Maggie	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		23
90			— S. E.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
91			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none						
92			— Andrew	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			Troy	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	73	74	Bray, L. W.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Station Foreman	Rail-Road	7477	W	yes	no	
95			— Ella	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
96			— Thelma	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			— Frank	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			— Lawrence	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99			— Edza	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Edna	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A 50
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 0319

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Bray, Kenneth	Son				No	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			74	75	Stratton, Alma	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				24
3					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Vesta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			75	76	Bridges, A. G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25
7					— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9					— Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Geralyne	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			76	77	Summers, L. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
12					— Vertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								
13					— Ray A. L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	Yes				
14					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Nelse	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
16					— L. O. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
17	Road				— Florence	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
18					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
19					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
20			77	78	Renfro, W. V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		27
21					Sexton, Ola	Mother-H				X	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					Yes	None								
22					— Walford	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
23					— Mable	Sister				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Georgia		86					Yes	None								
24			78	79	Angel, Dan	Head	R	3		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
25					— Cora Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
26			79	80	Wilkins, J. M.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Filling station	8889	W	Yes		No		
27					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
28	McKinney - Rockwall				— Nila	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
29					— Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
30					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
31			80	81	Dodd, Durant	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
32					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Willie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Durant Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Duglas	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			81	82	Rigby, Dock	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	29
37					— Liner	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Betty	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			82	83	Welch, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	42	M	39	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— Julie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					No	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41			83	84	Brown, S. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		30
42					— Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
43			84	85	Summers, Loda	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				31
44					— Gretchen	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
45					— Lehman	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
46					— Minnie Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47					— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
48					— Allen	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
49			85	86	Trammell, Taylor	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		32
50					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

0369

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Trammell, Hebert	Son			Yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			— Willie	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53			— Leon	Son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			— Mattie	Daughter			X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
55			— Marie	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
56			— George	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
57			— Christeene	Daughter			X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
58			Dixon, A. J.	Father-in-law			X	m	W	71	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
59			— L. J.	Mother-in-law			X	f	W	64	m	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
60	86	87	Hartline, W. D.	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	33
61			— Estell	Wife - H			X	f	W	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
62			— Tussey	Daughter			X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
63			— Orestene	Daughter			X	m	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
64			— William	Son			X	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
65	87	88	Underwood, J. L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
66			— Flora	Wife - H			X	f	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— James	Son			X	m	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Doris	Daughter			X	f	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	88	89	Jessie, Jim	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	58	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	34
70			— Viola	Wife - H			X	f	Neg	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North C.	Texas	87		none						
71			— Luther	Son			X	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Margrette	Daughter			X	f	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Clarence	Son			X	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	89	90	Brooks, C. M.	Head	R		yes	m	W	53	m	33	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	35
75			— Vera	Wife - H			X	f	W	42	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
76			— Arthur	Son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77			— Weldon	Son			X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— Lawrence	Son			X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
79			— Vernil	Son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
80			— Bonnie Ruth	Daughter			X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
81	90	91	Boren, E. L.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	36
82			— Katy	Wife - H			X	f	W	48	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
83			— Clarance	Son			X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
84			— Riley	Son			X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
85			— Gladys	Daughter			X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
86	91	92	Spurgeon, J. B.	Head	O		yes	m	W	80	m	29	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	none						
87			— L. A.	Wife - H			X	f	W	73	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none						
88	92	93	Stratton, R. N.	Head	O		yes	m	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	37
89			— Lavern	Wife - H			X	f	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Betty Sue	Daughter			X	f	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	93	94	Parrish, H. L.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	38
92			— Bulah	Wife - H			X	f	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
93			— Ruth	Daughter			X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Pearcy	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Lucy	Daughter			X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Emma	Daughter			X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— J. B.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Freda	Daughter			X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Billie Joe	Daughter			X	f	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			— Betty Anne	Daughter			X	f	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
51

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 3419

Apr. 8

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			94	95	Masters, J. P.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	21	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		39
2					— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					— Lettie	Mother				X	F	W	46	wd		no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
4					— Pousie	Sister				X	F	W	26	S		no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
5					— Joe	Brother				X	m	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
6					— Ruth	Sister				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
7					Robbins, W. D.	Grandfather				X	m	W	72	m	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					Yes	none								
8			95	96	Rogers, J. E.	Head	R		R	Yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		40
9					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	m	36	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
10					— Arleigh	Son				X	m	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					— Billie	Daughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
13			96	97	Ricks, C. J.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	35	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		41
14					— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	m	14	no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					— Leta	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			97	98	Atchley, I. E.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	50	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		42
18					— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	m	19	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
19					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					— Della	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					— Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					— Annie Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24	Road				— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Taylor, Dibe	Hired hand				X	m	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
26			98	99	Hull, Susan	Head-H	Un	Un-		No	F	W	59	wd		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			99	100	Parr, R. S.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	42	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		43
28					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	m	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					— Roy	Son				X	m	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30					— Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31					— Beala	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33	Lucas				— Paul R.	Son				X	m	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			100	101	Rouse, C. C.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	21	m	19	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		44
35					— Vera	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	m	17	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
36					— Glenn	Son				X	m	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			101	102	Stinson, H. R.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes		no		45
38					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	m	23	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40			102	103	Brown, J. J.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	63	m	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		46
41					— Jonie	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	m	24	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
42					Thompson, Katherine	Daughter				X	F	W	38	wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43			103	104	Graham, J. L.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	55	m	22	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		47
44					— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	m	18	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
45					— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					— Willie	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
47			104	105	Armstrong, Stokely	Head	O			Yes	m	W	57	m	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Doctor	Veterinary	9594	O	Yes		no		
48					— Missouri	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	m	20	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
49					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
0469

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Allen High Point Road		105	106	Morrow, W. D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
52					— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Winston	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	NP	Yes		No		
54			106	107	Stratton, Elmer	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48
55					— Selma	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Lone	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			107	108	Hunter, E. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
58					— Iva	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
59					— Kathrine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
60					— D. B.	Father				X	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
61			108	109	Lewis, W. R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
62					— Corda	Mother				X	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
63					— J. T.	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
64					— Roy	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
65					— Lillie	Sister				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
66			109	110	Horton, Clarence	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
67					— Lyda	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
68			110	111	Tomberlin, W. R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes				50
69					— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
70					— Aleene	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Arlee	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
72					— Noel	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
73					— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74	McKinney Rockwall Road		111	112	Heifner, J. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	51
75					— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
76					— J. L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
78			112	113	Heifner, C. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		52
79					— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
80					Moore, J. L.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
81			113	114	Biggs, B. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		53
82					— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					Yes	None								
83					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92					Yes	None								
84					— Everett	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92					Yes	None								
85					— Harold	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92						None								
86			114	115	Goodson, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
87					— N. M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— John L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
90					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Christeene	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
93					— June	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
94			115	116	Pharr, W. B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		54
95					— Sennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
96					— Willard	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Willa	Daughter				X	F	W	8 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
98			116	117	Stratton, J. E.	Head-H	Un	Un		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None								
99					Deal, R. M.	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
100			117	118	Pharr, Maggie	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
52
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.
25/9

Street (margin): McKinney Rockwall Road; Allen High Point Road

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			118	119	Dotson, J. E.	Head	R	$3		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0069	O	Yes		No		
2					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
3					— Hettie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
4			119	120	Caffey, R. H.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9291	O	Yes		No		
5					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
6					— E. B.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		No		
7			120	121	Pharr, C. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		55
8					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Cloda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
11			121	122	Spurgin, O. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		56
12					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Nolle	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
14					— Velda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Olen	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Ovil	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— L. W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Sumner	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Emeril	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			122	123	Gunter, J. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
22					— Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
23					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Rufus	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Evylin	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
26					— Haskel	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
27			123	124	Anderson, W. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		58
28					— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
29					Cook, J. W.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
30			124	125	Duncan, L. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		59
31					— Rachel	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
32					— L. D.	Son				X	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
33					— Marjorie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			125	126	Connelly, C. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		60
35					— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Alabama		82	13	1			Yes	None								
36					— Claudia	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
37					— Compton	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38					— Addieline	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
40			126	127	Yarnel, D. C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	69	M	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
41					— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
42					— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
43					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
44					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
45			127	128	Peace, W. O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					E	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		62
46					— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
47					— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
48					— Dan	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
49					— Walderine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
50			128	129	Aish, A. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Sheet No. 7 B
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

0569

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
51					Rich, Annie	Wife-H				Yes	m	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None									51
52					— Alva	Son				X	m	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes					52
53					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None									53
54					— Raymond	Son				X	m	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None									54
55					— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None									55
56			129	130	Rich, Woodie	Head	R			Yes	m	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			56
57					— Erma	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None									57
58					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59	Coon Trail Road		130	131	Brown, W. D.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64	59
60					— Jannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61			131	132	Connelly, Paul	Head	R			Yes	m	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65	61
62					— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									63
64			132	133	Lafon, Mark	Head	R			Yes	m	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			64
65					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									65
66					— Sammie	Son				X	m	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes					66
67					— Lee	Son				X	m	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68					— Daisy	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69					— Cecil	Son				X	m	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Ray	Son				X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71					— H. R.	Son				X	m	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									71
72			133	134	Loock, W. A.	Head	R		R	Yes	m	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		66	72
73					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None									73
74					— M. T.	Son				X	m	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No			74
75					— Ethel	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76					— Bessie	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									76
77					— Berton	Grand-Son				X	m	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									77
78					— Geneva	Grand-Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									78
79					— R. E.	Son				X	m	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									79
80					— Doyal	Son				X	m	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									80
81			134	135	Spurgin, R. P.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		67	81
82					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None									82
83					— Jessey	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84			135	136	Reeder, J. L.	Head	R		R	Yes	m	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		68	84
85					Almeda	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									85
86					Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					— Curtis	Son				X	m	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									87
88					Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									88
89					Willie	Son				X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									89
90			136	137	Barnes, W. L.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		69	90
91					—, Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									91
92					— Acy	Son				X	m	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					— Evertt	Son				X	m	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									93
94					— Woodrow	Son				X	m	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									96
97					Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									97
98					Clayton	Son				X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									98
99			137	138	Dunn, R. D.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		70	99
100					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Just. of Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 A | 53

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank H Smith, Enumerator. 0619

Mc Kinney Millwood Road

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Dunn, John	Son			yes	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
2			— J.R.	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86		none						
3			— Francil	Daughter			X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86		none						
4			— Flawanne	Daughter			X	f	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		none						
5			Bradley, R.M.	Uncle			X	m	W	62	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
6			— J.T.	Uncle			X	m	W	60	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
7	138	139	Betterton, J.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	71
8			— Lucy	Wife-H			X	f	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
9	139	140	Betterton, T.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
10			— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	f	W	45	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
11	140	141	Betterton, W.T.	Head	R		yes	m	W	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	72
12			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	f	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
13			— Rachel	Daughter			X	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
14			— J.H.	Father			X	m	W	74	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none					no	
15	141	142	Dunn, Earl	Head	R		yes	m	W	16	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
16			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	f	W	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
17	142	143	Biggs, F.L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	73
18			— Elner	Wife-H			X	f	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Addie	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Lesley	Son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Wesley	Son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Genevia	Daughter			X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			— Odell	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			— Freddie	Son			X	m	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	143	144	Sanders, L.H.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	74
26			— W.O.	Brother			X	m	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27	144	145	Enloe, H.B.	Head	O		yes	m	W	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
28			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	f	W	51	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
29			— Loyd	Son			X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
30			— Marine	Daughter			X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31			— Jack	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
32	145	146	Betterton, W.L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
33			— Bonnie	Wife-H			X	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	146	147	Colton, T.J.	Head	R		yes	m	W	45	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
35			— Ida	Wife-H			X	f	W	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36			— Everett	Son			X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37			— J.W.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		none						
38			— Helen	Daughter			X	f	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
39	147	148	Snider, J.W.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	76
40			— Ella	Wife-H			X	f	W	45	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
41			— Selma A.	Daughter			X	f	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
42			— Lenna	Daughter			X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
43			Morrow, Beamon	Nephew			X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44	148	149	Hinsby, A.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	77
45			— Viola	Wife-H			X	f	W	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
46			— Alma	Daughter			X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Corrine	Daughter			X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48	149	150	Clarkson, L.F.	Head	R		yes	m	W	45	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	78
49			— Birtie	Wife-H			X	f	W	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Elbert	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B | 0669

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House number	No. of dwelling	No. of family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Clarkson, Jennie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
52				— George	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
53		150	151	Smith, J. G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
54				— Lois	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
55				— Bobby	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
56				Riley, Eltice	Hired hand				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
57		151	152	Biggs, R. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		80
58				— Hallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
59				— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
60				— Billie Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
61		152	153	Bost, E. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
62				— Gracie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
63				— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
64		153	154	Snider, C. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		81
65				— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87	Yes	None							
66				— Moran B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
67		154	155	Campbell, J. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		82
68				— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
69				— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
70				— Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
71		155	156	Dashier, B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
72				— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	No	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
73				— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86	Yes	None							
74				— Arrie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	None							
75				— Ade	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86	Yes	None							
76				— Decal	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86		None							
77				— Mike	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
78		156	157	McMillen, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	83
79				— Lila	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	Yes	None							
80				— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87		None							
81		157	158	Long, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		84
82				— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
83				— Pearcy	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	No	Yes			
84				Gunter, Mary	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	10	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None							
85		158	159	Moore, W. S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		85
86				— Allie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87	Yes	None							
87				— H. R.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
88				— McAdoo	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
89				— Willett	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
90				— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		None							
91				— Edna A. L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
92		159	160	Harris, Guy	Head	R		5	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Colorado		84	Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	Yes	No		
93				— Naomi	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
94				— Audrey	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
95				— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
96				— Everett	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
97				— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
98				— Guy Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
99				— Bobby Joe	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
100				— Alden	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							

Street names written in left margin: Head; Millwood; McKinney. Margin note: apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
54

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Harris, Billie Fed	Son				no	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
2			160	161	Christian, J.W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	85	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none						no		
3			161	162	Atchinson, W.H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		86
4					— Tom	Brother				X	M	W	36	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5			162	163	Christian, G.W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		87
6					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
7					— Ethlyn	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
8					— Wallace	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
9			163	164	Proffitt, L.T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		88
10					— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
11					— Mozelle	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
12					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
13			164	165	Hester, E.H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		no		89
14					— Deley	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
15					— Mittie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					— Vertie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
17					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
18			165	166	Collier, J.W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		90
19	Road				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					— Mandy	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					— Orlie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
22					— Caroline	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			166	167	Talbot, W.E.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	England	Minnesota		87	00	1			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		no		
24					— Annie	Wife-H				X V	F	W	48	M	19	no	Yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
25					— Fitzhugh At	Son				X V	M	W	28	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	[illegible]94	W	Yes		no		
26					— Geneva	Daughter				X V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
27					— Francis	Daughter				X V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
28			167	168	Norman, W.A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no		
29					— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
30					— Jackie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31	Lucas		168	169	Morrow, R.E.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294		Yes		no		91
32					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
33					— Venita	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					— Dallas At	Son				X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					Campbell, Mary	Boarder				X	F	W	31	S		no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
36			169	170	Halman, F.A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		92
37					— Merle	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
38					— Frieda	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					— Morris	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					— Dellar Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
41			170	171	Swan, L.W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		93
42					— Minta	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	27	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
43					— Rayburn	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
44			171	172	Thomas, A.P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	31	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		94
45					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	Yes	~~Texas~~	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
46					— Birdie Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47					— Arlis F.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
49			172	173	Hunt, W.K.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no		95
50					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								

Apr 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 2769

Love Joy Road

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
51					Gant, Weldon	Son				yes	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V/VV	W	yes					51
52					— Melvin	Son				X	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									52
53					— Wilborn	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									53
54					— Clyde	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									54
55					— Clarance	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									55
56					— W.K. Jr.	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									56
57					— Ray	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									57
58					— Ova Mae	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									58
59			173	174	Gallaher, J.O.	Head	R	$5		no	m	w	37	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no			59
60					— Alice	Wife-H				V	f	w	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— J.W.	Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									61
62					— Audine	Daughter				V	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63					— Willie	Son				V	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64					— Jack	Son				V	m	w	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									64
65			174	175	Gooch, J.T.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	43	m	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		96	65
66					— Maynard	Wife-H				VX	f	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none									66
67					— Loyd	Son				VX	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					— Travis	Son				VX	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									68
69					— Carmeletta	Daughter				VX	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									69
70					— Jewel	Son				VX	m	w	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									70
71					— Emogene	Daughter				VX	f	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									71
72			175	176	Ashby, Fred	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97	72
73					— Julia	Wife-H				X	f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									73
74					— Lera Mae	Daughter				X	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									74
75					— Bessie L.	Daughter				X	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									75
76					— Lois	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									76
77					— Desmond	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									77
78					— Fred	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									78
79					— Jimmie	Daughter				X	f	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									79
80			176	177	Rolf, W.A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	49	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98	80
81					— Iola	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									81
82					— Fitzhugh	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none									82
83					— Luema	Daughter				X	f	w	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none									83
84					Stiff, Mary	Mother-H				X	f	w	77	wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1873	na	yes	none									84
85			177	178	Rankin, Jim.	Head	R	$5		no	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no			85
86					— Maggie	Wife-H				V	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									86
87					— Jimmie Ray	Daughter				V	f	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88			178	179	Smith, W.P.	Head	R			yes	m	w	62	m	33	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99	88
89					— Vennie	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									89
90					— Gwendolon	Son				X	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					90
91					— Louis	Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none									91
92					— Travis	Son				X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none									92
93			179	180	Gallaher, L.W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	66	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100	93
94					— Annie E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	54	m	18	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Missouri		61					yes	none									94
95					— Orown L.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			95
96					— Lura	Daughter				X	f	w	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none									96
97					Gilmore, Pauline A.	Grand-Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					— Lorene	Grand-Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					— E.W.	Grand-Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100					— Bonnie	Grand-Daughter				X	f	w	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
55

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1				Rennels, Betsy	Servant			Yes	F	Neg	70	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Servant	Private family	1596	W	Yes			
2		180	181	Fort, J. C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		101
3				—— Lillian	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
4				—— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5				—— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6				—— Burnice	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7				—— Henry	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8		181	182	Harwell, H. C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		102
9				—— Susie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
10				—— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
11		182	183	Hooper, R. L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
12				—— M. M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
13				—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
14	Road			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15	Road			—— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16	Road			—— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17	Road			—— Perry	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
18	Road			—— Richard	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
19	Road			—— Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
20	Road			—— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
21				—— Dollie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
22	Apr 15 Blythe Chapel	183	184	Welch, E. A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		104
23	Blythe Chapel			—— Elva	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	Yes	None							
24	Blythe Chapel			—— Lahoma	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
25	Blythe Chapel			—— Luellen	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
26	Blythe Chapel	184	185	Goldberg, S. K.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		105
27	Blythe Chapel			—— Buffie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	24	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
28	Blythe Chapel			—— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
29	Blythe Chapel			—— Samuel	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
30	Blythe Chapel			—— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
31	Blythe Chapel			—— Hellen	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
32	Blythe Chapel			—— B. J.	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
33	Blythe Chapel			Hester, Willie	Step Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
34		185	186	Craig, G. C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	106
35				—— Minnie Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	Yes	None							
36				—— Edward	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		None							
37				—— Cerene	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		None							
38		186	187	Renfro, Charles	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		107
39				—— Cora Lee	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
40		187	188	Betts, E. E.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		108
41				—— Tertie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
42				—— Glenn	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87		None							
43		188	189	Martin, G. M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		109
44				—— Edith	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45		189	190	Martin, J. Garfield	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		110
46				—— Era Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
47				—— Mary Loat	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48				—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49				—— Alma H.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
50				—— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of father or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

869

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
51				Kerr, Mary S.	Mother-in-law				yes	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
52		140	141	Graham, J. Leo	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	111
53				— Lessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
54				— Fern	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55		141	142	Berry, R. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	112
56				— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57		142	143	Biggs, Gene P.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	113
58				— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	none						
59		143	144	Hartman, H. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	114
60				— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
61				— Philis A.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
62		144	145	Williams, J. H.	Head	R	$4.		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
63				— Luella	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
64	Rockwall Road			Nichols, Lina	[illegible]				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
65		145	146	Veal, R. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	115
66				— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none						
67				— F. J.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V/VV	W	yes	no	
68		146	147	Crook, H. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	116
69				— Myre	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	none						
70				— William	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71				— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
72				— Claud	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
73		147	148	Bedell, R. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	117
74				— Allathia	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
75				— Ralph Boyd	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
76				— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77		148	149	Kerby, J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	118
78				— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
79				— Conan	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
80				— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
81				— Geraline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
82				— William	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
83				— W. D.	Mother				X	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
84	McKinney Road	149	200	Funderburgh, J. M. Jr.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	119
85				— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
86				— Lester	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87				— Marene	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				— J. M.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89				— Imogine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
90		200	201	Spears, E. J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
91				— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93				— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94				— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95		201	202	James, Lat.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	121
96				— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
97		202	203	Ackley, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
98				— Lorene	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99				— Claude	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100		203	204	Huddleston, C. E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	123

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Lines 29 to 39, Convict Camp

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
56
0919

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Road; Lane Joy)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Huddelston, Alice	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— E. B.	Mother			X	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
3	204	205	Capes, C. C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		124
4			— Talitha	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
5			— Owen	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
6			— J. S.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
7			— Ruby A. L.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
8			— Doyal	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
9			— Horace	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
10			— Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
11			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
12			— Effie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87		None							
13			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87		None							
14	205	206	Angel, L. B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		125
15			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			— Almeda	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17	206	207	Clayton, J. S.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		126
18			— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			— Jessie	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			— Billie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
23	207	208	Clayton, J. W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee	84	Yes	None					No		
24			— Fennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Missouri	81	Yes	None							
25	208	209	Trowell, M. K.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
26			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	Yes	None							
27			— A. D.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
28			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
29	209	210	Harvell, J. H.	Head			No	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	Yes	Foreman	County Road Work	7471	W	Yes	No		
30			— Perry	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	Yes			
31			Hall, W. L.	Husband			V	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
32			— Jewel	Cook			V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cook	Road gang	6096	W	Yes			
33			Jones, Buck	Prisoner			V	M	W	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	No		
34			Dugan, George	Prisoner			V	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
35			Howard, Walter	Prisoner			V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania	65	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
36			Whitker, Raby	Prisoner			V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	No		
37			Harvell, Charlie	Prisoner			V	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes			
38			Sims, Claud	Prisoner			V	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	No		
39			Cane, Ealy	Prisoner			V	M	Neg	41	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	NP	Yes	No		
40	210	211	Trowell, E. M.	Head	Un		No	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		127
41	211	212	Deal, W. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		128
42			— Serelda	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	Yes	None							
43			— Virgil	Son			X	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
44			— Pauline	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			— Bobbie Joe	Granddaughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	212	213	Petway, J. S.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	129
47			— Essie Lee	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48			— Mary Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	213	214	Barry, A. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		130
50			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 0469

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	214	215	Marrow, E. C.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		131
52			Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
53			Chester	Son			X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	215	216	Bridges, J. H.	Head	O		yes	m	W	53	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	W	132
56			Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none							
57			Lonnie Ab.	Son			X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
58			Hugh	Son			X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
59			Rachel	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
60			Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
61			Cora	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
62			L. Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
63			Goldie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
64	216	217	Armstrong, E. J.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	58	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		133
65			Mattie	Daughter-H			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
66			Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
67	217	218	Batchler, E. C.	Head	R		yes	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		134
68			Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
69			Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
70	218	219	Biggs, F. W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		135
71			Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
72			Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
73	219	220	Barry, J. J.	Head	O		yes	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		136
74			Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
75			Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			Hedrick, Lester	Brother-in-law			X	m	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
79	220	221	Kirby, G. F.	Head	O		yes	m	W	64	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
80			Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
81			Roena	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			Jack	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	221	222	Copena, J. W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		138
84			Lucille	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			Pearry	Son			X	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			J. W.	Son			X	m	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			James	Son			X	m	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			Dickens, J. T.	Father-in-law			X	m	W	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
89	222	223	Jones, C. J.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		139
90			Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
91			Rosa Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	223	224	Trowell, J. M.	Head	O		yes	m	W	60	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		140
93			Eddie	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	none							
94			Virda Lee	Grand-Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
95	224	225	Underwood, C. R.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	36	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
96			Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97			Clarence	Son			X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			Travis	Son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			Rayburn	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Margin notes: Head Chapel; Blythe; Apr 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Just of Justice)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
57

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 1019

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Underwood, Raymond	Son			X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			— Loyd	Son			X	m	w	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	225	226	Headrick, G.W.	Head	R	R	yes	m	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		142
4			— Mary	Wife-H			X	f	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
5	226	227	Moore, E.B.	Head	O	R	yes	m	w	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		143
6			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	f	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
7			— Genil at	Daughter			X	f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	227	228	Rose, Jess I.	Head	R		yes	m	w	50	m	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		144
9			— Lula	Wife-H			X	f	w	49	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
10			— Vesda	Daughter			X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Willima	Daughter			X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Hazel	Daughter			X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Byron	Son			X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
14	228	229	Bowen, J.R.	Head	R		yes	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		145
15			— Jessie Lee	Wife-H			X	f	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	229	230	Moore, W.M.	Head	O		yes	m	w	57	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		146
17			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	f	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Jaunita	Daughter			X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Annie Pearl	Daughter			X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Edna	Daughter			X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	230	231	Munger, C.T.	Head	R		yes	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
22			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	f	w	21	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Waylon	Son			X	m	w	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Wanda	Daughter			X	f	w	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Ruth	Daughter			X	f	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	231	232	Renfro, E.L.	Head	R		yes	m	w	28	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
27			— Mozelene	Wife-H			X	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Edna Fay	Daughter			X	f	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	232	233	Rutherford, J.F.	Head	R		yes	m	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		148
30			— Mary	Wife-H			X	f	w	36	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
31			— Emaly	Son			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— Richard	Son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
33			— Alford	Son			X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
34	233	234	Phelps, L.M.	Head	R	R	yes	m	w	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	149
35			— Josephine	Mother-H			X	f	w	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
36	234	235	Erickson, E.L.	Head	R	R	yes	m	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		150
37			— Alma	Wife-H			X	f	w	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Edwin	Son			X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Mary	Mother			X	f	w	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
40	235	236	Martin, H.W.	Head	O		yes	m	w	78	wd		no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no		
41			Robinson, Cora	Daughter-H			X	f	w	53	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
42	236	237	Chaney, S.W.	Head	O		yes	m	w	61	m	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		151
43			— Maud	Wife-H			X	f	w	55	m	44	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44	237	238	Willis, J.A.	Head	R		yes	m	w	52	m	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		152
45			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	f	w	39	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
46			— Bryant	Son			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			— Fred	Son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
48			— Irene	Daughter			X	f	w	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
49	238	239	Taylor, V.B.	Head	R		yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
50			— Martha	Wife-H			X	f	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 1069

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Taylor, Earl	Son				yes	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					51
52					— A.J.	Son				\	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none									52
53					— Willard	Son				\	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none									53
54					— Larina	Daughter				\	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none									54
55					— William	Son				\	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none									55
56					— Melvin	Son				\	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none									56
57					— Herman	Son				\	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none									57
58					— Leon	Son				\	m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none									58
59					— Oscar	Son				\	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						none									59
60			239	240	Nelson, B.B.	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		154	60
61					— Marquette	Wife-H				\	f	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									61
62					Roby	Daughter				\	f	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									62
63					— Homer	Son				\	m	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			63
64					— Reppie	Daughter				\	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									64
65					Fred	Son				\	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									65
66					— George	Son				\	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None									66
67					— Johnnie	Daughter-in-law				\	f	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68					— B.B. Jr.	Grandson				\	m	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					Acosta, Ray	Grandson				\	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70			240	241	Cates, J.G.	Head	R			yes	m	W	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155	70
71					— Sarah	Wife-H				X	f	W	44	M	17	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									71
72					— Lesley	Son				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					72
73					— Jessie	Son				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					73
74					— Willie G.	Son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									74
75					McEntire, E.M.	Son-in-law				\	m	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			75
76					— Eva	Daughter				\	f	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None									76
77					Melba	Granddaughter				\	f	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78			241	242	Sanders, C.C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		156	78
79					— Allah	Wife-H				X	f	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80					— Jae Anne	Daughter				X	f	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81			242	243	Moore, Lee	Head	R			yes	m	W	45	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		157	81
82					Winnie	Wife-H				X	f	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									82
83					Albert	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					83
84					— John	Son				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					84
85					— Barry	Son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									85
86					— Earl	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									86
87					— Annie	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									87
88					— Marjorie	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none									88
89					— Ruth	Daughter				X	f	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none									89
90			243	244	Strickland, J.L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			90
91					— Alice	Wife-H				X	f	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		76					yes	none									91
92			244	245	Balin, S.W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158	92
93					— Annie	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none									93
94					— Margaret	Daughter				X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95					Maxine	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									95
96					Cecil	Son				X	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97					Louise	Daughter				X	f	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									97
98			245	246	Hartline, H.H.	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		159	98
99					— Rosaline	Wife-H				X	f	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none									99
100					— H.H. Jr.	Son				\	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 13 A | 58

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 1199

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	246	247	Fraze, H. J.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	30	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no		160
2			— R. V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none							
3			— Hessel	Son			X	m	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
4			— Darthie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Billie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— James	Son			X	m	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	247	248	Drake, L. J.	Head	R	R	Yes	m	W	29	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teller	Bank	1X83	W	Yes	no		161
8			— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none							
9			— L. J. Jr	Son			X	m	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			— G. W.	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Carl	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Baggett, S. P.	Head			X	m	W	62	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
14	248	249	McCrary, Sam	Head	R		Yes	m	W	39	M	22	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no		162
15			— Elsie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	none							
16			— Bennie	Son			X	m	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
17			— Ray	Son			X	m	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			— Zona	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
19			Forker, S. S.	Father-in-law			X	m	W	70	M	27	no	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	Yes	none					no		
20			— Arazona	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	68	M	25	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
21			— Rubin	Brother-in-law			X	m	W	31	S		no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
22	249	250	Smith, O. E.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	21	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	no		163
23			— Bulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24			— W. A.	Son			X	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	250	251	Scalf, I. B.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	44	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	no		164
26			— Maud	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
27			— Floyd	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
28			— Wallace	Son			X	m	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			— Howell	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Forest	Son			X	m	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	251	252	McGee, J. Ed	Head	O	R	Yes	m	W	52	M	42	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	no		165
32			— Viola	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	31	no	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	none							
33			Okley, Barbrey	Servant			X	F	W	48	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
34	252	253	Walker, W. W.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
35			— Claudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
36			— Charlie	Brother			X	m	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
37			— Myrtle	Sister			X	F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
38			— Hettie	Sister			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39			— Weldon	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	253	254	Russell, S. M.	Head	R	R	Yes	m	W	47	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	no		166
41			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	22	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
42			— Mark	Son			X	m	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
43			— J. J.	Brother			X	m	W	70	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
44	254	255	Strickland, S. S.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	27	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	no		167
45			— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
46			— Lucy	Mother			X	F	W	62	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
47	255	256	Gamer, W. E.	Head	R		Yes	m	W	36	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	168
48			— Mathia	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
49			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 18–35): Halmuller Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

1169

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					James, Kenneth	Son					m	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52			256	257	Spergion, B.	Head	O			yes	m	W	48	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169	52
53					— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87	14	1			yes	none									53
54					— Malcolm	Son				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					54
55					— Elvis	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					55
56					— Mozie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									56
57					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									57
58					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59					— James	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61			257	258	Watkins, W. M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	27	m	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			61
62					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee		85					yes	none									62
63					— Willie	Son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									63
64					— J. C.	Son				X	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									64
65					— Betty Joe	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									65
66			258	259	Pate, A. N.	Head	R			yes	m	W	69	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			66
67					— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	m	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									67
68			259	260	Watkins, J. E.	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	m	25	no	no	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170	68
69					— Sarahmalinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none									69
70					— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72					— J. B.	Son				X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73	Road				— Tommy	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none									74
75			260	261	Strickland, R. C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			75
76					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none									76
77					— Eltria	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
78			261	262	Snider, B. D.	Head	O			yes	m	W	62	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		171	78
79					— Sophie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	56	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									79
80			262	263	Keeton, J. D.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	172	80
81					Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none									81
82					— W. Wygeorge	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									82
83					Gloria Dawson	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									83
84			263	264	Chambers, W. H.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									84
85	McKinney		264	265	Chambers, George	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		173	85
86					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									86
87					— Ruth L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									87
88					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89					George Jr.	Son				X	m	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					— Harold	Son				X	m	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91					Anderson, Rudolph	Step-Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					91
92					Christine	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93			265	266	Pruett, S. C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	174	93
94					Winnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									94
95					Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none									95
96					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none									96
97					— Liza Lue	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none									97
98					Mosley, Kyle	Hired hand				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					98
99			266	267	Cave, C. A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	41	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		175	99
100					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A
59

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Cane, Glenn	Son			yes	m	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Marcell	Son			X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— C.A. Jr	Son				m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
4			— Ray	Son			X	m	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
5			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	f	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
6	267	268	Scalf, C.R.	Head	R		yes	m	W	46	M	17	no	no	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	176
7			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	f	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Ada	Son			X	m	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			— Ethel	Daughter			X	f	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Everett	Son			X	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Wilbur	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12			— Jack	Son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Arley	Son			X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
14			— Geneva	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Alice	Daughter			X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Lucile	Daughter			X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Eugene	Sons			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			— Nelletta	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	268	269	Wright, Jessie	Head	R		yes	m	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		177
20			— Grace	Wife-H			X	f	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	269	270	Kirby, Frank	Head	R		yes	m	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	178
22			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	f	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
23			— Raymond	Son			X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24	270	271	Pruitt, J.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	179
25			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	f	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
26			— J.D.	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none						
27			— Celine	Daughter			X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none						
28			— Waldrene	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none						
29			— S.L.	Son			X	m	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			— Ina	Daughter-in-law			X	f	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Lavada	Grand Daughter			X	f	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	271	272	Watkins, M.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	76	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee	78	yes	none					no	
33			— Mary	Wife-H			X	f	W	66	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
34	272	273	Cane, E.L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
35			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	f	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Viola	Daughter			X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Annie	Daughter			X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			— Robert	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			— Irwin	Son			X	m	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	273	274	Petway, J.C.	Head	R		yes	m	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no	181
41			— Eva	Wife-H			X	f	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
42			— Doggel	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
43			— Allen	Son			X	m	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			— Willie	Son			X	m	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
45			— Allen P.	Grand Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			— Lorena	Daughter-in-law			X	f	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
47	274	275	Simmons, Henry	Head	R	$7	no	m	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station		W	yes	no	
48			— Fay	Wife-H			V	f	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Juanita	Daughter			V	f	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— James	Son			V	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 261

Column 1 (street), written vertically beside lines 63–78: State Highway no 6

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Simmons, Kenneth	Son				no	m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	275	276	House, B. S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	64	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		182
53			— Ada	Wife-H				X	f	w	61	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
54			— Lezd	Grand Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	276	277	Clements, John	Head	R			yes	m	w	49	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
56			— Ada	Wife-H				X	f	w	46	m	24	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			— Vnael	Daughter				X	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			— Ray	Son				X	m	w	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			— Pleata	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			Higgens, Kate	Mother-in-law				X	f	w	72	wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
61	277	278	Shoda, W. N.	Head	O			yes	m	w	65	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		183
62			— Sarah	Wife-H				X	f	w	60	m	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
63			— Edith	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
64	278	279	Halloman, J. H.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	66	m	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
65			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	f	w	56	m	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
66			— Bettie	Daughter				X	f	w	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
67			— Susie	Daughter				X	f	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68			McKnight, S. J.	Mother-in-law				X	f	w	76	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16					yes	none								
69	279	280	Savage, Edgar	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		185
70			— Corine	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			— Laura Lee	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			— Frank	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			— Edgar Jr.	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			— Jessie	Brother				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
75	280	281	Welch, B. H.	Head	R			yes	m	w	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Country Club	8496	W	yes		no		
76			— Kate	Wife-H				X	f	w	36	m	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
77			— Frances	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
78			— J. S.	Son				X	m	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
79	281	282	Perkins, W. B.	Head	O			yes	m	w	74	wd		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	New York		87					yes	none						no		
80			McKemil, Allie	Daughter-H				X	f	w	40	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
81			— Wesley	Grand Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			— Jack	Grand Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			— Martha	Grand Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			— Ariel	Grand Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	282	283	Summers, Floyd	Head	R	12		no	m	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
86			— Leona	Wife-H				V	f	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87		284	Osborn, George	Head	R	12		no	m	w	70	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
88			— Addie	Wife-H				V	f	w	65	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			Nelson, John	Brother-in-law				V	m	w	75	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
90	283	285	Myrick, J. J.	Head	R			yes	m	w	58	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		186
91			— Lina	Wife-H				X	f	w	54	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	284	286	Fryer, J. S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	64	m	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
93			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	f	w	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
94	285	287	Herndon, Dink	Head	O			yes	m	w	51	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		188
95			— May	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			Calhoun, Velma	Step-Daughter				X	f	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97	286	288	Burks, A. R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
98			— Lorene	Wife-H				X	f	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	287	289	Anderson, Joe	Head	O			yes	m	w	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		190
100			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	f	w	42	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: East Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15A
60
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator. 1319

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Anderson, Joe Jr.	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2					— Philip A.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
3			288	290	Bush, W. N.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
4					Roberta	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
5					Rubell	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket agent	Rail-Road	9977	W	yes				
6					Elizabeth A.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— J. M.	Father				X	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none						no		
8			289	291	Simion, N. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
9					Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
10					— Leon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Willard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Dovie	~~Daughter~~				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			290	292	Coats, Mae	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16			291	293	Epps, H. L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		193
17					Elizabeth	Sister-H				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
18					A. R.	Mother				X	F	W	86	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
19	State Highway No. 6		292	294	Blankingship, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none						no		
20					Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
21					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
22					John	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
23			293	295	Stockwell, D. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		194
24					— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Geraldene	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			294	296	Cary, A. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28					— Babby	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
29			295	297	Wilcox, J. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		195
30					— Calaire	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none								
31					— Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32					— Joe H.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33					Rivers, Anderson	Hired hand				X	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
34			296	298	Athey, Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		196
35					— Verina	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			297	299	Camp, G. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37			298	300	Wetsel, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		197
38					— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
39					— James	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			299	301	Compton, G. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
41					— Nola	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
42					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
43					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
44					— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
47			300	302	Robinson, H. C.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station		O	yes		yes	WW	
48					Odie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
49					Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Nell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War CW, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas; County: Collin; Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1; Incorporated place: ; Ward of city: ; Block No.: ; Unincorporated place: ; Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10; Supervisor's District No. 10; Sheet No. 15 B; 1361

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin: State Highway no. 6)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Roberson, Delores	Daughter			No	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none							
52	301	303	Crossnoe, V.O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	17	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		199
53			— Lottie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	none							
54			— Odie S.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
55	302	304	Murrah, R.L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		200
56			Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77	Yes	none							
57			Austin	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
58			Lillie Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
59	303	305	Reeder, E.A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
60			— Eunice	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
61			— Leatha	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
62			— J.T.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
63			— Monroe	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
64			— Verena	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
65			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
66	304	306	Dunahoo, W.A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV		Yes	No		
67			Dorris	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
68	305	307	Reeder, J.A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		201
69			— Lethea	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
70			Halley	Daughter			X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
71	306	307	Reeder, H.W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		202
72			— Myrtlea	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
73			— Lettie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
74			Durahum, Letha	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
75			— Mitz	Nephew			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	307	309	Watson, C.B.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		203
77			— Minnie Faye	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
78			— Connie	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes			
79			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes			
80			— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No		
81			— Virgila	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
82			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83			— Houston	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	308	310	Martin, C.H.S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	204
85			Frankie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
86			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
87			— Nelson	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
88			— Marshall	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
89			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
90	309	311	Strickland, Price D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	205
91			— Etna	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
92			— Nettie	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			Turnbow, W.T.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None					No		
94	310	312	Trammell, L.H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
95			— Della	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
98			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
99	311	313	McIntire, R.L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes			206
100			— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 16 A | 61 | 1419

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written down the left margin, col. 1: State Highway No 6)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Summers, Robert	Step Son				Yes	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Charles	Step-Son				X	m	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Eva	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			312	314	Bryant, B. H.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		207
5					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			313	315	Sims, J. J.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
7					— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
8					— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			314	316	Sims, W. J.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		208
10					— Susie Jane	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	None								
11					— Lola Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87						None								
12					— Tommy	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87						None								
13					— Frankie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87						None								
14					— Ruby Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87						None								
15			315	317	Sunderburg, Ed.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		209
16					— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Verna	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			316	318	Williams, John T.	Head	O			Yes	m	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		210
21					— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
22					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Ladygrace	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— John T. Jr.	Son				X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Charles	Son				X	m	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			317	319	Day, J. W.	Head	O		R	Yes	m	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		211
28					— Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana		87	01	1			Yes	None								
29					— J. W. Jr	Son				X	m	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Glenda	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
32					— Neil	Son				X	m	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
33			318	320	Tillerson, B. F.	Head	R			Yes	m	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				212
34					— Mattie Lou	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Bennie Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			319	321	Morrison, Joe	Head	R	Un		No	m	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
37					— Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Hawston	Son				V	m	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			320	322	Landsen, Frank	Head	O			Yes	m	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		213
40					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
41					— Wolford	Son				V	m	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
42					— Nila	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
43					— Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
44			321	323	Williams, J. A.	Head	O	Un		Yes	m	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	Sp	214
45					— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
46					— Johnnie	Son				V	m	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
47					— Pickel	Son				V	m	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			322	324	Kirby, G. L.	Head	O		R	Yes	m	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	215
49					— Inessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Robert	Son				X	m	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-10 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 16 B — 1869

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Kirby, Shannon	Son			yes	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— Billie	Daughter			X	f	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	323	325	Graham, E.E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		216
54			— Louise	Wife-H			X	f	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Jerry Hay	Son			X	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	324	326	McIntire, A.T.	Head	R		yes	m	W	43	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		217
57			— Pam	Wife-H			X	f	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
58			— Ruby	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Marylee	Daughter			X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Clifton	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
61			— Willie	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
62			— Troy	Son			X	m	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
63	325	327	Jessie, Rufus	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
64			— Leola	Wife			X	f	Neg	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Willie	Son			X	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			— James	Son			X	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67			— Mildred	Daughter			X	f	Neg	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	326	328	Wright, Carl	Head	R		yes	m	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		218
69			— Myria	Wife-H			X	f	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Bonnie Faye	Daughter			X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Janice	Daughter			X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	327	329	Walker, Calvin	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	30	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
73			— Viola	Wife-H			✓	f	Neg	25	m	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	329	330	Nolan, Hardman	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
75			— Allene	Wife H			X	f	Neg	26	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Colorado	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
76			Slone, Fredrick	Brother-in-law			X	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Colorado	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
77	324	331	Holley, J.W.	Head	R		yes	m	W	54	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		219
78			— Jannie	Wife-H			X	f	W	43	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
79			— Fred	Son			X	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no		
80			— Charlie	Son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Noah	Son			X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	no		
82			— Jessie	Son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Glennie	Daughter			X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Faye	Daughter			X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Bettie	Daughter			X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
86			— Joe	Son			X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Jim	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
88			— Bill	Son			X	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
89	330	332	Hendricks, Harry	Head	R		yes	m	W	43	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		220
90			— Mary	Wife-H			X	f	W	35	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Lee Roy	Son			X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Ray	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Wayne	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Boyd	Son			X	m	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			— Mary	Daughter			X	f	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	331	333	Spencer, R.G.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	35	m	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	F	yes	no		221
97			— Agnes	Wife-H	R	R	yes	f	W	34	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
98			— Cecil	Son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
99			— Kenneth	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
100			— Billie	Son			X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							

Name unknown

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 17A
62

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1			332	334	Smith, E. S.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		222
2					Cynthia	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
3					Eugene	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
4			333	335	Flesher, B. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Virginia	Illinois		70					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		223
5					Artie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Eugene	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7			334	336	McFarlin, J. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
8					Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Robert	Nephew				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
11					Howard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
12	Allen Road		335	337	Heifner, W. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		224
13					Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14					Linnie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					Ethard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Weldon	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
17					Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
18					Marjorie Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
19					Charles Ray	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
20					Binkley, Mattie	Sister				X	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
21					Velma Al	Niece				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
22					Lavonia	Niece				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
23					Lela Al	Niece				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
24					Ola	Niece				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
25					Heifner, Lavonia	Mother				X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
26					Barnwell, H. O.	Hired Hand				X	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
27			336	338	Tulta, J. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		~~No~~	-	225
28					Oderia	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
29			337	339	Johnston, Eugene	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes				226
30					Gladys	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			338	340	Orr, J. G.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		1					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
32					Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
33					Harmon	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
34					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
35					Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
36					Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
37	Lucas		339	341	Petway, Leo	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	227
38					Virginia	Mother H				X	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
39			340	342	Petway, E. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	228
40					Pauline	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
41			341	343	Welch, J. W.	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
42					Sarah	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			342	344	Norris, R. N.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		229
44					Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Maddie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					L. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Reginor	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-10 | Sheet No. 17 B | Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Scott H. Smith, Enumerator. 569

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51		343	345	Richardson, Warner	Head	Yes	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
52				— Florence	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53				Cox, J. C.	Boarder		X	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
54		344	346	Holley, Dock	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
55				— Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56				— Gwell	Daughter		X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57		345	347	Beene, N. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		230
58				— Lena	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
59				— Thurmond	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60				— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61				Marion, Carl	Son-in-law		X	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	63	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
62	Road			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63		346	348	Tallison, C. M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
64				— Berthia	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
65				— Schmel	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66				— Alene	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67				— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68				— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
69		347	349	Phillips, O. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		231
70				— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
71				— H. C.	Father		X	M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None					No		
72	Allen			Elizabeth	Mother		X	F	W	70	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
73		348	350	Beene, R. T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		232
74				— Rose	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75				Joanne	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				Voyce at	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77				Aled	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78		349	351	Boyd, T. J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		233
79				Marjorie	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
80		350	352	Woods, T. P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		234
81				— Minda	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
82	Lucas			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
83				— Willie	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
84				— Bulah	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
85				— Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
86		351	353	Boyd, A. W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		235
87				— Bonnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
88				— Marjorie	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
89		352	354	Perkins, E. L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
90				— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
91		353	355	Lewis, J. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		236
92				— Otie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
93				— Irma	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
94				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
95				— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
96				— Nova	Daughter		X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
97		354	356	Hinsley, G. C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		237
98				— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99				Emma Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
100		355	357	Goforth, C. W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	238

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43 10 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 18 A — 63

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Frank H. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Number of farm schedule
1	Bofarth, Joyeal	Wife H	no	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
2	Frank	Brother	X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIIV	W	yes	no	
3	Harold	Son	X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				non Resident		239
4																				non Resident		240
5																				non Resident		241
6																				non Resident		242
7																				non Resident		243

No Transcription Sheet Required for this Sheet.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE 1	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house	4 Number of family	NAME 5	RELATION 6	HOME DATA 7	8	9	10	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION 11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION 16	17	PLACE OF BIRTH Person 18	Father 19	Mother 20	MOTHER TONGUE 21	CODE A	B	C	CITIZENSHIP 22	23	24	OCCUPATION 25	INDUSTRY 26	CODE D	27	EMPLOYMENT 28	29	VETERANS 30	31	32	Line
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
64
7301
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James A. Gmeson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	McThews William H R	Head	O	4400	no	yes	m	w	69	m	27	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	88			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Maggie E	Wife H				X	f	w	47	m		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	77			yes	None				yes			
3			— Traily M.	Son	R			yes	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
4			— Ara M	Daughter				X	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	81			yes	None	None			yes			
5			— Eugene M	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	81			yes	None	None			yes			
6	2	2	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	w	[illegible]	m	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		3
7			— [illegible]	Wife				X	f	w	5[illegible]	m	15	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	None	[illegible]			yes	no		
8			[illegible] Lillie E	Sister				X	f	w	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None	None			yes			
9			Mc[illegible] Sam E	Brother				yes	m	w	57	Wd	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Retired	None			no			
10			[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	25	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
11			[illegible]	Wife				X	f	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	81			yes	None	None						
12			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
13			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
14			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
15			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
16			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
17			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
18			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
19			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
20	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
21			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
22			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
23			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
24			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
25			[illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	2[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	WW	6
26			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81			[illegible]	None	None						
27			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81				None	None						
28			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None	None						
29			— Marine	Daughter				X	f	w	3	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None	None						
30	5	6	Brennel Richard E	Head	R			yes	m	w	29	m	25	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	7
31			— Lester	Wife H				X	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81			yes	None	None						
32			— Marguerite	Mother				X	f	w	66	Wd	20	no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None	None						
33	6	7	Yoco Jack	Head	O	500	no	no	m	w	71	m	24	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	96			yes	Retired	None				no		
34			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	f	w	65	m	22	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81			yes	None	None						
35			— Edith	Daughter				V	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81			yes	None	None						
36			— Rose	Daughter				V	f	w	23	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81			yes	None	None						
37			— Sandie	Granddaughter				V	f	w	2 5/12	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81			yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8
38	7	8	Cofney Brannon	Head	[illegible]		yes	yes	m	w	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				
39			Jennings Nancy	Grandmother				X	f	w	6[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	98			yes	None	None						
40			— Winnie	Aunt				X	f	w	3[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	None	None						
41			Sharp Henry	Cousin				X	m	w	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81			yes	Farm Laborer	None	VVVV	W		yes		
42			Cofney Lula	Sister				X	f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	None	None						
43			[illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			9
44			— Emily	Wife H				X	f	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None	None						
45	9	10	Robinson E E	Head	O		no	yes	m	w	58	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	England	South Carolina	80	00	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
46			— May	Wife H				X	f	w	50	m		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78			yes	None	None						
47			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81			yes	None	None						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	w	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81			yes	None	None						
49			Mc[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	w	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81			yes	None	None						
50			— [illegible]	Grandson				X	m	w	4 3/12	[illegible]		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice
Incorporated place: Precinct 1
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James [illegible], Enumerator.
7351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	10	11	[illegible] Flaxton	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		11
52			— Flora	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
53	11	12	Cantrell Luther D.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		12
54			— Mamie E	Wife H			x	F	W	3	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None						
55			— Gr[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
56			— E[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
57			— F[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
58	12	13	Cantrell Robert E	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	0	yes			13
59			— Jassie S	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None	None						
60			— [illegible] D	Son	~~R~~		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		✓	14
61			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None	None						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None	None						
63			— [illegible] B.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None	None						
64			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
65	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	11	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	0	No			
66			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None						
67			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None (~~Farmer~~)	~~General Farm~~						
68			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
69	14	15	[illegible] Edison	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				15
70			— Nicie	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None						
71			— [illegible] Jr	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
72	15	16	[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				16
73			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
74			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W				
75			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
76	16	16	Scott Gifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				17
77			— [illegible] Lala	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None	None						
78	17	17	Wells Elborn H	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				18
79			— Hettie	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
80			— Barnie	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W				
81			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
82			— Loyd	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
83			— Claudie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
84			— Dorothy M	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
85			— Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
86			Saunders Bert	Son-in-law	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				19
87			— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
88			— Mildred [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
89			Saunders Orlie	Boarder	R		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				20
90			[illegible]	Daughter			x	M	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
91			— [illegible]	Grandson			x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~						
92			— Elborn Jr	Grandson			x	M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~[illegible]~~	~~General Farm~~						
93	18	18	Binkley John [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	32		yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General F[illegible]	VVVV	0				21
94			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	72	yes	[illegible]	None						
95	19	19	Gray Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				22
96			— Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
97			— Magdeline	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
99			McGuire Cora	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	60	Wd	14	no		Texas	United States	United States	87		None	None						
100	20	20	Blasingame Jasper	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	94	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
65
7401
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. A. G. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Blasingame Ethel	Wife H			yes	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
2			— Pidie M.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	V0VV	NP			
3			— Vera	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP			
4			— Opal	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
5			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
6			— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
7			— Lois	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
8	21	21	Scott Wm	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			24
9			— Dixie	Wife H				F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois	81	yes	None	None					
10			— Robert	Son	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			25
11			— Emma	Daughter in law				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None					
12			— Ella G	Granddaughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
13	22	22	[illegible]	Head				M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	no		
14			— Vera	Wife H			No	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
15			— Thomas	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None					
16			— Milton	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None					
17	22	22	Hewitt Samuel B	Head	R		No	M	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
18	21	21	Bean Jesse	Head	R	3	No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
19			— Addie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None					
20			— Oscar	Son				M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
21			— Thomas R	Son				M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Emmett	Son				M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
23			— Loyd	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
24			— Herbert	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	88		None	None					
25			— Mason	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None					
26	22	22	Wright Albert	Head	R	4	No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
27			— Winnie	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
28			— Willie E	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
29			— Nadine	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
30			— Irma J	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
31			— Walter	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None	None					
32	23	23	Burns E. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	25	no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			26
33			— Mary	Wife H				F	W	63	M	23	no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	72	yes	None	None					
34	24	24	Skelton E. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			27
35			— Noble	Son	R		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			28
36	25	25	Dunn Clarence R	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			29
37			— Bertha T	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None	None					
38			— Nathan	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	V0VV	NP			
39			— Lottie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None					
40			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None					
41			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None	None					
42			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None	None					
43			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None	None					
44	26	26	Harper Marion	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			30
45			— Lucy	Wife H				F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	None	None					
46			— William M	Son				M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
47			— Pelzie	Daughter in law				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
48	27	27	Underwood Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			31
49			— Nellie	Wife H				F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					
50			— Fannie	Mother				F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None					

Left margin (handwritten): First Farm Road; Wylie Hwy

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-91 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B | 7451

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J A ? Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration year	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			25	25	Kinder George H	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					32
52					— Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none	None							
53					— Earl W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None	None							
54					— Wm	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None	None							
55					— Henry B	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None	None							
56					— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None	None							
57					— Mildred E	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None	None							
58			27	27	Kindle Hobert	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					33
59					— Opal	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
60			30	30	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					34
61					— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
62					— Homer L	Son	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					35
63					— Lemuel M	Son	R			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					36
64			31	31	Pennington William	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O					37
65					— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none	None							
66					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
67					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	County [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
68					— [illegible]	Son				x		W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
69					— Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81						None	None							
70					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81						None	None							
71					— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81						None	None							
72			32	32	Campbell [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					38
73					— Pearl	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
74	5		33	33	Hufstuttler Augusta	Head H	R			yes	F	W	61	Wd	17	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Alabama		92					yes	none	None							
75					— Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
76					— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		81					yes	none	None							
77					— Willard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
78			34	34	Morris Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					39
79					— Ruby	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
80					— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None	None							
81			35	35	Dunn Hezekiah	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					[illegible]
82					— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			yes	none	None							
83			36	36	Clepper Mary	Head H	O			No	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	none	None							
84			37	37	Kennedy Alex	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					40
85					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky		80	13	1			yes	none	None							
86					— Ruby E	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VoVV	[illegible]					
87	6		38	38	Showman Stanley	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					42
88					— Mattie	Wife H				x	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none	None							
89					— George	Son	R			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					43
90					— Sam	Son	R			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					44
91					— Henry	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						none	None							
92			39	39	Traft William P	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					45
93					— Maggie	Wife H				x	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none	None							
94					— William	Father				x	M	W	80	M	21	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Retired	old age							
95					— Lucy	Mother				x	F	W	84	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none	None							
96					Mary Sonza					x	M	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				
97			40	40	Showman Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					46
98					— R G	Wife				x	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none	None							
99			41	41	Denison William B	Head	O	750		No	M	W	60	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O					
100					— Fannie	Wife				x	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	none	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

43-11 | Sheet No. 3 A | 66

State: Texas | County: Ellis | Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, J A Guinn, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	42	42	Wilborn Bill	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		34
2			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee	66	yes	None	None						
3			— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Labor Home	VVVV	NP				
4			— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP				
5			— Jessie Lee	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None	None						
6			— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	92	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None	None						
7	43	43	Chandler Mark	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	VVVV	O		no		67
8			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
9			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
10			— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
11			— Nathan	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
12			Perdue Joe	Step daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
13			Chandler Elmer F	Brother				x	M	W	30			no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
14	44	44	Berry Ell	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	48
15			— Hazel	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None	None						
16	45	45	Henkey Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		65
17			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None	None						
18			— Virgil	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP				
19			— Francis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None	None						
20			— Truman	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None	None						
21			— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87		None	None						
22			— Venita	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87		None	None						
23			— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87		None	None						
24			— Baby Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87		None	None						
25	56	46	Housewright Tom R	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		56
26			— America	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None	None						
27			— Cecil	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
28			— Goldie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
29			— Nemona	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
30			— Joe	Son	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		57
31	47	47	Blarinfame Ben F	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		60
32			— May Bam	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None	None						
33			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
34			— Delphene	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None						
35			— Lorida	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
36	48	48	Drain George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		68
37			— Stella	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	None	None						
38			— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None	None						
39			Crawford Ray	Son in Law				x	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no		
40			— Eveline	Daughter				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None	None						
41			— Truet	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
42			— Billie G	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
43			— Pala G	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None	None						
44			Knott Joe B	Head	R	Spratia		No	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes			
45			— Alma R	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None	None						
46			— Joe Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
47			— Edgar E	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
48			— Joan	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	None						
49	49	49	Godwin John	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		67
50			— Connie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-11

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, J. A. [illegible] Martin, Enumerator. 7551

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Loamin Cometta	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
52				— J W	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
53		50	50	McGuire John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		5[illegible]
54				— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	none							
55				— Jessie	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Student	Teachers College						
56				— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
57				— Orville	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
58				— Terrell	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
59				— Onita	Daughter			x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
60		51	51	Harris Elsie	Head		Gratis	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	no		
61				— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
62				— Elsie E	Daughter			x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
63				— Grace E	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
64		52	52	Gray Cecil	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		6[illegible]
65				— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
66				— Loise	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67				McKinney Abb	Boarder			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81		Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
68		53	53	Russell William T	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		5[illegible]
69				— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no		Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
70				— Milton	Son	R		Yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		[illegible]
71				— Truman	Son	R		Yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				
72				Carlin Jos E	Boarder			x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	81		Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73		54	54	Addington Ollie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				60
74				— Emma M	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
75				— Ralph W	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
76		55	55	Cooper Jos E	Head	R	Gratis	No	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
77				— Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
78				— Wain	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
79		56	56	Drain ~~[illegible]~~ J	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		62
80				— James	Father			x	M	W	78	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none					no		
81				— Nancy A	Mother			x	F	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Kentucky	84	yes	none							
82				Philips Mary A	Sister			x	F	W	50	Wd	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
83				— R G	Nephew			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	none	in School						
84		57	57	Drain Lender	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		63
85				— Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
86				— E A	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
87				— Dorothy E	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
88				— C [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
89				— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
90		58	58	George Jesse	Head	R	Gratis	No	M	W	26	M	24	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
91				— Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	27	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	none							
92		59	59	McCoy Eldon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	64
93				— Nemo	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
94				— Curtis E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		65
95		60	60	Langley Aud	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none		VVVV	O				
96				— Willie	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
97				— A E Jo	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
98				— Lometa	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
99				— Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
100		61	61	Hillis Frances	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		66

Clear Lake Road

Mulling

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-11 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 4 A — 67

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator. 1601

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code A	English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Hillis Lula	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
2			— Dennis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none	High School					
3			— Wayne	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
4			— Corlice	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
5	62	62	Taylor Magnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	67
6			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
7			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
8			— John H	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
9			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
10			Baker Napoleon	Lodger	O	6600		X	M	W	67	Wd	24	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retired						
11	63	63	Godwin John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	68
12			— Emily G	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
13			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
14			Thomas Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	33	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
15			— Bobby P	Grandson				X	M	W	13	S	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Mississippi~~ Texas	81	yes	None						
16			— Morice	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
17			— Claudie	Grandson				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
18	64	64	Russell Alex	Head	O	16000		yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retired					no	
19			— Rachel	Wife				X	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
20			— Bradford	Son	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	69
21			— Lillie H	Daughter				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
22			— Ruth O	Granddaughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81		None						
23			Byrd Lois	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
24	65	65	Brasingame Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	70
25			— Lila	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
26			— Buford	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
27			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
28			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
29			— Margarette	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~					~~71~~
30	66	66	Cooper Eaton E	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Orchard Farm	VVVV	O			71
31			— Pauline	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	81		None						
32			— Billie G	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
33	67	67	Godwin Napoleon	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	72
34			— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
35	68	68	Simmons Arthur E	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			73
36			— Elizabeth	Grandmother	O	2200		X	F	W	84	Wd	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	~~VVVV~~	W	yes		
37			— Tom	Father				X	M	W	42	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
38	69	69	Simmons Alvin	Head	R	Gratis		yes	M	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None		VIVV	W			
39			— Elsie	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
40			— Tom	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
41			— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42	70	70	Taylor Frank E	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	74
43			— Kate	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
44			— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
45			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
46			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
47			— Wynell	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
48	71	71	Poor Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	75
49			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
50			— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			

McKinney and High Point Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B
7651

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read & write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			Poor Gladys	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
52	72	72	Loggins Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O		no	76
53			— Susan	Wife H				F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
54			— Henry	Son	R		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O			77
55			— Rayman	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	√O√√	NP			
56			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
57			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
58			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
59	73	73	Howard J W	Head	N			M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Road Foreman	County Road	7471	W	yes	no	
60			— Dona	Wife H			V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Cook	County Gang	6071	W	yes		
61	74	74	Box Virgil C	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O		no	78
62			— Pansy O	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	none						
63			— Douglas F	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
64			— Quellin R	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
65			— Dorothy V	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
66			— Ivon J	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
67			— Loggie	Daughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
68			— Ingrid W	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
69	75	75	Morrison Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O		no	79
70			— Sallie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none						
71			— James E	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
72			— Augustus E	Father	O	3000	no	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	none						
73			— Samantha C	Mother			V	F	W	64	M	20	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
74	76	76	Peters Clara	Head	O		yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	(1)	Un	yes	none						
75			— Rosa	Daughter H	R		yes	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O			80
76	77	77	Connor William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	no	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O			81
77			— Ira M	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	none					[illegible]	[illegible]
78			— Willie E	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	√O√√	NP			[illegible]
79			— Cora F	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
80			— James A	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
81			— Lanice	Daughter			X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
82			— Estaline	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
83	78	78	Brazeal Alton	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	√√√√	W	yes	no	
84			— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
85	79	79	Davidson H M	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O		[illegible]	82
86			— Geneva	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none						
87	80	80	Davidson Thomas J	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Farm	General Farm	√√√√	O		no	[illegible]
88			— Barbara E	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
89	81	81	Renfro Charlie S	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O		no	[illegible]
90			— Lillie K	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
91			— Alta	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
92			— Eva E	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
93			— Dallas	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
94			— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
95	82	83	Honea Abner	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		
96			— Jewell	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Nebraska	Tennessee	Texas		69					yes	none						
97	83	83	Parker Jake E	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	Farmer	General F	√√√√	O		no	[illegible]
98			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	none						
99			— Buchel R	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81						none						
100			— Everett G	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
68

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Decker Lucindy	Mother	O		Yes	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	none						
2	84	84	Orr William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	87
3			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
4			— Virginia F	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
5	85	85	Wolf William M	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	88
6			— Mary A	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none						
7			— Leslie	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
8			— W L	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
9			— Eula	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
10	86	86	Ritter Arthur	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	89
11			— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	none						
12			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none						
13			— Lillie B	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none						
14			— Josie L	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				none						
15			— Sophie J	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				none						
16			— Inez J	Daughter			X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				none						
17	87	87	Brain John M	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	90
18			— Minnie L	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
19			— Jett L	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
20			— Luke E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
21			— Monic W	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
22			— Mildred G	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
23			— Maxie A	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		New Mexico	Arkansas	Tennessee	72				none						
24			— James R	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81				none						
25	88	88	Dirks Charles F	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26			— Iva	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
27			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
28	89	89	Rowlan Jesse R	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	91
29			— Maudie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
30			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
31			— Earnest	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
32			— Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
33	90	90	Jackson John F	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	92
34			— Era P	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
35			— Warren	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				none						
36	91	91	Simmons Ida	Head	R	3	yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	no		
37			— George	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	no	no	
38			— Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	VIVV	W	no		
39			— Virgie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
40			— Nettie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
41			— Eunice	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81				none						
42	92	92	Rowe William E	Head	R	16	No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes		
43			— Virgie	Wife H			V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81			yes	none						
44			— Louise	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Georgia~~ Texas	81				none						
45			— Emma	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
46			— Theresa	Daughter			V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
47			— William Jr	Son			V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
48	93	93	Lane Walter M	Head	O	700	No	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O		no	
49			— Genie	Wife H			V	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	none						
50			— Jasper	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 5 B | Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, J. E. Mar[illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin note: McKinney & Clear Lake Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Locke, Elsie	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
52			— Delphine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
53	94	94	Douglas, John B	Head	O	400	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Postman	R.F.D.	8876	W	yes	no	
54			— Martha	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
55			— Byron G	Son					M	W	9	S	9	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
56	95	95	Aken, George N	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	93
57			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
58			— Alifone	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
59			— Melazes	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
60			— Morris R	Son				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
61	96	96	Hatfield, A E	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	94
62			— Jula	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
63			— Shelby E	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
64			— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
65			— Audry	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
66			— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		none						
67			— Elita	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		none						
68			— Lomita	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		none						
69			— Rilia	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		none						
70	97	97	Tramel, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	19	no	no	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	75
71			— Marguerite	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	15	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
72			— Ola	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none						
73	98	98	Douglas, Bill	Head	R	5		No	M	W	41	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes	no	
74			— Cleo	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	none						
75			— Alpha	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none						
76			— Alace	Mother				x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
77			— Rosa	Sister				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
78	99	99	Phillips, Johnson	Head	R	2		No	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes	no	
79			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
80	100	100	Hogge, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			96
81			— Lulie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
82			— Jula	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
83			— ~~Rudolf~~ Aubra	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
84			— Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
85			— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
86			— Earl	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
87			— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
88			— Windal R	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
89			Woodard, Cullen	Lodger				x	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
90	101	101	Simmons, Thos	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	97
91			— Lillie	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none						
92			— Don	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
93			— Rucy	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
94			— Imidine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
95	102	102	Rutledge, Marvin	Head	R	4		No	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	General merchandise	4590	W			
96	~~102~~	~~102~~	— Leona	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
97			— June	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
98	103	103	Dan[illegible], Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	98
99			— Lillie	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
100			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice [Precinct]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
69

Enumerated by me on 12, 1930, J. A. Martin, Enumerator. 7801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Donaldson Madeline	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
2			— Richard M	Son	R			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				99
3			— Adron J	Father				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
4	104	104	Choate Jorf	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
5			— Estor	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
6			— Ferris	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
7	105	105	Evans Oscar	Head			R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				100
8			— Otie B	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
9			— Walter G	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
10			— Bettie R	Daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]		none							
11	106	106	Noblit Bert	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				101
12			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
13			— Russell	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
14			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
15	107	107	Jenkins Core O	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				102
16			— Bennie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
17			— Irine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
18	108	108	Woods William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		103
19			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	none							
20	109	109	Smith Luther	Head	R	3		No	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no			
21			— Bettie	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
22	110	110	Holmes Walter B	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	104
23			— Della	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	none							
24			— Elliott	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP				
25			— Emma E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		none							
26			— Hill	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		None							
27			— S E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		none							
28			— Bertie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		none							
29	111	111	Donaldson Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	no	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		105
30			— Dallie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Ireland North	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
31			— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
32			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
33			Allen Ed E	Lodger				X	M	W	61	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	no		
34	112	112	Goolsby Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				106
35			— Ruthe	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]	yes	none							
36	113	113	Addington R R	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		107
37			— Callie	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	none							
38			— Paul	Son	R			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		108
39			— Russell	Son	R			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O				109
40			— Morris	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP				
41			— Lometa	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
42	114	114	Stebbins Charlie	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no			
43			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
44	115	115	Addington Willie D	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		110
45			— Jessie	Wife				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
46			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Student	Teachers College						
47			— Rayman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP				
48			— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP				
49			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		none							
50			— Ross	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 6 B

County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

7857

Place of abode (written in margin): Clear Lake and Eckhardt Roads

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Addington Snowa	Daughter		no	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none					
52			— Ferris N	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none					
53	116	116	Kinney Brady N	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		111
54			— Cora	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
55			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
56			— B. W.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
57			— Lukins	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
58	117	117	Rodgers Walter L	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	112
59			— Lee	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
60			— Robert	Son	R	X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	113
61			— [illegible]	Son	R	X	M	W	19	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		114
62			— [illegible]	Son	R	X	M	W	16	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		115
63			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	14	S	yes	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP		
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S	yes	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
65			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S	yes	no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none					
66			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	7	S	yes	no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none					
67	118	118	Burk Willie W	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	116
68			— Bertha M	Wife		X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
69			— Effie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
70			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
71			— Buford	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
72			— Naomi	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
73			— Billie	Daughter		X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
74	119	119	Middleton Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	117
75			— Clara	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none					
76			— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none					
77			— Lacy	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none					
78			— Elmer	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none					
79			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		none					
80			— Earnest	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		none					
81			— Fazzie R	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		none					
82			— Charline	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		none					
83			— Daniel G	Father		X	M	W	72	Wd		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61		none					
84	120	120	Humphries Odie	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		118
85			— Ina	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
86			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
87			— Vernon	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
88			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
89			— Merle	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
90	121	121	Welborn Jesse W	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	119
91			— Vera	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none					
92			— William	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
93			— Hormon	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
94			— Archie	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
95	122	122	Welborn Alex B	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	120
96			— Melissa E	Wife		X	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none					
97			— E. S.	Son	R	yes	M	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	121
98			— Mary E	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
99			— Pauline	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
100			— A B	Grand son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. L. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Kilborn, R P	Grandson			yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			— Ellen B	Granddaughter			x	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
3	123	123	Hood, James A	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				
4			— Herman	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	no			122
5			— Clide B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
6			— Kestler	Son			x	M	W	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
7			Simmons, Tom H	Son-in-law	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no			123
8			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9	124	124	Ramsey, J F	Head	R	12½	No	M	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Night watch	Cotton mill	465V	W	yes	WW		
10			— Pricy	Wife H			√	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Willie	Daughter			√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes			
12			— Gladys	Daughter			√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes			
13			— J B	Son			√	M	W	5 8/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	125	125	Watley, J Judson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		124
15			— Josie	Wife			x	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	17	yes	none							
16			— L W	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP				
17			— Joe	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP				
18	126	126	Powell, Eliza	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
19			Maxey, Willie	Grandson			√	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— LeRoy	Grandson			√	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Ivason	Grandson			√	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			Simmons, York	Son-in-law			√	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no		
23			— Gladys	Daughter			√	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	127	127	Homer, Dave	Head	O	150	No	M	Neg	64	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
25			— Letter	Wife			√	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
26			— Mozel	Daughter			√	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— G B Killer	Son			√	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Geo. McKinney	Son			√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Mattie Bell	Daughter			√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— E P	Son			√	M	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31			— Marie	Daughter-in-law			√	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Pauline	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— Mary V	Granddaughter			√	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			Bell, Jimmie	Daughter			√	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— George	Grandson			√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	128	128	Nance, Roy	Head	R	3	No	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	no		
37			— Mattie	Wife H			√	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
38			— Arnold	Son			√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no			
39			— R D	Son			√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Oscar	Son			√	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	129	129	Thornton, Samuel J	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		125
42			— Amy L	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	130	130	Brower, P P	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		126
44			— Ida	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
45			— Paul A B	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
46			— James	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
47	131	131	Nealy, J C	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		127
48			Stegall, Bessie	Sister			x	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
49			— Mabel	Niece			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
50			— Grace	Niece			x	F	W	17	S		no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						

(Written vertically in left margin: Nar. Lake and Culleoka Road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
7951

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J A Martin, Enumerator.

46

Lucas and McKinney Roads

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	132	132	Morris Joe S	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Georgia	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	128
52			— Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81	yes	none					
53			— Alicia	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none					
54			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none					
55			— Jesse B	Son	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	129
56	133	133	Morris John L	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O		130
57			— Etta	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none					
58			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
59			— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
60	[illegible]	[illegible]	Morris Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	131
61	[illegible]		— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
62	135	135	Morris George	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	132
63			— Julia	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
64			— Otis	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
65			— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
66	136	136	Bright F J	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	133
67			— Emmie	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none					
68	137	137	Thomas A J	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	134
69			— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none					
70			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	none					
71			— Forest	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	no	
72	138	138	Kinney G B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	135
73			— Luella	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	none					
74			— Hubert	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	no	
75			— Rucker	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP		
76			— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	none					
77			— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81		none					
78	139	139	Mellon Sadie	Head	R	H		yes	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none					
79			— Raymon	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Arkansas	13	yes	none					
80	140	140	Coge L C	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	136
81			— Eta	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
82			— Percy	Son	R			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O		137
83			— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
84			— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
85			Barnes John G	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	138
86	141	141	— Bessie	Wife H.				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
87			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
88			— Jim	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
89	142	142	Corley W B	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	139
90			— Lora P	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
91	143	143	Martin Ollie W	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	140
92			— Jessie M	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
93			— Lorine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
94	144	144	Corley Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	141
95			— Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
96			— Evelyn E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
97			— Lita E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
98			— William E	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
99			Noblet J W	Father-in-law				x	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
100	145	145	Ritter Sarah F	Head	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex · County: Collin · Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 · Supervisor's District No. 10 · Sheet No. 8 A · 71 · 8001

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Ritter Hugh	Son	R			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	94	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	142
2	146	146	Howard Charley	Head	O			No	M	W	42	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	no	
3			— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	yes		
4			— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5			Walker Allie	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
6	147	147	Luster J Joe	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	no	
7			— Henrietta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
8			— Albert	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	Shine Boy	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes		
9			— Bruce	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	Shine Boy	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes		
10			— Bobie S	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
11			— Callie D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
12			— Clodie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
13			— Zipher M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
14			— Austin	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
15			— Zolalie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
16			— Gerald	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
17	148	148	House Coraline	Head	O	150		no	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Washwoman	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
18			Carroll Aline	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	none						
19	149	149	Washington Geo. W	Head	O	125		no	M	Neg	60	M	40	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Michigan	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	no	
20			— Millie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
21			Kirwin Tommie	Stepson				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Trucking	Cotton mill	785V	W	yes	no	
22	150	150	Greenbar Bennie	Head	O	150		no	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	6X5V	W	yes	no	
23			— Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	none						
24			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
25			— Erma	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
26	151	151	Young Paul	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Waste Press	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes		
27			— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
28			— Osborn	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
29			— Ruth E	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
30			— George	Son				✓	M	Neg	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
31			— Ruby M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
32			— Wilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
33	152	152	Commons Nat B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	149
34			— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	none						
35	153	153	Hart Joe J	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	144
36			— Bonnie	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37	154	154	Crockett Verdie	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	145
38			— Aza	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
39			— Janice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
40			— Dorris	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
41			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
42			— Jackie	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
43	155	155	Stapp Robt A	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	146
44			— Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	none						
45			— Louise S	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	none						
46			Oliver Clide	Nephew	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			147
47	156	156	McMillan Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	148
48			— Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
49			— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
50			— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J A L Martin, Enumerator.

8051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	No. of farm schedule
51			McMillan Bettie R	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
52	157	157	McCoy Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	80	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	149
53			— Ellen	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
54			— Troy R	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	158	158	Jenny Richard	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	100
56			— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
57			— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	159	159	Nickerson John	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	157
59			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
60			— Earl	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
61			— [illegible] B	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
62			— Izetta	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
63			— Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		none						
64	160	160	Jackson Jesse	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	152
65			— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
66			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
67			— Ross	Son	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			153
68			— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
69			Lee Mary	Sister in law				x	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
70	161	161	Lasater P B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	154
71			— M J	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina	84	yes	none						
72	162	162	Myers J C	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	42	no	yes	North Carolina	Missouri	Missouri	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	108
73			— Viola	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas	84	yes	none						
74			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87		none						
75			— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87		none						
76	163	163	Strickland W O	Head	R	3		No	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	no	
77			— Panna	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Janelle	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	164	164	Butler John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	106
80			— Freddie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Truman	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	165	165	Welborn Miles	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	157
83			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— William	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none						
86	166	166	Langley Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	108
87			— Ellie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
88			— Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
89			— Ilar M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
90			— Tommie E	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
91			— Nora E	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
92			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
93	167	167	Woods John J	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	159
94			— Millie	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
95	168	168	Smith Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	160
96			— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
97			— Aldon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
98			— Jimmie E	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
99			— Leland	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
100			— Leon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 62 Supervisor's District No. Sheet No. 9 A 72

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		169	169	Higgason James C	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	168
2				— Laura	Wife		x	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3				— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
4		170	170	Langley, P. Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	162
5				— May	Wife		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6				— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
7				Harrington Tommie	Brother in law	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			163
8		171	171	Harden T. Zeb	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	164
9				— Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
10				— Fay	Daughter		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
11				— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				— Grady	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		none						
13				— June	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
14				— Howell	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		none						
15				McCown Ruth	Step Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
16				— Calvin	Step son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
17				Harden Curtis	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
18	18	172	172	Davis Eavy	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	165
19				— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
20				— Eavy Jr	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
21				— J. E.	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
22		173	173	Robbins W. G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	166
23				— Julia A	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	87	yes	none						
24				— Vera	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
25				— Stacy M	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				— Hixie	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
27		174	174	Nickerson Annie	Head	R	yes/no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee	66	yes	none						
28				— Will	Step son	R	yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		WW	167
29				— Arthur	Son		✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
30				— Pearl	Daughter		✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
31				— Bessie	Daughter		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none						
32				— Jesse	Son		✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	none						
33				— Ethel	Daughter		✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	none						
34				— J. G.	Brother in law		✓	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					no	
35		175	175	Lofom Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	168
36				— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	none						
37				— Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
38				— Lee	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39				— Marvin	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
40				— Mamerine	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
41		176	176	Henager Grover N	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		WW	169
42				— Eliza	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
43				— Grover	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
44				— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none						
45				— Kenney	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none						
46				— Eva L	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
47				— Hazel B	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48		177	177	Crawford Dennis	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	170
49				— Carrie	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
50				— Everette	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 9 B
8151
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Crawford Juanita	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Mozell	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					Blasingame N H	Father-in-law	R			yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		176
55			175	175	Dennison James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		172
56					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
57					— Lura B	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
58					— Jim B	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
59					— Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
60					— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
61					Gautney Lula M	Daughter				x	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
62					— Horace	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Mildred	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Dasier Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					173
65					— Okie I	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
66			179	179	Marshall William E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81					yes	Superintendent	Private Lake	6296	W	yes		no		
67					— Elith	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas		66					yes	none								
68					— Winfred	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
69					— Lortin	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
70					— Nellie C	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
71					— Joe B	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
72					— James A	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						none								
73					— Charlelle	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87						none								
74			180	180	Lafon Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		174
75					— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Tennessee		87	21	1			yes	none								
76					— Isadora	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— J C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					Kerby Lawrence	Cousin				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		175
79			181	181	Kimberlin C P	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		54					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		176
80					— Mallie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
81					— Odell	Son	R			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					176
82					— Forest	Son	R			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					177
83					— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
84					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85					— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
87					— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
88					Kimberlin Horace	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					178
89					— Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
90					— Lowell	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91	17		182	182	Wellborne Jonie	Head	O			[illegible]	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
92					— Leon	Son				[illegible]	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no				
93					— Orly R	Son	R			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					179
94					— Sadie A	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
95			183	183	Sanner B M	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no				180
96					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Olah M	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Zurba	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Jaquetta	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 10 A
73
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, J A L Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	184	184	Welborn C E	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	182
2			— Hattie	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
3			— Francis	Daughter		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none					
4			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none					
5			— W E	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none					
6			— Willia	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none					
7	185	185	Johnston M A	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	183
8			— Emma	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
9			— Lloyd	Son	R	yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		184
10			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	WP		
11			— Ida	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
12			— Emil	Son		x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
13			Bentley Lizzie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
14	186	186	Simmons Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	185
15			— Mannie	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
16			Smith Tommie	Lodger	R	yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		186
17	187	187	Bass James H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	187
18			— Lita H. H.	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none					
19			— Emmitt V	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	WP		
20			— James P	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	none					
21	188	188	Stewart Howard	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		188
22			— Lula	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none					
23			— Hulan E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none					
24			— Lillian E	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none					
25			— Harlin B	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none					
26	189	189	Hunt Joseph E	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	189
27			— Sallie P	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
28			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
29			— Weldon	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	WP		
30			— Vera	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
31			— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
32			— Melba E	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
33			— Alton	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
34			— Aline	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
35	190	190	Stewart R E	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	no	190
36			— Viola E	Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
37	191	191	Edwards Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		191
38			— Mae	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none					
39			— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none					
40			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	WP		
41			— Aubrea	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none					
42			— Leary	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none					
43			— Montez	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none					
44			— Dottie	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none					
45			— Van	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none					
46	192	192	Kent Eli	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		192
47			— Inez	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none					
48			— Bettie G	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
49	193	193	Renfro A E	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		193
50			— Floy	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none					

Highpoint Road

McKinney and ...

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.
8250

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Code A	Code B / C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				Renfro Mary E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			none					
52				— A E Jr	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			none					
53	21	194	194	Horrea A R	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	194
54				— Martha J	Wife H				W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	none					
55		195	195	Kelly Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	8		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	195
56				— Carrie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81		yes	none					
57				— Homer	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81		yes	none					
58				— Hazel	Daughter		x		W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81		yes	none					
59				— Bill	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81		yes	none					
60		196	196	Kelly W E	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	196
61				— Jessie	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	80		yes	None					
62				— Nonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		yes	none					
63				— Meredith	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		yes	None					
64				— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		yes	None					
65				— Ermalou	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			none					
66				— Peggy	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			None					
67				— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			none					
68		197	197	Reynolds William	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	197
69				— Ada B	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None					
70				— Ruby M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	none					
71				— J T	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
72				— Evelyn E	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			none					
73				— Elwanda J	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			None					
74				— Robert E	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			none					
75		198	198	Rumm Nolan	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	198
76				— Bessie	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81		yes	None					
77				— Foy	Son	R	x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		199
78				— Nora E	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
79				— Truett	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
80				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
81				— Roy	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
82				— W R	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	none					
83				— Percy	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			None					
84				— Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			None					
85				— Anna	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			None					
86		199	199	Jones James A	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	200
87				— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	England	England	81	00 0	yes	None					
88				— Fannie V	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			None					
89		200	200	McCluskey John	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	18	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	201
90				— Hallie	Wife H		x	F	W	69	M	16	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	None					
91				— Roy	Son		x	M	W	22	WD	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	no	
92				— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	20	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	None					
93				— Rollie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP		
94				Rutledge Eliza	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81			None					
95				Stripling E Gib	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	202
96		201	201	— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
97				— Howard	Son	R	x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		203
98				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
99				— Jack	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		yes	None					
100		202	202	Onlob John	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	204

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
74

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Ila M	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
2			— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
3			— Susie	Sister H				F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
4	203	203	Loveday E R	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	205
5			— Margarette	Wife H				F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
6			— Royman	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
7			— Nora V	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
8			— Zeb	Brother			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
9	204	204	Loveday B E	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	206
10			— Hallie	Wife H				F	W	61	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	none						
11	205	205	Stockwell W P	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	207
12			— Sallie	Wife H				F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
13			— Clarence	Son	R			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	208
14			— Johnnie	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
15			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
16	206	206	Holman Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	209
17			— Ent	Wife H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
18			— Aline	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
19			— Erwin B	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
20	207	207	Stacy Willard	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	210
21			— Alma	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	none						
22			— W E	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
23			— Gerald B	Son				M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
24	208	208	Murphy A W	Head	R	5	no	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
25			— Eva J	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
26			— Jack	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
27			— Perry B	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
28			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
29	209	209	Ritter Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	211
30			— Edith	Wife H				F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
31			— Birdell	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
32			— Moreland	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
33			— Billie E	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
34	210	210	Stockwell Mary A	Head H	O	1000	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35	211	211	Kinser Mrs H W	Head	O		yes	F	W	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			212
36			— Vernon	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP		no	
37			— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	none						
38			— H W	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
39			— Boyd	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None						
40	212	212	Kinser J E	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	59	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		
41			— Lola	Wife				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
42			— J L	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
43			— Saline	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
44			— Rawling	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
45			— Maydell	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
46			— Mary F	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
47	213	213	Halman Mrs S	Head H	O		yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
48	214	214	Kerrington H F	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	213
49			— Mary	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
50			— Imogene	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Herrington, Ila F	Daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
52				— Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
53				— Billie R	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
54		215	215	Bentley, O F	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	214
55				— Kate	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
56				— William	Son	R	x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			215
57				— Frank	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
58				— Cora B	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
59				— Robert	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
60				— Alton	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none						
61				— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none						
62				— Mary R	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none						
63		216	216	[illegible], R L	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	216
64				— Bettie	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
65				— Newell	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81			yes	none						
66				— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81				none						
67		217	217	Langley, H W	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	217
68				— Mollie	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi	83	04	1	yes	none						
69				— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
70				— Carl	Son	R	yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			218
71				— [illegible]	Daughter in law		x	F	W	15	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
72				Brown, J F	Son in law		x	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4390	W	yes	no	
73				— Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
74				— Mattie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81				none						
75				— [illegible]	Grandson		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81				none						
76				— [illegible]	Granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81				none						
77		218	218	Langley, Horace	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			219
78				— Audra	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	none						
79		219	219	Thompson, Abb A	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	220
80				— Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	22		yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
81				Howard, Houston	Nephew		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
82				Thompson, Clara	Mother		x	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
83		220	220	Eubank, H W	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			221
84				— Ora	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
85				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				none						
86				— Boyd	Son		x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				none						
87				— Thomas	Brother	R	x	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	222
88				— [illegible]	Sister in law		x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
89				— [illegible]	Nephew		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			223
90				— Hazel	Niece		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	none						
91				— [illegible]	Nephew		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				none						
92				— [illegible]	Niece		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				none						
93				Henderson, Grady	Step son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
94		221	221	Reeder, W M	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			224
95				— Sadie R	Wife		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	81			yes	none						
96				— Pleas	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
97				— Owen	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
98				— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	none						
99				— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	none						
100				— Floy	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Ellis | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12 A | 75 | 8400

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, J. A. G. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	No. of farm schedule
1			Reeder Frances	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
2			— Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
3			— W M	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
4			— Mary S	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
5	222	222	Reeder Perry	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	225
6			— Lucile	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
7	223	223	Morgan B S	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	4	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	226
8			— Susie	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	20	yes	none						
9			— Henry Ford	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
10	224	224	Renfro F N	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
11			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
12	225	225	Renfro Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			227
13			— Fay	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
14			— Hoyt	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
15			— Everett	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
16			— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
17	226	226	Brown Emmit W	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	20	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	228
18			— Rhoda	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	20	yes	none						
19			— Lucia	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
20			— Elsie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
21			— General	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
22			Eatter Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
23			— Loretta	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
24			— Dorothy F	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
25			— Willie M	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
26	227	227	Renfro Jordan	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	229
27			— May	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none						
28			— Ross	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			230
29			— Alton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
30			— F M	Father	O	3000		yes	M	W	93	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
31			Hall Laura	Mother in law				x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
32	228	228	Platt Nancy G	Head H	R	4 1/2		yes	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
33			— Wordel M	Son				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Laborer	Oddjobs	VVVV	W	yes	no	
34			Burge Velma L	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
35	229	229	Young James	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	231
36			— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37			— Troy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
38			— Lindard	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
39	230	230	Platt S A	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	232
40			— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none						
41			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
42			— Claude	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			233
43			— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
44			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
45			— Leon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
46	231	231	Atkey J D	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	234
47			— Liza	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none						
48			— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			235
49			— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
50			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						

High Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-3[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J A [illegible] Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Atkins J D	Son				M	W	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
52			— Cecil C	Son			x	M	W	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
53	232	232	Reeder E F	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	Wd			yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	235
54			— Walter B	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
55			— Alla R	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
56			Thompson R P	Son-in-law	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]		no	236
57			— Iola	Daughter H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
58			Phillips Luther	Hired man			x	M	W	23	S			yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59	233	233	Reeder Edward	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21		yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	237
60			— Jewell	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17		yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none						
61	234	234	Taylor Thomas	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	33	M	18		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
62			— Rethel	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	17		yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
63			— Ola	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
64			— Bessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
65			— J H	Son			x	M	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
66			— Kenneth R	Son			x	M	W	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
67	235	235	Finch Frank	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	25	M	23		yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68			— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	16		yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
69			— Edith P	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
70			Bruce Sallie	Lodger			x	F	W	27	Wd			yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			— Mary L	Lodger			x	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
72			— E H	Lodger			x	M	W	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
73	236	236	Aycock W F	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	238
74			— Alice	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
75			— Loyce E	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
76			— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
77	237	237	Ashmore R W	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	29		yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	239
78			— Nettie A	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	24		yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none						
79			— Richard L	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none						
80			— Francis	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none						
81			— Annie C	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		none						
82			— Marjorie S	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		none						
83	238	238	Jenkins Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	Wd			yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	240
84			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
85			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
86			— Willa J	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
87	239	239	Perkins Virginia	Head H	R	2	yes	F	W	54	Wd			yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	working out	VIVV	W	yes		
88			— Leon	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
89			— Emilla	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
90	240	240	Bates Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			241
91			— Goldie	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	none						
92			— Bobby	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
93	241	241	Aycock Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	242
94			— Bessie	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	21		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
95	242	242	McCormick Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			243
96			— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
97	243	243	Bates W H	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	30		yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			
98			— Mary	Wife H			yes	F	W	58	M	26		yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81 12 2	yes	none						
99			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						244
100			— Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Rush[?]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A
76
8500

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, J A L Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Briggs W H	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
2	244	244	Allen Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	245
3			— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	96			yes	none						
4			— Auston	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
5			— J F	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	Salesman	Produce	4590	W	yes		
6			— Jacek	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
7			— Charley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
8			— Garnett	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
9			— Fred	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
10	245	245	Bates J S	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	246
11			— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			— Milford	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
13			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			— Abernathy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15	246	246	Thorn W S	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	247
16			— Hester	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	none						
17			— Lattie	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
18			— Grady	Son	R			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	248
19			— Wais	Son	R			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			249
20			— Erick	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
21			— Nora	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
22	247	247	McCormick E H	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	250
23			— Cora	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
24			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
25			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
26	248	248	Burnside A S	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	251
27			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
28			— Thomas E	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
29			— Bordon	Son	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	252
30			— Everette	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			253
31			— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
32			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
33			— Fayee	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
34			— James W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
35	249	249	Shanks J N	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	254
36			— Etta	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
37			— Roxanie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
38			— Chester	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP		no	
39			— J E	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VoVV	NP			
40			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
41			Brown J E	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		
42	250	250	Campbell S E	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Arkansas	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	255
43			— Van	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
44			— Elbridge	Son	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	256
45	251	251	Wilson George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	257
46			— Retta	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
47			— Ouida	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
48			— Troy E	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49	252	252	Samson Gillum	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	258
50			— Pomer	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jay Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Tallant, Lou V	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
52			— Pearl R	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			Dunn, Edell	Nephew				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP				
54	203	203	Cooley, Claud	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		759
55			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
56			— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP				
57			— E A	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
58	254	254	Lokey, Horace	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		760
59			— Lissie	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
60			— Cristeel	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
61			— Thelma R	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
62			— O C	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
63			— Nettie M	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
64	255	205	Thorn, O C	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes			
65			— Ora B	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Ouida	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Onita	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	256	206	Tallant, A E	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		761
69			— Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
70			— Elbert	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				762
71			— Orval	Son	R			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				763
72			— Tom	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
73			— Harley	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
74			— Edis	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
75			— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
76			— Lavena	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
77			— Veto	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
78	257	207	Tallant, Allie	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				764
79			— Violet	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	258	208	Taylor, W J	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	18	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		765
82			— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
83	259	209	Russell, Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VI√√	W	yes	no		
84			— Beatrice	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
85	260	210	Hass, J F	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		766
86			— Rilda	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
87			— Mindall F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Oweda	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Fate	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none							
90			— Fred Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
91			— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
92			— Thomas E	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
93	261	211	Bridgeforth, P C	Head	O	250		no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O		no		
94			— Vida	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
95			— P C	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96	262	212	Teague, T W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General merchandise	4590	W	yes	no		
97			— Enna	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
98			— T W	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	263	213	Copeland, J H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		767
100			— Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Collin Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____ Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. 14 A 77 8600

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J. E. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				Garland Roy	Son	R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			268
2				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
3				— Eudell	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
4				— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
5		264	264	Fuller L J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	269
6				— Mary E	Wife H			F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
7				— Hallie	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
8				— Freddie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
9				— W E	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
10				— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None						
11		265	265	Justice C J	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	270
12				— Annie L	Wife H			F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	81	yes	None						
13				— Mary H	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
14		266	266	Justice Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	271
15				— Louise	Wife H			F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16				— John R	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
18				— Leona M	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
19				— Austin	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
20				— Earl	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
21				— Etta R	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
22				— Jimmie	Son			M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		Weak	Minded				no	
23		267	267	Russell W W	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	272
24				— Minnie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None						
25				— Kermit	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
26				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
27				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
28		268	268	Wylie Mrs Dora M	Head	O	yes	F	W	39	Wd	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			273
29				— Rosa B	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
30				— Raymon	Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			274
31				— Ralph	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
32				— Almer V	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81		None						
33				— Harvey J	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81		None						
34		269	269	Kennedy Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	275
35				— Elva	Wife H			F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
36				— Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
37				— Francis	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
38				— Freddie R	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
39				— Jack	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
40				— Lonnie E	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
41				— Charles H	Son			M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42		270	270	King Hunter	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	276
43				— Bella	Wife H			F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
44				— Royce A B	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
45				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
46				— Aulan	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
47				— L P	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
48				— L E	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
49				Driggers Alvin	Step son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
50				Culver Lewey	Lodger			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 14 B
8650
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51			261	261	Jackson Jack	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
52					— Irene	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	no
53			262	262	Holliway J S	Head H	R	6	No	M	Neg	53	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	unloading cars	Flour mill	7815	W	yes	no
54			263	263	Johnson Eli	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	46	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	
55					— Sarrah	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
56					— Rufus	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
57					— [illegible]	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
58					— Mary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
59					Thomas Ammie	Step Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
60	Lindsey Street		264	264	Allen Winnie	Head H	O	400	no	F	Neg	57	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	washerwoman	working out	8596	W	yes	
61					— Ideal	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes	
62					Bilbrow Allen	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	24	Wd	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes	
63					— Pusha	Granddaughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
64			265	265	Watley Irine	Head	O	500	no	F	Neg	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
65					— Harris	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	81	yes	none					
66					— Thomas	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
67			266	266	Maxwell Eugene	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
68					— Mattie L	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
69					Williams Jessie P	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81							
70					Wilson Marvin	Brother in law			✓	M	Neg	23	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
71			267	267	Wilson Jesse	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
72					Graves Maggie	Sister H				F	Neg	57	D		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Janitor	municipal gov	6X95	W	yes	no
73			268	268	Young Laura	Head H	O	600	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes	
74					— Carrie	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					
75			269	269	— Calaina	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes						
76	78				Cotton Lonnie	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Running trucks	Cotton mill	4X5V	W	yes	no
77					— Juanel	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	washerwoman	at Home	8596	W	yes	
78			270	270	Mack Jim	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Pipe man	Cotton mill	095V	W	yes	no
79					— [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None					
80					— [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	washerwoman	working out	8596	W	yes	
81					— Odel	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
82					— Lufus	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
83					— Olie	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
84					— Alon	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
85					— Timmons	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
86					— Cecil	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
87					Timmons Maggie	Mother in law			✓	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
88			271	271	Webb Otto	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	trucker	Cotton mill	7851	W	yes	no
89					— Bertie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	81	yes	Cook	City Hospital	6094	W	yes	
90					— Willie M	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
91					Gaulur Louis	Step Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
92					Mattie Leta M	Step Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	City Hospital	6094	W	yes	
93			272	272	Jenny Curtis	Head SH	O	400	No	M	Neg	49	D	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	84	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	no
94					— Thomas	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	shoe shine	Barber shop	8396	W	no	no
95			273	273	Williams Ella	Head SH	R	6	no	F	Neg	32	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
96					— Edgar	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	shoe shine	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	
97					— Gladys	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
98					— Mattie L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
99					— Dorris	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
100					— Kathrine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 15 A | 78

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, J. R. G. Martin, Enumerator. 8700

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			A		Calhoun, Alace	Head H	R	3		No	M	Neg	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					[redacted]	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	[redacted]	no				
2					Lyday, Lonnie	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
3			274	274	Stephens, Roy	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[redacted]	yes		no		
4					— Ena	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
5					— L W	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
6					— Robt E	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
7					— Eurins	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
8					— William E	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
9			275	275	Wilson, E Harvey	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	49	D	39	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	6x5V	[redacted]	yes		no		
10			276	276	Williams, Hardy	Head	R	7		✓	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cake Stripper	Oil Mill	7768	W	no		no		
11					— Eula	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	None								
12					— Evaline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
13					— Elgene	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
14			277	277	Martin, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		77
15					Hardin, Lonnie	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
16					— Edna	Sister H				x	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
17					— Irene	Niece				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
18					— Ada	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
19					— Izora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
20			278	278	Reese, N B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		278
21					— Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None								
22					Stogner, A J	Boarder				x	M	W	66	Wd	39	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56					yes	None								
23			279	279	Jenkins, A N	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		279
24					— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25					— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP					
26					— Truman	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
27			280	280	Spearman, J L	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		280
28					— Callie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
29					— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
30					— Rayman E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
31					— Royce H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						None								
32			281	281	Pace, Lemon	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		281
33					— Johnie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
34					— Felix W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
35					— Mary F	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
36					— James	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
37					— Lester	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
38			282	282	[illegible], Mary J	Head	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
39					— Aaron	Son	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		282
40					— Claude	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
41					— Imogene	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
42			283	283	Webb, J W	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		283
43					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56					yes	None								
44					— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
45					— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46			284	284	Kimble, Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		284
47					— Ardelia	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None								
48					— Marguerite L	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
49			285	285	Morgan, Mose	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		285
50					— Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8527 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

8750

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51				Morgan Aline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
52				— Buford	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
53				— Dorris	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
54		286	286	Agan Peter	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	286
55				— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56				— Clemmons	Son	R	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	287
57				— Nola	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
58				Culver Juanita	Grand daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
59				— Curtis	Grand son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
60		287	287	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	288
61				— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
62				— Rada M	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
63				— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
64				— Maude	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
65				Clemmons George	Brother in law		x	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66		288	288	[illegible] J A	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	289
67				— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
68				— Jesse E	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
69				— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
70				— Herba A	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		none						
71				— Texas M	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
72				[illegible] Clarence	Step son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
73				— Mattie L	Step daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
74		289	289	Belin Robert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	290
75				— Mary E	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
76		290	290	[illegible] S T	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			291
77				— Rachel	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
78				— John	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	[illegible]	NP			
79		291	291	Porter John	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			292
80				— Evelina	Wife H		x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
81		292	292	Kindle A D	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	293
82				— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					no	294
83				— George B	Son	R	x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			295
84				— William	Son	R	x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			296
85				— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
86				— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
87				— Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
88				— Edna B	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
89		293	293	Smith Joe H	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	296
90				— Ettie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
91				— Mary F	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
92		294	294	Milstead Earl	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	297
93				— Sarah	Wife		x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
94				— Bonnie F	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
95				— Earl Jr	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none						
96		295	295	McKinney J W	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	298
97				— Lou	Wife H		x	F	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Texas	? Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None						
98				— Allie	Son		x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Dealer	Gin Storage	8X41	O	out		
99				— Aline	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public	9494	W	yes		
100		296	296	[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	252

27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 A
79

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

8800

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1					Smith Willie J	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
2					Smith Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		81					yes	none								
3					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		81					yes	none								
4					— Merle	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		81					yes	none								
5					— Ernie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		81					yes	none								
6					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		81						none								
7					— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas		81						none								
8			297	297	Best A W	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					300
9					— Ermone	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
10					— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
11			298	298	Haughton Susie	Head	O			no	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Connecticut		61					yes	none								
12					— James R	Son				✓	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		81					yes	Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	yes		no		
13					— Elizabeth H	Daughter in law				✓	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
14					Hooper Effie	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
15					— Marguerite	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none								
16					— Earl W Jr	Grandson				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		81						none								
17			299	299	Forney J A	Head	O			no	M	W	86	Wd	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16					yes	none						Civ		
18					— Eli L	Son				✓	M	W	58	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	acct		no		
19					— Joe P	Son				✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	acct		no		
20			300	300	Linsley J W	Head	O			no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	Foreman	Grain Elevator	7484	W	yes		no		
21					— Sybil	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
22					— Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	auditor	Electric R R	6678	W	yes		no		
23					— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
24					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
25					Saunders Eliza	Aunt				✓	F	W	52	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	[illegible]		80					yes	[illegible]								
26		112	301	301	Hedgecoe Lee	Head	O			no	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Florist	Green House	VVVV	O	acct		no		
27					— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
28			302	302	Bolin J O	Head	R	6		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Oil Station	4584	W	yes		no		
29					— Betty	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
30					— Johnnie R	Son				✓	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
31			303	303	Hawthorn J W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Flower Grower	Green House	VIVV	W	yes		no		
32					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		81					yes	none								
33					— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
34					— Alva	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
35					— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
36					— Margie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
37					Murphy Johnnie	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
38					— Cleore F	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
39	30		304	304	Linsey M J	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		302
40					— Emily	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
41					— Jewel	Son	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		303
42					— Julia B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
43					— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
44			305	305	Hall J J	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Indiana		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		304
45					— Roxanna	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
46			306	306	Dale John	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		305
47					— Fannie	Wife H				yes	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	none								
48			307	307	Bowen S A	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		306
49					— Iva	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	none								
50			308	308	Welborn Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		307

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother-tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-1
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, J A G Martin, Enumerator.

2850

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Welborn Ellen	Wife H			W	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
52					— Tom	Son	R		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			208
53					— Vela G	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
54					— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
55			207	207	Smith A E	Head	R	3	No	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56					— Ella	Wife H			✓	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
57					— Elmer	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
58					— Ethel	Daughter			✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
59					— Jimmie	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
60					— Richard	Son			✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81		none						
61			210	210	Brunnet Elmer	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	96	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	209
62					— Hester	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
63			211	211	McMillan W M	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	210
64					— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
65					— Arvin	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	211
66			212	212	Pile G E	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	212
67					— Ollie	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	none						
68					— Idris	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
69					— Genice	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
70					— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
71			213	213	Sanders H L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	213
72					— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
73					— Lonnie	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
74					— Harold L	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
75					— Annet G	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
76	1	18	24	24	Williams L E	Head	R	8	No	M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	
77		17	25	25	— Sallie	Wife H			✓	F	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
78			"	"	Hunt W J	Head	R	14	No	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	yes	Elevator man	Cotton mill	595V	W	yes	no	
79					— Mary J	Wife H			✓	F	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
80					— Bonnie	Grand Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
81					— Booker	Grandson			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
82					— Abbie	Daughter			✓	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
83					— Lena	Daughter			✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
84					Bailey Viola	Daughter			✓	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
85					— Lawson	Grandson			✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
86					— Lena	Grand Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
87					— Grace	Grand Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
88		20	26	26	McJunkin H W	Head	R	12	No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Overseer in home	Cotton mill	745V	W	yes	no	
89					— Ruby	Wife H			✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
90					— Nelson	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
91					— Elinor	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
92					— Harvey Jr	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		none						
93		21	27	27	Best Eds	Head	R	12	No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	
94					— Naomi	Wife H			✓	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
95					— B J	Son			✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
96					— Phoebe	Sister			✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
97					— Nellie	Sister			✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
98		22	28	28	Hunt E A	Head	R	12	No	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Slasher	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	
99					— Bessie	Wife H			✓	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
100					— Ammon	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Ellis | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 80

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, J. L. Walker, Enumerator. 7900

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				Hurt, Nowell	Son			no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Drawing helper	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	
2				— Joice	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none					
3				— Olissa	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	none					
4				— Wanda	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81		none					
5				Elna, Fredrick	Boarder				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W		no
6	22	219	219	Lofton, Charley	Head	R	12		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Mechanic	Cotton mill	765V	W	yes	no
7				— Ella V	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
8				— Aline	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none					
9				— J. T.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none					
10				— Vernee	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none					
11				— Erwin	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81		none					
12				— Peggie L	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81		none					
13	51	220	220	Marin, Thomas E	Head	R	7		M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	265V	W	yes	no
14				— Ella F	Wife H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
15				— Paul H	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
16				— Mary J	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
17				— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
18				— Earl D	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
19	52	221	221	Deaton, R L	Head	R	7		M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Fixer spinning room	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
20				— Willie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	26	yes	none					
21				— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	none					
22				— Frances	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	none					
23				— Edna M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81		none					
24				— R L Jr	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81		none					
25				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81		none					
26				— Billie A	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81		none					
27	53	222	222	Riddle, Artimus	Head	R	7		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Fixer spinning room	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
28				— Lula M	Wife H				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
29				— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
30				— Ira M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
31				— Grady F	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
32				— Raymon	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
33				— Wanda	Daughter				F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
34				— Erwin	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none					
35	470	223	223	Blanton, Otis E F	Head	R	7		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Kettle boiler	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
36				— Hettie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none					
37				— [illegible] Jr	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
38	590	224	224	Worley, L W	Head	R	7		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	WPA	7899	W	yes	no
39				— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Spool	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	
40				— Billie Joe B	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none					
41				— Glenn F	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none					
42	60	225	225	Evans, Sam	Head	R	11		M	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Framer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
43				— Mary	Wife H				F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
44				— Earl	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none					
45				— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none					
46				Warren, Woodrow	Stepson				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Roping	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	
47				— Ethel	Step daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
48				— Mary E	Step daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
49	58	226	226	Rodgers, Edgar	Head	R	7		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Mixer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
50				— Ruby	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	82	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 9: make no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, J. A. G. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51				Rodgers Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none					
52	68	227	227	Rodgers J N	Head	R	12	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Extractor	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
53				— Verbery E	Wife H			F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
54				— H J	Son			M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
55				— Lula M	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
56				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
57				— Jasper Jr	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		none					
58				— Logan	Son			M	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Mixer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
59				— Mattie	Daughter in law			F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
60	68	228	228	Tyler Floyd	Head	R	7	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	yes	no
61				— Georgia	Wife H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
62				— Floyd Jr	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none					
63	68A	229	229	Lane Martin	Head	R	7	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	095V	W	yes	no
64				Clara	Wife			F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
65				— Morlan Jr	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none					
66	68B	230	230	Sullivan J C	Head	R	7	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
67				— May	Wife H			F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none					
68				— Louis	Son			M	W	8	S		no		South Carolina	Oklahoma	South Carolina		none					
69				— Roy	Son			M	W	5	S		no		South Carolina	Oklahoma	South Carolina		none					
70				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		no		South Carolina	Oklahoma	South Carolina		none					
71				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	South Carolina		none					
72	70	231	231	Bailey E L	Head	R	7	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill	765V	W	yes	no
73				— Wilsie	Wife			F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
74				— Willie	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	waste gerner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
75				— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
76				— Weldon	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
77				— Billie Fay	Daughter			M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
78	72	232	232	Sealer W L	Head	R	K	M	W	46	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	sweeper	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes	no
79				— Mae	Wife			F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Spooling	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
80	74	233	233	Ferris J H	Head	R	12	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
81				— Mattie	Wife H			F	W	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
82				— Mineer	Son			M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
84				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
85				— Inez	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
86				— Boyd	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
87	70A	234	234	Ellis C N	Head	R	7	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Bleaching man	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
88				— Bettie	Wife H			F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
89				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
90	70B	235	235	Simpson Ralph	Head	R	7	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Slopper	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
91				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
92				— Merrell	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		none					
93				— Elsie	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	North Carolina	Tennessee		none					
94	80B	236	236	Ferris S H	Head	R	7	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Inspection	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
95				— Leona	Wife H			F	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Beaming	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
96				Smith Bernice	Step daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
97				— Olita	Step daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
98	82A	237	237	McNeil George	Head	R	7	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
99				— Jessie L	Wife H			F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					
100				— Emmogene	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 28, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-11 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 18 A — 81

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, J. A. St. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	828	238	238	Crowder, George	Head	R	7			M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	80	yes	Dryer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
2				— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
3				Nunley?, Walter J	Foster son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4	25	239	239	Gilts?, Guy	Head	R	12			M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	96	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
5				— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	81	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	
6				— Yvonne	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81		None					
7	56	240	240	Tyler?, Lizzie	Head	R	13			F	W	57	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
8				— W. A.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
9				— Claud	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None	[illegible]				
10				— Clifford	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
11				— Walter	Son					M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Deliveryman	Baking Bread	8611	W	yes	no
12				— Bessie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
13				Parker?, Ethel	Daughter					F	W	25	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
14				— Louise	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None					
15				— James M	Grandson					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None					
16	57	241	241	McNeill?, Earnest	Head	R	7			M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Section man	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
17				— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
18	57	242	242	[illegible], C E	Head	R	10			M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Kentucky	87	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	[illegible]
19				— Dessie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
20				— Ruby M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None					
21				— Charles E	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None					
22	61	243	243	Reynolds?, Mary	Head	R	10			F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
23				— Moses? A	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
24				— Eugene?	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None					
25				— [illegible] W	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None					
26				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Drawer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no	no
27				— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28				— Delmer? L	Granddaughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29	65	244	244	Newman, Ola B	Head	R	7			F	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
30				— Maurita?	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
31	71	245	245	Miller, N F	Head	R	10			M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
32				— Blanch	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None					
33				— Dorothy J	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34				— Mozelle?	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35				— Betty? J	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36				Lorren?, A B	Mother					F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
37				— Eliza? [illegible]	Sister					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38				— Tom	Brother					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39				Gray?, Ola	Sister					F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Frame Hand	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
40	73	246	246	[illegible], C L	Head	R	12			M	W	64	M	27	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Quill Cleaner	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes	no
41				— Maud?	Wife H					F	W	45	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
42				— Lowell	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Running frames?	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
43				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Quill Cleaner	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes	
44				— Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
45				— Naomi	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
46	78?	247	247	Robinson?, Ralph	Head	R	15	R		M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
47				— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Spooling	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	
48	40	248	248	[illegible], L C	Head	R	10	R		M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no
49				— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50	42	249	249	Kitchellin?, Mary	Head	R	10			F	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	Beam	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, J. A. G. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Kilcullen? Paul	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	New York	Mississippi	85			yes	none						
52	35	230	230	Hoover? Belle	Head	R	12	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
53				Thomas, Nowey	Daughter			F	W	29	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	spooling	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
54				— Earl	Grandson			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81				none						
55	38	231	231	Johnson? John Roy	Head	R	12	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
56				— Annabelle?	Wife H			F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?			yes	none						
57				— R. L.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81			yes	none						
58				— Grace?	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81				none						
59				— J. E.	Father			M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				none					no	
60				Pruitt, Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?				none						
61				— Robert	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?			yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W		no	
62				— Willie	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?			yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W			
63				— [illegible]	Sister-in-law			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
64				— Alton	Brother-in-law			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
65	34	232	232	Teat? H. J.	Head	R	7	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Sweeper	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes	no	
66				— Mimmie	Wife H			F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
67	26	233	233	Teat? B. F.	Head	R	7	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Supply Clerk	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	yes	no	
68				— Berry?	Wife H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
69				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
70	30	234	234	McG? Lester?	Head	R	7	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Roller Coverer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
71				— Bessie	Wife H			F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
72				— Lois	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
73				— Sidney	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	none						
74				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				none						
75				— W. F.	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				none						
76	17	235	235	[illegible] A. B.	Head	R	12	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
77				— Mattie	Wife H			F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
78				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
79				— A. V.	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none						
80				— Lorene?	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none						
81				Hollingsworth? A. J.	Father-in-law			M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	745V	W	yes	no	
82				— Ida	Wife			F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none						
83				Brookins? Lula?	Aunt			F	W	48	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	none						
84	54B	236	236	Lunn? Jesse	Head H	R	7	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81			yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
85				— Edwin L.?	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
86				— Wilson	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
87				Ferris? Mary	Mother			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	~~None~~ Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
88	54A	237	237	Kelton A. B.?	Head	R	7	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	none		775V				
89				— Geneva	Wife H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			yes	Overseer Weave Room	Cotton Mill	[illegible]	W	yes	WW	
90	27	238	238	Humphrey J. F.	Head	R	14	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81						745V				
91				— Bertha?	Wife H			F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	none						
92				Kleinschmidt? George	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Fixer	Cotton Mill	775V				
93				— Edna	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94				— Minnie? A.	Niece			F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none						
95	47	239	239	Evans B. F.	Head	R	10	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?			yes	Frame Hand	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
96				— Emma	Wife H			F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	Frame Hand	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
97				— Murray	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
98				— Hubbard?	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
99	48	240	240	Kelton Joe	Head	R	7	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
100				— Lourida?	Wife H			F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 19 A — 82
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, J. A. G. Martin, Enumerator.

9100

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran
1				Eslinger, Omer G	Boarder			M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	2X5V	W	yes	no
2	31	241	242	Wafer, Jim	Head	R	7	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no
3				— Beatrice	Wife H			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	—
4				— Edward	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none					
5	33	242	243	Cobb, Lizzie	Head	R	11	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
6				— Paul	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Sawboxer	Oil goods	7899	W		no
7				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	
8				— Leona	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
9				— Evada	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
10				Eastman, Telitha	Lodger			F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
11	37	243	244	Johnson, R M	Head	R	10	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
12				— Rella R	Wife H			F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
13				— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	none					
14				— James W	Son			M	W	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	none					
15	35	244	245	McNeill, Ida	Head H	R	12	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
16				— Earl	Son			M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	776V	W	[illegible]	no
17				— Travis	Son			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
18				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	776V	W	no	
19				— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	none					
20	41	245	246	Crosby, Hattie	Head	R	10	F	W	42	D	18	no	yes	Texas	New York	England	81	00	2	yes	Smash Hand	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
21				Baily, Clement	Son in law			M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	285V	W	no	no
22				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
23	43	246	247	Pasquar, L H	Head	R	10	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	84			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	285V	W	no	no
24				— Ina	Wife H			F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
25				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				none					
26				— Fred	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none					
27	45	247	248	Allen, A W	Head	R	10	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Helper Loom room	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
28				— Nancy	Wife H			F	W	67	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	81			yes	none					
29				Wall, Effie	Daughter			F	W	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
30				— Elsworth	Grandson			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none					
31				— Elbert	Grandson			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	none					
32				Allen, Edith	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	none					
33				— Viola	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81				none					
34	47	248	249	Burke, Sam	Head	R	10	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	2X5V	W	no	no
35				— Ada	Wife			F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	none					
36				— Leon	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none					
37				— Cain	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none					
38				— Lois	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none					
39				— Harriett	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none					
40				— Marlin	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81				none					
41				— Lenny	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81				none					
42				Nutall, A E	Boarder			F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	England	England	82	00	0	yes	Master Mechanic	Cotton mill	775V	W	[illegible]	no
43	4	249	250	McGee, O B	Head	R	8	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	[illegible]	no
44				— Pearl	Wife			F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	[illegible]	
45				— Maxine	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
46				— Loraine	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
47	3	250	251	Brown, N O	Head	R	10	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Slasher	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
48				— Grace	Wife H			F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
49				— Emmie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
50				— Melvin	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51				Green Mildred	Daughter			F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none					
52				— Bula B	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none					
53	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Newell Perry	Head	R	10	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
54				— Alice	Wife H			F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83			yes	none					
55				— Jerry L	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none					
56				— Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none					
57				— Mexie M	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83				none					
58	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Felton W M	Head	R	12	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	2X5V	W	no	no
59				— Harriet	Wife H			F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none					
60				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
61				— Tommie	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
62				Morton L L	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
63				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
64				— Gwendolan S	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none					
65				— Robert	Grandson			M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none					
66	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	Reed A L	Head	R	10	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Gate keeper	Cotton mill	465V	W	no	no
67				— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none					
68				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81			yes	none					
69				— Jeffrey	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81			yes	none					
70	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bowers[illegible] G L	Head	R	10	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Fixer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
71				— Johnnie	Wife H			F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	Arkansas	South Carolina	94			yes	none					
72	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Powell Boze	Head	R	10	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	Slasher	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
73				— Maggie	Wife H			F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
74				— Clifton	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
75				— Paul	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
76				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81			yes	none					
77				— George	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81				none					
78	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Douglas A B	Head	R	10	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	2X5V	W	no	no
79				— Florence	Wife H			F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	none					
80				— W A	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
81				— Jonas	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	81			yes	none					
82				— George	Son			M	W	8	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	81			yes	none					
83				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	81				none					
84	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shipman P B	Head	R	10	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
85				— Jommie B	Wife H			F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Beamer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
86				— Leon	Son			M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
87				— Charlie B	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none					
88	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	White W C	Head	R	10	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Frame hand	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no
89				— Ruth	Wife H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Frame hand	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
90				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81			yes	none					
91				— Comer	Son			M	W	9	S		no		Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81				none					
92				— Hester	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84				none					
93				Hollowbrook Mattie	Mother			F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	none					
94				Harris Lorence	Son-in-law			M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
95				— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
96	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bennett Elbert B	Head	R	10	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590		yes	no
97				— Belle	Sister			F	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
98				— Bettie	Sister			F	W	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	
99				Perry H U	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Maine	Scotland	French Canada	50	01	0	yes	Painter	General work	28X1	W	no	no
100				— Ada	Sister			F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					~~Bennett~~ Elbert B	Nephew					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Maine	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
2					— Bettie J	Niece					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Maine	Louisiana		81						none								
3		15	[illegible]	[illegible]	Francis Lee C	Head	R	12			M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	Overseer cloth room	Cotton Mill	745V	W	yes		no		
4					— Juliett	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	none								
5					— Billie	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
6					Jordan R C	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	265V	W	no		no		
7					— Amy	Sister-in-law					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	Beamer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
8					— Eugene	Nephew					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
9		16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Francis Charles E	Head	R	15			M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Boarding House	Private	829V	O	yes		no		
10					— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		83					yes	Boarding House	Private	829V	O					
11					— Gene B	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		81					yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no		no		
12					Morris Bob	Boarder					M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Fixer card	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no		no		
13					— Alberta	Boarder					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Frame Hand	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
14					Stapleton Otis	Boarder					M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Slubber tender	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no		no		
15					— Mary	Boarder					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
16					Kersey Tom	Boarder					M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Foreman card room	Cotton Mill	745V	W	yes		no		
17		63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] R H	Head	R	12			M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	265V	W	yes		no		
18					— Erma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
19					— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
20					— Louna May	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
21					— Bertha	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
22					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
23					— Melvin	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Burgess L L	Head	R	10	R		M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
25					— Ester	Wife					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	none								
26					— Floyd E	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		81						none								
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Fred M	Head	R	10			M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Indiana		81					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no		no		
28					— Vera	Wife					F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
29		75B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Tina	Head	R	10			F	W	38	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
30					— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
31					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
32					— Alford	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81						none								
33		77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lovelady J S	Head	R	10			M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Roping	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		no		
34					— Emma B	Wife H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
35					— Crosby	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Worker [illegible] house	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
36					— Elmer	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
37					— Lester	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
38					Chapman Helen	Granddaughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
39		50A	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Loyd	Head	R	7			M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	[illegible]	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
40					— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none								
41					King Pearl	Mother-in-law					F	W	37	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
42					— Bobbie	Sister-in-law					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none								
43					Hunt Tony P	Adopted son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
44		39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bennett E W	Head	R	10			M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	265V	W	no		no		
45					— Belle	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
46					— Willie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
47					— Fay	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
48					— Charles	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
49		40	[illegible]	[illegible]	Little Lena	Head	R	7			F	W	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	no				
50					— Clora Mae L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-1 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 20 B | 1250

Enumerated by me on May , 1930, J. A. D. Ward, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Little J F	Son			No	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	7751	W	No		
52	210	210	Lane J F	Head	R	10	No	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	81	yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	No	
53			— Lowery	Wife H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
54			— James	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
55			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56			— George	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
57			— Anna M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
58			— Minnie B	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
59	211	211	Griffin Jess	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	314
60			— Vera	Wife H				F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
61			Rodgers Elora M	Stepdaughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
62			— Ina	Stepdaughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
63	212	212	Cain Mrs J P	Head	O	3600	No	F	W	66	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
64	213	213	Lane J F	Head	R	20	No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9891	O		No	
65			— Lillie	Wife H				F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	81	yes	none						
66			— Thomas R	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
67			McFarris Mrs [illegible]	Mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
68	214	214	Smith Mrs W E	Head	O	3000	No	F	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
69			— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None						
70	215	215	Poor James	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	315
71			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
72	216	216	Lowery J O	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Butcher	Retail Shop	8891	W	yes	No	
73			— Emma	Wife H				F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
74			— Paul J	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none						
75			— Maurell	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81		none						
76	217	217	Enderman M S	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	316
77			— Lillie	Wife H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
78			— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
79			— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
80			— Nadine	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
81			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
82			— Jack	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
83			— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
84			— Bessie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
85			— Martin S	Son				M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
86			Haller Nancy	Mother				F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
87	218	218	Jones R E	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	317
88			— Mattie	Wife H				F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	yes	none						
89			— Allie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
90			— Jack	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			
91			— Wanda M	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
92			— Loyd E	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
93			— Bobby	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
94			— John C	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		None						
95			— Jimmie	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		None						
96			— Imogene	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						
97			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						
98	219	219	Johnson H H	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	318
99			— Ida	Wife H				F	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
100			— Aubra	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 21 A
84
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, J. R. St Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				Johnston Cordelia	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
2		280	280	Cleveland George	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	319
3				—— Lattie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				Ball Jack	Step son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5		281	281	Wilson V W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	320
6				—— Eva E	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
7				—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
8				—— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
9				—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		none						
10				—— Lorine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		none						
11				—— Donna J	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		none						
12				—— Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		none						
13				Plumm Love	Mother in law				x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama	82		none						
14		282	282	Belton G W	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	321
15				—— Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
16				—— Milborn	Son	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			322
17				—— Kirklin	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			323
18				—— Tommie N	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
19				—— Retford S	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
20	36	283	283	Frazier W G	Head	R	8		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Drawman	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	
21				—— Sidda	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W	no		
22				—— William B	Son				v	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
23				—— J E	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
24	66	284	284	Murphy W W	Head	R	8		No	M	W	62	M	25	no	no	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee	83	yes	Picker room man	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	
25				—— Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
26	62	285	285	Cotton Robert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	2X5V	W	no	no	
27				—— Regina	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				—— Sophia	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
29	902	286	286	Klein J P	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drawman	Cotton mill	4V5V	W	yes	no	
30				—— Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
31				Smith Ruth	Boarder				v	F	W	24	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Gutterer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		
32				—— Tris B	Boarder				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33		287	287	Johnson R C	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	322
34				—— Alisson	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
35				—— Eloise	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				—— Daisy	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37		288	288	Kenon W F	Head H	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	323
38		289	289	Murphy W D	Head	R	2		No	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W			
39				—— Harriet D	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	29	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none						
40				—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41				—— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
42				—— Eleanor	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		
43				—— Robert	Son				v	M	W	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44				—— Minnie	Daughter in law				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				—— Susan P	Granddaughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
46		290	290	Kennedy George E	Head	R	4		No	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shoe cobbler	Shoe shop	9964	W	yes	no	
47				—— Esther	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				—— George B	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Iowa	87		none						
49				—— Emogene	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50		291	291	Renfro John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	324

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 0
Sheet No. 21 B
9350
Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, J. A. Martin, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Renfro Sallie	Wife H			yes	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
52			— Sam	Son				M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
53			— Ercil	Grandson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
54			— Aline	Granddaughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
55			— Mildred	Granddaughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56			Clara E	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
57			— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
58	292	292	Bass James E	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	326
59			— Florence	Wife H				F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
60			Bowman Evelyn	Granddaughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
61	293	293	Bass Lewis	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		WW	326
62			— Retta E	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	none						
63			— Udine	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
64			— Retta J	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
65	294	294	Bailey L E	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Indiana	24	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	WW	
66			— Sara I	Wife H				F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
67			— Freddie	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
68			— Jerome E	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
69			June	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
70	295	295	Evans P B	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			327
71			— Kizzie	Wife H				F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none					no	
72			— Ray	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			328
73			— Bonnie N	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
74			— W B	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
75	296	296	Ulgan E E	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	329
76			— Ina	Wife H				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
77			Jerene	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
78	297	297	Seaff J E	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	330
79			— Julia	Wife H				F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none						
80			Jim J	Brother				M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	81	yes	none						
81	298	298	Seaff Finley R	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	331
82			Viola	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
83			— Laura A	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
84	299	299	Jackson Robert E	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O		no	332
85			— Addie B	Wife H				F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
86			— James W	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
87			Mary N	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
88			— Rebecca	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
89			— Frances E	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
90			— Addie B	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
91			— Clifford W	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
92	300	300	White J T	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no	335
93			— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	none						
94			Merritte	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none						
95			Iris	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none						
96	301	301	Clifton Millie	Head	R	8	No	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois	61 00 1	yes	none						
97			— Marzell	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	Sticker	Cotton mill	775V	W	no	no	
98			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	none						

Street: 6 (beside line 96)

Here Ends the Enumeration of District No. 43-11 Collin County Texas

Margin: 10 [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas — County Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Farmersville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 1 A — 85

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

4-2

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		1	1	Pendleton Lyda	Head	O	6000	R	No	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	11	yes	none						
2				— Eldridge H	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Mill	6168	W	yes		
3				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
4				Cox Etta H	Sister H				V	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	11	yes	none						
5			2	Carlisle Oscar E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	11	yes	Banker	Banking	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
6				— Clare P	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	11	yes	none						
7		2	3	Myers Will H	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee	66	yes	Foreman	Oil Mill	7468	W	yes		
8				— Dora B	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
9				— Audrey B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	11		none						
10				— Will H Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	11		none						
11	College Street	3	4	Buck Paul D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Alabama	11	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods St	4590	W	yes		
12				— Lora	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
13				— Paul C	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
14			5	Evans Roy W	Head H	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	11	yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	yes		
15				— Mollie	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
16		4	6	Wright Charles L	Head	R	8		No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7811	W	yes		
17				— Ethel S	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
18				— Homer L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	none						
19				— Roy L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	none						
20				— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	11		none						
21				— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	11		none						
22		5	7	Willcoxson Bramble A	Head	O	500		No	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	Proprietor	Skating Rink	4370	E	yes		
23				— Patty A	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
24				— Bill Joe	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	11	yes	none						
25		6	8	Faulconer Willis R	Head	R	17		No	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	11	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	7210	O	yes	yes	WW
26				— Georgie A	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
27				— Billy F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
28			9	Willcoxson Allen W	Head	R	11		No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4890	W	yes		
29				— Thelma	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
30			10	Kennedy Dutch C	Head	R	16		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	Teacher	High School	[illegible]	W	yes		
31				— Nadine M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana	60	yes	none						
32				— Primme	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	11		none						
33		7	11	Chapman Nettie L	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
34				— Forrest C	Son				V	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Skating Rink	7810	W	yes		
35			12	Redburne John L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8010	E	yes	yes	WW
36				— Julia E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
37		8	13	Johnston Herman	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Agent	Rail Road	6077	W	yes		
38				— Mary M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
39				— Rachel J	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none						
40				— Herman Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
41				— John J	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
42		9	14	Porter Jesse L	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Merchant	Automobiles	8189	O	yes		
43	College Street			— Lora M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
44				— Leon J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
45			15	Porter Arthur M	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	Merchant	Automobiles	8189	O	yes		
46				— Mamie L	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
47				— Mary N	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
48		10	16	Myers Cora F	Head	O	500		No	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
49				— Velma L	Niece H				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	Illinois	11	yes	none						
50				— Roxie F	Niece H				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown	Illinois	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Farmersville City

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Bell, Enumerator.

No farms in this district

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			11	17	Halsonfake, James R	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		11					yes	Dealer	Grain & Onions	9941	E	yes				
52					—— Willie B	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		11					yes	none								
53					—— William B	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
54					—— Elizabeth J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
55					—— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
56	[illegible] Street			18	Wilson, Gomer R	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4589	W	yes				
57					—— Lucill J	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		11					yes	none		8278	W					
58					—— Gomer R Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
59					Cross, Lena M	Lodger		8		V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		11					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
60					Windle, Vivian B	Lodger		15			F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
61					Cheney, Doris	Lodger		7		V	F	W	24	S		no		Oklahoma	Illinois	Alabama		76					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
62					Nickels, Kathleen	Lodger		8		V	F	W	30	D	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
63					Lumbley, Florence G	Lodger		15		V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		74					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
64					Windorn, Johnnie A	Lodger		7		V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
65			12	19	Brumit, Bertha L	Head	R	25		No	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		14					yes	none								
66					—— James L	Son				V	M	W	5 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		11						none								
67					—— Martha E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		67						none								
68					Jones, James E	Boarder				V	M	W	85	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76						none								
69			13	20	Brandon, Will B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Baker	Bakery	8011	O	yes				
70					—— Myrna E	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	none								
71					—— William J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
72					—— Lecta P	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
73					—— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
74					—— Raymond R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
75					—— Benjoe	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
76					—— James E	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
77					—— Mary G	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
78			14	21	Nickles, Boss	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Operator	Theater	8178	W	yes				
79					—— Mellisia E	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	none								
80					—— Raymond A	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		77						none								
81			15	22	Wenslee, Claud	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]				
82	[illegible] Street				—— Lillar L	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					yes	none								
83					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
84					—— Mable L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
85					—— David F	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
86					—— Claudie D	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
87			16	23	Cloninger, John L	Head	R	5		No	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
88					—— Minnie L	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					yes	none								
89					—— Lavon	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					yes	none								
90					—— Rosa L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					yes	none								
91					—— John L Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77						none								
92					—— Lestie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77						none								
93					—— Jack F	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77						none								
94			17	24	Ralph, Mattie G	Head	R	27		No	F	W	52	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		77					yes	none								
95					—— Wanda A	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		77					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
96					—— Donald R	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		77					yes	none								
97			18	25	Davis, Frank L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Elect. Engineer	Power Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					—— Mary E	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		11					yes	none								
99					—— M E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
100					Coker, Wallace E	Roomer		8		V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		77					yes	Mechanic	Garage	767[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			19	26	Hildreth Sid A	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas		77					yes	Mayor	City	9093	W	yes				
2					— Carrie D	Wife H					F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
3					— Mary C	Daughter					F	W	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
4					— Annie L	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
5					— Mollie R	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
6					— Maude L	Mother H					F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	none								
7			20	27	Stewart N. C	Head H	R	15		No	M	W	50	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes				
8					— Martha L	Wife H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		77					yes	none								
9					— Mary C	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
10					Howard Esther L	Boarder					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		77					yes	Book Keeper	Electric Shop	6760	W	yes				
11			21	28	McCurley James A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	O	yes				
12					— Jewell M	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Tenn		77					yes	none								
13					— Ruby I	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		77					yes	none								
14					— Wanda L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		77					yes	none								
15					— James A Jr	Son					M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		77						none								
16	College Street		22	29	Thompson Alton C	Head	R	8		No	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Elec. Engineer	Light Plant	8x60	W	yes				
17					— Effie B	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
18					— Raymond L	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
19					— Reva S	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none								
20			23	30	Evans Henry F	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn		74					yes			7799	W	no				
21					— Ninevra A	Wife H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Tenn	Tenn		10					yes	none								
22					— Alarnea	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		77					yes	none								
23					— Carroll S	Son					M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		16					yes			7799	W	no				
24					— Dorthy F	Daughter-in-law					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		77					yes	none								
25					— Billy J	Grandson					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		77						none								
26			24	31	Wright Noel O	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		1					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
27					— Grace B	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	yes				
28					Miller Robert L	Roomer		10			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		77					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
29			25	32	Hudson Rowland W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	82	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	none								
30	4-3				— Frances L	Wife H					F	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	none								
31	4-4			33	Cunningham Wilbur A	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		77					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8891	O	yes				
32					— Minnie E	Wife H					F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
33					— Wilbur A Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
34					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
35					— Sarah H	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
36			26	34	Forrester Matilda C	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
37	Houston Street				Woodard Reginald G	Son H					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		77					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes				
38					Emerson Emma C	Sister H					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
39			27	35	Dillon Henry	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Salesman	Hardware Co	4590	W	yes				
40					— Edna L	Wife H					F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	none								
41					— Fanny L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
42					— Henry B	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
43					— James R	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
44			28	36	Stephenson Russel J	Head	R	8		No	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		1					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes				
45					— Lela P	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
46					Wallace Dalton S	Son-Wife					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	unknown	Texas		77					yes	none								
47			29	37	Sparks Thomas M	Head	R	13		No	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	Janitor	Grammar School	6894	W	yes				
48					— Claudie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		79					yes	none								
49					— Clarence O	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		79					yes	none								
50					— Lowell C	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		79					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0151

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51				~~38~~	Sparks James L	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		11						none								
52					Helen R	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		11						none								
53			30	38	Menzie Eliza J	Head	O	1000		V	F	W	67	Wd	~~[illegible]~~	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
54					Eliza M	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
55					John L	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
56			21	39	Davis Willie	Head	O	4500	R	V	F	W	59	Wd	~~15~~	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
57					Kincaid Cecil B	Son-in-law				V	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8841	O	yes			WW	
58					Pearl L	Daughter				V	F	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas		11					yes	none								
59			32	40	Swindell William P	Head	O	3000		V	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
60					Martha A	Wife				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
61					Lovell Tom L	Boarder				V	M	W	78	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
62			33	41	McGee William F	Head	R	5		V	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4089	W	yes				
63					Mattie E	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	none								
64					Helen R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
65				42	McGee Leonard F	Head	R	5	R	V	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Candy Factory	4090	W	yes				
66					Mildred L	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		11					yes	none								
67			34	43	Yeary John B	Head	O	500		V	M	W	80	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		11					yes	none								
68					Ila E	Wife H				V	F	W	75	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		13					yes	none								
69					Maude O	Daughter				V	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		11					yes	none								
70					Stem Charles S	Boarder				V	M	W	57	Wd	~~36~~	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		11					yes	none								
71			35	44	Strong Willis H	Head	O	2000	R	V	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		11					yes	R F D Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	yes				
72					Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	S Carolina		11					yes	none								
73					Willie R	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	none								
74					Morris S	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	none								
75					Mattie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	none								
76			36	45	Murchison Flora	Head	O	3000		V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		11					yes	none								
77			37	46	Ransom James W	Head	R	15	R	V	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Ind		11					yes	manager	Dry Goods Store	8490	W	yes		yes	WW	
78					Ila E	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Ohio		61					yes	none								
79					Dale R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Colorado	Nebraska		11						none								
80				47	Curry Bonham B	Head	R	u		V	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Book keeping	Bank	6780	W	no		yes	WW	
81					Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		73					yes	Book keeping	Dry Good Store	6790	W	yes				
82			38	48	Parris William M	Head	R	8		V	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes				
83					Hattie D	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
84					Nellie G	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		11					yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes				
85					Evelyn E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		11					yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes				
86					Mildred S	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
87					William M Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
88			39	49	Fielder Tom R	Head	O	1000		V	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Irish Free State		13	44	3			yes	Agent	Insurance	8880	W	yes				
89					Jimmie R	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					yes	none								
90					Pearl	Niece H					F	W	32	Wd	~~20~~	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		11					yes	none								
91			40	50	Davis Robert A	Head	O	4000		V	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina		71					yes	Breeder	Cotton	[illegible]	O	yes				
92					Mattie L	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		74					yes	none								
93			41	51	Wright Raleigh	Head	R	35		V	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes				
94					Nina P	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
95					Raleigh W Jr	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
96					Joseph P	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		21					yes	none								
97			42	52	Harris John B	Head	R	5		V	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	no				
98					Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		73					yes	none								
99			43	53	Shannon Andrew J	Head	R	10		V	M	W	78	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina		71					yes	none								
100					Susie M	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		77					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas | County Collin | Township or other division of county | Incorporated place Farmersville City | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 224 | 87

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible] Street		44	84	Marshall, Clem E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes				
2					Ollie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
3					Cleta M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
4					Clede E Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11						none								
5					Billy R	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11						none								
6			45	55	Nelson, Eley A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	Proprietor	Mattress Factory	7x61	E	yes				
7					Maggie N	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
8					Evellyn M	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
9					Josephine	Mother H				✓	F	W	74	Wd	~~15~~	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
10					Wise, Henry L	Boarder				✓	M	W	62	Wd	~~27~~	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Proprietor	Mattress Factory	7x61	E	yes				
11			46	56	Williams, Robert E	Head	R	6		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
12					Luna G	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		76					yes	none								
13					Wilma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		11					yes	none								
14				57	Sims, Earl G	Head	R	4		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		11					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes				
15					Willie G	Wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
16					Doris G	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
17			47	58	Lovell, Tom M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
18					Millie L	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		11					yes	none								
19					Milton L	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
20			48	59	Turner, Charles R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		12					yes	Gardener	Vegetable Plants	VVVV	O	yes				
21					Fannie	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		14					yes	none								
22					Charles M	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		11					yes	none								
23					Ralph S	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		11					yes	none								
24			49	60	Hordell, George W	Head	R	3000		no	M	W	69	M	52	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		11					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	E	yes				
25					Eva G	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		11					yes	none								
26					Effie E	Sister in law				✓	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		11					yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	O	yes				
27					W Leon	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		11					yes	Janitor	Bank	6x81	W	yes				
28			50	61	Wright, Will C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	—	yes	Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina		11					yes	Doctor	Medical	1x94	O	yes			WW	
29					Corinne	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	28	—	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
30					Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
31					William G	Father H				✓	M	W	81	D	~~27~~	no	yes	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown		16					yes	none								
32			51	62	Smith, Andy R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown		11					yes	Florist	Green House	VIVV	W	yes				
33					Alta	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	none								
34					Bertha L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		11					yes	none								
35					Richard P	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		11					yes	none								
36			52	63	Stephenson, Fred H	Head	R	7		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		11					yes	Florist	Flower Garden	VIVV	W	no	5			
37					Sadie B	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
38					Billy J	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
39					Robinson, Alvin R	Nephew H				✓	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
40	[illegible] Street		53	64	Hart, James M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		11					yes	Clergyman	Pentecostal Church	8694	W	yes				
41					Annie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
42					Alma G	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	Wd	~~17~~	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
43					Horace M	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
44					James M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
45					Ralph L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
46					Noel L	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
47					Billy J	Son				✓	M	W	5 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		11						none								
48					Rayburn M	Son				✓	M	W	2½	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		12						none								
49			54	65	Robinson, Margaret E	Head	O	1300		no	F	W	65	M	14	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
50					Margie E	Daughter H				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11					yes	Sub. Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
51	[illegible] Street			Osborne, Anna L.	Gr-Daughter				Vo	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none				
52		55	66	Murchison, Frances J.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	yes	none				
53				Gunnell, William L.	Son in law H				V	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	19	yes	Com'l Traveler	Shoe Store	4x90	W	yes
54				— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
55				— William L. Jr	Son				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	none				
56		56	67	Pharr, Robert A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	10	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8x91	O	yes
57				— Cora I.	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	19	yes	none				
58				— Liddie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
59				— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
60				— Kenneth A.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
61				— Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	11		none				
62		57	68	Rogers, William D.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	74	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84	yes	none				
63				— Betty A.	Wife H				V	F	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	none				
64		58	69	Ewne, Riley J.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
65				— Polmer	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Oil-Mill	4x90	W	yes
66				Zuggerstaff, Marrs M.	Son in law				V	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4xxx	O	yes
67				" " Lula F.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
68				— Wanda L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11		none				
69		59	70	Frelia, Selestine J.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	64	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Farmer	Farm	xxxx	O	yes
70				— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
71				— Orville H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none				
72				— Melbourne W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none				
73		60	71	Crowder, William J.	Head				yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	Farmer	Farm	xxxx	E	yes
74				— Annie A.	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri	10	yes	none				
75				Rhodes, Eli	Father in law				X	M	W	82	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	E Tennessee	Pennsylvania	16	yes	none				
76				— Mary L.	Mother in law				X	M	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Missouria	Missouria	Illinois	16	yes	none				
77		61	72	Evans, James W.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	88	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	none				
78				— Ella E.	Wife H				V	F	W	79	M	69	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
79				Wright, Mary J.	Sister H				V	F	W	73	D	~~25~~	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
80		62	73	Shannon, Willie	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	41	D	~~27~~	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
81				Rogers, Addie	Sister H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
82				— Mason R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11		none				
83		63	74	Russell, William J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
84				— Carrie L.	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	44	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina	11	yes	none				
85		64	75	[illegible], Hester E.	Head	O	2500	R	No	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	none				
86		65	76	[illegible], James J.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
87				— Katie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
88				— Geneva L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none				
89				— Tommie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11		none				
90				Norris, Mary L.	Mother in law				V	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
91				— William H.	Uncle H				V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
92		66	77	Fortune, Ray L.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	Public Weigher	Cotton Yard	7x88	W	yes
93				— Leila M.	Wife H				V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
94		67	78	Frazier, Henry L.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	W	yes
95				— Bettie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	none				
96				— Neva B.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Teacher	High School	9x9?	W	yes
97				— Kenneth D.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
98		68	79	[illegible], Grady C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	Book Keeper	Oil Company	6790	W	yes
99				— Mattie A.	Wife				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none				
100				— Evelyn D.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Willie M Bell, Enumerator.

0301

83

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday
1	69	80	Glass, Elijah W.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	11	yes	Proprietor	Greenhouse	VVVV	E	yes
2			—— Connie B	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
3			—— Ilene	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
4			—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
5			—— Reba F	Daughter					F	W	$3\frac{10}{12}$	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
6	70	81	Wilcoxson, William R	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	78	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
7			—— Martha R.	Wife H					F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	11	yes	none				
8			—— Marcus A	Gr son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	11	yes	none				
9	71	82	Camps, John E	Head	O	500		No	M	W	69	M	27	yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes
10			—— Minnie B	Wife H					F	W	58	M	16	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Seamstress	Dry Good Store	7710	O	yes
11			—— Aubrey	Son					M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes
12			—— Eva	Dau-in-Law H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	11	yes	Seamstress	Dry Good Store	7710	O	yes
13	72	83	Williams, John W.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	11	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes
14			—— Mary M	Wife					F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
15	73	84	Douglass, Hugh C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	69	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
16			—— Elinnie B	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	11	yes	none				
17	74	85	Fulton, Cicero B	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	Clergyman	M.E. Church	8(-7V	W	yes
18			—— Roxya N	Wife H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	none				
19			—— B C jr	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
20			—— Mattie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
21			—— Burton P	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
22			—— Helen F	Daughter					F	W	$3\frac{7}{12}$	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
23	75	86	Newlin, Lonnie D	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	11	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
24			—— Gladis G	Wife					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none				
25			—— Bobbie E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
26			—— Joyce E	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
27			—— Betty L	Daughter					F	W	$5\frac{6}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
28			—— William H	Son					M	W	$3\frac{3}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
29	76	87	Bell, William M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Florist	Green House	VIVV	W	yes
30			—— Willie K	Wife H					F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	11	yes	Enumerator	Census	7X90	W	yes
31	77	88	Kruger, Arthur F	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	11	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes
32			—— Laura A	Wife H					F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
33			—— Mary G.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
34			—— Lucita B	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
35			Payton, Samuel E	Roomer					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	11	yes	Proprietor	Dry Good Store	8091	E	yes
36	78	89	Lenore, Frank A	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Italy	England	11 22	yes	Proprietor	Bottling Works		E	yes
37			—— Maddie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	unknown	Georgia	11	yes	none				
38			—— Leonard	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
39			—— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
40			—— Norma G	Daughter					F	W	$4\frac{1}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
41	79	90	Morse, Kenneth M.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	78	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
42			Jordan, Addie	House keeper					F	W	57	S		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	11	yes	none				
43	80	91	Pendleton, James E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	11	yes	President	Bank	8883	E	yes
44			—— Blanche	Wife H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	11	yes	none				
45			—— Madge	Daughter					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
46			—— James E jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
47			Johnson, Aline	Servant					F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes
48	81	92	Phillips, Dee M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes
49			Goodie, Paul D	Wife					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	11	yes	none				
50			—— Paul D	Son					M	W	$2\frac{11}{12}$	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	11	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Street: North Main Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	82	93	Hensley Burt P	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Dairyman	Dairy	5991		yes
52			—— Nenette	Wife H					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
53			—— James B	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
54		94	Benton Alfred N	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4590	W	yes
55			—— Vivian S	Wife H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none				
56			—— Unice L	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
57	83	95	Whitby Ben C	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	11	yes	Shoe Shiner	Barber Shop	8396	W	yes
58			—— Lula M	Wife H					F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Servant	House	9696	W	yes
59			—— Forrest N	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
60			—— Billy R	Son					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	no	none				
61	84	96	Robinson Mary	Head	O	3000	R	No	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
62			—— Effie R	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Shop	6790	W	
63			—— Cecil	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Shoe Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes
64			—— Ollie	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
65			—— Alta	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
66	85	97	Greenwood Thomas M	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	11	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8491	E	yes
67			—— Mary B	Wife H					F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	11	yes	none				
68			—— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
69			Bradford Eva H	Roomer					F	W	53	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	11	yes	none				
70	86	98	White John M	Head	R	15		No	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	16	yes	Night Watchman	City	4693	W	yes
71			—— Cartha J	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	11	yes	none				
72			—— Johnnie F	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	none				
73			Hicks Welma W	Gr Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
74	87	99	Rainer David N	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes
75			—— Cora S	Wife H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
76			—— DeMack	Son					M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
77			—— David P	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
78			Benton Gladis B	Daughter					F	W	21	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes
79			—— Bobbie L	Gr Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
80			McGlocklin Willie E	Mother-in-law					F	W	67	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
81	88	100	Shannon William O	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Laborer	Garage	7890	W	yes
82			—— Clara E	Wife					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7790	W	yes
83		101	Arnold Millard S	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	11	yes	Florist	Green House	5100	W	yes
84			—— Gertrude L	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
85			—— Paula J.	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
86	89	102	McCaan Marcus D	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	14	yes	Proprietor	Candy Factory	7710	E	yes
87			—— Sarah J	Wife H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	none				
88			—— John L	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
89			Perkins Hamilton J	Nephew H					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	Cook	Candy Factory	7710	W	yes
90	90	103	Newman Herald V	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Proprietor	Ladies Ready to Wear	4491	E	yes
91			Newman Johnnie	Wife					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	Sales Lady		4590	W	yes
92	91	104	Baker William B	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	11	yes	Proprietor	Auto Furnishings	8491	O	yes
93			—— Vergie V	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	11	yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7790	W	yes
94			—— Wonnie M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
95	92	105	Ziegler William M	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	78	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	13	yes	none				
96			—— Mallby D	Wife H					F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
97	93	106	Beam George H	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	16	yes	Banker	Banking	8080	W	yes
98			—— Desdemona	Wife H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none				
99	94	107	Cormack Robert C	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	11	yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9091	W	yes
100			—— Minnie M	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Farmersville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 5 A — 89 — 0401

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Cormack Doris A.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
2	95	108	Henslee Edgar H	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		
3			Willie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
4			Elda	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
5			Andrew	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77				Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
6			Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
7	96	109	Jackson Orie C.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	77			yes	Deliveryman	Lumber Yd	[illegible]	O	yes		
8			Fleda M.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77			yes	none						
9	97	110	Lishby David P.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			yes	none						
10			Orlean G.	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	77			yes	none						
11	98	111	Robinson Sam H.	Head	un	un		No	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	77			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7x73	E	yes		
12			Johnnie E.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77			yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		
13	99	112	Thompson Charles F.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7x73	E	yes		
14			Audalee	Wife H					F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
15			Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
16			Nink L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
17	100	113	West Lewis A.	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	77			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		
18			Mollie K.	Wife					F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	77			yes	none						
19	101	114	Andrews Mary A.	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	71	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77			yes	none						
20		115	Crelia William E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Instructor	Band	[illegible]	W	yes		
21			Opal N.	Wife					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	77			yes	none						
22			Loretta	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	77			yes	none						
23			Earlanna	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	77			yes	none						
24			Cramer D.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	77			yes	none						
25	102	116	Leatherwood William J.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	77			yes	Salesman	Candy Factory	4590	W	yes		
26			Mattie M.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	77			yes	Sales Lady	Ready to Wear Shop	4590	W	yes		
27			William J. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77			yes	none						
28			James H.	Bro-in-law					M	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	77			yes	none						
29	103	117	Bumpas Jack K.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	4x91	O	yes		
30			Omega	Wife					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	77			yes	none						
31			Jack K. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	77			yes	none						
32			Audrey E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	77			yes	none						
33			Dorothy L.	Daughter					F	W	5 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas / Tennessee	Oklahoma	77			yes	none						
34			Omega W.	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	77			yes	none						
35	104	118	Kilpatrick James F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	"	77	04	1	yes	Superintendent	Public School	9496	W	yes		
36			Jessie F.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	77			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
37	105	119	Welborn William R.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	77			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
38			Gladys	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77			yes	none						
39			William R. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
40			James H.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
41			Elizabeth A.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
42	106	120	West Louis A.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	"	"	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes		
43			Rosamond N.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77			yes	none						
44			John L.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
45	107	121	Baker B. Q.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	Salesman	Candy Factory	4690	O	yes		
46			Martha D.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	none						
47			B. Q. Jr.	Son					M	W		S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
48			Richard D.	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none						
49	108	122	Honaker William A.	Head	O	1500			M	W	68	M	61	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	77			yes	Optician	Jewelry Shop	4691	O	yes		
50			Sallie S.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs Nellie M Bill, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	North Main Street	109	123	Taylor Cullin A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8x90	O	yes
52				Maggie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
53				Cyrell D	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
54				Georgia Mc	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
55		110	124	Hendrex Julia A	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
56				Harvey L	Son H					M	W	53	Wd	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Proprietor	Green House	VVVV	E	yes
57		111	125	Horn Jay H	Head	O	300		No	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
58		112	126	Robinson Phydie M	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4x90	W	yes
59				Sallie M	Sister H					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Operator	Telephone	9970	W	yes
60				George E	Sister H					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	none				
61			127	Bivens Emerson D	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	8491	E	yes
62				Laura L	Wife					F	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	none				
63		113	128	Grayson William J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
64				Mattie E	Wife H					F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Music teacher	High School	1174	W	yes
65				Margaret L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
66		114	129	Lovell Jefferson F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	80	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none				
67				Margaret A	Wife H					F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
68				Coy Myrtle J	Daughter H					F	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
69				Margaret J	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
70		115	130	Pentherz Laura E	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none				
71				John L	Son					M	W	29	S	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none				
72				Phocta	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none				
73				Tucker Robert J	Son in Law					M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4570	W	yes
74				Hattie M	Wife	R	10			F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none				
75				Robert J Jr	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
76				Chas S	Son					M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
77				Miller Jesse	Roomer		10			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Grade School		W	yes
78				Shaw William M	Roomer		10			M	W	45	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Proprietor	Gents Furnishing	8491	O	yes
79		116	131	Brodeen Dempsey	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	no	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none				
80				Caral B	Wife					F	Neg	39	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	unknown	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
81		117	132	Riner Silas R	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	O	yes
82				Margie M	Wife					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none				
83		118	133	Bolton Ruben E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	4x90	W	yes
84				Mary C	Wife H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
85	Washington Street			Marion B	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
86		119	134	Tite James E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Proprietor	Black Smith		O	yes
87				Allie M	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
88				Evalyn R	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
89				James E Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
90				Wilmer R	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
91				Raymond	Son					M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
92		120	135	Snyder John L	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4x90	W	yes
93				Dovie J	Wife H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
94				Raymond C	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Filling Station	1997	W	yes
95		121	136	Harris Delia C	Head	R	12		No	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
96				Elizabeth H	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
97				Morrow Mary C	Mother H					F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
98		122	137	Willcoxson James G	Head	R	5		No	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
99				Agnes N	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
100				Hawks Ruby	Daughter					F	W	29	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Coll.
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

4/8

Washington Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)
1				Vaukee Katherine E	Gr Daughter				No	F	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
2		123	138	Millican Mathew R	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	〃			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes
3				— Mary E	Wife				\	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	none				
4				— Margaret E	Daughter				\	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
5				— Mary J	Daughter				\	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
6				— Mathew D	Son				\	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
7				Hale Mal L	Sister-in-law				\	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes
8				— Rebecca	Sister				\	F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	none				
9		124	139	Hale James M	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes
10				— Julia Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	yes
11		125	140	Neary David M	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	〃			yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes
12				— Mary I	Wife H				\	F	W	71	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	none				
13		126	141	Willcoxon Walter C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes
14				— Classie I	Wife H				\	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
15				— Betty J	Daughter				\	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
16				— Martha A	Daughter				\	F	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
17				— Walter Jr	Son				\	M	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
18		127	142	Willcoxon James R	Head	R	15		No	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	yes
19				— Pearl L	Wife H				\	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	〃			yes	none				
20				— Joe W.B.	Son				\	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	〃			yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes
21				Witterson Elvira V	Mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	〃			yes	none				
22		128	143	Evans Jesse M	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	〃			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	7891	W	yes
23				— Julia L	Wife H				\	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	〃			yes	none				
24		129	144	Phillips Mollie E	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	〃			yes	none				
25				Bowson Betty J	Gr son H				V	M	W	5 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
26			145	Patterson Betz	Head	R	10		No	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	unknown	unknown	〃			yes	Proprietor	Ladies Ready-to-wear	8491	E	yes
27				— Ninette R	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	〃			yes	none				
28		130	146	Wyatt Barnie C	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	Service man	Gas Company	7885	W	yes
29				— Mattie R	Wife H				\	F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	none				
30				— Barnie C Jr	Son				\	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
31			147	Paul John G	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes
32				— Fannie B	Wife H				\	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	〃			yes	none				
33				— Willie	Daughter				\	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	〃			yes	Sales Lady	Dry-Good Store	4590	W	yes
34		131	148	Reke Dan F	Head	R	17		No	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	〃			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes
35				— Millie E	Wife H				\	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	〃			yes	none				
36				— Mildred E	Daughter				\	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
37		132	149	Burt Jefferson D	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina	〃			yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes
38				— Vida A	Wife H				\	F	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	〃	12	1	yes	none				
39				— Melindia A	Daughter				\	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	〃			yes	none				
40		133	150	Allison Lawson	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	〃			yes	Agent	Oil Company	6x28	W	yes
41				— Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	〃			yes	none				
42				— Douglas L	Son				\	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	〃			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4584	W	yes
43				— Wilmer T	Gr Son				\	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				
44				Harden Ida R	Roomer					F	W	60	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	〃			yes	Sales Lady	Dry Good Store	4590	W	yes
45		134	151	Aycock Albert S Jr	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	〃			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	8891	O	yes
46				— Martha J	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Kentucky	〃			yes	none				
47				— Alberta T	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	〃			yes	none				
48		135	152	Porterfield Henry H	Head	R	17		No	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	〃			yes	Candy Maker	Candy Factory	7719	W	yes
49				— Sarah J	Wife				\	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	〃			yes	none				
50				— George M	Son				\	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	〃			yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 11, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Farmersville City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Porterfield, Hardy H	Son H				V	M	W	5 3/12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
52			136	153	Burns, Charley C	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
53					Bulah	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	none								
54					Baily B	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
55					Curtis E	Son				no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
56	Washington Street				Nalamae	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
57					Olvy	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
58			137	154	Carter, Raymond D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		77					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes				
59					Sallie J	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
60					Dexie F	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
61			138	155	Smith, Ellis J	Head	R	12		No	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		44					yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W	yes				
62					Hattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		73					yes	none								
63					Roy H	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		73					yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	W					
64					Edgar E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		77					yes	none								
65					Russell J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		77					yes	none								
66					Driskell, Joe C	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	43	S		no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		83					yes	none								
67			139	156	Murchison, Floyd J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Laborer	Light Plant	7862	W	yes				
68					Etta E	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	none								
69					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
70					Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
71					Floyd J Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
72			140	157	Gorch, James G	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		77					yes	Bee Keeper	Apiary	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
73					Willie R	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		63					yes	none								
74					James R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		77					yes	none								
75			141	158	Wilhite, Charley M	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	none								
76					Debora R J	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	none								
77					Russell D	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6096	W	yes				
78					Ina J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					yes	none								
79			142	159	Millican, Paul J	Head	R	12		No	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		77					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes				
80					[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		77					yes	none								
81					Ruby J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
82	Madison Street		143	160	Brasher, John A	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		77					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4509	W	yes				
83					Callie B	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		77					yes	none								
84					Reta M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
85			144	161	Roberts, John A	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		77					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes				
86					Zetia M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
87					John D	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
88			145	162	Goodall, Wade W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		77					yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes				
89					Rosa M	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
90					Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
91					William A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	manager	Cafe	8894	W	yes	959V			
92					Williamson, James H	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes				
93					Effie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
94					Margaret J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
95					Billy J	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					no	none								
96					Miller, Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
97			146	163	Farsell, James J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]		V	1871	Na	yes	Pruner	Fruit Trees	V1VV	W	yes				
98					Henrietta M	Daughter H				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Mississippi	England	England		[illegible]					yes	none								
99			147	164	Blakemore, Henry N	Head	R	10		No	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9996	W	yes				
100					Matilda	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	27	no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R (Make no entry for families having no radio set). Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons who report gainful occupations. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

0601

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
91

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natural.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1		148	165	Maynard, Wallace W	Head	R	10		V	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		11					yes	Attendant	Garage	7873	W	yes				
2				— Lois M	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
3		149	166	Maynard, John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				
4				— Minnie B	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		11					yes	none								
5				— Kennette L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		11					yes	none								
6		150	167	Evans, Robert K	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	unknown	unknown		11					yes	Proprietor	Black Smith Shop	[illegible]	O	yes				
7				— Julia H	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Virginia		11					yes	none								
8				— Robert K Jr	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		11					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes				
9				— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		11					yes	none								
10		151	168	Nix, Walter C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Arkansas		11					yes	Attendant	Filling Station	4889	W	yes				
11				— Lillie M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		11					yes	none								
12				— Gilbert C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		11					yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
13		152	169	Hawkins, Hester B	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		13	13				yes	none								
14				Nelson, Bernadene	Foster Son				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
15				— Etta L	Foster Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
16				Wright, Bonnie E	Foster Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		11					yes	none								
17		153	170	Wardlaw, James E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Cook	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes				
18				— Willetta	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
19				— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
20		154	171	Norman, Jeff J W	Head	R	5		No	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	unknown		11					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes				
21				— Sadie E	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	39	no	yes	Kansas	unknown	Virginia		71					yes	Seamstress	Home	1860	W	no				
22		155	172	Dalton, B. B	Head	R	9	no	No	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				
23				— Mary Robert	Wife				V	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Greece	Greece	Jerusalem	[illegible]	21	11	V	1876	Na	yes	none								
24				— Jesse M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Greece		11	21				yes	none								
25				— Robert C	Son			no		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Greece		11	17				yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
26		156	173	Parris, Buryn M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		11					yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7010	W	yes				
27				— Annie M	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		11					yes	none								
28				— Ouida M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
29		157	174	Bay, Earl	Head	R	8		No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7068	W	no	7			
30				— Rosetta	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
31				— Melvin W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
32				— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
33		158	175	Riley, Joe A	Head	R	10		No	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
34				— Hattie J	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
35				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	Laborer	Chicken Hatchery	V1VV	W	yes				
36				— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7068	W	no	8			
37				— Lloyd F	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	9			
38				— Jewell M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
39				— Eddie M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
40				— Joe A Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
41				Riley, Tanya	Mother				V	F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
42		159	176	Hale, Gustus C	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Proprietor	Tin Shop	3764	E	yes				
43				— Edna M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		11					yes	none								
44				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
45		160	177	Teague, John B	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		11					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes				
46				— Minnie R	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		11					yes	none								
47				[illegible], Rachel J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		71					yes	none								
48		161	178	Cumerson, William C	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Sales man	Automobiles	4089	W	yes				
49				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								
50				— Allene K	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

0657

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Willis M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment
51			162	179	Harris Maggie M	Head	O	500		No	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	none					
52					— J Edwin	nephew H					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	
53			163	180	Russell Joseph B	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes	
54					— Bulah M	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
55					— Opal L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
56					— Willie H	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
57					— Hazel M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
58			164	181	Roy Edwin M	Head	O	300		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
59					— Ruth A	Wife H					F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	11	yes	none					
60					— Fred M	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
61					— Ione M	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
62					— Earnest E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
63					— Willie B	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
64					— Marvin M	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
65					— Dorthy F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
66					— Ina B	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	11	yes	none					
67			165	182	Roy Eliza J	Head	O	400		No	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	11	yes	none					
68			166	183	Jackson Jim M	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
69					— Georgia F	Wife H					F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	none					
70			167	184	Vomer Dale H	Head	R	6		No	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	no	10
71					— Myrtle I	Wife H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	none					
72					— Barnie L	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	11	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	2861	W	no	14
73					— Margaret M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	11	yes	none					
74					— Handley D	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	11	yes	none					
75					— Bulah	Daughter					F	W	5 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	11	yes	none					
76					— Johnny M	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	11	yes	none					
77			168	185	Nall J N	Head	R	3		no	M	W	55	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
78			169	186	King Mont H	Head	O	2500			M	W	79	M	36	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	16	yes	none					
79					— Arthusia	Wife H					F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	11	yes	none					
80			170	187	Hemod Georgia L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	11	yes	Teacher	Rural School		W	no	11
81					— Emmert	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	11	yes	Teacher	Rural School		W	no	12
82			171	188	Hurt Thomas Q	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes	
83					— Evie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	14	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky	11	yes	none					
84			172	189	Vicar Robert C	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	Rural Carrier	U S Mail	1896	W	yes	
85					— Sarah E	Wife H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	11	yes	none					
86			173	190	Fisher Albert W	Head	O	1100	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Proprietor	Garage	2672	E	yes	
87					— Johnnie E	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	11	yes	none					
88					— Lucy F	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
89					— Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
90					— Dorthy J	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
91					— James B	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
92					— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
93					— Patty R	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	none					
94			174	191	Sims Lillie	Head H	O	700		No	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	none					
95					— Claud U	Son H					M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	11	yes	Laborer	Candy Factory		W	no	13
96					— Alla M	Daughter in law					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	11	yes	none					
97			175	192	Stephenson James M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Laborer	State Highway	9871	W	yes	
98					— Fay L	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none					
99					— Edith E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none					
100					— James E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	none					

4-8

14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Collin Township or other division of county: Incorporated place: Farmersville City Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 8 A 92

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Year immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Unemployment line no.
1		176	193	Roy, Robert F	Head	O	700		No	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Proprietor	Produce House	E	yes	
2				— Sarah E	Wife H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
3				— Robert C	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	none				
4				— Willie W	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	none				
5		177	194	Reed, Sarah E	Head	R	10		No	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none				
6				Carter, Dora L	Daughter H					F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	none				
7				— Audrey P	Foster Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas				yes	none				
8				— William C	Fr. Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas				yes	none				
9				— Dorothy I	Fr. Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
10		178	195	Jones, Marcus A	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois				yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	E	yes	
11				— Maude	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				yes	none				
12				— Marthelle	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
13		179	196	Singletary, Lillian P	Head	R	15		No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	none				
14				— John M	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
15		180	197	Evans, Mary E	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas				yes	none				
16				— Vencil S	Son					M	W	40	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	E	yes	
17				— Edwar K	Gr. Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
18		181	198	Carmack, Edward W	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Tax assessor	County Taxes	W	yes	
19				— Betty	Sister H					F	W	55	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	Stenographer	Land Office	W	yes	
20		182	199	Corner, William F	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio				yes	Proprietor	Theatre	E	yes	
21				— Mary	Wife					F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	Swiss	1871		yes	none				
22		183	200	Corner, Raymond F	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Switzerland				yes	Proprietor	Theatre	E	yes	
23				— Lissie E	Wife					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
24		184	201	[illegible], Roger M	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
25				— Alma L	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				yes	none				
26				— Fluvous R	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
27				— James M	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W	yes	
28				— Phillip E	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
29				— Robert R	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
30		185	202	Horton, David E	Head	O	800		No	M	W	59	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	E	yes	
31				— Ina E	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Seamstress	House	O	yes	
32				— Orville R	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	W	yes	
33				— Orsell C	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
34				Dean, Dorothy E	Daughter-in-law					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
35		186	203	Tarver, Susan F	Head	R	12		No	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	none				
36				— Martin W	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	mechanic	Garage	W	NO	26
37				— Odis A	Son				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	
38		187	204	Latham, Sid	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Cafe	O	yes	
39				— Mattie U	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none				
40				— Billy F	Daughter					F	W	8 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
41				— Sid Jr	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
42		188	205	Hayes, William F	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Doctor	Veterinary	O	yes	
43				— Hattie L	Wife					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				yes	none				
44				— Hal R	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
45				— Robert E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
46		189	206	Foster, Maude	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				yes	none				
47				— Mattie L	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Secretary	City	W	yes	
48		190	207	[illegible], Uhlan D	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	E	yes	
49				— Tommie L	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				yes	none				
50				— Uhlan D Jr	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Farmersville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-12 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Willis M. Ball, Enumerator.

Street: Maple Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		191	208	Hunter, Lennie M	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		71					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes				
52				Cherry, Josie A	Mother H				V	F	W	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
53				Hunter, Jesse C	Son H				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none								
54		192	209	Graham, William S	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		71					yes	none								
55				Effie M	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Illinois / Ohio		65					yes	none								
56				Wallace, Egbert E	Step Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		71					yes	Plumber	House	20x1	W	yes				
57		193	210	Morgan, Wallie L	Head	R	10		No	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia / Tennessee		77					yes	none								
58				Elizabeth H	Daughter H				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
59				Eva E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none								
60				Stanford, Richard E	Father H				V	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		7					yes	none								
61		194	211	Wisdom, Sip J	Head	R	4		No	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		71					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
62				Millie J	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		77					yes	none								
63				Lila B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none								
64				Ay Cock, John F	Roomer				V	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		72					yes	Paper Hanger	House	16x1	W	yes				
65		195	212	Prater, John F	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee		73					yes	none								
66				Sarah J	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
67				Weldon	Son				No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		71					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
68				Jeryle M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
69				Gergina C	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
70				Blertis R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
71		196	213	Smith, Mary U	Head	R	10		No	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		71					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes				
72				Sip S	Son H				V	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	O	yes				
73				Elsie M	Son in law				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		71					yes	none								
74		197	214	Lee, James E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
75				Martha A	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
76				Marvin E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
77				Clarence H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
78				Lloyd R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
79				Vela L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
80				Eunice L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
81				Willie J	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	none								
82		198	215	Conner, Andrew M	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		46					yes	none								
83				Emma C	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	none								
84		199	216	Fickman, Alma J	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
85				Mary K	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		77					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes				
86		200	217	Robinson, Dudley M	Head	R	8		No	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		71					yes	Painter	House	28x1	O	yes				
87				Lu Veda	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		77					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes				
88				Gurley C	Son				V	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	O	yes				
89				Vivian E	Daughter in law				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
90				Mary R	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		77					yes	none								
91				Hezekiah	Father in law					M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		72					yes	none								
92		201	218	First, Henry W	Head	O	800		No	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none								
93		202	219	Clendining, Jim	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		81					yes	Cook	Farm Camp	6096	W	yes				
94		203	220	Watkins, Allen R	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		71					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes			WW	
95				Ivy B	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		71					yes	none								
96				Ritta B	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none								
97				Harless, Marvin C	Step son H				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
98				Francis J	Step daughter H				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none								
99				Harless, Fannie W	Mother in law to Wife				V	F	W	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		79					yes	none								
100		204	221	Rollins, Lula F	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		72					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
93
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

4-10

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran
1			205	222	Carver, Joe F	Head	O	1500		V	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	unknown	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	W	yes		
2					— Gertie E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none						
3					— G Joe E Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4			206	223	Welborn, William M	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	yes		
5					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
6					— Cora L	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none						
7					— Melvin L	Son				V	M	W	26	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Mechanic	Garage	76.70	W	yes		
8			207	224	Morrow, Rude E.	Head	O	1000		V	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
9					— Ruth J.	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
10					— Hazel M	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11					— Ferrell J	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12					— Rude R.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13					— Mary G	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14					— McEmery R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15					— Welsha J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16					Willcoxson, Eva M	Aunt H				V	F	W	76	S			yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
17			208	225	Norman, Eva L	Head	O	600		V	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
18					— James M	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Meter Reader	Water Dep't City	7x91	W	yes		
19					— Bertie F	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
20					— Joy F	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
21					— Madge L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
22			209	226	King, Jasper	Head	R	10		V	M	W	54	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Black Smith Shop		♯	yes		
23					— J. D. G.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Truck Driver	Public	4x5V	O	no	15	
24					— Velma E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none						
25					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none						
26				227	Johnson, Homer	Head	R	6		V	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
27					— Rhoda E	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28			210	228	Wisdom, Lafeatte	Head	O	700		V	M	W	85	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
29					— Nancy J	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	none						
30					— Otis J	Son				V	M	W	36	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	Fruit Stand	4590	W	yes		
31					— Lottie B	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			211	229	Atteberry, John W	Head	Un			yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farming	Farm	vvvv	E	yes		
33					— Vera S	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	none						
34					— Wilma S	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
35					— Arral	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
36					— Viva A	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
37					— Verna P	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
38					— JoVera J	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
39					— Clifford H	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	none						
40					— Johnnie L	Son				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		none						
41					— Jimmie B	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		none						
42			212	230	Glass, LeAmbrose	Head	O	1500		V	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Rural Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	yes		
43					— Mary J.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	none						
44					— LeAmbrose Jr	Son				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46					— Larry C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none						
47					— Mildred W	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none						
48					— Elinor M	Daughter				V	F	W	5 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	yes	none						
49			213	231	Moorhead, Robert B	Head	R	20	R	V	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8x91	O	yes		
50					— Jesse E	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

McKinney Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	
51			Troy B	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		77					yes	none									
52			Emma M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		77					yes	none									
53	214	232	Burkett Charley G	Head	O	500		No	M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		11					yes	none									
54			Nancy J	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		77					yes	none									
55			Willie G	Son				No	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Manager	Farm	VxVV	E	yes					
56			Charley G Jr	Son				No	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	VxVV	W	yes					
57			Gwynneth W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	VxVV	W	yes					
58	215	233	Hale Edwin F	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4590	W	yes					
59			Julia A	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas		77	01	1			yes	none									
60			Edwin F Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	none									
61			AyCock Meda J	Boarder				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes					
62	216	234	Riske John H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4190	W	yes					
63			Cleo E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		01					yes	none									
64			Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none									
65			Sarah R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
66			Jimmie J	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
67			Jerry R	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
68			AyCock Bernice	Boarder		3		V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Packer	Candy Factory	7713	W	yes					
69	217	235	Willcoxson Lula E	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									
70	218	236	Yeary Frost L	Head	R	1500	R	No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4190	W	yes					
71			Evelyn B	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		77					yes	none									
72			Nelbie M	Daughter				V	F	W	5 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	none									
73			Ada M	Mother				V	F	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		77					yes	none									
74			Walter D	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
75	219	237	Kesterson Bessie L	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none									
76			Richard R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
77			Francis W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none									
78	220	238	Terry Brown R	Head	R	17		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7672	W	yes					
79			Bertie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	House	8264	O	yes					
80			Natalie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	none									
81		239	Hockett Clarence R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		87					yes	none									
82			Melba L	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
83	221	240	Kimsey James M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina		66					yes	none									
84			Josie	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee		84	13	1			yes	none									
85			Tom	Servant				V	M	W	69	D	30	no	no	Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee		81					yes	Servant	Private Family	9096	W	yes					
86	222	241	Redwine J Jack T	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4190	W	no	16				4
87			Mamie J	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	no	17				3
88			Jean Brenard H	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7268	W	no	18				4
89			Margie A	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none									
90			Brenda G	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
91			Jesse M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
92			Beverly M	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
93	223	242	Davis John T	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Station Operator	Milk Station	7790	W	yes					
94			Leo H	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									
95			Lydia P	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	none									
96			Lucill L	Daughter				V	F	W	5 2/12	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									
97			Lillian J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Ten[illegible]	Texas		77					yes	none									
98			John T	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Ten[illegible]	Texas		11					yes	none									
99	224	243	Vaughan James M	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Ala[illegible]	Alabama		93					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8890	O	yes					
100			Lillian M	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ala[illegible]	Virginia		71					yes	none									

4-10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

0101

State Texas
County Collin
Incorporated place Farmersville City
Ward of city
Block No.
Township or other division of county
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
94

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

4-11

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	225	244	Stinson Oscar L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		77					yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4x8v	O	yes		
2			— Inez E	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		77					yes	none						
3			— Dorothy S	Daughter				V	F	W	5 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
4			— Patsy L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
5			Densmore Raymond	Roomer	R	6		V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		77					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Mill	4x68	W	yes		
6	226	245	Hensley Mack C	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		77					yes	none						
7			— Nancy A	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none						
8			— Vernon P	Nephew H				V	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
9			— Pearl M	Niece H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none						
10			— Norma J	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
11	227	246	Hickman Robert L	Head	R	5		No	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	v1vv	W	yes		
12			— Grace L	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	none						
13		247	Morrow Loyd Y	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	v1vv	W	yes		
14			— Thelma R	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		77					yes	none						
15			— Weldon R	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		77					yes	none						
16	228	248	Carpenter Arthur L	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		77					yes	Dealer	Grain	9991	E	yes		
17			— Willie H	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		77					yes	none						
18			— Leonard L	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Book Keeper	Grain Office	6790	W	yes		
19			— Clifford J	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
20	229	249	Smallwood William B	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Manager	Dry Good Store	8491	W	yes		
21			— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		77					yes	none						
22			— Leon R	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	none						
23			— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	none						
24	230	250	Moorhead W Jimmie	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		77					yes	Dealer	Live Stock	9991	O	yes		
25			— Lucy A	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		77					yes	none						
26			— Jack W	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		77					yes	none						
27			— Betty A	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		77						none						
28	231	251	Dunn Susan R	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina		73					yes	none						
29			Knox Leburn C	Roomer		5		V	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8x4v	E	yes		
30			— Pearl	Roomer		5		V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
31			— Ruby L	Roomer		10		V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619v	W	yes		
32			Shoufs Carl	Roomer		10		V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6788	W	yes		
33	232	252	McGraw John P	Head	R	12		No	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	W	yes		
34			— Minnie L	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		41					yes	none						
35		253	Sellers Hugh D	Head	R	8		No	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Arkansas		77					yes	Laborer	Light Plant	7862	W	yes		
36			— Jessie L	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		77					yes	none						
37	233	254	Ritch William H	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		77					yes	none						
38			— Laura E	Wife				V	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		73					yes	none						
39		255	Strong Carl N	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		77					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4890	W	yes		
40			— Hattie D	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		77					yes	none						
41			— Billy N	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none						
42			Ralph Aaron C	Roomer		8		V	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	New Jersey	Indiana		63					yes	Attendant	Filling Station	4819	W	yes		
43	234	256	Lokey Muse H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	unknown		74					yes	Agent	Oil Company	62vv	W	yes		
44			— La-Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		77					yes	none						
45			— Mary T	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		77					yes	none						
46			Stinson Etta	Roomer		7		V	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	unknown		74					yes	none						
47	235	257	Stinebaugh John	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876		yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	E	yes		
48			— Mary L	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		77					yes	none						
49			— Fred F	Son				V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		77	13	1			yes	Salesman	Gin Supplies	489o	W	yes		WW
50			— Cora W	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		77					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10 B

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	7	258	Stinebaugh Roy H.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	77	yes	Paper Hanger	House	86x1	W	yes
52			— Mattie S	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	none				
53			— Nelda S	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	no	none				
54	236	259	Nickles Dewey R	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	77	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
55			— Shellie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	77	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes
56	237	260	Bagsby Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	61	M	25	no	no	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	none				
57			— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Laundress	Home	8096	W	yes
58			King Fay D.	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
59	238	261	Bumpass William P	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	77	yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	yes
60			— Elinor	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
61	239	262	Sellers John C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	77	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
62			— Allice A	Wife				V	F	M	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	77	yes	none				
63			— John C	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
64	240	263	Dunn Robert A	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	60	Wd	~~23~~	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	77	yes	none				
65	241	264	Scaggs Willie	Head	R	9		No	M	Neg	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	no	none				
66			— Laura	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	65	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes
67			— Ellis	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	77	yes	none				
68			— Larura B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	77	yes	none				
69			— Clotie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	77	yes	none				
70			— Eruna E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	77	yes	none				
71			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan	77	yes	none				
72			— Elmer	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Michigan	77		none				
73			— Janie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Michigan	77		none				
74	242	265	[illegible] Jesse J	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	48	Wd	~~18~~	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Line Man	Power Plant	7262	W	yes
75			— Verni H	Daughter H				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
76	243	266	[illegible] Lewis M	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	77	yes	Proprietor	Wood Yard	8x91	E	yes
77			— Mary B	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	77	yes	none				
78			— Elton H	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	77	yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes
79			— Arnold B	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	77	yes	none				
80			— Robert D	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	77	yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes
81	244	267	LeFevre Luther C	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	77	yes	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	W	yes
82			— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	77	yes	none				
83			— Vernon R	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
84	245	268	Clark Hobart H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	77	yes	Truck Driver	Freight Line	4x8x	W	yes
85			— Leona N	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	77	yes	none				
86			— Dorothy C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
87			— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
88	246	269	Betcher Edward L	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	77	yes	Agent	Insurance	8x15	O	yes
89			— Emma A	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
90			— Louise E	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
91			— Porter R	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
92			— Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
93			— Max	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
94			— Estel H	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
95			— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
96			Keller Henry U	Roomer	R	5		V	M	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	Salesman	Candy Factory	4590	W	yes
97	247	270	Ball John T B	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
98			— Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	none				
99			Murchison Fred P	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	31	D	~~25~~	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	none				
100			Alexander Robert L	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4090	W	yes

4-11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

State: Texas
County: Collin
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 11 A
95

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	248	271	Cain, Callie	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	49	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	11	yes	none				
2			— S. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none		7799	W	yes
3	249	272	Jackson, Charley	Head	R	2	R	No	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Janitor	Theater	6x9x	W	yes
4			— Jeanetta	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	11	yes	Laundress	At Home	8x96	W	yes
5			— Charles D	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
6			— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	no	none				
7		273	Nelson, Sid	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	Cotton Classer	Cotton Office	7x90	W	yes
8			— Mellissia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8x96	W	yes
9			— Elnore	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	none				
10			— Walter H	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	none				
11		274	Nelson, Jimmie	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	yes
12			— Allyne	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes
13			— Ruth B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
14			— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
15			— Jimmie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
16			— Ruby C	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
17	250	275	Moffit, Otha	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771x	W	yes
18			— Anna L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	11	yes	Laundress	At Home	8x96	O	yes
19			— Value	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
20			— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
21			— Mildre B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
22			— Otha Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
23			— Tommie J	Son				V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
24	251	276	Stubblefield, Burtie L	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7x77	W	yes
25			— Pearl L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
26			— Henry B	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
27			— Lucille M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
28			— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
29			— Dorthy S	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
30	252	277	Nagler, James F	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Principal	Public School	xx9x	W	yes
31			— Berry E	Wife H				V	F	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none	—			
32			— Wynona A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
33			— Wald E	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
34			— Imogene B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
35			Cullans, Margie	Mother H				V	F	Neg	75	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	none				
36	253	278	Maxey, Otis M	Head	R	8	R	No	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	11	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	yes
37			— Eddie L	Wife H				V	F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	yes
38			— Lue A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
39			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	no	none				
40	254	279	Mays, Eugene L	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	47	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	11	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7677	W	yes
41	255	280	Whatley, Floyd	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	27	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	Delivery man	Lumber yard	8690	W	yes
42			— Magdalen	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
43			— Willie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
44			— Floyd M	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
45			— Martha L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	no	none				
46	256	281	Wheeler, John H	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
47	257	282	Steel, John L	Head	R	4		No	M	W	57	M	23	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Wood yard	7891	W	yes
48			— Pearl	Daughter H				V	F	W	17	D	16	no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	11	yes	none				
49			— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	11	yes	none				
50			— Juno A	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	11	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

105

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Willis M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Steel, Willette	Daughter			No	F	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	76	yes	none					
52			—, Francis	Daughter			V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	76	yes	none					
53	258	283	Moffitt, Vernon	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8296	W	yes	
54	259	284	Nelson, Mary E	Head	O	1200	No	F	Neg	53	D	35	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Indiana	77	yes	Seamstress	at Home	8264	W	yes	
55			Owens, Levonia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wyoming	Texas	77	yes	none					
56			Garrett, Tom	Boarder			V	M	Neg	58	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Night Watchman	Oil Mill	4668	W	yes	
57			Thomas, Vivian L	Niece H			V	F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
58	260	285	Parker, Lula	Head	R	8	No	F	Neg	42	M		no	no	Texas	unknown	Arkansas	77	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6v96	W	yes	
59			Daugherty, James	Father H			V	M	Neg	62	M		no	no	Tennessee	unknown	unknown	77	yes	none					
60			—, Gertrude	Sister H			V	F	Neg	37	S		no	no	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	none					
61	261	286	Pierce, Beulah	Head	R	6	No	F	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
62			—, Eugene N	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	77	yes	none					
63			—, W. Edward	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	unknown	Texas	77	yes	none					
64	262	287	Dennis, Cooksey	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Janitor	Methodist Church	6x96	W	yes	
65			—, Mattie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	66	yes	none					
66			—, Geo	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	77	yes	none					
67			—, Lillian	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	77	yes	none					
68			—, Eunice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	77	yes	none					
69			—, Earl B	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	77	yes	none					
70	263	288	Bryson, Mary	Head	O	300	No	F	Neg	68	D	15	no	no	Texas	unknown	Virginia	77	yes	Laundress	Home	8296	W	yes	
71	264	289	Bryson, Finnie	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Garage	7092	W	yes	WW
72			—, Sallie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
73	265	290	Chapman, Millie	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
74			—, Mattie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	77	yes	Laundress	Home	8296	W	yes	
75			—, Leon	Son			V	M	Neg	30	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
76			—, Marcus J	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8296	W	yes	
77			—, Christine	Gr Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
78	266	291	Person, George	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
79			—, Lula	Wife H			V	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	77	yes	Laundress	Home	8296	W	yes	
80			—, Arthur	Son			V	M	Neg	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
81			Watson, Emma L	Daughter H			V	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
82			—, Carrie L.	Gr Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
83	267	293	Rogers, Edd	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
84			—, Azelina	Wife H			V	F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
85			—, Louise	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
86			—, Willie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
87			—, Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
88			—, Eddie	Son			V	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
89			—, Edna	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
90			—, O. D.	Son			V	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		none					
91	268	294	Bryson, Willie	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	45	D	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	
92	269	295	Shaw, Rose J	Head	R	4	V	F	Neg	19	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
93			—, Bernice	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none					
94			—, Sandy L.	Son			V	M	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none					
95		296	Shoemaker, Willie B	Head	R	4	V	F	Neg	22	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	yes	
96			—, James D	Son			V	M	Neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none					
97			—, Johnny W	Son			V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none					
98			—, Billy F	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none					
99	270	297	Sanders, Alford	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
100			—, Susie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	50	M	14	No		Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Laundress	Home	8096	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

1101

96

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in margin): McKinney Street (lines 1–22); Hill Street (lines 40–50). Margin marks at lines 34–35: 4-1 / 4-14

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1		271	298	Sneed, Robert W	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	65	M	37	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
2				Leana	Wife				F	Neg	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Lou	yes	Laundress	Home	8096	W	yes
3				Jefferson, Herald	Gr Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
4				Robert Jr	Gr Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
5				Collins, Elton	Boarder				F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9424	W	yes
6		272	299	Griffin, Mary J	Head	R	3	No	F	N	67	M		no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
7				John H	Son				M	W	30	D	19	no	no	Alabama	unknown	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes
8		273	300	Griffin, Dishie O	Head	R	4	No	F	W	30	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	Laundress	Home	8096	W	yes
9				Dodge, Ruby M	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
10				Francis C	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
11		274	301	Williams, Carnelia M	Head	O	500	No	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8096	W	yes
12				Andrew W	Son			No	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
13				Clarsie	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Meat Market	8690	W	yes
14				Elmer C	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
15				Hattie W	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
16				David W	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
17		275	302	Cooper, John C	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	unknown	yes	none			W	yes
18				Madie	Wife H				F	Neg	56	M		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none				
19		276	303	King, Paul L	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
20				Paul L Jr	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
21				Laura L	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
22				Jesse M	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
23				Christine	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
24				Hubert L	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
25				Harve D	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
26		277	304	Henry, Lula	Head	O	1000	No	F	Neg	47	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes
27		278	305	Starkey, David Q	Head	R	10	No	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Farm	VXXX	E	yes
28				Maggie E	Wife H				F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
29				Hunt, Ruby D	Daughter				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
30				Gloria J	Gr Daughter				F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
31		279	306	McCormick, James A	Head	R	10	No	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Irish Free State	Mississippi	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes
32				Lattie L	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Irish Free State	yes	none				
33				W. O.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes
34				James R	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
35		280	307	Neal, John	Head	R	25	No	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes
36				Annie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
37				Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
38				Robert E	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
39				John Jr	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
40				William T	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		none				
41				Laura J	Daughter				F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		none				
42				Betty [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		none				
43				David E	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none				
44		281	308	Williams, Jerry E	Head	O	1700	No	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	none				
45				Nettie	Wife				F	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				
46				Patacia	Mother-in-Law				F	W	84	M	14	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				
47		282	309	Smith, Peckie E	Head	R	10	No	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Proprietor	Domino Parlor	8590	O	yes
48				Mary B	Wife				F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	yes	none				
49				Hallie B	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
50				Juliana G	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Willis M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51			Smith, Jack W	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
52			— Sarah L	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
53	283	310	Burley, Tyndiall	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7277	W	yes
54			— Alberta	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
55			— Bruce D	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
56			— Mary P	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
57			— Nauda J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
58	284	311	Rugel, Emma M	Head H	R	14		No	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
59			— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
60	285	312	Aston, Joe A	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton	1x91	O	yes
61			— Minnie G	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
62			— James W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
63			— Joseph A Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
64			— Hubert P	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
65			— Martha E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
66			— Paul R	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
67			Aston, William S	Father H				V	M	W	87	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none				
68	286	313	Smith, Marvin B	Head	R	40		No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Proprietor	News Paper	7x44	E	yes
69			— Theodosia T	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	none				
70			— Ita L	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
71			— Elba E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
72		314	Woodman, Vernon W	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	yes	Teacher	High School	9x94	W	yes
73			— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none				
74	287	315	Roberts, James H	Head	O	un		No	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Contractor	House	6x41	E	yes
75			— Sarah J	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none				
76			— Carrie V	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Texas	yes	Seamstress	Home	5364	O	yes
77			— Henritta J	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
78			— James B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
79			— Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
80	288	316	Beaver, Robert B	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Book Keeper	Oil Mill	6760	W	yes
81			— Effie L	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
82			— M Troy L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
83			— Jack W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
84			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
85			— Robert Ben	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		none				
86	289	317	Myers, Charley R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7760	W	yes
87			— Clara J	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
88			— Rose M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
89			— Billy Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
90			— Dorothy S	Daughter				V	F	W	5 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
91	[illegible]	318	McPherson, Coleman J	Head	R	8		No	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7760	W	yes
92			— Bertha M	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
93			— Billy Joe	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		none				
94			— Reta M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		none				
95	[illegible]	319	Guillum, Susan H	Head	R	7		No	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none				
96			— Alva B	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none				
97	[illegible]	320	Rish, Lillian	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
98			— Ret W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
99			— R Raymond A	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
100			— L Carson	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A
97
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1		293	321	Stanford, Joe B	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Photographer	Studio	6094	O	yes
2				Leana M	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
3				Doris M	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
4		294	322	Crider, Berth A	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Good Store	4540	W	yes
5				George A	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
6		295	323	Loumbe, James G	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Drayman	Public	4480	O	yes
7	Hill Street			Ester L	Wife					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
8				Gilbert A	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
9				Jimmie L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
10				David J	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
11		296	324	Hicks, William F	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
12		297	325	Leech, James D	Head	R	6		No	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4540	W	yes
13				Willie J	Wife					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
14				Royce E	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
15				Landrum N	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
16				Lucus D	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
17				Greta W	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
18				Ray W	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
19		298	326	Wyatt, William M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Gas Company	7885	W	yes
20				Ruth	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois	yes	none				
21				Louis F	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes
22				Lucill E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none				
23				W. A. H	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none				
24		299	327	Fite, Roy L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes
25				Allie M	Wife H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	none				
26				Willie W	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
27				Carson J	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
28				Margie B	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
29				Lucile M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
30				Ovie A	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
31				Cecil L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
32				Selma O	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
33				Clifton L	Son					F	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
34		300	328	Stewart, Milton W	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	4091	E	yes
35				Verna E	Wife					F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
36				Mary L	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
37				Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
38				Dorcas	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
39		301	329	Rike, Charley	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes
40				Thelma	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
41				Charlene	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
42		302	330	Greene, Alford L	Head	R	8		No	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes
43	State Street			Bertha D	Wife					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none				
44				Leamon O	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none				
45				Dorthy M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none				
46				Robert W	Son					M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none				
47		303	331	Wilson, Levi	Head	R	20		No	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Cashier	Bank	6793	W	yes
48				Joy A	Wife H					F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	none				
49				J. Talmage	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes
50				Claud R	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		304	331	Davenport Vernon M	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	8-91	E	yes	yes	WW
52				Velma M	Wife H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	California	Alabama	yes	none						
53				Vernon M	Son					M	W	5 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54				Wallie B	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55				Harold J	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
56		305	332	Rike George W	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	9591	E	yes		
57				Areld B	Wife H					F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
58		306	334	Harris Paul R	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Tax Assessor	State and County	9393	W	yes		
59				Lillian	Wife H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
60				Griffin Allie M	Sister H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
61	State Street	307	335	Walcher Lonie B	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Laborer	Gas Company	7826	W	yes		
62				Inez N	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none						
63				Mary F	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64				Robert R	Brother H					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none						
65			336	Holmes Edward E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Laborer	Gas Company	78x6	W	yes		
66				Eva J	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none						
67		308	337	Dean Jesse J	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	80	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
68				Nancy A	Wife H					F	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
69		309	338	Edgington Earnest V	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Light Plant	78x6	W	yes		
70	4-14			Ollie B	Wife					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
71	4-15			Lucie B	Daughter					F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72		310	339	Gilliam Grover C	Head	R	7		No	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
73				Mattie E	Wife					F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
74				Leola	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
75				Clarence	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
76				Christine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
77				Ruby N	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
78				Dortha M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
79				Fay E	Daughter					F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none						
80				Robert E	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none						
81		311	340	Carver Henry L	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
82				Mattie E	Wife H					F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
83				Lillie M	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	SalesLady	Dry Good Store	4590	W			
84				Mattie L	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
85				Morgie W	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
86				Elber B	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none						
87		312	341	[illegible] Samuel T	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
88				Willie H	Wife					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	yes	none						
89				Joe L	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90		313	342	Hubbard Mary E	Head	O	3000	R	No	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	yes	none						
91				Blackmon Otis J	Roomer		5			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Agent	Laundry	4187	O	yes		
92		314	343	White William E	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4x90	W	yes		
93				Lola M	Wife					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
94				Mildred E	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95				William N	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96				Murry A	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			344	McLarry Raymond H	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Sub Clerk	Post Office	7x76	W	yes		
98				Lena R	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
99		315	345	Harley Houston M	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7x76	W	yes		
100				Elaye M	Wife					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Farmersville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-12 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 14 A — 98

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Nellie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		316	346	Hueene, Homer E	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Ticket Agent	Rail Road	9477	W	yes		
2				— Leana	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
3				— Juanita E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4				— Billy J	Son				V	M	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
5		317	347	Halloway, Jobie R	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
6				— Fannie B	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
7	Pike street			— Ruby E	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
8				— Robert J	Son				V	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
9				— Gertrude	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Operator	Telephone	9929	W	yes		
10		318	348	Withrow, Alvin E	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	unknown	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes		
11				— Roxie M	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
12				— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
13		319	349	Best, Jerry R	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	W	yes		
14				— Gladys E	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15				— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16				— Beverly A	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
17				— Jerry R Jr	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18				— Gladys G	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
19		320	350	Lawrence, Martha	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Agent	Insurance	8886	O	yes		
20				— William C	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Grace						
21				— William Y	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
22		321	351	Stewart, Mary A	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
23				— Lonnie L	Son				no	M	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	E	yes		
24				— Kittye L	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
25		322	352	Myers, Lee R	Head	R	8		No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	2869	W	yes		
26				— Ethel M	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
27				— Clarence L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
28				Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		none						
29		323	353	Church, Mary	Head	O	4000		No	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
30			354	Pike, Willard G	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW
31				— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32		324	355	Honaker, John B	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Coalyard	8x91	E	yes		
33				— Emmily B	Wife				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	North Ireland	yes	none						
34				— James P	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Northern Ireland	yes	Book Keeper	Grain Office	6790	W	yes		
35		325	356	Cook, William F	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes		
36				— Beatrice F	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
37				— Delza J	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
38				— Wilma J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
39		326	357	Neathery, James W	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	unknown	yes	none						
40	Greenville street			— Belle L	Wife				V	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none						
41				— Merle	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42		327	358	Long, Arthur B	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	W	yes		
43				— Mary C	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
44				— Jack B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45				— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46				Carver, Toza	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
47		328	359	Pike, Mattie M	Head	O	4000	R	No	F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none.						
48		329	360	McGlothlin, Claud A	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	E	yes		
49				— Beckie J	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes		
50				— Claude Jr	Son				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. William Ball, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Greenville Street

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed
51	330	361	Carter, Julius C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Manager	Farm	VxVV		yes
52			Mary J	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	yes	none				
53			Henry W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
54			William A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none				
55			Julius C Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none				
56	331	362	Williams, Polk C	Head	O	2500	R	V	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Com'l Traveler	Novelty Goods	4x90	W	yes
57			Mary A	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
58			Homer B	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
59			James W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
60			Thomas M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
61			Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none				
62			Allice M	Daughter				V	F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none				
63	332	363	Miller, Betty	Head H	O	3500		V	F	W	41	D	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes
64			Louis L	Brother				V	M	W	34	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Agent	Land	8x80	O	yes
65			Dofle, Sue G	Roomer	R	5		V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Operator	Telegraph	1929	W	yes
66	333	364	Jesterson, Richard I	Head				VO	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Truck Driver	Fire Department	4x93	W	yes
67	334	365	Talbert, Frank L	Head	O	1000		NO	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes
68			Waty B	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Funeral Home	8690	E	yes
69			Frank H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
70			James W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
71	335	366	Shelby, Robert	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
72			Mary	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
73			William H	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
74			Ilene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
75			Alma J	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
76			Billy B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
77			Willie B	Son				V	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
78	336	367	Franklin, Rossie	Head	O	200		VO	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
79	337	368	Hendrey, Wilson M	Head	R	7	R	NO	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes
80			Rase E	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
81			James E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
82			Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
83			William E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
84			Charles R	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
85		369	McElyea, Mary M	Head	R	7		NO	F	W	44	Wd	17	no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes
86	338	370	[illegible], Walter R	Head	O	2500	R	NO	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	6x91	E	yes
87			Nell M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none				
88			Laurita B	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
89			Willa V	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
90			Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
91	339	371	Akins, William P	Head	R	10		NO	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4590	W	yes
92			Pearl G	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none				
93			Marcellas L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
94			Paul C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
95			Flora E	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none				
96	340	372	Wright, Ella E	Head	O	6000		VO	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
97			Carrie B	Daughter				V	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
98			Bickley, Mary J	Boarder				V	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none				
99	341	373	Woodard, Virgie C	Head	O	2000		VO	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	8864	E	yes
100			Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Sales Lady	Millinery Store	4590	W	yes

4-15 / 4-16 (left margin, at line 70)

16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 A — 99
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Street: Greenville Street (lines 1–42); [illegible] Street (lines 43–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	342	374	Love, Wister L.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	57	Wd	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Brickmason	Houses	03x1	W	yes
2	343	375	Chapman, Eleazar H.	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	5x41	W	yes
3			Martha E.	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none				
4			Eleazar S.	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes
5			G. D.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
6			Betty L.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	No	none				
7	344	376	McDonald, James H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	yes
8	345	377	Brewer, William J.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes
9			Mittie W.	Daughter H				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
10			Herbert F.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
11			Pete	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Tire Supply	4690	W	yes
12	346	378	Kirby, Finis S.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9x41	E	yes
13			Lillie E.	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	22	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
14			Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
15			Joseph E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
16	347	379	Davis, Rora J.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none				
17			Lelie A.	Son H				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4610	W	yes
18			Walton B.	Foster Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none				
19			Chapman, Bunyan L.	Brother H				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Dealer	Vegetable Plant	9791	O	yes
20	348	380	Jewett, William H.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Banker	Bank	5513	W	yes
21			Dora D.	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none				
22			Billy G.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
23			Jack J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
24			Orion H.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
25	349	381	Hutchins, Javan H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Manager	Farm	vxvv	E	yes
26			Delilah A.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
27			Nellie V.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		none				
28			Dalton J.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		none				
29			Dettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		none				
30	350	382	Fielder, Jim C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Truck Driver	Coal Yard	4490	W	yes
31			Lela I.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none				
32			Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
33			Doris K.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
34			Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
35	351	383	Russell, Elige D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
36			Lydia P.	Wife				V	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	yes	none				
37			Estella	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
38	352	384	Cooper, Charles	Head	R	37		No	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	9091	E	yes
39			Vesta	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none				
40	353	385	Tanner, Sumner J.	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Cotton Exporter	Cotton	9991	E	yes
41			Annie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	yes	none				
42			Allie Byrns	Niece H				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
43	354	386	Smith, Charles E.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	71	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	5x91	W	yes
44			Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none				
45	355	387	Smith, Robert R.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	Grain Store	4690	W	yes
46			Armmie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
47			Bernard L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none				
48			Earl A.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none				
49	356	388	Smith, John K.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4690	W	yes
50			[illegible] G.	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	Beech Street			Smith Virginia A	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
52				— Billie M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
53		357	381	Smith Tomie C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	77	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9x91	E	yes
54				— Ethel R	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	77	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes
55		358	390	Holland Milburn B	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Wood Cutter	Wood yard	7291	W	yes
56				— Allice M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	none				
57				— Clarence A	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	76	yes	Wood Cutter	Wood yard	7291	W	yes
58				— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	77	yes	none				
59				— Opal D	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	77	yes	none				
60				— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	77		none				
61				— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	77		none				
62				— Nelson L	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	77		none				
63		359	391	Ziegler Jim A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	77	yes	Machinist	Garage	7673	W	
64				— Nellie J	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
65				— Hartense J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
66				— Iona M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
67				— Walter A	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
68				— Maurice L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
69		3[illegible]	3[illegible]2	Vaughan William R	Head	R	12		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	yes
70				— Ollie N	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none				
71				— Thadious E	Son				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes
72				— Mary K	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	none				
73				— Jessie E	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	none				
74				— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	none				
75		[illegible]	3[illegible]	Gotcher Joe W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	unknown	North Carolina	77	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes
76				— Edna V	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	77	yes	none				
77				— Charles J	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Charles B	Head	O	500		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	Delivery man	Express	[illegible]72	W	yes
79				— Allice H	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none				
80				— Aileene	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
81				— Allice L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
82				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
83				— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
84				Tullin Pauline E	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none				
85				— Charles H	Gr Son				V	M	W	5 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Idaho	Tennessee	77		none				
86		[illegible]	[illegible]	Morris Roy F	Head	R	6		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes
87				— Madge M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	none				
88				— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
89				— Roy F Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		none				
90		[illegible]	[illegible]	Hutchins L C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	77	yes	Truck Driver	Wood Yard	4x90	W	yes
91				— Lillie B	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	74	yes	none				
92				— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	N	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	77		none				
93				— Imes R	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	77		none				
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	Quinn William S	Head	O	200		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes
95				— Ino W	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	77	yes	none				
96				Grimes Samuel J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	82	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none				
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	Aycock Joseph P	Head	R	25	R	V	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	77	yes	Agent	Oil Company	6xxv	E	yes
98				— Marguerite	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	none				
99				— Joseph P Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	none				
100				— Jewel J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none				

4-16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

150 100

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	Birch Street	367	399	Vaughan, Walter E	Head	R	4		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes
2				—, Dessie L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
3				—, William E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
4				—, Neoma	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
5				—, Lila L	Daughter				V	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
6		368	400	McGee, Eddie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
7				—, Cora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
8				—, Robert L	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none				
9				Jones, Mary	Niece H				V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8896	W	yes
10				—, Thead L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
11				—, Clara M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
12				—, Jackson	Nephew H				no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes
13		369	401	Hatcher, Tom M	Head	R	8		no	M	W	65	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes
14				—, Mattie	Wife				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
15				—, James F	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
16				—, Opal E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
17		370	402	Andrews, Elmer F	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	unknown	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes
18				—, Lillie C	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no		Mississippi	England	England	yes	none				
19				—, Ophelia M	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
20				—, Daphne K	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
21		371	403	Jordan, Henry E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Driver	Service Car	9x9x	W	yes
22				—, Julia B	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
23				—, Ben C	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
24		372	404	Lawrence, Earl W	Head	R	18		No	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Agent	Oil Company	63x8	W	yes
25				—, Nara M	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
26				—, Lonnie R	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
27				—, Earnest L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
28	[illegible] Street	373	405	Alison, Robert	Head	O	400		No	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
29				—, Cammie	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none				
30				Truman, William E	Step Son H				V	M	W	45	D	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes
31				—, Jesse L	Step Son H				V	M	W	42	D	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes
32		374	406	Bale, Josh L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	E	yes
33				—, Julia M	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none				
34				Herring, Nema L	Daughter				V	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
35				—, Wilma J	Gr Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
36				—, Josh T	Gr Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
37		375	407	Mason, George A	Head	R	5		No	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	New Jersey	Kentucky	yes	Delivery Man	Ice Plant	8690	W	yes
38				—, Myrtle	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none				
39				—, Alfred L	Son				V	M	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes	none				
40				—, Jack L	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		none				
41				—, Willie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		none				
42				Dill, Thomas E	Roomer		5		V	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Woodyard	8x91	E	yes
43		376	408	McGee, George F	Head	R	10		No	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
44				—, Reba E	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
45				—, Eula M	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none				
46		377	409	[illegible], James H	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Street Grader	City	7871	W	
47				—, Leafa M	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				
48				—, Lucille W	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	Rural	9494	W	yes
49				—, Dorothy D	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Teacher	Rural	9494	W	yes
50				—, Jack R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Willis M. Ball, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): South Main

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	378	410	Click, Mary J	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	69	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	yes	none				
52			—, Addie B	Grdaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
53			—, Geluska E	Grdaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
54	379	411	Gilbreth, Joe H	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes
55			—, Lula C	Wife				V	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
56	380	412	McNew, Joseph F	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
57			—, Myrtle R	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
58	381	413	Yeatts, Noah M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8894	O	yes
59			—, Mary L	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none				
60			—, Charlotte F	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none				
61	382	414	Meek, Dudley S	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
62			—, Agnes L	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none				
63			—, Beulah H	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none				
64			—, Lloyd C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none				
65			—, Roy H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none				
66	383	415	[illegible], Milburn D	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Manager	Light Plant	7360	[illegible]	yes
67			—, Ida M	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	yes	none				
68	384	416	Stough, Junius A	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	82	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Agent	Monuments	4490	W	yes
69			—, Laura V	Wife				V	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
70			Horton, Morris	Nephew H				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none				
71	385	417	Stewart, Wylie J	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none				
72			—, Mary F	Wife				V	F	W	71	M	62	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none				
73	386	418	Fonaker, Jane Bell	Head	O	10000	R	No	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none				
74			Stewart, Vera L	Daughter H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
75			—, Martha K	Grdaughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
76	387	419	Herron, William P	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes
77			—, Beulah A	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none				
78			—, Ina B	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
79			—, Lawrence R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
80	388	420	Neathery, Harriet	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none				
81			—, Mary J	Aunt H				V	F	W	95	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none				
82		421	Hill, Ethel M	Head	R	12		No	F	W	26	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes
83			—, Dewitt L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
84	310	422	Phillips, Lonnie L	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8x91	W	yes
85			—, Grace N	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
86			—, Rachel L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
87			—, Dorothy K	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
88			—, Sarah M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
89	311	423	Neathery, G Wesley	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	E	yes
90			—, Daisy B	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	New Hampshire	Michigan	yes	none				
91			—, Florence E	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none				
92	312	424	Holt, James G	Head	R	5		No	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Produce Yard	3890	W	yes
93			—, Allice T	Wife				V	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
94		425	St. Clair, Drusey	Head	R	5		No	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
95			Curtis, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		none				
96			—, Lula M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none				
97			—, Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none				
98	313	426	Burrows, Henry	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7760	W	yes
99			—, Ida M	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none				
100			—, Henry Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Farmersville City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Willie Ball, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): South Main Street

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1		394	427	Russell, Verna S	Head	O	2500		No	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none				
2				— Gerldine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
3				— Verna J	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
4				— Hazel R	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
5				— Sammie M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
6		395	428	Godwin, William L	Head	R	17		No	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama	yes	Operator	Rail Road	8979	W	yes
7				— Annie L	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none				
8				— Billy	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
9				— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
10		396	429	Sides, Mary J	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
11				— Harvey E	Son H				V	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
12				Kerby, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	4494	W	
13		397	[illegible]	Jones, William E	Head	R	5		No	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
14				— Georgie E	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
15				— William E Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none				
16			431	May, David J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
17				— Ruby R	Sister H				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none				
18		398	432	Cummings, Henry F	Head	R	16		No	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Light Plant	766x	W	yes
19				— Emmet L	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
20				— Ray M	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
21				— Evelyn E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
22				— Dorothy L	"				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
23				— Mary J					V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
24				— Bobbie J					V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
25		399	[illegible]	[illegible], Howard	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	
26				— Nora	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
27				— Howard Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Cook	Cafe	6x9x	W	
28				— Milard L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	yes
29				— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
30		400	[illegible]	Harden, Richard H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
31				— Mandia S	Wife				V	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	none				
32		401	435	Webb, Edward B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	D S				
33				— Lora A	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	yes	none				
34				— Lucy R	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes
35		402	436	[illegible], Nannie S	Head	O	2700		No	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
36		403	437	Kicks, Lullen	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	74	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	none				
37			438	[illegible], John S	Head	R	6		No	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	yes
38				— Mayda B	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none				
39				— John K	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
40		404	439	Williams, Clarence A	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	
41				— Sarah R	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none				
42				— Gussie M	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
43				Woods, [illegible] F	Foster Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
44		405	440	[illegible], Thomas J	Head	R	10		No	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	unknown	unknown	yes	Carpenter	House	86x1	W	yes
45				— [illegible] M	Wife				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	none				
46				— Oran B	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	yes
47		406	441	Warden, Eugene	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Agent	Insurance	8880	O	yes
48				— Fannie B	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none				
49				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
50				Pace, Cora D	Servant				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	New B[illegible]	Missouri	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6x96	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Willis M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51	407	442	Pike, Thomas L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	11	yes	Agent	Oil Company	6xxx	W	yes
52			—, Evelyne F	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Brazill	11	yes	none				
53			—, James W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
54			—, Electra S	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
55			—, Esdray	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
56			—, Thomas L Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
57			—, Boffie K	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11		none				
58			Pike, Saluda C	Lodger		15		V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		yes	none				
59	408	443	Riley, John T	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7x1x	W	yes
60			—, Vennie L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
61			—, Coven R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
62			—, James K	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
63			—, Jack C	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
64	409	444	Leverette, Sam D	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	52	yes	Justice Peace	At Law	5095	O	yes
65			—, Anna B	Wife				V	F	W	70	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none				
66			—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	81	yes	none				
67	410	445	Graves, Emma B	Head	R	15		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none				
68			—, James W	Son H				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes
69			—, Carrie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
70			Renfro, Russell M	Brother H				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
71			—, Timothy L	Brother H				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
72	411	446	Fuller, Royse R	Head	R	12		no	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Light Office	4590	W	yes
73			—, Edna J	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none				
74	412	447	Mason, Walter E	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Company	2868	W	yes
75			—, Bessie	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
76			—, Charlotte D	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
77	413	448	Bale, Mattie	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none				
78	414	449	Harry, Floyd F	Head	O	800		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Attorney	At Law	5x94	O	yes
79			—, Lucy L	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none				
80			—, Janie M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
81	415	450	Neal, Essie	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8896	W	yes
82			—, Houston L	Son				no	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
83	416	451	Thomas, Foncy	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8896	W	yes
84			Boyd, Anthony	Gr Son H				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
85	417	452	Moffitt, Roy	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
86			—, Willie M	Wife				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8896	W	yes
87			—, Lillian F	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
88			—, Roy E	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
89	418	453	Smith, Pate W	Head	O	4		no	M	Neg	70	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina	52	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
90			—, Sarah	Wife H				V	F	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8896	W	yes
91			—, Alberta M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	
92			—, Henry L	Son				no	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	
93			—, Robert L	Son				no	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	
94			—, Irene N	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none				
95	419	454	Ashmore, George L	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	53	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7x97	W	yes
96			—, Agnes L	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
97			—, Belle M	Niece H				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none				
98	420	455	Dickey, John W	Head	O	700		no	M	W	69	S			yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes
99	421	456	Chapman, Warner M	Head	R	5		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes
100			Moriarty, John	Roomer				no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Northern Ireland	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XX	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Sheet No. 18 A | Supervisor's District No. 10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

4-18

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work
1	422	457	Biggerstaff, Bruce E	Head	O	600		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		77					yes	Truckdriver	Wood yard	4x10	W	yes
2			— Evie	Wife					F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		77					yes	none				
3			— Lucill	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		77					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9x9x	W	
4			— Joe D	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		71					yes	none				
5			— Katha L	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		71					yes	none				
6			— Mary N	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		77					yes	none				
7			— Billy G	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		71						none				
8			Johnson, Clay D	Son-in-law					M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		71					yes	Laborer	State Highway	2271	W	
9			— Opal	Daughter					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		11					yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4x90	W	yes
10			— Lora	Gr Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		71						none				
11	423	458	Wheeler, Tam	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown		71					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
12			— Annie	Wife					F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		71					yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	yes
13			— Azah L	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none				
14			— Billy G	Gr Daughter					F	Neg	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		71						none				
15	424	459	King, Fed	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
16			— Bessie	Wife					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		77					yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	yes
17	425	460	King, Famon	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
18	426	461	Miller, Pinkney L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	E	yes
19			— Pinkie L	Wife H					M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		77					yes	none				
20			— Bobbie L	Nephew H					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		T77						none				
21	427	462	Petros, Farris	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	62	M	37	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	71	36	V	1887	NA	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
22			— Bettie	Wife					F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1902	NA	yes	none				
23			— Joe	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		71	36				yes	none				
24			— Mary	Daughter					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		71	36				yes	none				
25			— Minnie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		71	36				yes	none				
26			— Jimmie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36				yes	none				
27			— John	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Syria		77	36					none				
28			— Sadie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Syria	Syria		77	36					none				
29	428	463	Paston, Jim J	Head	R	8		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
30			— Maggie	Wife					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	none				
31			— Paul J	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
32			— Neleinted	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none				
33			— James H	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none				
34			— Jack R	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none				
35	429	464	Stubblefield, Rodie	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	23	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	yes
36			— Sam	Brother H					M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7x77	W	yes
37			Williams, Andrew	Roomer				no	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes
38	430	465	Bumuary, Cora	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	yes
39			— Willie B	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				
40			— Verna M	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none				
41	431	466	Reynolds, Elideat H	Head	R	4		no	M	W	26	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		77					yes	Truck Driver	Wood yard	4x90	W	yes
42	432	467	Webster, Joe	Head	R	2000		no	M	Neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Virginia		87					yes	none				
43			— Mittie	Wife					F	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none				
44			— Parlina P	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	Laundress	Home	8x96	W	
45			— Marguerite R	Gr Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none				
46			Moore, Jessie	Roomer					M	Neg	28	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none				
47	433	468	Eddy, Charles H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		79					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	no
48			— Dan H	Son H					M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		81					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6x9V	W	yes
49			— Anna C	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6x9V	W	yes
50	434	469	Leverett, Josh W	Head	R	4		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51	435	470	Jordan, William R	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	manager	Farm	V x V V	W	yes
52			—, Mary M	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none				
53	436	471	Gill, Samuel H	Head	R	9		V	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	unknown	North Carolina	yes	none				
54			—, Leadia J	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	unknown	yes	none				
55			—, Emma J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas		none				
56			—, Bennie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		New Mexico	Tennessee	Arkansas		none				
57	437	472	Kotter, Sam C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V I V V	W	yes
58			—, Vertie M	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none				
59			Evans, Bregg N	Son-in-law				no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Farm	V I V V	W	yes
60			—, Mattie B	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none				
61			—, Bennie N	G Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none				
62	438	473	Gooch, Emmit J	Head	R	10	R	V	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Bee Keeper	Apiary	V V V V	E	yes
63			—, Betty C	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none				
64			—, Marjorie N	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
65			—, Rathburn E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
66			—, Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
67			—, Wilton H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
68			—, William H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
69	439	474	Tyler, David R	Head	O	2000		V	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	County highway	78 71	W	yes
70			—, Blanch E	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none				
71			—, Pauline J	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Stenographer	Grain house	71 V V	W	yes
72			—, Wilson H	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Theater	81 7 V	W	yes
73			—, Rodney N	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
74			Renfro, Edward J	Father-in-law				V	M	W	81	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	unknown	Unknown	yes	none				
75	440	475	Edmond, William L	Head	R	15	R	V	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	Laborer	Feed Mill	28 1 0	W	yes
76			—, Cora A	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				
77			—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
78			—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
79	441	476	Allison, Lonie L	Head	O	2000		V	M	W	68	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
80			—, Mary L	Wife				V	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Arkansas	yes	none				
81			—, David B	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none				
82	442	477	Millican, Noah B	Head	O	1000		V	M	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Corn Mill	7 x 1 0	O	yes
83			—, Eula J	Wife				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none				
84			—, Laura J	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes
85	443	478	Gotcher, Olen B	Head	O	1000		V	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	Sales man	Incubator	45 70	W	yes
86			—, Jenny M	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none				
87			—, Billy E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
88			—, Dockstar	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
89			—, Joe B	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
90			—, Jim T	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
91			—, Louis A	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
92	444	479	Wisdom, James A	Head	R	10		V	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Constable	at Law	81 93	W	yes
93			—, Mary A	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
94			—, Gilbert H	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
95			—, Rachel B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
96			—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
97			—, Ruth R	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
98			—, Cloyd C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
99			—, Billy N	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
100			—, Joe B	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				

(Written vertically in left margin: South … Street)

1801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Farmersville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 19 A 103

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Willie M. Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
1	445	480	Stevenson, Elzie A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7268	W	yes
2			—, Ada M	Wife					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Mississippi	yes	none				
3			—, Francis J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
4			—, Alvin R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
5			—, Leon J	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
6			—, Ivanhoe	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
7	446	481	Sims, Clarence M	Head	R	7		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Public	4884	W	yes
8			—, Dorothy D	Wife					F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none				
9			—, Raymond D	Son					M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
10			—, Louise F	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
11			—, Mary E	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
12			—, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
13	447	482	Redwine, Elijah	Head	R	8		no	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
14			—, Josie	Wife					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes
15			—, Jessie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
16			—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
17			—, Leonard	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
18			—, Rodrick	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
19	448	483	Rector, Travis W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8290	O	yes
20			—, Florence	Wife					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
21			—, Roberta N	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
22			—, William	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
23			—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
24			—, Winnie D	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
25			Burnes, Autra	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes
26			—, Lucill J	Daughter					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
27	449	484	Mimes, Lizzie M	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes
28			—, O Ollie A	Son					M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8996	W	yes
29	450	485	Craighead, Willie N	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes
30			—, Elizabeth A	Wife					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
31			—, Herman L	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none				
32	451	486	Greenwood, Sam	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	1391	E	yes
33			—, Jewell J	Wife					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none				
34			—, Gorman	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
35			—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
36	452	487	Perry, Albert L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Doctor	Medical	9201	O	yes
37			—, Margie M	Wife					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none				
38			—, Jennette D	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none				
39	453	488	Cick, Charlie T	Head	O	700		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes
40			—, Lottie G	W					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none				
41			—, George M	Son					M	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4190	W	yes
42	454	489	Shoemaker, Dora W	Head	O	500		no	F	Neg	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes
43			—, Dan J	Son				no	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
44			—, Maggie	Daughter					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes
45			—, Anake L	Daughter					F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
46			—, Ivanhoe	Son				no	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
47			—, Irene	Daughter					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
48			—, John	Son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Boot Black	Barber Shop	8996	W	yes
49			—, William	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck Driver	Wood yard	4890	W	yes
50			—, Rosella	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Farmersville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Willie M Ball, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School attendance	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51			—— Woodrow	Son				V	M	neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
52			—— Doretha	Daughter				V	F	neg	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
53	455	410	Bowden James R	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes
54			Jayroe Finis T	Roomer	R	8		V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes
55			Robinson Rupert M	Roomer	R	8		V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	11	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes
56	456	411	Cott Charles H	Head	R	17	R	V	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Proprietor	Produce House	8891	E	yes
57			—— Etta D	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
58			—— Max A	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
59			—— Virginia E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
60			—— Sarah E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
61	457	412	Skinner Doyle	Head	R	12		V	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	8891	O	yes
62			—— Topsy R	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
63			—— Robert M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
64			—— Thomas D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
65			—— Billy J	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
66	458	413	Ashby Claude A	Head	O	1800		V	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes
67			—— Annie E	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	Operator	Telephone	1979	W	yes
68	459	414	Dyer Harless M	Head	R	25	R	V	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8891	E	yes
69			—— Lucy H	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none				
70			—— June B	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none				
71	460	415	Herron Ina H	Head	R	20		V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes
72			—— Thera P	Sister H				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes
73			—— Wallace W	Brother H				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6713	W	yes
74	461	416	Russell Robert L	Head	O	3000		V	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Proprietor	Jewelry Shop	9991	O	yes
75			—— Lula	Wife				V	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	unknown	unknown	[illegible]	yes	none				
76			Blackmon Jack	Nephew H				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	unknown	unknown	[illegible]	yes	none				
77	462	417	Glass Fannie E	Head	O	800		V	F	neg	93	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	unknown	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	none				
78			Stubblefield Rhodie	Daughter H				V	F	neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	11	yes	none				
79																Here ends the enumeration of Farmersville City									

4-12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1-A 104
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Robert M. Gribble, Enumerator. 875-6

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Brushy School House Road (East & South)		1	1	Bullock Raymond A	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					— Erbie	Wife-H				X	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
3					— James R	Son				X	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			2	2	Brice Joseph M	Head	O			yes	m	w	67	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
5					— Mary M	Wife-H				X	f	w	71	m	30	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
6			3	3	Jones Fuzz J	Head	O			yes	m	w	33	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile Assembly Plant	7620	W	yes		yes	WW	3
7					— Flossie B	Wife-H				X	f	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Decorator	Interior Decorating	XXX	W	yes	8590			
8			4	4	Mathis Earl C	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	4
9					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	f	w	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Lily M	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Ruby L	Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Dorothy S	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Clarence C	Son				X	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— William H	Son				X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Ida S	Daughter				X	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Lee A	Brother				X	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	no		
17			5	5	Willis William H	Head	R			yes	m	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
18					— Annie B	Wife-H				X	f	w	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Pauline M	Daughter				X	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					— Lorine L	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21					— Jewell E	Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Florence M	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Audie C	Son				X	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	none								
24					— Lloyd A	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			6	6	Drake A Monroe	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
27					— Matilda	Wife-H				X	f	w	41	m	17	no	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					yes	none								
28					— Willard E	Son				X	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
29					— Dudley R	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
30					— Vernon T	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
31					— Joe L	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					-	None								
32					Dawson Robert Jr.	Grand Son				X	m	w	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
33			7	7	Bicknell Wallace W	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
34					— Linnie R	Wife-H				X	f	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
35					— George T	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
36					— Earl W	Son				X	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Herman W	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Nellie P	Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Mildred L	Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Howard S	Son				X	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Houston x Pendleton Rd		8	8	Hutchinson Preston E	Head-Ch	R	10		no	m	w	27	m	24	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
42					— Virgie I	Wife-H				V	f	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
43			8	9	Garrett Elburn L	Head	R	6		no	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
44					Ruth M	Sister-H				V	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
45			9	10	Cullum George J	Head	O			yes	m	w	72	S	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	North Carolina		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
46					Permea	Wife-H				X	f	w	72	S	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
47			10	11	Stubblefield Katy	Head	R	5		no	f	Ng	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	2			
48					Martin Perry	Boarder				V	m	Ng	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
49			11	12	Cullum John H	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
50					— Mamie E	Wife-H				X	f	w	37	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1-B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 8801

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (30)	Veteran (29)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					— Grady C	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								51
52					— Evaline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								52
53					— Willena D	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								53
54					— Olin B	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								54
55	Hanaker & Pendleton Road		12	13	Pryor W Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	10	55
56					— Maude E	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None								56
57					— Celester O	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								57
58					— Lena J	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								58
59					— A Olita	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								59
60					— Ralph W	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								60
61					— Theron W	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								61
62					— Weldon F	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								62
63			13	14	Bowden James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	11	63
64					— Willie P	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								64
65					— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								65
66					— James W	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								66
67					— Hugh G	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								67
68					— W Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								68
69			14	15	Box George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12	69
70					— Hellen	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								70
71					— Leslie E C	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		71
72			15	16	Ray W Ples	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	13	72
73					— Lona	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								73
74	Evans & Tatum Road				— Linnie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		74
75					— Vester	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				75
76					— Arlington	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				76
77					— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								77
78					— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								78
79					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								79
80					McMillen Gretchen	Daughter				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				80
81					Lewers Jewett	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								81
82			16	17	Hutchinson Parks	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	14	82
83					— Cora A	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66	yes	None								83
84					— Haskell	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				84
85					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				85
86					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None								86
87					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None								87
88			17	18	Kirk Russell S	Head	R			no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		88
89					— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								89
90					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								90
91					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								91
92					— Adell	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								92
93					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								93
94			18	19	— J G	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		94
95			18	19	Martin John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		no	15	95
96					— Rachel J	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								96
97					— Bert	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	16	97
98					— Vera Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None								98
99			19	20	Morrison Cecil F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	17	99
100					— Bertie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2-A 105
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Robert W. Gribble, Enumerator. 8851

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				— Cecil L	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2				— Malcomb B	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	Mist & Brushy Road	20	21	Clark James E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		19
4				— Bertha E	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				— Selina L	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6				— L John	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				— Lillian L	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				— Willie F	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
9				— Cynthia J	Sister			X	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
10				— Bertha M	Sister			X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
11				— Winnie O	Sister			X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
12				— Paul W	Nephew			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13		21	22	Hockett Wade H	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		19
14				— Bertie R	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois	81	yes	none							
15				— Willie L	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16				— Verdie V	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
17				— Elderline	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
18	Mist & [illegible] Road	22	23	Coker Charlie G	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		20
19				— Mattie A	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
20				— Charles G Jr	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21				— Abbie L	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				— Harold R	Son			X	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23				Gray Josie	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Missouri	66	yes	none							
24		23	24	Shaw Simeon E	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
25				— Josie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
26				— Mamie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
27				— Erline	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
28				— Simeon E	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
29				— George	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
30				— Dorothy F	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
31				— John A	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
32				— Lorane	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
33				McQuerry Troy	Nephew			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
34		24	25	Owens C Jemerson	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
35				— Ellen D	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
36				— J. Buell	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				— Alvena	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				— Laura B	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39		25	26	McCrary Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	29
40				— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]							
41				— Avis	Step-son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
42				— T. J.	Step-son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
43				— Elizabeth	Step-daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes								
44				— Vola	Step-daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87									
45				— Eddie W	Step-daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87									
46		26	27	Johnson L. Wood	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ky	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24
47				— Erula	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
48				— Jesse D.	Son			X	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
49				— Weldon	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50				— William R	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Robert W. Gussie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	West + Union Road	27	28	Atkins, Milton M	Head	R	yes	m	W	48	m	46	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		25
52				—, Bessie B	Wife-H		X	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
53		28	29	Springer, James F	Head	R	yes	m	W	69	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		26
54				—, Fernley	Wife-H		yes	f	W	68	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	84	yes	none							
55		29a	29a	Baker, Lee	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	m	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
56				—, Ellen	Wife-H		X	f	W	41	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	none							
57				—, Alline	Daughter		X	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
58		29	30	Aycock, J Elbert	Head	O	yes	m	W	53	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
59				—, Sallie	Wife-H		X	f	W	53	m	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
60				Banks, Hershel	Laborer		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
61		30	31	Standifer, John M	Head	O	yes	m	W	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		29
62				—, Birdie	Wife-H		X	f	W	52	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
63		31	32	McCleland, Tackle H	Head	O	yes	m	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		30
64				—, Abbie M	Wife-H		X	f	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
65				—, Mozelle M	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
66				—, Aline L	Daughter		X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
67				—, Farris H Jr	Son		X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
68				—, J. C.	Son		X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
69				—, Olita F.	Daughter		X	f	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
70		32	33	Wilcher, Clarence	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Virginia	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		31
71				—, Edith	Wife-H		X	f	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
72				—, Levine	Daughter		X	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Kentucky	87		none							
73	Bonham + Farmersville Road	33	34	Wilcher, Hiram B	Head	R	yes	m	W	53	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		32
74				—, Mary A	Wife-H		X	f	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
75				—, George	Son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
76				—, Robert	Son		X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
77				—, Delman	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none							
78				—, Marguerite	Daughter		X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none							
79		34	35	Chambliss, Clarence W	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		33
80				—, Hazel A.	Wife-H		X	f	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
81				—, Edith N	Daughter		X	f	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82		35	36	Jefferson, Thomas L	Head	R	yes	m	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		34
83				—, Ora O	Wife-H		X	f	W	28	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84				—, Lewis H	Son		X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85		36	37	Johnson, Isaac V	Head	R	yes	m	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	35
86				—, Dalma R	Wife-H		X	f	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
87				—, Joe C	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
88				—, Irene	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes	-	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		none							
89				—, Isaac V	Son		X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		none							
90				—, Haynes	Son		X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		none							
91		37	38	Weston, Mac M	Head	R	yes	m	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		36
92				—, Jewell	Wife-H		X	f	W	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
93				Welch, Madge	Daughter		X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
94				—, Raymond	Son		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
95				Weston, Estella	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
96		38	39	Hood, Robert F	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		no		37
97				—, Eliza N	Wife-H		X	f	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
98				—, Nelly F	Daughter		X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				—, Marie	Daughter		X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				—, Liggett	Daughter		X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3-A 106
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Robert W Griffith, Enumerator. 895-1

Street (margin notes): Merit & Arnold Road; Wilton & Farmersville Road; County Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Joyce B	Daughter			yes		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2	39	40	McMurry Howard	Head	R		yes		M	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
3			— May	Wife-H			X		F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	none						
4			— George	Son			X		M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	OP	yes		
5			— Cecil	Son			X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
6			— Marie	Daughter			X		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
7			— Debra J	Daughter			X		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87								
8	40	41	Baker E Beckley	Head	R		yes		M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
9			— Sophia	Wife-H			X		F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
10			— Stella	Daughter			X		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
11			— L. A.	Son			X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
12			— E. B.	Son			X		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
13	41	42	Gains Silous L	Head	O		yes		M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
14			— Eva	Wife-H			X		F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	none						
15			Ellis Martha J	Mother-in-law			X		F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
16	42	43	Hooper Samuel N	Head	R		yes		M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
17			— Sarah	Wife-H			X		F	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
18			— Alton	Son			X		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
19			Turner William	Brother-in-law			X		M	W	61	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
20	43	44	Jackett William M	Head	R		yes		M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
21			— Katie	Wife-H			X		F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Talbert	Son			X		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Dossie	Daughter			X		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			Turner Jim	Brother-in-law			X		M	W	58	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	no	none						
25	45	46	Childress William	Head	R		yes		M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
26			— Esther	Wife-H			X		F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Opal B	Daughter			X		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Troy Lee	Son			X		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			— Bulah F	Daughter			X		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	46	47	Goggins James B	Head	R		yes		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— Emma F	Wife-H			X		F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
32	47	48	Wolfe G Cleveland	Head	O		yes		M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
33			— Bertie M	Wife-H			yes		F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34			— Bruth	Son			yes		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Patterson Morris	Son			yes		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	
36			— Floyd	Son			yes		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Lloyd	Son			yes		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Goley Jesse L	Father-in-law			yes		M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
39	48	49	Smith Jesse W	Head	R		yes		M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no 12		46
40			— Mabel M	Wife-H			X		F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi	82	yes	none						
41			— Elsie L	Daughter			X		F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none						
42	49	50	Johnson Edward D	Head	O		yes	R	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	49
43			— Barbara	Wife-H			X		F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66	yes	none						
44			— Gormaly	Son			X		M	W	40	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Missouri	74	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
45			— Emmit	Son			X		M	W	32	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Missouri	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
46			— Hannah	Daughter			X		F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	none						
47	50	51	McCauley James W	Head	O	5	no		M	W	49	S		no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Virginia	70	yes	Stock Man	Stock Breeding	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
48	51	52	Duran Anna A	Head-H	O		yes		F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		51
49			— Olen Moss	Son			yes		M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
50			— Ruby	Daughter			yes		F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Robert W. Tribble, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	52	53	McDonald, Cleon	Head	O			yes	m	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no		52
52			— Ora	Wife-H				X	f	W	21	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	53	54	Howard, Jay B	Head	R	5		no	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	9871	W	yes	yes	W	
54			— Nola V	Wife-H				V	f	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Delora	Daughter				V	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Bernice	Daughter				V	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			— Jay P	Son				V	m	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
58			Turner, Erma	Step Daughter				V	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Joe R	Step Son				V	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	54	55	Smith, Jack W	Head	R			yes	m	W	56	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
61			— Etta	Wife-H				X	f	W	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
62			— Miles V	Son				X	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
63			— Maude	Daughter				X	f	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Wilma	Daughter				X	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— E Ferrell	Son				X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— J C	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Thomas E	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	55	56	Kerby, John E	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		56
69			— Clara A E	Wife				X	f	W	59	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
70			— George M	Son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
71	55a	56a	Kerby, W Vernon	Head	R			yes	m	W	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			57
72			— Jewell F	Wife-H				X	f	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
73	56	57	Wolfe, Delbert	Head				yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		58
74			— Geneva	Wife-H				X	f	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	57	58	Kuykendall, Silas J	Head	R			yes	m	W	55	m	24	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		59
76			— Susan E	Wife-H				X	f	W	51	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	none							
77			— George	Son				X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
78			— Johnie	Son				X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
79			— Mattie	Daughter				X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
80			— Nell	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
81	58	59	Patterson, Jeff	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		60
82			— Lela	Wife-H				X	f	W	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
83			— William H	Son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— I Geraldine	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— Patsy R	Daughter				X	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Susan	Mother				X	f	W	71	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	59	60	Mulder, Albert L	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	66
88			— Edna	Wife-H				X	f	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Clifton L	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			— A Leon Jr.	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	60	61	Lucas, E R	Head	R	6		no	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
92			— Doris	Wife-H				V	f	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
93			— Howell D	Son				V	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	61	62	Vanbeveren, Hade	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
95			— Mary	Wife-H				X	f	W	31	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
96			— Edith	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			— G W	Son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			— Vallie	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Opal	Daughter				X	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— Mary F	Daughter				X	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4-A
107
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Robert W. Griggs, Enumerator.
9051

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			62	63	Reynolds, Hogue	Head	R	2		no	m	W	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2					— Edna	Wife-H				V	f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			62a	63a	Thompson, E	Head				no	m	W	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4					— Ludie	Wife				V	f	W	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Opal	Daughter				V	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Bennett	Son				V	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
7			63	64	Vanbeuren, George W	Head	O			yes	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	63
8					— Leggleer	Mother				X	f	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	none								
9					— William	Brother				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
10					— Joe	Brother				X	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
11					— Addie	Sister				X	f	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12					Barker, Maggie	Sister				X	f	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
13					— Dewey	Nephew				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Rossie	Nephew				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Vanbeuren, Robert	Nephew				X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					— Jack	Nephew				X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Lewie B	Nephew				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			64	65	Touchstone, Columbus B	Head	O			yes	m	W	75	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Retired					no		64
19					— Mary J	Wife-H				X	f	W	70	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
20			65	66	Purkey, Vester B	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				65
21					— Gillpha	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
22					— Dorothy C	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Kenneth	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Juanette	Daughter				X	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			66	67	Lemons, LeRoy L	Head	R			yes	m	W	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
26					— Ryoa	Wife-H				X	f	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
27			67	68	Sartain, J Eugene	Head	R			yes	m	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
28					— Dorothe M	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Jessie W	Daughter				X	f	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			68	69	Douglas, Eugene	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
31					— Mary	Wife-H				X	f	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
32					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Calvin	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Bobbie	Son				X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			69	70	Kemp, J Vodras	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
36					— Macie	Wife-H				X	f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Joe A	Son				X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			70	71	Montgomery, Leslie	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		70
39					— Una	Wife-H				X	f	W	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
40					— Billie J	Son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Ben R	Son				X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			71	72	Cain, John A	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
43					— Norah	Wife-H				X	f	W	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Pauline	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			72	73	Arnold, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	61	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		72
47					— Amanda	Wife-H				X	f	W	61	m	45	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
48					[illegible], Aurohase	Daughter				X	f	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
49					Kemp, Ollie	Step Daughter				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
50			73	74	Hooper, Herman N	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (part)

Enumeration District No. 43-14 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 4-B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Robert M Gribble, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			— Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
52			— Samuel	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— John B	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	74	75	Hamar? Jesse M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	74
55			— Ida B	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
56			Boyd Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	Wd	-	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
57			— Walter	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Texas	66		none							
58	75	76	Kemp Laurence	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
59			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60	76	77	Kemp William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	76
61			— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Nell M	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	77	78	Bowman Euba? J	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	9	yes	no		77
64			— Aria? A	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	86	yes	none							
65			— Carl N	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
66			— Willard L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
67			— Cecil F	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
68			— Mildred R	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
69	78	79	Shinn Joe B	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
70			— Mary T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
71			— Rowena	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Evaline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— James J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— Mary D	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	79	80	Wingate Mrs Deviella?	Head	O			yes	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			79
76			— John E	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Joseph B	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Annie B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Dennis Martha	Sister				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81	80	81	Stanley Houston H	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
82			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
83			— Mattie N	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
84			— Polly M	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
85			— Billie B	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
86			— Jessie? M	Daughter				X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
87			— Lilly F	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
88			Stanley Ina E	Sister				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
89			— Annie M	Sister				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
90	81	82	Medley Roscoe	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
91			— Susan	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
92			— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
93			— William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
94			— Lilly	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
95			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
96			— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
97	82	83	Sigler W Fain?	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		82
98			— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
99			— Lorinda?	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
100	83	84	Rolland George R	Head	R	4		no	M	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no (line 4)	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5-A 108
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Ader	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
2					— Dewey Thomas	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					— Ray B	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
4					— Flavine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
5					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none								
6					Tillis Alvin	Step Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	5			
7					Swinney Gladys	Sister in law				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8					— Ruby	Niece				V	F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86						none								
9					Gilbert Annie	Sister in law				V	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
10					— Ethel	Niece				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11					— L N	Nephew				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
12					— Emma L	Niece				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Winnie B	Niece				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Annie L	Niece				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			84	85	Mulder Owen J	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
16					— Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			85	86	Patterson Stephen A	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
18					— Nella	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
19					— Stephen H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— George	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			86	87	Shinn William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	85
22					— Mollie	Mother-H				X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
23					— M. Otelia	Sister				X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
24					— Lottie	Sister				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
25			87	88	Rushing Henry O	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
26					— Mary F	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
27					— Odell	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
28					— Daniel H	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
29					— Charles W	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
30					— Bobbie J	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
31			88	89	Parker Robert R	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	87
32					— Zelwcland	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
33					— Woodrow W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34					— Catharine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
35			89	90	McAdams Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	44	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
36					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Robinson Gracy	Step daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Opal	Step daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			90	91	Jefferson Riley	Head	R			yes	M	W	84	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
40					— Abbie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Amon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Rogene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Bobbie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			91	92	Kennedy J. Homer	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		90
45					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
46					— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Ineen	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— J C	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
49					— Horace	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— R D	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			— R E	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			— Hallie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			— Parnell	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			— Gurnell	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			— Billie Joe	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			Watson Henry	Brother-in-Law				X	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57	92	93	Dickey Robert O	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
58			— Mindie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59			— Robbie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
60			— Pascal L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
61			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
62			— Charles M	Brother				X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
63	93	94	Fraley John	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
64			— Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	93	95	Fraley Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
66			— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67	94	96	Cullifer Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
68			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
69			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			— Lizzabell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
71			— James R	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
72			Vaughan Arthur	Step Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
73			— Lucile	Step Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74	95	97	Cameron Carl W	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
75			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Colorado	Tennessee	Tennessee		91					yes	none								
76			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	none								
77			— Corbelia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	none								
78			— Emma	Mother				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
79	96	98	Lanler Hugh H	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
80			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
81			— Ray H	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VPVV	W	yes		no		
82			Hartman John	Father-in-Law				X	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
83	97	99	Owens Nathan K	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		97
84			— Susan	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
85			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VPVV	W	yes				
86			— Rosella	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
87			— Etta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88	98	100	Staats William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
89			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
90	99	101	Higgins James T	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
91			— Nittie	Wife-H				X	M	W	58	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
92	100	102	Kuykendall A M	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
93			— Nittie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			— R C	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			— L Thomas	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			— Loy o Lee	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98	101	103	Gilbert Annie	Head	R	5		No	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			— L N	Son				V	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-12
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6-A 109
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 9251

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Barham + Farmersville Road			— Annie M	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
2				— Larine	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
3		102	104	McCrary Bill D	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
4				— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5				— Alice	Mother				X	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
6				— Lloyd R	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
7		103	105	Pendleton William C	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
8				— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
9				— William R	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
10				— Clark A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11				— Jess W	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12				— John A	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13				— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14		104	106	Hurst William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
15				— Leanna J	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
16				— Alfred A	Son	R			yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		104
17				— Arvle A	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
18				— Marvin B	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
19				— Charles E	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
20				Shultz Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
21				— James R	Grand Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
22		105	107	Hockett Troy	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
23				— Dena	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
24		106	108	Smith Howell H	Head	R			No	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
25				— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
26		107	109	McCarle Lawson H	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
27				Licker Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Di		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
28				— Lamar	Grand Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
29		108	110	McLeod Tom	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Power Co	1V62	W	no	6	no		[illegible]
30				— Jessie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31				— Thomas W	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32				— Jewel H	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
33				— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Alabama	Texas	Texas	82		None								
34		109	111	Clark Holly A	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	107
35				— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None								
36				— Warren G	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37				— Holly A Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38				— Roy B	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
39		109	112	Brunson Thomas R	Brother in law				X	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6096	W	yes				
40				— Lissa L	Sister in law				X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	None								
41		110	113	Hinsley Ernest G	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
42				— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43				— Herman A	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44				— Willard H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45				— Francis	Mother				X	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46		111	114	McLeod Hubert	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
47				— Laura J	Mother				X	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
48				— Mamie V	Sister				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None				1				
49		112	115	Hutchison Wardell W	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
50				— Lauretta	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-8
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Robert W. Grissom, Enumerator.

220

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Burkhome & Fermain Road			— Don C	Son				yo	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
52				Adcock Joe C	Employee				X	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
53		113	116	Kemp Charlie	Head	R			yes	m	w	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	111
54				— N Ruby	Wife-H				X	f	w	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
55				— Sybil	Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56		114	117	Prater Cooke	Head	R			yes	m	w	61	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
57				— Virginia	Wife-H				X	f	w	56	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
58				— Mary M	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
59		115	118	Webb Lawrence	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	87	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	113
60				— Elizabeth J	Wife-H				X	f	w	38	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
61				— Walter C	Son				X	m	w	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
62				— Rheda B	Daughter				X	f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
63		116	119	Green George	Head	R	8		no	m	Mex	25	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64				— Rosa	Wife-H				V	f	Mex	24	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none		VIVV	W	yes				
65		117	120	Hill Joseph P	Head	R			yes	m	w	34	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
66				— Mary E	Wife-H				X	f	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67				— Billie Ray	Son				X	m	w	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
68				— Doyle	Son				X	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69				— Loyal	Son				X	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
70				— Hiram	Brother				X	m	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71		118	121	Seigler Robert F	Head	R			yes	m	w	71	m		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
72				— Minnie L	Wife-H				X	f	w	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
73				— Stanley	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes				
74				— Julia	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None								
75				— Emmet	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	none								
76	Frankford & Preston Road	119	122	Shields Bussel	Head	R	3		no	m	w	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
77				— Inez	Wife-H				V	f	w	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78				— Juanita	Daughter				V	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
79				— B O	Son				V	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
80				— Bettie J	Daughter				V	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81		120	123	Harris Velma L	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
82				— Lillian G	Wife-H				X	f	w	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
83				— Louise	Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
84				— Glenn L	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
85				— Velma L Jr.	Son				X	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86				— James C	Son				X	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
87				— Billie J	Son				X	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88		121	124	Stewart John	Head	R	3		No	m	w	34	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89				— Jimmie	Wife				V	f	w	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
90				— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
91				— Vivian M	Daughter				V	f	w	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
92				— Johnnie C	Daughter				V	f	w	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
93		122	125	Hess Roy	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	33	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	116
94				— N. Tennessee	Mother				X	f	w	57	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	no	None								
95				Kendrick Emmanuel	Foster Brother				X	m	w	47	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		117
96		123	126	Land Tilman P	Head	R			yes	m	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
97				— Estella	Wife-H				X	f	w	42	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
98				— Irene	Daughter				X	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
99				— Elmer	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100				— Jewel	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: ~~April 12~~
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7-A 110
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Robert W. Giese, Enumerator.
9351

Street (written down column 1): [illegible] & Pendleton Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1				— Lilly	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
2				— Mable	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3				— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
4				— Estella M	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
5		124	127	Bickley William R	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		120
6				— Nellie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
7				— Wm R.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
8				— Charles F	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Tennessee		91					yes	none								
9				— Allie B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Tennessee		91						none								
10				— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
11				— Eufaella	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
12				— Henry P	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
13				— Rankin B	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
14				— Sarah P	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
15		125	128	Johnson Clyde M	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
16				— Pearl E	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
17				— Aleta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
18				— Malcom P	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
19				— Kenneth B	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— W L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
21		126	129	Gooch John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
22				— Laura P	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
23				— Wilburn K	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24		127	130	Hess Gilbert R	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
25				— Etta	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26		128	131	Green Carlos B	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
27				— Dillie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
28				— Eula Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29				— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30				— R J	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
31				— Lowell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
32		129	132	Rutledge Charles F	Head	R	4		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33				— Laura A	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
34				— Clifford R	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35				— Lilly G	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
36				— Hazel E	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
37				— Frank W	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86						none								
38		130	133	Craighead Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
39				— Novel	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				— Herschel L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
41				— Bessie M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				— Francis E	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
43		131	134	Johnson John M	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	126
44				— Jessie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
45				— Wilma W	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
46				— Nina B	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
47				Hayes Nellie V	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		74					yes	none								
48		132	135	Dinsmore Richard	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
49				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50				— Bobbie J	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7-B | 9401

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Robert W Gribble[?], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (C)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Farmersville & Merit Road	133	136	Harris, Alexander	Head	R			yes	m	w	68	m	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
52				— Jolie	Wife-H				X	f	w	54	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
53				— Ada	Daughter				X	f	w	28	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54				— Rosie	Daughter				X	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55				— Avan	Daughter				X	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56				— Ava	Daughter				X	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57				— Ray	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58				— Johnie	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59				— Marie	Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
60				Scott, Gracie	Daughter				X	f	w	27	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61				— Louise	Gr. Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
62				— Ethel	Gr. Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
63		134	137	Wright, William S	Head	R			yes	m	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	135
64				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	f	w	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— Chester	Son				X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
66				— Marvin	Son				X	m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
67		135	138	Harris, Doc	Head	R			yes	m	w	55	m	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
68				— Rincy	Wife-H				X	f	w	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— Rincy D	Son				X	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
70				— Jessie B	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71				— Frankie	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72				— Clauna	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73				— Bettie M	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	none							
74		136	139	Burkett, Mattie	Head	R	10		no	f	w	43	Div		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
75				— Alma L	Daughter				V	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76				— Bertie	Daughter				V	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77				— Hixton	Son				V	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78		137	140	Thompson, Kenneth B	Head	O			yes	m	w	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
79				— Mary J	Wife-H				X	f	w	50	m	16	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	none							
80		138	141	Webb, Cleo L	Head	O			yes	m	w	38	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
81				— Hazel A	Wife-H				X	f	w	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82				— London A	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				— Jack	Son				X	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84				— Mary E	Daughter				X	f	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	Lavonky[?] & Pendleton Road	139	142	Blackwell, Clarence	Head	R			no	m	Neg	30	m	26	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		134
86				— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	f	Neg	29	m	25	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
87				Sanders, Earl	Foster son				X	m	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
88				— Richard	Foster Son				X	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
89		140	143	Tatum, Iris	Head	R	3		No	m	Neg	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
90				— Ellen	Wife-H				V	f	Neg	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91				— Earl L	Son				V	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				Neal, W J	Stepson				V	m	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93		141	144	Thomas, J Haire	Head	R			yes	m	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
94				— Annie E	Wife-H				X	f	w	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
95				— Ola B	Daughter				X	f	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96				— Willard M	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97		142	145	Thomas, Paul H	Head	R			No	m	w	26	S[?]	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
98				— Hessie	Wife-H				V	f	w	22	S[?]	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99		142	146	Hart, Luther C	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	46	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
100				— Ella P	Wife-H				X	f	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							

Right margin: 131 (line 78), 12 (line 79), 14 (line 80)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8-A 111
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Robert W. Grissom, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Farmersville and Bonham Road; Honaker & Pendleton Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Fido Jr.	Son	F		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		136
2			— Grady S	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			— Ernest R	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
4			— Flora M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
5	143	147	Jones William S	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		137
6			— Mattie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
7			— Bell	Daughter			X	F	W	45	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none	(Deaf-Mute see supplemental schedule)						
8			— Nannie	Daughter			X	F	W	38	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				none	(Deaf Mute) see supplemental schedule						
9	143	148	— Frank B	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		138
10			— Mabel	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none							
11	144	149	Hart Baalam M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		139
12			— Rosa L	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13			— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			— Delma	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			— Paul D	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			— Moselle	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
18			— Roselle	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
19	145	150	Jones Roy L	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		140
20			— Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
21			— Herschel E	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
22			— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
23	146	151	Killian Dave	Head	R	5	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24			— Minnie J	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25			— Edna M	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			— Mamie	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			— Roscoe	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28			— Thurman	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29			— Ethel F	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30			— James	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			— Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32	147	152	Yeary Horace E	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	141
33			— Ella M	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			— Horace E Jr	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			Antone Mrs Fannie	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	67	Wd		no		Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	none							
36	148	153	Birdwell Ray B	Head			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		142
37			— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
38			— Frances M	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39	149	154	Phillips Roy E	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany	61	13	2	yes	Manager	Cotton Oil Mill	7368	[illegible]	yes	no		143
40			— Charlotte E	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			yes	Manager	Dairy	VOVV	W	yes			
41			— Derak E	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— James W	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
43	150	155	Hood Eddie B	Head	R	6	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44			— Mattie M	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bottler	Dairy	7790	W	yes			
45			— Sybil F	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
46			— Eddie B Jr	Son			V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
47			— Royal F	Son			V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
48	151	156	McCandless John R	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		145
49			Anderson Sidney O	Son-in-law			X	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Owner	Garage	7273	0	yes	no		
50			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8-B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Highway 78			— Sidney J Jr					yes	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52				— Mary B					X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53				— Bobbie M					X	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54		152	157	Jones Walter	Head	R	5	no		m	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55				— Mable F	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
56				— W E	Son				V	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	none						
57				— Jones	mother				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
58		153	158	Cowan Thomas D	Head	O			yes	m	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
59				— Sabina J	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	— Dewey O	Head	R			yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V[illegible]	O	yes	no	[illegible]
61				— Gertrude	Wife				yes	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				— L L	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				— Wallace R	son				X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64				— Billie W	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65				— Wayne F	Son				X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66		154	160	Prater John F	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	—	yes	no	[illegible]
67				— Ruth H	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
68				— Rosamond	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69		155	161	Hickman John L	Head	R	12	no		m	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Drayman	Produce [illegible]	8X91	W		no	
70				— Josie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
71				— Sidney L	Son				V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
72				— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
73				— Dortha W	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
74		156	162	Jeffords Ansel T	Head	R			yes	m	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no	[illegible]
75				— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
76		157	163	Hegg John L	Head	R			yes	m	W	67	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15[illegible]
77				— Molly	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78				— Eula M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79		158	164	Hartman Roy E	Head	O			yes	m	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15[illegible]
80				Hartman [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	no	none						
81				— John T	Son				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82				— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
83				— Roy E Jr	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84				— Walter F	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85				— Bobbie L	Son				X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86		159	165	Seliman Allie F	Head	O			yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87				— Alice E	Wife				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
88				— Dwight	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
89				— L B	Son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
90				— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
91		160	166	Rucer Lee E	Head	R	4	no		m	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
92				— Katie P	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93				— Ruby P	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94		161	167	Rucer John E	Head	R			yes	m	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15[illegible]
95				— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
96				— Clarence E	Son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
97				— Allie M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
98				— Hattie V	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
99				— Eddie O	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
100				— Leonard	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9-A 112

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A (State)	Code B (Country)	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
1		162	168	Kemp, Aaron A	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		154
2				— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
3				— Muriel E	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
4				— Ralph H	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
5				— Leeburn R	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
6				— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
7		163	169	Kemp, Bennie M	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
8				— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
9				— Hattie L	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10				— Dorothy N	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11				— Ethyline	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12		164	170	Kemp, Sarah E	Head	O		yes	F	W	82	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
13		165	171	Kemp, Vergil	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		156
14				— Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
15				— Herschel	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	,		157
16				— Allene	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
17				— Herman	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
18				— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
19				— R G	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
20				— Calvin W	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
21				— Evalyn	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	- -	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none							
22				— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none							
23		166	172	Pollard, John A	Head	R	3	No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
24	Highway 75			— May B	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
25				— John E	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26				— Charlene	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
27				— Billie W	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28		167	173	Fisher, James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Germany	81	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		158
29				— Missie E	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
30				— Richard B	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			159
31				— Daniel J	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
32				Lucas, Emmett E	Head	R	6		M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	?	?				yes	Principal	Public School		W	yes	no		
33				— Harris																										
34	Sand Hill & McKinney Road	168	174	Hemphill, George E	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	~~Arkansas~~ Tennessee	~~Arkansas~~ Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
35				— Mabel	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
36				— W Glen	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37				— Edward	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
38				— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
39				— James	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40				— G E	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41				— Ray	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42				— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
43		169	175	Fishger, Charles E	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany	87	13	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		161
44				— Rosa E	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
45				— Andraline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
46				Kemp, Mary R	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
47		170	176	Tuckstone, James T	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	162
48				— Luella	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
49				— Marvin B	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
50				— Mary R	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-1[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 9599

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 60–78): Snow Hill & McKinney Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Naturaliz. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	(29)	Veteran (30)	(31)	Farm sched. (32)
51				— Jimmie L					yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
52		171	177	Hearst W Harland	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
53				— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
54				— W Olis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55				— Billy L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				Dillian John R	Father-in-law				X	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	none								
57		172	178	Jeffcoat Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
58				— Merzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
59				— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60		173	179	Jeffcoat Alvin	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
61				— Fannie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
62				— Omega	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
63		174	180	Reynolds Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
64				— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65				— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66		175	181	Reynolds M Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		167
67				— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
68				— Hattie J	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
69				— Marvin J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
70				— Lennie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71				— Buster	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
72				— L Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
73	80			— Amelia [crossed out]	Mother-in-law [crossed out]				X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia		83					yes	None [crossed out]	General Farm [crossed out]		O	yes		no		[illegible]
74		176	182	Reynolds [illegible]	Head				yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
75				— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76		177	183	Howell David S	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
77				— Mattie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78				— Oscar D	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79				— Eunice M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80				— Wilma E	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81				Jeffcoat Sallie	boarder				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
82		178	184	Jeffcoat Benjamin W	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M		no		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		171
83				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	Virginia		66	11	1			yes	none								
84				Williams Narcissus	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia		74					yes	none								
85		179	185	Jeffcoat Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
86				— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87				— Durbs	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88				— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89		180	186	Vaughan Duell W	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
90				— Molly	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
91				— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
92				— Willie E	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
93				— Velma M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
94				— Zelma G	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
95				— Paul M	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
96				— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
97		181	187	Murphy Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
98				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				— Fredrick	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100				— Miles	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10-A 113

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 2649

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Eviline	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			182	188	Murphy Joseph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
3					— Falesh	Sister				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
4			183	189	~~Kemp John Kemp~~	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		176
5					— Clande M	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Lanier Sam	Employee				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
7	Highway 78		184	190	Kemp J. Leon	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
8					— Audry E	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Glendele	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			185	191	McCall David B	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes		no		178
11					— Lela	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
12					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
13					— Millie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
14					— Emmie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
15					— Iona	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
16					— David B Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
17					Martin Henry	Employee				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18			186	192	Sparks Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
19					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
20					— Georgia C	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Charles R	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	McCall's Store Road — from Highway 78 to Pilot Grove Road		187	193	Mixson James C	Head	R	3		No	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
23					— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Dutchard W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
26					— Murrell M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
27					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
28					— Alline	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
29					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
30			188	194	Martin William O	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
31					— Elvie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
32					— Willie E	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
33			189	195	Rowden William	Head	R	3		No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
34					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
35					— J B	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
36			190	196	Wright Lloyd	Head	R	3		No	M	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37					Jack	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38			191	197	Talley William H	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39					— Eula M	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
40					— W. L.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
41					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None								
42					— L J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
43			[illegible]	[illegible]	Caughran Wesley	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		181
44					Bell Anna	Housekeeper				X	F	W	29	Un		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
45					Bell Hazel	Maid				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
46			192	198	Chandler James	Head	R	3		No	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			193	199	Caughran Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18[illegible]
49					— Chester	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
50					— Otis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10-B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 9699

Left margin notes: McCall's State Road - from Highway 75 to Pilot Grove Creek (lines 51–90); Boggy School House Road (lines 91–100); 17/18 (beside line 90)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	194	200	Cooper John B	Head	O		yes	m	W	75	m	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18[illegible]
52			— Mary N	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Floyd S	Son			X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
54			— Bulah	Daughter			X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Mervin R	Son			X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Verdie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
57	195	201	Cooper Raymond	Head	R		yes	m	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
58			— Ardelphia	wife-H			X	m	W	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59	196	202	Martin Robert C	Head	O		yes	m	W	51	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		185
60			— Jessel	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Susie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— John C	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Susan E	mother			X	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
65	197	203	Hill George C	Head	O		yes	m	W	74	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		186
66			— Martha T	Wife-H			X	F	W	78	m	28	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
67	198	204	Halcomb Andrew J	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		187
68			— Ollie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
69			— Andrew T	Son			X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			— J J	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Edith A	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
72			— Sidney L	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
73			— James M	Son			X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
74			— O B	Son			X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
75			— David E	Son			X	m	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
76	199	205	Hopkins Willie T	Head	R		yes	m	W	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
77			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87									
78			— Warren T Jr	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
79			— James	Son			X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
80			— Scotta R	Son			X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
81	200	206	King Mark	Head	R		yes	m	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
82			— Lida M	Daughter-H			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none							
83			— Frank	Son			X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87									
84			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87									
85			— Sybil	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87									
86	201	207	Howell Matilda	Head	R	6	yes	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	none	(This farm operated by Schedule 170)						
87			— Vira	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	none							
88			— Andrew	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— Eggert	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— L J	Son			X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	none							
91	202	208	Hood Robert	Head	R		yes	m	W	50	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	190
92			— Anna L	wife			X	F	W	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93			— Clyde	Son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Aline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
95			— Birdie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
96			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
97			— Johnnie M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			— Robert Jr	Son			X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Howard	Brother			X	m	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	191
100	203	209	Robinson Bert	Head	R		yes	m	W	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		192

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-1?
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11-A 114
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Robert W Grimble, Enumerator. 9749

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					— Maggie	wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
2					— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
3					— Arlette	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
4		204	210		Tombs Thomas M	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
5					— Rabbie	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
6					— J. Harmon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
7					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
8					— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
9					— Frank W	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					~~yes~~	none								
10					— Thomas M Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
11		205	211		Barker Arlie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		194
12					— S Dora	mother-H				X	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
13					— Arthur	Brother				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Roustabout	Oil Driller	78XV	W	yes				
14					— Bell	Sister				X	F	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
15		206	212		~~Johnson~~ Robinson Curren M	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
16					— Sarah J	wife-H				X	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
17		207	213		Weeks Jack W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
18					— Odell	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Bennie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Jack W Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Harvey W	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22		~~208~~	~~214~~		Roberts Jim	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
23		209	215		Nix John F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					198
24					— Donie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
25		210	216		Nix Nancy E	Head	R	6		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
26		211	217		Tames Jesse	Head	R			no	M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27					— Maggie	mother-H				V	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
28					— George A	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	9	no		
29		212	218		Wooly Jesse M	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		199
30					— Mary A	mother-H				X	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
31		213	219		Connally Jacob M	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		200
32					— Lily L	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
33					— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
34					— Carral L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
35		213	220		Hart Leslie C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Milker	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
36					— Edith L	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	S	18	no	yes	Arizona	Texas	Missouri		93					yes	none								
37					— Wilson J	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						none								
38		214	221		Collier John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		201
39					— Sallie B	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
40					— Ira J	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
41					— Walton J	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
42					— Marcus J	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
43		215	222		Ashberry Joseph B	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		202
44					— Emeline	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
45		216	223		Grady John E	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Ireland-Eng	South Carolina		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
46					— Rebecca J	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					yes	none								
47					— Roger P	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		76					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
49					— Norah	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
50					— Henry W	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11-B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator.
9-199

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— Ella L	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	—	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
52			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
53	217	224	McDonald Earnest	Head	R		2	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	10	yes	WW	
54			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
55			— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
56			— Clara Frances					V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
57	218	225	Beans Walter M	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
58			— Cangeda	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
59			— Albert B	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
60			Caughron John W	Father-in-law				X	M	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
61	219	226	Headlee (Hensley) Gilbert D	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	6	yes		no		20[illegible]
62			— Ennice	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
63			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
64			— Willie Ray	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Candy	4290	W	yes		no		
65			— Miles H	Son-ah				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
66			— Ella C	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67			— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68			Smith S Margaret	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
69	220	227	Siegle J Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman Manager	Dairy Farm [illegible]	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
70			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
71			— Doris M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
72			— John F	Father-in-law				X	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none						yes	Civ	
73	221	228	Hendricks Lee C	Head	R			no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		no		
74			— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
75			— D Rex	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			— Jean F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			— Vivian C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			— Glen Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			Wardlaw S E (Mrs)	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80	222	229	Mayo Jesse C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Cafe	Cafe	8[illegible]VV	O	yes		no		
81			— Ethel W	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
82			— Jessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
83			— J W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
84			— Hilburn	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
85	223	230	Jennings N Coleman	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20[illegible]
86			— Mattie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			— Robbie Ray	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			— William P	Father				X	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
89	224	231	Hendricks Alice	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91	225	232	Hendricks H Pinkney	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
92			— Bessie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			— Jodie V	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			— Allen N	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			— H Pinkney Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96	226	233	Redwine Bramell A	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Holland	Ireland		87	08	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20[illegible]
97			— Rosella	Daughter-H				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			— Patrick A	Son				X	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	V[illegible]VV	W	yes				
99			Robertson Fannie	Mother				X	F	W	85	Wd	21	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	60	04	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	none								
100			Redwine Mavis	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

Margin note (rotated, left edge): Highway 78

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Nevada (?) | Enumeration District No. 43-13 | Sheet No. 12-A | 115

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Robert W. Griddle, Enumerator | 9849

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					—— Patsy L	Grand Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									1
2					Robertson Augustus B	Step Father				X	M	W	85	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									2
3		227	234		Edwards William G	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		210	3
4					—— Emma E	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none									4
5					—— Loyley	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none									5
6		228	235		Hickman Samuel M	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		211	6
7					—— Susie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									7
8					—— Hawlie N	Sister				X	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									8
9	Highway 78	229	236		Hendricks Earla B	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		212	9
10					—— Nancy L	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[struck]	[struck]		87					yes	none									10
11					—— William A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					—— Edward J	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									13
14		230	237		Hickman Charles J	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Farmer	Farm & Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		no		213	14
15					—— Laura A	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	[struck]	[struck]		[struck]	[struck]		[struck]		[struck]	15
16		231	238		Bowers Hubert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Dairy Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	214	16
17					—— Bertha D	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					no	none									17
18					—— G Leonard	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19					—— Hubert H Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20					—— Emma N	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21		231	239		Edgington James A	Head-Ab	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Trader	Wholesale Onion	8891	E	yes		no			21
22					—— Ruth A	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	none									22
23		232	240		Smith Coleman M	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Dairy Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		215	23
24					—— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									24
25					—— Clyde C	[struck]				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes					25
26		233	241		Southard W Roscoe	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216	26
27					—— Ennice B	Wife				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none									27
28					—— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									28
29		234	242		Sparks D Boone	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217	29
30					—— Adilade	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					—— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32					—— Wardlaw	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				218	32
33					—— Henrietta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									33
34		235	243		Burleson Charles H	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219	34
35					—— Maggie	Wife				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none									35
36					—— Percy L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none									36
37					—— Leo E	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none									37
38					—— Dan J	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none									38
39		236	244		Baker Richard D	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	8	yes		no		220	39
40					—— Aria M	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									40
41					—— Wilma L	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									41
42					—— Martha Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									42
43		237	245		Hart Arie	Head	O	1100		No	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Ry Section	7477	W	yes		no			43
44					—— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									44
45					—— Arie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					—— Patsy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47		238	246		Frizzell William T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221	47
48					—— Ida A	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81					no	none									48
49		239	247		Anderson John L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222	49
50					—— Gazell	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12-B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Robert W. Grubbs, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Highway 78		240	245	— Billie L	Son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
52			239	247	Frizzell Martha M	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
53					— Addie A	Daughter				V	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
54					Phillips Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
55			240	249	Lanier William B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223
56					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
57					— James M	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		224
58					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
59					Payne Emma	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
60			242	250	Wilbarne Francis M	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
61					— Cordie	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
62					— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
63					— Marion F	Son				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
64					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
65			243	251	Lanier Allie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	227
66					— Park B	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			244	252	Reeves Maggie	Head	O			yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				228
68					— Pate	Son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		no		
69					Joyner Florence M	Daughter				X	F	W	26	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
70					Reeves Claude W	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes		no		
71					— Helen F	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
72					James Jack	Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73				252	Inman Luther W	Head				no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	11	yes	WW	
74					— Cecil	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
75					— Raymond E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
76					— George B	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
77			245	253	Rominger A Dot	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229
78					— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Morris R	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			246	254	Denton John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
81					— Scottie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
82					— Willie D	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Gloria N	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Cathline	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			247	255	Lanier William W	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
86					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Ouida J	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Hickman Ouida	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			248	256	Dunamore Joseph C	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
90					— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	(was not part of [illegible])	87	13	0			yes	none								
91					— Milton E	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		—		
92					— Charles C	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
93					— Roddie F	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
94					— Letha R	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
95					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2				none								
96					— Ula M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2				none								
97	Highway 78		249	257	Baker Martha L	Head	O			no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								[illegible]
98			250	258	Parrott Henry B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dairy Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		234
99					— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
100					— Nina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								

Left margin notes: "Highway 78 — Piles Grove Cuny" ; "1st Road South of Boggy & McKinney Road — from Highway 78 to McKinney Line" ; "First Road South of Boggy School House from Highway 78" ; "Highway 78"
Right margin note: "233 J... Leigh Mayes L 84"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A 116
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Robert W Gribble, Enumerator. 2949

Street (margin): Rockquarry School House Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
1			— John R	Son			yes	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None						
2			— Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87		none						
3			— Rollie B	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87		None						
4			— Merting	Son			X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87		None						
5			— Billie Ray	Son			X	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87		None						
6	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Bowden, Simon W	Head	O		yes	m	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	235
7			— Susan	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
8			~~— James~~ / — Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Tennessee~~	87	yes	none	~~General Farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	
9	252	261 (261)	Craighead, Johnnie	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
10			— Ruby L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Margaret C	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	253	262	Denton, T K	Head	R		yes	m	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
13			— Laura E	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
14			— Lela	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
15	254	263	Lovelady, W Lee	Head	O		yes	m	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	238
16			— Minnie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	none						
17	255	264	Smith, John K	Head	R		yes	m	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Florada	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
18			— Vallare	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
19			— J Landrum	Son			X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
20			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Helare	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	256	265	Johnson, Lee	Head	R		yes	m	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
23			— Hattie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	257	266	Johnson, Pat H	Head	O		yes	m	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
25			— M Lorana	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
26			— Selmer L	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			— Charley W	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
28			— Leslie L	Son			X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborers	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
29			— William W	Son			X	m	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	258	267	Missinger, Joseph B	Head	R		yes	m	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— Lowe N	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Joseph B	Son			X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Road Builder	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
33			— Fred R	Son			X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Jessie J	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— W C	Son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
36	259	268	Hensler, Herbert M	Head	R		yes	m	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
37			— Olga J	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Thelma R	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39																										
40	251	260	Bowden, Aaron	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41																										
42																										
43																										
44																										
45																										
46																										
47																										
48																										
49																										
50																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Sheet No. B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State
County
Township or other division of county
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
						Blank							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
117
Enumerated by me on 4-15-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
1701

Margin note: Verona and Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Ragus, Arbie	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		1
2			— Clotile	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
3			Rappe, Clarence E.	Step Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
4			— Leaon	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
5	2	2	Templeman, James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		2
6			— Letha	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
7	3	3	Kever, Autie F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
8			— Bonnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
9			— J. Warm	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
10			— Don R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
11	4	4	Rich, Tom M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	47	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		4
12			— Jenera	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
13			— Melva J	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
14			— Tommie M	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
15	5	5	Milton, George W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		5
16			— Billie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
17	6	6	Metee, Alfard M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	36	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		6
18			— Grace A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	W	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
19			— Robbie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
20			— Barbara L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
21	7	7	White, Dave C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		7
22			— Malinda	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
23			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
24			— Girtrude	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
25			— Eloise	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
26			— Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81		None							
27			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81		None							
28			— Manda	Mother			X	F	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
29	8	8	King, Charlie	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
30			— Virgie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
31			— Jessie M	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
32			West, Oneta	Niece			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
33	9	9	White, Tom O	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		9
34			— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
35			— Archie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
36			— Jerald	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
37			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
38			Morris, Versia	Daughter			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
39			— Alma L.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		None							
40	10	10	Horrar, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	10
41			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
42			— George	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
43			— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
44			— Paul	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
45			— Joe F.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
46	11	11	White, Jonnie Q.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
47			— Alta	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81		None							
48			— Willie R.	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
49	12	12	Liner, Everett E	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
50			— Dosie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	None							

Margin note beside line 49: 4-16

Line 45 also shows faint struck-out entries: General Farm, E, 11.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on 4-16-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Valdosta and Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Liner Ruth					X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
52			— Edmond					X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Francis					X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Weldon					X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	13	13	Cline Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	13
56			— Opal P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Loyace F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
58			— Willie P.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	14	14	Tilley George W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	14
60			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	West Virginia	57	yes	None						
61			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	15
62			— Nellie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	57	yes	None						
63	15	15	Buckhom Will	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	16
64			— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	57	yes	None						
65			— Clell	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	16	16	Baily Ludd W	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	67	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	17
67			— Gertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	yes	None						
68			— Othm	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
69			— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	57		None						
70			— Pleasant	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
71	17	17	Alder Henry C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18
72			— Hellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	None						
73			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	None						
74			— Walton	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	37	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	19
75			— Nicholas	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	37	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	20
76			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67	yes	None						
77			— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
78			— Juwell	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67		None						
79			— Erma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67		None						
80	18	18	Williams Elbert L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
81			— Ona	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
82			— Jaye	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Hatton Mildred	Granddaughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
84	19	19	Grisham John T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	67	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	22
85			— Dee	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	37	yes	None						
86			— Waddie C	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	67	yes	None						
87			— John T. Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	37	yes	None						
88			— Billie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
89			St. Clair Lizzie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	33								
90	20	20	Samples William D	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	23
91	21	21	Henry Edd E.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
92			— Bula	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
93			Johnson Willie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
94			— Lara	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95			— Loranzy	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
96			— James	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
97	22	22	McGee John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	30	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
98			— Achsa B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
99			— Jessie	Son				yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	31	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	25
100			— Alan K.	Son				yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	67	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J Prct 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
118
Enumerated by me on 4-16-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
1801

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Wrona and Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Wilson George	Boarder				y	M	W	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
2	23	23	Dunn Marvin E.	Head	R	3.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	51	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
3			— Fannie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	51	yes	None							
4	24	24	Dunn Ezekiel	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
5			— Lou	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None							
6			— Janice	Daughter		d		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
7		25	Dunn Ervin	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	51	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
8			— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	None							
9			Parsons Earnest B.	Step Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		None							
10	25	26	Rains Edgar R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	28
11			— Olive	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	51	yes	None							
12			— Helon M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51		None							
13			— Nina B.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51		None							
14			— John M.	Son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51		None							
15			— Billie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51		None							
16			— Charlie C.	Father				X	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	None							
17	26	27	McKee Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	29
18			— Flora	Sister-H				X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
19			— Will R.	Brother				X	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	56	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
20	27	28	Lee Talmage	Head	R	4.00		no	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	53	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
21			— Delmer	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	51	yes	None							
22			— John P.	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	51		None							
23	28	29	Samples Amon H	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
24			— Audrey	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
25			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
26			— Royace	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
27			— Don	Son				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		None							
28	29	30	Chitty J. Charlie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	51	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
29			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	71	yes	None							
30	30	31	Stroup Malcom L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
31			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None							
32			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	None							
33	31	32	Womble Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
34			— Ada	Mother-H				X	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	None							
35			Cole Luisa	Grand Mother				X	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
36	32	33	McKee Louis G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	34
37			— T Essa	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
38			— Rachal	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		None							
39			— Jonnie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
40			— Walter L.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		None							
41			— Darline	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		None							
42	33	34	King Lane	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	33	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		35
43			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
44			— Golda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Lina F.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	51	yes	None							
47			— Charlie R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
48			Turner Daniel W.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
49	34	35	Stroup Bland L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	E	yes	No		36
50			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	51	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Prct 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on 4-16, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
1851

Street (col. 1, written down the margin): Saldosta and Blue Ridge Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Stroup Anna L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
52			— Flora B.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
53			— Leslie C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
54	35	36	Butler Jim W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	37
55			— Rosalie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
56			— Wesie L.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
57			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
58	36	37	Spaugh Byron	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59			— Lessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
60	37	38	Spradlin Jessie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
61			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
62			Kirkendal Leon	Stepson				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
63			— Imogina	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
64	38	39	Trantham Cruis	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	39
65			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	42	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	None						
66			King Dimps	Father-in-law				X	M	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	None						
67	39	40	McGuffey George	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Proprietor	General Store	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
68			— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
69			— Wanda F.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
70	40	41	Stroup Aurelius C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
71			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	61	yes	None						
72			— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
73	41	42	Stroup Albert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
74			— Lula K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None						
75			— Mildred C.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
76			— Wesley	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
77			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
78			— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
79	42	43	Brockman Thomas A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	42
80			— Nancie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
81			— George O.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None						
82			— Lolita M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	81		None						
83	43	44	Worley Sam M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	43
84			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
85			— John	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
86			— Gran	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
87			— Hallie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None						
88			— Hillie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None						
89			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None						
90			— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None						
91			— Sam	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None						
92			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None						
93			— Allice	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None						
94	44	45	Darnell John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	44
95			— Mittie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
96			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
97			— Loucille	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
98			— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
99			— Lina	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
100	45	46	Stewart William L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	45

4-16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J. Prct-2 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 119

Enumerated by me on 4-17-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator. 1901

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					Stewart Marie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
2					— Jommie S.	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			46	47	Evans Clifton	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
4					— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Paula G.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					Ricer Abe	Boarder				X	M	W	60	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
7			47	48	Tramell Dennis	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47
8					— Luther	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
9					— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
10					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
11					— James	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
12					— Anna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
13					— Ruby F.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
14	Blue Ridge & Verona Road		48	49	Evans Lee E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	48
15					— Jessie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Billie L.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			49	50	Evans Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49
18					— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
19					Anderson Bob	Cousin				X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
20			50	51	Samples Sid C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		50
21					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None								
22					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Oklahoma~~ Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
23					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
24			51	52	Chumley Homer W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51
25					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
26					— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
27					— Mammie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
28					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
29					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
30			52	53	Stewart Will A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		52
31					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
32					— Mondell M.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
33					— John C.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
34					— Joe B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
35					— Ova L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
36					— Doris A.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
37	Princeton & Verona Road		53	54	Ray Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		54
38					— Leo	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Winell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			54	55	Brockman Ruby A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
41					— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
42					— Ruba G.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Tommie J.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			55	56	Ricer Tom	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
45					— Jimmie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Leslie	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
47					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Clay Louis	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
49			56	57	Ellis Charlie	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
50					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on 4-17, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
1951

(Left margin, written vertically: Verona and Blue Ridge Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Ellis Aldine	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Fay	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	57	58	Bates Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	58
54			— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			— James	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Charlsie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	58	59	Gray Edd	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	59
60			— Louada	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
61			— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Clyde G.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
64		60	Gray Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	60
65			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
66			— Aline	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Nellie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68	59	61	Rice Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	61
69			— Glodis	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Elmer E.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	60	62	Rice John	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	~~[illegible]~~ Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
72			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	[illegible]	63	Eubanks James	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	89	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
75			— Vilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	61	64	Willis ~~Hezekiah~~ T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
77			— Kate	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
78			— Will	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No	
79	62	65	Willis Walter M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
80			— Eliam	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Virginia L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Doris E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	63	66	Willis Robert H.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
84			— Julia B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
85			— Cordie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	64	67	Willis Calvin	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	66
88			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89			Horton Alton	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
90	65	68	Hall Harris R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	67
91			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
92	66	69	McComic John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	68
93			— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
94			— Ira	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Ila F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
96	67	70	Maynor Crockett	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	69
97			— Katise	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky	86	yes	None						
98			— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Adlee	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Jessie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
120
Enumerated by me on 4-17-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
2001

Street (margin): Verona and Princeton Road (lines 1–30); Climax and Verona Road (lines 31–50); 4-18 (beside line 31)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			May Nor. Mattie	Mother		yes	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
2			— Jordan H	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
3			Womble Nettie	Sister		X	F	W	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
4			— Joy	Niece		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		None							
5	68	71	McMahan Stan	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		70
6			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
7	69	72	Miller Willie T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		71
8			— Lola	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
9			Quillin Grady	Nephew		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		72
10	70	73	Gray Selmer E	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		73
11			— Floda	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
12			— Virdie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
13			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
14			— Wilford	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15			— Alfred	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
16	71	74	Ricer Jessie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		74
17			— Letha	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
18			— Clifford	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19	72	75	Whitsell Sam D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		75
20			— Anna M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None							
21			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22			— William	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
23			— Odell	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
24	73	76	Davis Mark	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		76
25			— Wilsie	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	None							
26			Thomas Virgie E	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
27			— Addie M.	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
28			— Jimmie L	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
29	74	77	Stewart Talmage	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		77
30			— Gladdis	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31	75	78	Ricer Charlie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		78
32			— Sare L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
33			— Weldon	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
35			— Joe D.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
36			— Charline	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
37	76	79	Clay Joseph L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	79
38			— Effie	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
39			— Leon	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
40	77	80	Davis James A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		80
41			— Mary L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
42			— Ethel L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None							
43	78	81	Davis James H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
44			— Matilda A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
45			— Clara E.	Daughter		X	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
46			— Walter	Son	R	yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		82
47			— Lancie M	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
48	79	82	Long William K.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
49			— Bell	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
50			— Mirtie	Daughter		X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J. Prect 2 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 B | 2051

Enumerated by me on 4-18, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			80	83	Rice Bud	Head	R	3=		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		51					yes	None								
53			81	84	Gra Cornilla	Head-H	R	3.00		No	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		59					yes	None								
54					— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas		81					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
55					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas		81					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
56					— Suddie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas		81					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		—		
57					Highsaw Lodina C.	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	17/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
58			82	85	Toombs Will R. Y.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
59					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
60					— John H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
61					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
62					— Will Y. Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
63			83	86	Clay Jim P.	Head	R	2.00		No	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	None								
64					— Pearly	Daughter-H				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		59					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		—		
65					Hake Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		—		
66					— Imogiene	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		57	11	1			yes	None								
67	Climer and Verona Road		84	87	Gray Cicero C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		85
68					— Nancie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		57					yes	None								
69					— Maple	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Jema D.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
71					— Valera K.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Charles W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		67						None								
73			85	88	Mason Dan E.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		57					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Nora F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois		86					yes	None								
75					Redfern Bettie	Step Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Arizona	Illinois	Oklahoma		93						None								
76					Mason Jimmie D.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
77			86	89	Osborne Jack B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
78					— Esther	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
79			87	90	Jackson Alf J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		87
80					— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
81					— Thomas P.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Phone Co.	4679	W	yes		No		
82					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Withrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Walter G.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
85					Long Louville	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57					yes	None								
86					— Laverne	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Joe A.	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		7						None								
88			88	91	Lang Archie F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		88
89					— Loyce	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		67					yes	None								
90					— Alford	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		67						None								
91					— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— James M.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			89	92	McLeod Otha H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		67					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		89
94					— Blanch	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
95					— Roy D.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Joe B.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Shorter Jimmie	Great Aunt				X	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
98			90	93	Murphy Walter J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
99					— Melba	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Walter D.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J Prct-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5A
121

Enumerated by me on 4-18, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

2101

(Written vertically in left margin: Climax and Verona Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Murphy Harold R.	Son				[illegible]	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
2			— Home	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
3	91	94	Rutledge K	Head	R	—		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	57	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
4			— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None						
5			— Anna F.	Daughter				1	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
6			— William F.	Son				1	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
7	92	95	Toombs Dock V.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
8			— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None						
9			— Dela	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	57	yes	None						
10	93	96	Caldwell Lina	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Proprietor	General Grocery	9V91	O	yes	—	
11	94	97	Minton William F.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	63	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
12			— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	84	M	39	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
13	95	98	Nolen Robert D	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
14			— Bernice	Wife-H				1	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
15	96	99	Anderson Amanda	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None						
16			— Alva	Son				1	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama	66	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
17			— Tom	Son				1	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama	56	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
18			— Claud	Son				1	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama	56	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
19	97	100	Nolen Alvin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	92
20			— Aline	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Dortha G.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Anna	Mother				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	63	yes	None						
23	98	101	Shipman Stear H	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
24			— Roxie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
25	99	102	Nolen Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	94
26			— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	yes	None						
27			— Billie J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
28	100	103	Horton Claud W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	95
29			— Eura	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
30			— Charles W.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Hilden W.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	yes	None						
32	101	104	Fisher Henry A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
33			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None						
34			— William	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	67	yes	None						
35			— Alvis C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Marvin H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	102	105	Ricer Will A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
38			— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
39			— Bingman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
40			— Azel E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
42			— Luella	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	103	106	Fagala Hollis M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	98
44			— Robbie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	None						
45			— Lara	Mother				X	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	57	yes	None						
46			— Linard	Brother				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
47			— Lois	Sister				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	yes	None						
48	104	107	Rominger Naisie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
49			Woolbright Nelie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	None						
50			— Clara	Granddaughter				1	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	67	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	—	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct - 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on 4-18, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
2151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	105	108	Belew Monroe T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	99
52			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	89	yes	None						
53			— Emmitt	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
54			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
55			— Russell	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Willard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Paul W.	Grand Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
58	106	109	Tate Floyd D.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59			— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
60			— Mildred F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
61			— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
62			— Dortha	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
63	107	110	Reeves Garland	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	100
64			— Dona	Mother-H				X	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
65			— Buna	Sister				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	None						
66	108	111	Herron Joseph T.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	101
67			— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
68			Mullins John	Nephew				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69	109	112	Burkhart John	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	102
70			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Europe	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
71			— Tulley	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
72			— Sterling	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
73			— Hazell	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
74			— Dougar	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
75	110	113	Munk, Silas H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	103
76			— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
77			— Viola B.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	111	114	Horton Frank H	Head-H	O	5,000		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
79	112	115	Kuykendall Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	104
80			— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	113	116	Alder Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	105
82			— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	114	117	Hughes James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	106
85			— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86			— James M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Billie E.	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Weldon L.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			Minty Walter	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
90	115	118	Wells Will M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	107
91			— Nannie	Sister-H				X	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
92	116	119	Right Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	108
93			— Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Lanie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Harlan	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Dock C.	Father				X	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
97	117	120	Feagin Clyde L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	109
98			— Freda	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	None						
99			— C. L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
100			— Raymell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						

4-19 Climax and Princeton Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A — 122
Enumerated by me on 4-19, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator. 2201

Princeton and Climax Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	118	121	Fragin William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		110
2			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
3			— Harmon	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
4			— Letha	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
5			— Alvis	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
6			— Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
7			— Ward	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		None							
8			— Melba R.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		None							
9			— Dowell	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		None							
10	119	122	Evans Selmer	Head	R	4 00		No	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
11			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
12			— Evelyne W	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
13			— David	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
14			— Olan	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
15	120	123	Latham Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		111
16			— Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
17			— Jerry	Daughter				X	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18			— Billie G.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19	121	124	Dickson John T.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	112
20			— Jiminah	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None							
21			— Dwike	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
22	122	125	McIntire Will H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None							
23			— Laranda	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
24			— Ossie C.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		113
25	123	126	Hickman Atwell	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		114
26			— Silia	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
27			— Patsy J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
28	124	127	Box William	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
29			— Sarah	Mother-H				X	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
30			— Bula	Sister				X	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
31	125	128	Morrison Henry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
32			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
33			— Wilford	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
34			— Ovalee	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
35			— Lola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
36			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
37			— Aclest H.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
38			— Ethel F.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
39			— Henry J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
40	126	129	Whitsell Allen L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
41			— Retta	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42			— Selmar	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
43			— Othal	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44			— Winfred	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			— Elgeva	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
46			— Wilburn F.	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47	127	130	Munk J. Hollie	Head	R			No	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		118
48			— Sarah L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
49			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
50	128	131	Rece Ritha B.	Head	R			No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of a person or his mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prct-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 4-14, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
225

21

Princeton and Climax road

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51				Ricer Oca	Wife-H				1/0	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
52				— Wanda F.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
53		129	132	Munk Silas H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	120
54				— Elvie	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
55		130	133	McMahan Anna	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	yes	~~Texas~~ Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	121
56				— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	None						
57				— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	None						
58		131	134	Dugger Aaron W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	122
59				— Ira M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
60				— Ray	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
61				— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
62		132	135	Womble John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	12[illegible]
63				— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
64				— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
65				— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
66				Blockman Opal	Boarder				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teaching	School	4494	W	yes	—	
67				Williams Pearl	Boarder				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes	—	
68		133	134	Cullar Ruth	Head	R	2 50		No	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69				— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
70				— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
71				— James W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
72		134	135	Hickman Ira L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	124
73				— Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
74				— Wynona	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
75		135	136	Sides Anna	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
76				— Melvin	Grandson				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77		136	137	Morris David	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
78				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
79				— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
80				— Leo	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81				— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
82				— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83				— Birdie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84		137	138	Womble Samuel	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	127
85				— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86				— Leon	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87				— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
88				— James	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
89				— Emma	Mother				X	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	yes	None						
90		138	139	Hickman Willie D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	128
91				— Bula O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
92				— Alina	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
93		139	140	Sides Louis J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	129
94				— Lee	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
95				— Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
96				— Verdyle	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97		140	141	Box Jimmie B.	Head	R	3 00		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
98				— Angie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
99				— Billie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
100		141	142	Clifton Tinsley O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			130

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect-2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on 4-21, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 15–36): Princeton and Farmersville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Clifton Anna	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None						
2			— Maron N.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
3			— Clyd A.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
4			— Clarence O.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5			— Lillie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			— Estie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			— Francis J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			— Willie J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9	142	143	Risser Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	Wd	37	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	131
10			— Mandie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None						
11			— Timmie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
12			— Virdie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None						
13	143	144	Hickman Ollie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	132
14			— Annis	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
15	144	145	Shannon Andrew R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	133
16			— Dela	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	None						
17			— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	None						
18			— Andrew Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	None						
19			— Emma Jr.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	None						
20	145	146	Box Clyde B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	134
21			— Bennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None						
22			— Clyde Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			— Lafayette	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			— Dale	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	146	147	Mansfield Henry C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	135
26			— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
27			— Nymon C.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
28		148	Mansfield Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	136
29			— Ninnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			— Naoma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
31	147	149	Lokey Roy E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	137
32			— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
33			— Burland D.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
34			— Wilma F.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
35			— Mildred O.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
36			— Roy K.	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
37	148	150	Craver Charlie F.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
38			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None						
39			— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			— Authie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42			— Georgie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43	149	151	Snyder Roland O.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
44			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						
45	150	152	Lokey George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
46			— Mancie	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
47			— Marrow W.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
48			Haskins Ollie	Cousin				X	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
49	151	153	Lokey George W. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	140
50			— Esta	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prict - 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 4-21, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
2351

(Left margin, written vertically: Princeton and Farmersville Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	152	154	Snyder, Alva D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	North Carolina	North Carolina	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		141
52			— Ira	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	66	yes	None							
53			— Alton	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	None							
54		155	Snyder, Luther M	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		142
55			— Irine	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	153	156	Lokey, Joseph B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	13	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		143
57			— Amanda E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
58			— J. B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Willard	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	154	157	Wyatt, William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	49	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		144
61			— Mary A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
62			— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
65			— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
66	155	158	Durham, Elmer L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		145
67			— Zell	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	156	159	Durham, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		146
69			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
70			— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
71			— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
72			— Melvine	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
73			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
74			— Everett	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
75	157	160	Spruill, Allen G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	71	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
76			— Louise R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	71	yes	None							
77			— Guy	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W	148
78			— Fannie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes								
79			— Hugh	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes								149
80			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes								150
81			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76									
82	158	161	Littrell, Ulisas G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		151
83			— Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	48	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	None							
84			— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
85	159	162	Shipman, Jim D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		152
86			— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	None							
87			— Jim D. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Dora F.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			Chambers, Martha	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
90	160	163	Shipman, William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		153
91			— Mary F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92			— Stanley	Grandson				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
93	161	162	Turner, Walter H.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
94			— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	14	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
95	162	163	Shipman, Sam A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				154
96			— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	61	yes	None							
97			— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	163	164	Spruill, Lee J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		155
99			— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Crystine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Brett (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
124

Enumerated by me on 4-21, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator. 2401

4-21

Farmersville & Princeton road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Spruill Willie	Son				yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Allen	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	164	165	Rutledge Stanford	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		156
4			— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
5			— Calvin	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
6			— Theo	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
7			— Cleo	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
8			— Marill	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
9			— Alimita	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
10			— Jaunita	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
11	165	166	Allen J. Floyd	Head	R	2.50		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
12			— Stella F	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— James	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	166	167	Morrison Charles R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	2	yes	Yes	WW	157
15			— Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
16			— Mary W.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Charles Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			Wright Hattie L.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
19	167	168	Harris Melvine L.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
20			— Meda M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Eli H.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Flora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Melvine L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	168	169	Allen Jim E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		158
25			— Cecil	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
26			— Mabell	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	169	170	Jones Jessie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		159
29			— Hattie	Mother-H				X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Arthur	Brother				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
31			— Allitha	Sister				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	170	171	Rickman James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		160
33			— Mary B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
34			— Alvin A.	Son				yes	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
35			— Jessie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
36			— Desmond	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
37			— Iva	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38			— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
39			— Iona	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
40			— Jewett	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
41			— Willie D.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
42			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
43	171	172	Hall Prichett	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		161
44			— Aline	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Nolan F.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Denver L.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	172	173	Hall Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes	No		162
49			— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
50			— Denver	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 4/21, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.
2451

Farmersville & Princeton road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Hall Litha	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			— A. M.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
53			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
54			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
55	173	174	Raume Jim H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		163
56			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
57			— Lowell	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
58			— Bethel	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
59			— Wilmuth	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
60			— Larine	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
61			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
62	174	175	Compton Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		164
63			— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
64			— Wilma J.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
65			— Auther E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
66			— Edrie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67	175	176	Compton Hershell S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
68			— Maurine	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
69			— Winell	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
70			— Paul A.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
71	176	177	Compton Auther W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	Wd	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
72			— Virginia M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
73			Wardlaw Charles N.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee	83	yes	None							
74			Wanson Robert	Boarder			X	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
75			— Della	Servant-H			X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Cook	House work	6096	W	yes	—		
76	177	178	Wight Walter L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		167
77			— Dortha	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			— Henry C.	Father			X	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
79	178	179	House James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	168
80			— Sarah L.	Mother-H			X	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
81	179	180	House William B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		169
82			— Beulah D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Iowa	81	yes	None							
83			— Walter W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
84			— Sarah D.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
85	180	181	Carr Andrew F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		170
86			— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
87			— Lewis	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
88			— Arnie	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
89			— Jimmie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
90			— Otis	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
91			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
92			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
93			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
94	181	182	Hooper Joe A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	80	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		171
95			— Mary A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	78	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None							
96			Howell Cecil	Grandson			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
97	182	183	Whitsell Carl G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		172
98			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
99			— Bobie R.	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
100	183	184	Whitsell James E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas Collin
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect-2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A 125
2501
Enumerated by me on 4-22, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Farmersville and Princeton road			Whitsell Susa E.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81	Yes	None							173
2				— Ollie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	Yes	None							
3				— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	Yes	None							
4				— Loucil	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	Yes	None							
5				— Ola F.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	Yes	None							
6		184	185	Bowman Arthur T	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	174
7				— Junera	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81	Yes	None							
8				— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81		None							
9		185	186	Younse William E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		175
10				— Louella	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
11				— Randolph	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
12				— Louis	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81	Yes	None							
13		186	187	Jones Oscar B.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81	Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14				— Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81	Yes	None							
15		187	188	Toombs Mattie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
16				Hindley Buron	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
17				— Vester	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
18				— Blue J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
19				Rickman John	Border				V	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
20		188	189	Rickman O. J.	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
21				— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	Yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																			Blank																		70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 Part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 1 A
126
475

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Margin: Culleoka and Farmersville)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Edwards Cecil B	Head	R	3		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			— Ninnie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
3	2	2	Montgomery Ralph L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	1
4			— Wilmie L.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Harold L.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Eugine	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Billie F	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Cora N.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	3	3	Montgomery Clyde F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no	2
10			— Ora G.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Doris J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			— Nivra R.	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Billie G	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	4	4	Marrow Jimmie D	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no	3
15			— Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
16			— Nonona	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— Willard	Brother					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18	5	5	Boughton Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
19			— Cecil	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
20			— Mary	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	6	6	Fletcher Buck C	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	5
23			— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			— [illegible] Wyatt	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	7	7	Johnson Jess H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	6
26			— Cora L.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria	87	yes	None						
27			— Vivian L.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Wynn F.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	8	8	Boughton James F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	7
30			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
31			— Fletcher	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP		no	
32			— Nolan	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
33			— Pattie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
34			— Loucille	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
35			— Mammie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
36			— Ula	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
37			— Tampa	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
38			— James	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
39			— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
40	9	9	Doughton Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	8
41			— Willota	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	10	10	Bralley William G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
43	11	11	Kalley Barilla	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	10
44			— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
45			— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
46			— Cassie L.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
47			— Marshall	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Work	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
48			— Willie B.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
49			— Maris	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50	12	12	Kemp Jim W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouria	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 4-2-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Callokey and Farmersville)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Kemp Etter	Wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
52					— J C	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— James H.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— W. B.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			13	13	Rickman Warner	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		12
56					— Gertie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— Clarence	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Hershall	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Maudine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Wilma I.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Troy	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Carmon	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			14	14	Bradley Andrew J.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		13
66					— Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
67					— Walter	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
68					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Marlle	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Fannie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Floy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			15	15	Bradley Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		14
73					— Evey L.	Wife-H	R				F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			16	16	Richardson Sam L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		15
75					— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
76					— Elton	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Juan	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Willie J.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Leon	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Ted P.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			17	17	Rickman Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16
82					— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
83					— Inez	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Ninetie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Floyd J.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Leroy	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			18	18	Taylor Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		17
88					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
89					— Allton	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Orsptill	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Nellie M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
92			19	19	Rickman Jim J.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		18
93					— Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
94					— Clifford	Grandson					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	W	yes		No		
95					— Juanita	Grand Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Olitta	Grand Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Joseph P.	Grand Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			20	20	Bankhead Fred R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		19
99					— Margreat	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
100					— Loria	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on 4 3, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

127

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Blankinship Archie	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
2			— Elvin	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
3			— Homer R.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		None							
4			— Calvin	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		None							
5	21	21	Blankinship Wise	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	3[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		WW	20
6			— Rosa	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
7			— Beulah M.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		None							
8			— Elmer	Son			M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87		None							
9	22	22	Sims Ennis L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		21
10			— Lizzie	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
11			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouria	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12			— Lucille at	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouria	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13			— Viola	Daughter			F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouria	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Labor	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			Summer, Oliver	Nephew			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
15			— George	Nephew			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
16			— Homer	Nephew			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
17	23	23	Ray Rufus H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		22
18			— Juvell	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	24	24	Mosley Jim W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		23
20			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
21	25	25	Mosley Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
22			— Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Baldine	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Pall Fred	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
25	26	26	Sellers Charlie C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		25
26			— Etter	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
27			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
28			— Leslie	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87		None							
29			— Mollie	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87		None							
30			— Lomita	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87		None							
31			— Bettie R.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87		None							
32	27	27	Hood James J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		26
33			— Evie	Wife-H			F	W	57	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
34			— Norman	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
35			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
36			— Burt	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
37			— Hulon	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
38	28	28	Holland Dowell	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27
39			— Willie	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
40			— Etta F.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Weldon	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Zona D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Nellie K.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— James	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Billie S.	Daughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Rosa	Sister-in-law			F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
47	29	29	Whitaker Sam D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28
48			— Matayl	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
49			— Mo Nell	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Jurldine	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Marginal note (left, vertical): Culleoka and Farmersville

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: J. P. 2 (Part of)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on 4-3-, 1930, Shirley Naylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: West Farmersville)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	30	30	Lustie Gabe	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	29
52			— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
53			— Lausil	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
54			— Billie	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55			— Gabe	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56			— Mural	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57			— Jack	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58			— Joe	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			— Irene	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60	31	31	Rickman Lanie	Head	R	4.00	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	No	
61	32	32	Rickman Frank	Head	R		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	30
62			— Florence	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63			— Charles	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64	33	33	Mixson Frces A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	31
65			— Geneva	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				None						
66			— Robert	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
67			— Audra	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
68			— Willie	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87				None						
69			— Alley F.	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87				None						
70	34	34	West Clyde	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	32
71			— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
72			— Robert	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
73			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
74			— James	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
75	35	35	West James	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	33
76			— Grace	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
77			— Cleo M.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
78			— James K.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
79	36	36	West Anna	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	56	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	34
80			— Virgel	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
81	37	37	West Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	35
82			— Dollie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
83			— Douglas	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
84			— Dartha	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
85	38	38	Lewis Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	36
86			— Opal	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
87			— LaVerne	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88	39	39	Massey Tim	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	37
89			— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
90			— James T.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
91			— Jessie	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87				None						
92	40	40	Burnett Oliver C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia	84	04	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
93			— Ellen	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
94			— Oklonia	~~Daughter~~				M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
95			— Jamie	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
96	41	41	Johnson Milborn L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	39
97			— Bettie	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	South Carolina	66			yes	None						
98			— Lottie	Daughter				F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87			yes	None						
99			— Ralph	Son	R			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	40
100	42	42	Pullen Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. # 2 (Pre + Or)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
4951
123

Institution:
Enumerated by me on 4-3, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Pullen Lona	Wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
2			— Onila M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
3			— Hershell	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
4			— Odisa F.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
5			Lewis Jack	Father-in-Law	R				M	W	76	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
6			— Clark	Bro-in-Law	R				M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	43
7			— Del	Bro-in-Law					M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
8	43	43	Harless John W.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		44
9			— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
10			— Claud	Son					M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
11			— Marvin	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
12			— Margie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	None							
13	44	44	Gladden George	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
14			— Zeta	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
15			— Larue	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
16			— Georgia	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
17			Hess Betty	Boarder					F	W	27	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81			yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes			
18	45	45	Roy Perry N.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19			— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
20			— John	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
21	46	46	Rickman John	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	40	[illegible]	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
22			— Vestus	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
23			— J. W.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
24			— Thurman	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
25			— Milburn	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
26			— Velma A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
27			— Kelvin	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
28			Harless Vinson	Bro-in-Law					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29	47	47	Stephenson William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	99	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Virginia		80	04	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Civ	47
30			— Josie	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None							
31			Barnett Lila	Roomer					F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky		84			yes	None							
32	48	48	Cooper James H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		48
33			— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
34			— Roy	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81			yes	None							
35			— Cecil	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81			yes	None							
36			— Thelma J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81			yes	None							
37			— Roy	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81				None							
38			— Fred	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81				None							
39			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81				None							
40	49	49	Cooper Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		49
41			— Iola	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
42	50	50	Mayo Erma R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		50
43			— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		81			yes	None							
44			— Gerald W.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81				None							
45	51	51	Harless Luther	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	51
46			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None							
47			— Luther H.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
48			— Leslie G.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None							
49	52	52	Harless John W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
50			— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				None							

Margin notes: West Farmersville; Farmersville & Dallas

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4th, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Farmersville and Dallas)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Harless Warren B.	Son				yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
52	53	53	Jackson Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	E	yes	No		53
53			— Murl A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
54			— Raford L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
55			— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
56			— Jerrold W.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
57	54	54	Woods Richard L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		54
58			— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59			— Irine	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
60			— Thelta	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
61			— Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
62			— Loyicl	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			— Hazle	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
64	55	55	Smith Charlie C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		55
65			— Jinnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
66			— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
67			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0IV	W	yes	No		
68			Kelley William	Father-in-law				x	M	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	None					yes	Con	
69			Master Aldon	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None							
70	56	56	Smith Floyd C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		56
71			— Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
72			— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
73	57	57	Hamm Robert R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		57
74			— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
75	58	58	Lokey Hewlett	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		58
76			— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
77			— Zollie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
78			— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
79			— Burgimon	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
80			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	80		None							
81			Brumley Cecil	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes	No		
82	59	59	Cherry Harry	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		59
83			— Goldie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	None							
84			Montgomery Bell	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
85	60	60	Rowan Harris L.	Head	O	10,000		yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		60
86			— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
87			— Harvard	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
88			— Thomas W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
89			— W. L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
90			— Jennie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
91			— Mildred B.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
92			— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
93	61	61	Thrasher Isaac N.	Head					M	W	69	M	35	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
94			— Lula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None							
95	62	62	Allen Guy	Head				No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Teaching	School	9194	W	yes	No		
96			— Vera F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
97			— Jr. Frank	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
98	63	63	Hood Jessie C.	Head				yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
99			— Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
100	64	64	Groves Garland B.	Head	O	6500		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		61

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5037

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. 2 (Part Of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A

129

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Groves Bidie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouria	66	yes	None							
2			— Inez	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouria	87		None							
3			— Thomas	Son					M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouria	87		None							
4			— Garland B.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouria	87		None							
5	65	65	Mason Jim	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
6			— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
7			— Ralph	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
8			— Allen	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
9	66	66	Seay Elmo M.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		63
10			— Mary J.	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11			— Ola F.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Milas E.	Son	R				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		64
13			— Thadis L.	Son	R				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		65
14	67	67	Stevens Johnnie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		66
15			— Carson	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
16			— Velma	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
17			— Irine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
18			— Alline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
19	68	68	Put man Arthur G.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	67
20			— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			Hawkins Margaree	Step-Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Winnie	Step-Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	69	69	Emerson Burt	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		68
24			— Della	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
25			— Harvey	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
26			— W. L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
27	70	70	Edgar Paine	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		69
28			— Marce	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Erwin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
30			— James	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
31			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
32			— Arnal	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
33			— Robert J.	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
34	71	71	Billingsley William F.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		70
35			— Eva	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
36			— Martha	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
37			— Doris	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38	72	72	Neel Lindsey R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		71
39			— Viola	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouria	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
40			— Bernard	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
41			— Waymon	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
42			— Afilee	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
43			— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
44			— Mattie L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
45	73	73	Chapman Rupert	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		72
46			— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Jack	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	73	73	Groves Ed	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	75	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		73
50			— Josephine	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							

Farmersville and Dallas Highway

Ap-5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. 2 (Part Of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
5101

Enumerated by me on Apr-5, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Farmersville and Dallas Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	74	74	Cain Thomas H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		74
52			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
53			— Beatris	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Jannie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	75	75	Gibbs Tom J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		75
56			— Vallie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None							
57			— James T.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Robert L.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Oscar L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			— Searles	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	76	76	Wyatt John B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		76
63			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		None							
64			— Rosee	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
65			— Milton	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
66			— Blanch	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
67	77	77	Jones Fred B.	Head	O	1,700	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
68			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	84	yes	None							
69			— Hagle	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
70			— Mary	Mother					F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71	78	78	Kimzey Tom	Head	O	2200		yes	M	W	68	M	43	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
72			— Flournoise	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	89	yes	None							
73	79	79	Kimzey Robert L.	Head	O	7,500	R	yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		79
74			— Linnie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
75			— Leslie	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Labor	VOVV	W	yes	no		
76			— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes	no		
77			— Chatman H.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
78			— Merrill	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	80	80	Kimzey Alton H.	Head	O	2,850	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	80
80			— Nona	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
81			— Eunice	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Alton H. Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	81	81	Chatman James C	Head	O	1,600		yes	M	W	80	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
84			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
85	82	82	Corley Conrad	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	82
86			— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
87			— Alton	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
88			— Weldon	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
89			— Velpha	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None							
90	83	83	Glenn Tom J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		83
91			— Aldona	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
92			— Thomas	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
93	84	84	Sanders Thomas P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	~~Farm~~ Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
94			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— John P.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			— James W	Brother					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	~~Labor~~ Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
97	85	85	Chapman Marcus D	Head	O	8,625	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
98			— Myrtle L.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
99	86	86	George Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
100			— Lorna	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J.P. 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5-A | 130

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1				George Noreline	Daughter				yes	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2				Verson Francis	Step-Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3		87	87	Humlee Jessie J.	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	86
4				— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	None						
5				— Alvice	Son					M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	87
6				— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				— Hilton	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	88
9				— Bryce	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10		88	88	Edgington William M.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11				— Elizabeth A.	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60	yes	None						
12		89	89	James John	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	33	No	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	89
13				— Jamie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
14				— John J.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	None						
15				— Jerald	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87		None						
16				— Annice	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87		None						
17				Ramay Rusia	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
18				— Hartell	Bro-in-law					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
19		90	90	Glass Walter M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	90
20				— Valora V.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
21				— Walter M. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22				— Barbara J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23				— Roy D.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24				— Kenneth R.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25		91	91	Willbourn William O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	91
26				— Thora	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27				— William O. Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				— Hallie	Mother					F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29		92	92	McKissack Willard	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	92
30				— Birdie K.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
31		93	93	Eads Joe L.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32				— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33				— Virgil	Son					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
34				— Jamie	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
35				— Dasie L.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
36		94	94	Davis Andrew T.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	93
37				— Allie	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
38				— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39		95	95	Gooch John W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	94
40				— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
41				— Alma	Daughter					F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
42		96	96	Watson Rufus B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
43				— Sarah K.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44				— Wayne B.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[redacted] 87	yes	None						
45		97	97	Hodge Arthur E.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46				— Litha	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
47				— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48				— Hugh	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				— Lyndle	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				— Dortha P.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. 2 (Part Of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Ap-7, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Hodge Lillie L	Daughter				no	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			98	98	McKinick Varles	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		96
53					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Guslis D.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			99	99	McKinick Daniel J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		97
56					— Vader	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Era	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			100	100	Chapman Albert J	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		98
60					— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			101	101	Chapman Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		99
63					— George A	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
64			102	102	Dalvin Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		100
65					— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Jamie F	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
67					Mockleader Lucille	Stepdaughter		✓		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	Cullakay & Farmersville Road		103	103	Willis Oscar S.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		101
69					— Bissie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Henry W.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
71					— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Ruben	Son		✓		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			104	104	Bowers George L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		102
74					— Belle	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Juelle	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Agaline	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Georgie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Mandeel	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			105	105	Rogers James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	WW	103
81					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Dortha M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— James L.	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			106	106	Bowers Willard H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		104
85					— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					Teel Briton	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
87			107	107	Rogers Jessee	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		105
88					— Bonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
89					— Rosie L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Wylie	Father				x	M	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
91			108	108	Wilborn Tom	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		106
92					— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Elvira	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Owen	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			109	109	Gibbs Herman M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry & General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	WW	107
97					— John T.	Father				x	M	W	73	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	None								
98					— Margret S.	Mother-H				x	F	W	73	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
99			110	110	Gladdin Tom J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		108
100					— Mandy L	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	60	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 17 and 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J Prect 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 A | 5251 | 131

Enumerated by me on 4-7, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Dallas & Farmersville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	111	111	Jones David F	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	Farm Labor	General Fa	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			— Manurvia	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3			— Loyad E.	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	112	112	Colinger Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	109
5			— Etter	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
6			— Merkle	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
7			— Onglee	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
8			— J C	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
9			— Travie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
10	113	113	Graem Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	110
11			— Isabel	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Bettie H.	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14		114	Rutledge Elmer	Head	R	3.00		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
15			— Emily D.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
16			— Dortha E.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	114	115	Stephenson Bob	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Fa	VVVV	E	yes	no	111
18			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
19			— Jaunita	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
20			— Monda	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
21			— Effie M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
22			— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
23	115	116	Smith William F.	Head	R	8.		No	M	W	51	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General Fa	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24			— Rose E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
25			— Edward	Son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
26			— Anna L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
27			— James F.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
28			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
29			— Prentice D.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
30	116	117	Tate David M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	112
31			— Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Joel	Son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
34			Chapman Clover	Step Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
35	117	118	Rogers Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	113
36			— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
37			— Billie J.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	82		None						
38	118	119	Rogers Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	114
39			— Mammie M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Onita	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Leslie E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— Billie J.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	119	120	Bradley Livi	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	115
44			— Leola	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	120	121	Jones Alton B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	116
46			— Ruby L.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Sarah A.	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	121	122	Jones Ruben R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	117
49			— Bodie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50	122	123	Miller Edd	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

4-8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect-2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
5321

Enumerated by me on 4-8, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Farmersville & Nevada Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Miller Millie	Wife-H	R	10.00	No	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Charlie	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
54	123	124	Clark Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		118
55			— Fay	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
56			— Elsie R.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	124	125	Clark Binnie L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
58			— Earlie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59			— J. W.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			Halgros R. L. Jr.	Brother-in-law				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V.V..	W	yes	No		
62	125	126	Johnson Alva L.	Head	R	7.50	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Salesman	Trading	4290	W	yes	No		
63			— Audra	Wife H		12½		F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
64			— Wilona	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
65			— Charles	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
66			— Emlie J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
67			— Alva L. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
68			— Babie R.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
69	126	127	Smith Bryan	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	120
70			— Anna M	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Ellamae	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	127	128	Hinslee Allen N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		121
73			— Nannie	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
74			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
75			— Frank	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		122
76			— Martha	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
77			— Sybill	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
78			— Robert	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
79	128	129	Chapple John J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		123
80			— Carry J.	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Harold S.	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
82			— Richard B.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
83	129	130	Gentry Daniel	Head	R	5.00	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
84			— Willie M.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
85	130	131	Wisdom John C.	Head	O	700	No	M	W	77	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
86			— Mary W	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None							
87			— Henry	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
88	131	132	Kinnaird John	Head	R	m	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
89			— Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	None							
90			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
91			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92			— James	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
93	132	133	Logan Newt	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	No		124
94			— Louie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
95			— Lorine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
96			— Doris	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
97			— Harl	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
98			— Joe	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
99			— Jimmie	Son				M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
100			— Edward P.	Son				M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J.P. 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Enumerated by me on 4-8, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator. | Sheet No. 7 A | 5351 | 132

South Farmersville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Logan Robert R.	Son				yes	M	W	72	S	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
2	133	134	Brumit Ross E	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Fa—	VVVV	E	yes	No		125
3			— Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Gloddis L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	134	135	Wisdom Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		126
7			— Bertha	Wife-H				yes	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
8			— Agatha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Marris Agnes	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
12			— Ruby	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
13			Alabrooks Robert	Border				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIV/	W	yes	No		
14	135	136	Edwards Harris	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Fa—	VVVV	E	yes	No		127
15			— Lillie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky	" [illegible]	yes	None							
16			— Cliford	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
17			— Richard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87	yes	None							
18	136	137	Moore Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		128
19			— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
20			— Iny	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Henry L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Lyone	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
23			— Lera M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
24			— Dorthea J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
25	137	138	Selman Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		129
26			— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
27			— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30			— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81		None							
31			Kinley Herman	Border				x	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labour		VIVV	W	yes	No		
32		139	Selman Eulon	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
33			— Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		None							
34			— Lawrence R.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	138	140	Taylor Jack H.	Head	O	1,000	No	yes	M	W	71	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	No		130
36			— Susane	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Missouria	Kansas	Missouria	66	yes	None							
37			Headley Josephine	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Missouria	Kansas	Missouria	66	yes	None							
38	139	141	Clark Will M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		130
39	~~139~~	~~141~~	— Mallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None							
40			Cornell Marine	Niece				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	140	142	Edward Ned L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		131
42			— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
43			— L. J.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— Willie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
45	141	143	Warren Wallis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		132
46			— Lillie Z.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
47			— Nellene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Willard F.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Jeroldean	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
50			— Charles R.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J Prct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on 4-8, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

3481

Col. 1 (street), written along lines 55–74: Farmersville & Wood Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	142	144	Sharp William L	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	36	No	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	133
52			— Catherine	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72	yes	None						
53	143	145	Clifton Clayborne C	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	134
54			— Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			— Jurnel ?	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Alice	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Jayce	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— James	Son				M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— George W.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			Clifton Jimmie	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Alvine	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			Wyatt Francis	Stepdaughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63	144	146	Mat Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	135
64			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Bula M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
66			— Tray L.	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
67	145	147	Nall Nuth J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	136
68			— Froney	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
69			— Thomas L.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
70			— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Eads Bessie	Daughter				F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Elr	Grandson				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Billie	Granddaughter				F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	146	148	Clouginger Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	137
75			— Clara	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Lavirne	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
77			— Bernice	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
78			— Alvice	Brother				M	W	23	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
79	147	149	Garner Oran	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	138
80			— Victora	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
81			— Modie	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
82			— Lula B.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
83			— Birdie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
84			— Ray	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
85	148	150	Stanford Will P.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	139
86			— Ola	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
87			— Martha L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88			— Enoch W.	Father				M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	149	151	Stanford Charlie H	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	140
90			— Larine	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
91			— J. A.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Cleo	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Joe A.	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	150	152	Woolsey George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	141
95			— Allie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Garland	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Barney	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98	151	153	Miller Daniel C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	142
99			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	yes	None						
100			— Bethel	Grandson				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J Prect - 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A

5437
133

Enumerated by me on Ap - 9, 1930, Shirley Naylor, Enumerator.

Farmersville and Nevada Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	152	154	Foley Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	143
2			— Nora E.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
3			— J. D.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
4			— Edith F.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
5	153	154	Woodard Chesly M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	2	yes		No	144
6			— Billie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
7		155	Jackson Eddie	Head	R	x		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
8			— Lara	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
9			— Melba L.	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Eugene	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Brunett Jerome	Bro-in-law					M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
12	154	156	Trimble Robert F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	145
13			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Roland H.	Son					M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No	
15			— Lindon	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— J. P.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No	
17			— Clara	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Joseph	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
19	155	157	Mayo Aubrey B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	2	yes		No	146
20			— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
21			— James J.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
22			— Billie K.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
23			— Will	Father					M	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas	66	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No	
24	156	158	Grimes Jess	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	147
25			— Attie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
26			— Melvine	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Work	VIVV	W	yes		No	
27			Woods Tom	Father-in-law					M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
28	157	159	Clemons Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	148
29			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
30			— Hubert	Son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
31			— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32			— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
33	158	160	Sims William L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	149
34			— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Wilma L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Billie W.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
37	159	161	Bullock Chron	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No	150
38			— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
39			— Harry	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			— Billie	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	160	162	Shipp Millard	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	151
42			— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
43			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
44			— Norma J.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
45			— Wayman E.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
46	161	163	Ross Robert B.	Head	R	5.		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	1A-1		
47			— Francis M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Martha	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Nall Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	162	164	Harrard Alden	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	152

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J Prect 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on apr 9, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Farmersville and Nevada Road)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51					Howard Mahaley	Wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Jerald	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			163	165	Hutchins Andrew J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		153
54					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55					— Opal M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Carry E.	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			164	166	Bumpus Walter C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
58					— Irine	Sister-H				x	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
59					Tunsford Jessie J.	Uncle				x	M	W	73	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
60			165	167	Ivey Bruce	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No		155
61					— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			166	168	Ellis Clifford B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
63					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
64					— Fransis	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
65					— Jannie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
67					— John	Brother				x	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
68			167	169	Jackson Claude L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		157
69					— Rena	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
70					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Troy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			168	170	Howard Nelson E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		158
73					— Virginia	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
74					— Millard	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			169	171	Watson James H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		159
78					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79					— Ramond	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
80					— Millard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
81					— Ira	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
82					— Oma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
83					— Mary V.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
84					— Melva	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
85					— James M.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
86			170	172	Clark Willie	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		160
87					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Lida F.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			171	173	Clark William	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	05	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		161
91					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Johnson Ramon	Grandson				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			172	174	Bussell Charlie P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		162
94					— Mary D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
95					— Mae E.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
96					— Mammie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
97					— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
98					— Malford E.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
99					— Charlie J.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
100			173	175	Adams Columbus H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		163

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 25—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. 2 (Parts)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
134
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Aday Jessie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Ira	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
3	174	176	Thomas Will P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	164
4			— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Nolan	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Coralee	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
8			Perkins Guy T.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	165
9	175	177	Rains James E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
10			— Clara G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
11			— Clive E.	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	[illegible]
12	176	178	McAdams Buster	Head	R	5.		No	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	No	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
13			— Dela	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	177	179	Daniels Bill	Head	R	4.		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
15			— Florince	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	None						
16			— Parry L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— John T.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Dortha	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	178	180	Talley Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	167
20			— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Mannie	Mother				x	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
22	179	181	McSpadden Fred H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	168
23			— Irine	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	180	182	Knighton Bell	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	169
25			— Katie	Mother-H				x	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
26	181	183	Wisdom James	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	170
27			— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
28			— James H.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	182	184	Owen John A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	171
30			— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Walter	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Johnie	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
34			— Jim	Brother				x	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
35	183	185	Hartman Ray	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	172
36			— Lula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
37			— Viola	Mother				x	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
38			— Gordon	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
39			— Alma	Sister				x	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Virgie	Sister				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	184	186	Clark Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		
42			— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
43			— Oval	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	173
44			— Albert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
45			— Walter	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
46	185	187	Dunsmore Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	174
47			— Mary	Mother-H				x	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
48			— Travis	Brother				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
49			— Ramon	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Truck driver	Delivery	8690	W	yes	No	
50			— Sam	Brother				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						

Farmersville & Greenville Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect # 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on 4-10, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Farmersville and Greenville Road

Line	House no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Dunsmore Gladys	Sister				Yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
52	186	188	Morrison Ben W.	Head	O	2000		[illegible]	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
53			— Flowence	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
54			Norris Lula	Border				x	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~Farm Labour~~	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
55	187	189	Moore Buford	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	175
56			— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Erline	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	188	190	Gill Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	176
59			— Lillie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	~~Arkansas~~	87	yes	None						
60			— Dortha	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
61			— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
62	189	191	Alsbrook Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	Ds		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	177
63			— Ida	Step Mother-H				x	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
64	190	192	Ford Walter B	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
65			— Lutie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
66			— Harvey L.	Nephew				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	190a	193	Ford Bill	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68			— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
69	191	194	Washington Lige	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
70			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Eliga	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	78	yes	No	
72			— Rosvelt	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Pimpie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Jocline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	192	195	Johnston Lisciany L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	179
76			— Allee T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
77			Davis Willie	Step daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
78			— Fay	Step daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
79			— Mae	Step daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
80	193	196	Huggins Dee J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	180
81			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
82			— Magnolia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
83			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
84			— Alton	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
85			— Cloan	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
86			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
87	194	197	Wallace Burnet	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	181
88			— Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
89			— Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
90			— Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
91			— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
92			Lanich John	Border				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
93	195	198	Jean Earnist W	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	182
94			— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Burris G.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	78	yes	No	
96			— Otha B.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Wilma B.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Joyce L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Brinard	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	196	199	Bullock L. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	183

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prect #2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
135
Enumerated by me on 4-10, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Farmersville and Greenville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Bullock Maud M.	Mother-H		yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
2			— Truman	Brother		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
3			— Ronald	Brother		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None							
4	197	200	Berry Harley D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		184
5			— Elby	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
6			— Jim	Father		x	M	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
7			— Murk	Mother		x	F	W	72	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Texas	Alabama		78					yes	None							
8	198	201	Evans Weldon	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		185
9			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Billie	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	199	202	Hawthorne Everett	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		186
12			— Dena	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
13			— Noveline	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			— Willard	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
15			— Marine	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Elgin	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Leone	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— James	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	200	203	Alsbrooks Rufus	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	187
20			— Saphia	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
21			— Weldon	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			— Billie	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	201	204	Phillips Hubert	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		188
24			— Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
25			— John	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			— Harold R.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Sarah	Mother		x	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
28	202	205	Villanueva Dario	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	42	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	⑤	un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		189
29			— Refugia	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	40	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	⑤	un	yes	None							
30			— Eddie	Son		x	M	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	⑤	un	yes	None							
31			— Visente	Son		x	M	Mx	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
32			— Porfirio	Son		x	M	Mx	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
33			— Consuelo	Daughter		x	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	97	0				None							
34			— Joaquin	Son		x	M	Mx	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
35			— Adolfo	Son		x	M	Mx	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36			— Hilaria	Sister		x	F	Mx	55	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	x	un	un		None							
37	203	206	Johnson Luvis	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		190
38			— Irene	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			— James	Son		x	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— George	Son		x	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Wilma	Son		x	M	Mx	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		80						None							
42	204	207	Albrooks Arch	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		191
43			— Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Georgia Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
44			— Weldon	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
45			— Herman	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None							
46			— Mary F.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None							
47			— Mozell	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						None							
48	205	208	Alsbrooks Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		192
49			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— Eveline	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect # 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on 4-10, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically, col. 1, lines 60–85): Farmersville and Nevada Road

Line	House no. in order of visitation	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched. no.
51	206	209	Talley Sam C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		193
52			— Mae	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
53			— Shermon	Son				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Monett	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Aline	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
56	207	210	Lewis Bun	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		194
57			— Fannie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Bunnie	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	10	yes	No		
59			— Marion	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			Canup Lum	Cousin	✓			M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
61	208	211	Ross Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		195
62			— Morlie	Wife-H				F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Lillie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Fannie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Oralee	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Nora	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	209	212	Wright Claud J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		196
68			— Anna	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
69	210	213	Wright George	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		197
70			— Lizzie	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
71			— Mable	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
72			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
73			— Segel	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
74			— Wilson	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
75			— Cleo	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
76	211	214	Aston Sam W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
77			— Nita	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— David	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	212	215	Watson Melvin S	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		199
80			— Lena H	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81			— Denton	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
82			— Mildred F.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
83			— Melva	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
84			— A. G.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
85			— Babie J.	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
86 (4-11)	213	216	Furman Lynne W	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		200
87			— Opal	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
88		217	Furman William A.	Head	R ✓		yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		201
89			— Anna M.	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
90			— Malcom B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
91			— Randolph	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92			— Jewell H.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
93	214	218	Bishop Furman S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		202
94			— Ollie	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Gilbert	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Luella	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Juette	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— James L.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
99	215	219	Tate Dan B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		203
100			— Sallie	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
136 5751

Enumerated by me on 4-11-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Margin note: Nevada and Farmersville Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Tate Lallie	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None								
2			— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
3			— D. B.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
4			— Ida L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
5			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None								
6			— Melvine	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None								
7			— Justin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None								
8	216	220	Heathrly Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		204
9			— Susie	Mother-H				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
10			— Larine	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
11			— J. M.	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
12	217	221	Henry Will H	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		205
13			— Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
14			— Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
15	218	222	Hayes Perry E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		81				1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		206
16			— Sarah F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
17			— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
18			— Eldred	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
19			— Doris M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81						None								
20			— Tilia F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81						None								
21	219	223	Shelton Elizabeth	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		207
22	~~219~~	~~223~~	Shelton ~~Elizabeth~~ Jury	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
23			— Elvie	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
24			— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	None								
25			— Hollie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	None								
26	220	224	Haire Newell E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		208
27			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None								
28	221	225	Nevil Walter H	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		209
29			— Milly	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
30			— Odis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
31			— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
32			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
33			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
34			— W. H.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					[illegible]	None								
35	[illegible]	226	Nevil Odell	Head	R	2.00		no	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36			— Jimmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
37			— James K.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81						None								
38	222	227	Morris Jonnie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		210
39			— Aubie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		81					yes	None								
40	223	228	King John	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee		81	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		211
41			— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
42			— Archie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
43			— Dora M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
44			— John Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
45			— Alton	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					[illegible]	None								
46	224	229	McCormick William F.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	5[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		83	04	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	Civ	212
47			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Ireland		83	04	2			yes	None								
48			Framel Birdie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	None								
49			— William L.	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
50			— Lorita	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect # 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 4-11-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

38

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Tramel Maxine	Granddaughter				yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					McCormick James P.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
53					— William E.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
54			225	230	Berryhill Virgel	Head-H	R	5.00		No	M	W	39	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
55					— Linas	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Labour	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
56					— Ira	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— Louis	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						None								
58					— Loyace	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						None								
59					— Leon	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						None								
60					— Ruby J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						None								
61					— Mahaley	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86						None								
62			226	231	Dillard Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		213
63					— Linnie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
64	Farmersville and Nevada Road				— Carson ab	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Weldon	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Doris N.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
67					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
68			227	232	Keller Henry	Head	O	3.000		No	M	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	Salesman	Traveling	U290	W	yes		No		
69					— Jamie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
70					Curington Higgins	Stepson					M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
71			228	233	Curington Delbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		214
72					— Mae	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Dortha M.	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— John W.	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			229	234	Meek Henry	Head	O	3.000	R	No	M	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		31					yes	None								
76					— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	78	M	48	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None								
77					Fletcher Watt L.	Brother-in-law					M	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None								
78					— Flowrange	Sister-in-law					F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None								
79			230	235	May Jess R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		215
80					— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Argie	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	Home Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
82					— ~~Argie~~ Leon	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Irine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Chester	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Hubert	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Arvie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Lona	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Evelyne	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
90					— Ray	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
91					— Fay	Daughter					F	W	8	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
92					— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
93			231	236	May Rutan	Head-H	O		R	yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		216
94					— Loyd	Son					M	W	32	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None								
95				237	Wygal Javan	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		217
96					— Ada	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
97					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— John	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			232	238	Curington Burl	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		218
100					— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
351
137

Enumerated by me on 4-11-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, vertical: Farmersville and Nevada Road; 44-17)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Ourington Madalyne	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	233	239	Dillard Thomas H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	yes	WW	219
3			— Mae	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Thomas J.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	234	240	Ivy Will	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		220
6			— Rebecca	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
7			Neil Denah	Mother-in-law				F	W	88	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
8	235	241	McWilliams Mary	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		221
9			— Lillie	Sister				F	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
10	236	242	Mitchell Jim	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		227
11	237	243	Patterson Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		229
12			— Jimmie	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
13			— Roswell	Son				M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0V1	NP	yes	no		
14			— Clytie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
15			— James	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
16			— Paul	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
17			— John	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
18			— Hope	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
19			— Elmer	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
20			— Alvin	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
21			— Sam	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
22	238	244	Hampton Plummer	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		224
23			— Alva	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Lorine	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Marglose	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Plummer R.	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	239	245	Thomas Jess	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		225
28			— Callie	Wife-H				F	Neg	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Cecil W.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
30			— Langille	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Robert	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			— Nellie G.	Daughter				F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			— Leroy	Son				M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Escar R.	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Jessie Jr.	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	240	246	Folmar Bill	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		226
37			— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38			Clark Elizabeth	Stepdaughter				F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	241	247	McSpadin Douglas	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ohio	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		227
40			— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Reynolds Lucille	Stepdaughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Jinerva	Stepdaughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Ray Jr.	Step Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	242	248	Swindell Van	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no		228
45			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	None							
46			— Silva	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	243	249	Perry Mon	Head	R	3.00	no	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
48			— Argola	Wife-H				F	Neg	17	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Ethure	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50		250	Hunter Burnis	Head	R	2.50	no	M	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	N	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on 4-12, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Farmersville and Nevada Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Hunter Reva	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			Wilson Margaret	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
53	244	251	Gentry Morton A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		229
54			— Pattarn	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
55			— Perry	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
56			— James	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
57			— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
58			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59			— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
60			— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
61	245	252	Borden Bat	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		230
62	246	253	Daniels Toucilee	Head	R	3		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
63			— Belva	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
64			— Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
65			— Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
66			— Bessie	Sister				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
67	247	254	Prater Jason	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	231
68			— Goldie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
69			Painter Tavis	Uncle				x	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
70	248	255	James Arthur E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		232
71			— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
72			— Louis G.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
73			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
74			— Billie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
75			Linsabaugh Maggie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
76	249	256	McWilliams Earnest	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	~~Georgia~~	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		233
77			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			— Prater	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
79			— Norma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
80			Wright Elizabeth	[illegible]				x	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes								
81	250	257	Dillard Edmond	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		23[illegible]
82			— Lalla	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	~~Texas~~ Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
83			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
84			— James	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
85			— Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
86			— William	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
87	251	258	Henson Lester	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		235
88			— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
90			— Nyrona	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
91			— James A.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None							
92			— Aubrey R.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None							
93	252	259	McQuary Joseph A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		236
94			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
95			— Joseph Jr.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	No		
96	253	260	Camp Ted	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		237
97			— Mable	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
98			— Ted Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None							
99			— Sam	Brother				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Laborer	[illegible] Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
100	254	261	Neil Arthur H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	23[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 16—For expected persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect 7 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A
395 / 138

Enumerated by me on 4-17, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Farmersville and McKinney Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Neil, Nancy	Wife-H				yes	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
2			— Nella V.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
3			— Dortha D.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
4			— Emma L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
5	255	262	Neil, Emma	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
6	256	263	Lokey, Lonie B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		239
7			— Inez	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
8			— Wilson	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
9			— Letha M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
10			— Lonie B. Jr.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
11			— George W.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12			— Frances J.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
13	257	264	Neil, Claud	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
14			— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
15			Cummins, John	Boarder					M	W	64	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16	258	265	McLeod, Carlos	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
17			— Gladis	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
18			— Clifford B.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
19			— Carlis R.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
20	259	266	Knighton, Alexander W.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	24[illegible]
21	260	267	Latham, Leroy	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24[illegible]
22			— Aurora	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
23			— Elliot	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
24			— Jimmie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
25			— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
26	261	268	Hickman, Hoyt	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
27			— Maida	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
28			— Lallie	Mother					F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
29	262	269	Marrow, John L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
30			— Mittie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
31			— Marvin	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
32			— Doxie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
33	263	270	Howard, Marion H.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24[illegible]
34			— Mattie L.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
35			— Grace	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
36			— Halden	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
37			— Herman	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
38			— Paula	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
39			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
40			— Earl R.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
41			— Allison	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
42	264	271	Hackett, John L.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farms	VIVV	W	yes	no		
43			— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
44			— Etta J.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
45			— Conley T.	Father					M	W	60	M		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
46			— Ida	Mother					F	W	60	M		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
47	265	272	McGlocklin, Henry B.	Head	R	5 00		yes	M	W	63	M	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Manager	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		24[illegible]
48			— Eliza A.	Wife-H					F	W	50	[illegible]		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
49			— Mozell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
50			— Willie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect - 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 4-14, 1930. Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Farmersville and Princeton Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			McGlaskin Jerold	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None							
52			Boswell Pauline	Daughter					F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
53			— Bertha M.	Grand daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— James	Grand son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	266	273	Nolen James	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
56			— Mable	Wife-H					F	W	27	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— James Jr.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Aline	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Phama	Sister					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	267	274	Pike Lester	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		259
61			— Leona K	Mother-H					F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62			— George	Brother					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Filling station	Gas & oil	8971	O	yes	Yes	WW	
63			— Robert	Brother					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
64	268	275	Pike Eugene E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		257
65			— Sadie	Daughter-H					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
66	269	276	Morow Nancie	Head-H	R	10.00		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	90	yes	None							
67			— Joe	Son					M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
68	270	277	Bates Earl	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	England	Germany (Berlin)	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	No		
69			— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Earl	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	271	278	Bickley John D.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Garage & Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		258
72			— Linnie G	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Jeanette	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	272	279	Stanford Harris	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		259
75			— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
76			— Bert	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
77			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
78			— Jerold	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
79			— Willard	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
80			— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
81			— James	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
82	273	280	Stanford Julia	Head-H	O	1,500		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana	44	yes	None							
83			Curtis Myron	Son					M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Irish Free State (Ireland)	Ireland	Nebraska	65	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
84	274	281	Clark Joe R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		259
85			— Riddie	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
86			— Mary	Mother					F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
87	275	282	Morrow Harris	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		259
88			— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
89			— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	276	283	Kemp Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		258
91			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
92			— Everett	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
93	277	284	Hickman Artie	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		258
94			— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
95			— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	278	285	Blackmon Vancie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		258
97			— Fay	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Marlene R.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
99			— Vancie F.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
100	279	286	Caldwell John N.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		258

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6057

139

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Prect. 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on 4-14, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Farmersville and Princeton road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Caldwell Ada	Wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
2				— Frank	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
3				— Ina	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
4				— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
5		280	287	Wallis Louis J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		259
6				— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				— J. H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8				— Jimmie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9				— Earl R.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10		281	288	Mansfield Lear	Head-H	R	3.00		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11				— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
12				Turner Ferman	Boarder				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
13				Allen Edmond	Grandson					M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14		282	289	Halcomb Tom	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
15				— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None							
16		283	290	Chapman Nancie	Head-H	O	2,500		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
17				— Sarah	Daughter-H				x	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
18				— Landrum	Grandson				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19		284	291	Harrell Robert H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		260
20				— Lide	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				— Gebon	Son				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		261
22		285	292	Hayes Mallie	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
23		286	293	Hayes John H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		262
24				— Nannie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
25				— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				— Eloise	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27		287	294	Harris Eli	Head	R	2.50		No	M	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
28				— Gracie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
29		288	295	Spain Wilson	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	County Commissioner	Collin County	VVVV	O	yes	No		263
30				— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
31				— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32				— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
33				— J. W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
34				— Harold	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
35		289	296	Edwards Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Texas	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	264
36				— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
37				— Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
38		290	297	Gray Louis	Head	R	3.00		no	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39				— Minty L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40				— Fay R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				— Naoma P.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42				— May	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43		291	298	Bufford Elmer E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		265
44				— Sara L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
45				— Esther	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
46				— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
47				— Effie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
48				— Virgie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
49				— Oran	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
50				— Novalene	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: District 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-15
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B
6111

Enumerated by me on 4-14-, 1930, Shirley Taylor, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Bufford J C	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		81						None								
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
140

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, A P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	no name	no	1	1	Phillips Jewel	Head	R	15		no	F	W	36	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
2					Phalba L.	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
3					Arthur E.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
4		no	2	2	Johnson Ben J	Head	O	150		no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
5					Mary L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
6					Bonnie J	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
7					Bennie N	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
8					Bobe H	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none						
9		no	3	3	Wolfe Clyde	Head	R	1		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
10					Cora L	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	75	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
11					Ona M	daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	81	yes	none						
12					Jimmie L	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	81		none						
13					Mary L	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	81		none						
14					Jettie P	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	81		none						
15		no	4	4	Compton Edd	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no	
16					Delia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
17		no	5	5	Roddy David M	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8411	O	yes	no	
18					Kate L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	66	yes	none						
19					David M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81		none						
20					Loyd	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81		none						
21		no	6	6	Strother A P	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Agent	Electric Ry	62[illegible]	W	yes	no	
22					Lena J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	81	yes	none						
23					Mary	daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
24		no	7	7	Harkins Arthur S	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes	yes	WW
25					Velma E	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
26					Arthur S Jr	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81		none						
27					Nipps Florence	Mother-in-Law				✓	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
28		no	8	8	Baldwin Sam W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	1023	W	yes	no	
29					Billie M	wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
30					Sam Jr	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
31		no	9	9	Fair Oran O	Head	R	8		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Proprietor	Auto Shop	72[illegible]3	O	yes	no	
32					Irene	wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
33		no	10	10	Reeves Clarence	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	46	yes	Proprietor	Auto Garage	7273	O	yes	yes	W
34					Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
35					Marion T	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
36					Irene	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
37					Marie	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
38					Clarence Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
39	no name	no	11	11	Mills Henry G	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Cashier	Bank	8[illegible]83	W	yes	yes	WW
40					Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none						
41					Betty	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
42					Peggy	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
43		no	12	12	Roper W. Leslie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Superintendent	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
44					Ida Ella	wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
45		no	13	13	Hagin Sam	Head	R	12		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Weigher	Grain Elevator	[illegible]84	W	yes	no	
46					Inez	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
47					Billie	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
48					Frances	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
49					Betty Jane	daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
50					Mary Sue	daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

005-1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): No Name

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	no number	14	14	Robinson Cordie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
52	no number	15	15	Hurst Isaac W	Head	O	200		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8896	E	yes		no		
53				— Pearl	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none								
54				— George C	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	2494	W	yes				
55	no number	16	16	Powell J William	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	93	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	none								
56				— Lizzie	Wife H				v	F	W	94	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	none								
57				Poole Minnie	Daughter				v	F	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Nurse								
58				Poole Schuyler C	Son-in-law				v	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	farmer	cotton farm	8880	O	yes		no		
59	no number	17	17	Hughes B Tom	Head	O	7300	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	none						no		
60				— Eunice U	Wife H				v	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
61				— Bonnie F	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
62	no number	18	18	Henderson John W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	farmer	cotton farm	8880	O	yes		no		
63				— Lullar	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				yes	none								
64				— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	farm laborer	cotton farm	8880	W	yes		no		
65				— Adessa	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
66				— Anna Belle	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
67				— Curly Fred	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
68				— Bonnie Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
69				— [illegible]	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
70	no number	19	19	McCrary Elbert [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	cotton farm	8880	O	yes		no		
71				— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none								
72				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
73				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
74				— T.J.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
75				— [illegible] W.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
76				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
77				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
78	no number	20	20	[illegible] Dorilla	Head H	O			no	F	W	58	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none								
79				— C.W.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes									
80				Fagala Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
81				Martin Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
82				— Roy	Son-in-law				v	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	driller	Oil well	7880	W	no	1	no		
83				— Wanda Lee	Granddaughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
84				— Allan	Grandson				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
85	no number	21	21	True Will C	Head			R	no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
86				— Parrott	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none								
87	no number	22	22	Terry John E	Head	R	7		no	M	W	38	M	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8896	O	yes		no		
88				— Ruby	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none								
89				— Faye	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none								
90				— Billie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none								
91	no number	23	23	Smith [illegible]	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none								
92				— Mary E	Wife H				v	F	W	76	M	30	no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none								
93				— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	45	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Asst. P.M.	P.O.	9976	W	yes				
94				— Sidney J	Son				v	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				yes	Salesman	General mdse	4590	W	yes		no		
95				— Jimmie Lee	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
96				— [illegible]	Grand-Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
97				— [illegible]	Grand-Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
98				— Robert [illegible]	Grand-Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
99	no number	24	24	Gray J Will	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	42	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		no		
100	no number	24	24	Wilkey Fritz	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	Al	yes	Drayman	Trucks	4880	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

26

0101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Anna Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 141

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, F P Riggins, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 1–15, 16–36 and 41–50): no name

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)
1	no number	25	25	Morgan John E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	no	no
2				Hassie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
3				John E Jr	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
4				Jack	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
5				James	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
6				Jerry	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
7				Laurence Lucile	Sister-in-Law				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none					
8	no number	26	26	Morgan Cyltus A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	9510	W	yes	no
9				Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes						
10	no	27	27	Jordan Jim A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	cobbler	Shoe shop	1107	O	no	no
11				Cora Lee	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none					
12				Lewis P	Son				v	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
13				Vernie M	Daughter-in-Law				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none					
14				Lewis F	Grand Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none					
15				Jacy D	Grand Son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none					
16	none	28	28	Smith Sidney C	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Grain Miller	9V91	W	yes	no
17				Eura	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
18				Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9914	W	yes	
19				Sidney Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
20				Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
21				Odel	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
22				Jurey Vie	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
23	none	30	30	Powell Matthew C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Grain merchant	buying grain	8X91	O	yes	no
24				Mabel	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
25				Earl	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Book keeper	Electric shop	6703	W	yes	no
26				Lallie	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
27				Rene	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
28				Anna Lou	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
29				Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
30				M. C. Jr	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
31				William C	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		none					
32	no no	31	31	Ford J Robert	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Mail carrier	Rural Route	8816	W	yes	no
33				Julia	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
34				Sybble	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	Stenographer	Manufacturer Paper	71 1	W	yes	
35				Roscoe	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	none					no
36				Mable	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	none					
37	no number	32	32	Parks Jessie	Head	R	8		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
38				Mary G	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Nebraska	yes	none					
39	no no	33	33	McCurdy Dee	Head	R	6		no	M	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
40				Tracy	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
41				Wesley	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	none		VOVV	NP		
42				J. R.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none					
43				Earnest R.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Washington	Texas	Missouri		none					
44				Willie J.	Son				v	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		none					
45	none	34	34	Welch Munson E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	
46				Mantie	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none					
47				Ripley P	Son				v	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP		
48	none	35	35	Roberts Monroe V	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Officer	City marshall	8693	W	yes	no
49				Annie D	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
50				Lewis	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0181

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, F P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51		none	36	36	Anderson W Tom	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
52					Mae	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none					
53					Marnell	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
54					Catherine	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
55					Dona W H	Step Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
56		none	37	37	Anderson James W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no
57					Lucinda	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
58		none	38	38	Crawford Lew W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876		yes	no
59					Lou	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
60					Brown Maude	Sister in Law					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	none					
61	No name	none	34	34	Osler Will B	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
62					Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none					
63					Velma	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	7794	W	yes	
64					Jewel	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
65					Irene	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
66					Mary E	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
67					John B	father					M	W	80	Wd	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none					
68		no	40	40	Martin Winnie	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	36	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
69					Raymond	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
70		no	41	41	Murry James E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown	yes	none					no
71					Emma	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none					
72					Erma Lee	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
73					Custer B	Nephew					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
74		no	42	42	Southard Will R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General farm	7897	W	yes	no
75					Juney	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky	yes	none					
76					Freddie	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
77					Arthur Lee	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
78					Lester N	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
79					Wilkey	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
80	Anna Westminster Road	none	43	43	Bunlee Ambert H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
81					Rosa	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	yes	none					
82					Purvis	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
83					Arba	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
84		none	44	44	Rutherford Herman	Head	R	8		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
85					Grady	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
86					Herbert	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
87					William E	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
88					George W	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
89					John P	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					
90					James L	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
91		no	45	45	Mooney Lydia	Head-H				no	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes						
92					Paul	Head (daughter)					F	W	79	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes	
93		no	40	40	Farrar Eva	Head-H				no	F	W	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
94					Tony	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
95					Roy	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
96					W	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
97					Billie	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
98		no	41	41	Roper Jno C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
99					Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
100					Rachel	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna Town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-16 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 142
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		no number	43	43	Franks Roy C.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	
2					Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
3					Audrey	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4					Woodrow	Son				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5					Vont	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6					Imogene	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
7					Peg M.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8					Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
9					Inez	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10					M. E.	Mother				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	yes	none						
11		no number	44	44	Bradshaw Cassie	Head-H				W	F	W	38	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none						
12					Grady	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
13					Herman	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
14					Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15					Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16					J. E.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17					Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
18					Weldon	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19					Annie Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
20					Floyd D.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21					Dorothy W.	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
22	no name	none	50	50	Morrison Nancy	Head-H	O	600		no	F	W	44	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
23					Selby	Son				v	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24					Irene	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none						
25					Wells George	Brother				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					yes	WW
26		no / no	51	51	Eslep Will	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	Drayman	Trucks	4V9V	W	yes	no	
27					Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none						
28					Lula	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none						
29					Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none						
30		no	52	52	Philips Florence	Head-H	R	10	R	no	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	yes	none						
31		no	53	53	Clark Chris C.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
32					Minnie O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none						
33					Bill	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VIVV	W			
34					Harland	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VIVV	NP			
35					Virgil	Son				v	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
36					Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37					L. W.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38		none	54	54	Strother Walter Lee	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Rural Letter Carrier	Rural Route	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
39					Della	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
40					Tom Billie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
41					Ina Jack	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
42		no / no	55	55	Crabtree Bob	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
43					Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	yes	none						
44					Blanche	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
45	no name	no / no	56	56	Gracy Ike	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					no	
46					Eliza	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
47			57	57	Sherley Fred	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	54	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Hardware	5391	O	yes	no	
48					Wayne H.	Son				v	M	W	22	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	no	
49			59	59	McCollum Lizzie	Head-H	R	7		no	F	W	50	Wd	14	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes			VIVV	W	yes		
50					Jack	Son				v	M	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Driver	Trucks	4X8V	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Anna Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-16 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, F P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
51			McCollum Roy	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
52			— Opal	Daughter-in-law					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
53			— Betty Sue	Granddaughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
54	59	59	Marlin Jim H	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
55			— Leda E	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	unknown	~~Texas~~
56			— J.R.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			James H Jr	son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
58	60	60	Brown J Ervo	Head	R		R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
59			— Pina	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60			— Shirley	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
61		61	Sherley Andrew	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	72	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
62			— Mona	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
63	61	62	Walls Tillie	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	61	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
64	62	63	Cox Anna Pow	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	53	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
65	63	64	Rosamond Robert B	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina
66			Nellie	Wife H					F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
67			Roberta	Daughter					F	W	25	D	22	yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri
68			Cox Cora	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
69	64	65	Dyer Reuben W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee
70			— Mollie	Wife H					F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
71			— Arthur	Son					M	W	19	Un		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky
72			— Gaither	Mother					F	W	88	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
73	65	66	Welch Jim	Head	R	8		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
74			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
75	66	67	Griffin Jess H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina
76			Ivey Cordie	Daughter-H					F	W	39	D	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas
77	67	68	Bradshaw Sol L	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
78			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	30	no	no	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia
79	68	69	Ivey A John	Head	R	10		no	M	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Missouri
80			— Leslie	son					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri
81			— Opal	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri
82	69	70	Clark Ben F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
83			Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
84			Leon	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
85			Francis	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
86			— Corine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
87			— Leaby	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
88			— Benjamin	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
89			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
90			— Luzelle	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama
91			— Orbin	son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama
92			— Fred M	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama
93			— Bobbie R	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama
94	70	71	Rullan Dixie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
95	71	72	Cox J Frank	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
96			Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97			Rob Ell	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98	72	73	Harris D E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	75	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
99			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	74	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
100			— L Coy	son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee

Line	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	81	yes	none						
52	81	yes	none						
53	81		none						
54	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
55	81	yes	none						
56	81	yes	none						
57	81		none						
58	81	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
59	81	yes	none						
60	81		none						
61	81	yes	none						
62	81	yes	none						
63	81	yes	none						
64	81	yes	none						
65	81	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
66	66	yes	none						
67	81	yes	none						
68	66	yes	none						
69	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
70	80	yes	none						
71	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72	81	yes	none						
73	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
74	81	yes	none						
75	81	yes	none					no	
76	81	yes	none						
77	82	yes	Letter carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	no	
78	81	yes	none						
79	83	yes	none					no	
80	81	yes	none						
81	81	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
82	84	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
83	84	yes	none						
84	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85	81	yes	none						
86	81	yes	none						
87	81	yes	none						
88	81	yes	none						
89	81	yes	none						
90	81		none						
91	81		none						
92	81		none						
93	81		none						
94	81	yes	none						
95	66	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
96	81	yes	none						
97	81	yes	none					no	
98	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
99	81	yes	none						
100	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW

no name

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

27

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Anna Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 A | 143

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	no name	no number	72	73	Allforth John C	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	78	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Carpenter	House	0631	W	yes	no	
2					— Mollie	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
3					— Lebrum H.	Son					M	W	48	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes	no	
4					— Johnnye E.	Daughter					F	W	41	S		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	yes	none						
5		no number	73	74	Gracy J Ray	Head	R	7		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]613	W	yes	no	
6					— Etherlee	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7	Old Anna Melissa Road	no number	74	75	Kelly V. Eugene	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Smith	Shop	[illegible]264	O	yes	no	
8					— Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ U.S.	Texas	yes	none						
9					— James	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10					— Mojean	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11					— Gerome	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12					— Billy Jons	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13		no number	75	76	King John M	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
14					— Eliza J	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
15					— Geneva L	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	yes		
16					— Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
17					— Alta B	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
18		no no	76	77	Griffin Morris	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	69	Wd	40	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
19					Richardson Mary	Lodger					F	W	69	D	30	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Indiana	yes	Cook	Private home	[illegible]096	W	yes		
20		no	77	78	Cadwallad Fred	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
21					— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	none						
22					— Norman	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
23					— Milton	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Operator	Telegraph office	8777	W	yes	no	
24		no no	78	79	Rutherford George W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
25					— Debie J	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	yes	none						
26					— Georgia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
27					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
28					— Homer	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
29		no no	79	80	Rice Ben H	Head	R	7		no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
30					— Lottie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none						
31					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		none						
32					— A.B.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		none						
33					— Zethia	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		none						
34					— J.C.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		none						
35		no no	80	81	Jackson Paul	Head	R	7		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
36					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37	no name	no no	81	82	Chumbley George	Head	R	7		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
38					— Sue	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
39					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40					— Dwight	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
41					— Jack W	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42					— James L	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43					— Marguerette	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
44		no no	82	83	Dyer Randell	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	General farm	7899	W	yes	no	
45					— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
46					— Eldon	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
47		no no	83	84	Williams Arthur	Head	R	6		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~	yes	Laborer	Days work	7899	W	yes	no	
48					— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
49		no number	84	85	Rodgers John E	Head	R	7		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	~~[illegible]~~	yes	Labor	Days work	7899	W	yes	no	
50					— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Anna town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): no name | House number (col. 2): no number

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Line
51			Rodgers Earnest	Son				no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							51
52			— Viola	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							52
53			— Evaline	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							53
54			— Irene	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							54
55			— Riley	son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							55
56			— Della M	daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							56
57			— James T	Son				v	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							57
58	85	86	Bailey Lester C	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Road work	1899	W	no	2	no	58
59			— Flossie	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							59
60			— L C	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							60
61			— J B	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							61
62			— Virginia M	daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							62
63			Frank B	Father				v	M	W	68	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Road work	1899	W	no	3	no	63
64	81	88	Riggins Frank P	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	43	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		no	64
65			— Bertha	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none							65
66			Arnold Carl	Head	R			no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	66
67			— Annice	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							67
68			— Martha V	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							68
69			— Sarah	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							69
70			— John C	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							70
71	88	81	Ford Adkins	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							71
72	81	10	Powell Young HE	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	grain	VVVV	O	yes		no	72
73			— Pearl	daughter-H				v	F	W	47	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	none							73
74			— Mage	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Clerk	Bank	2883	W	yes		no	74
75			Howell Frances	daughter				v	F	W	36	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	none							75
76			— Pearl	grand daug				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							76
77			— Chester	grand son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							77
78			— Dora	grand daughter				v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							78
79	90	41	Smith Weldon	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Druggist	Drug store	2391	O	no	4	no	79
80			— Dora D	daughter-H				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Stenographer	Wholesale	7199	W	yes			80
81	11	47	Lochridge John N	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	81
82			— Nina	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	13	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							82
83			— Oscar	son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	none		VIVV	W				83
84			— Jack	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	none							84
85			Tipple Viola G	grand daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							85
86			Nichols Dorothy J	grand daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							86
87	92	93	Mates John D	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Trader	Stock	8891	O	yes		no	87
88			— Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							88
89	93	14	Sherley Ben L	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	Wd	39	no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						no	89
90	94	15	Harwood Thos H	Head	R	16		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Agent	Rail Road	9111	W	yes		no	90
91			— Alice M	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	81	yes	none							91
92			Roper Janet	daughter				v	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							92
93			— Joe	Son in law				v	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							93
94	95	16	Clark Col H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	O	yes		no	94
95	96	17	Wintergrifer Robt J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	51	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~Laborer~~ farm	~~Farm~~ farm	VIVV	W	no	5		95
96			— Ross	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	81	yes	none							96
97			— Rosa B	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							97
98			— Raymond	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							98
99			— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							99
100			— Joy L	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

31

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
144
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Street: no name / House number: no numbers

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Vanderigriff Wilburn	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
2			— Goldren	daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
3	97	98	Powell Sydney	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	no	
4			— Eva	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arizona	yes	none						
5			— Nell	daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
6	98	99	Seegler Alfred A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	53	M	41	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ U.S.	Texas	yes	Lineman	Telephone	2x11	W	yes	no	
7			— Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	manager	Telephone office	X11	W	yes		
8			Anderson Eva	Niece				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
9			Sewers Houston C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	90	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	none					no	
10			— Cornelia J	Wife-H				v	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
11			— Wilton	adopted son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
12	99	100	Parr Andrew	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none					no	
13			— Mollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
14			Bryant William C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	63	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					yes	SP
15			— Jim	son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Doctor	Doctor medicine	[illegible]	O			
16			— Joe	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
17			— Billie	son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
18			Rays Buck	Cook				v	M	W	63	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19	100	101	Underson Roy	Head	R			no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	~~Cook~~	[illegible]	6096	W	yes	no	
20			— Lone	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Doctor	Drugstore	8694	W	yes	no	
21			— Phil	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22			— Jozze	son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23			— Willie R	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24			— James	son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25			— Herschel M	son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26	101	102	Strother John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	V000	O	yes	no	
27			— Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
28			— Merrell	daughter				v	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29			— John M	son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer Farm	Cotton farm	1100	NP	yes	no	
30			— Mildred	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			— W. L	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			— Virginia B	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34	102	103	Estep Parris E	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Auto shop	7223	O	yes	no	
35			— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
36			— Elsie	daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
37			— Edna	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
38			— Albert	son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
39			— Carl James	son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
40			— Margie	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
41			— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
42			— Billie	Son				v	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
43	103	104	Ratton J. R.	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	67	Wd	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	none						
44			— James L	son				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	Stockman	Stock farm	V100	W		yes	WW
45			— Paul	Son				v	M	W	35	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	none						
46			Ruby R	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	Teacher	Public school	9410	W	yes		
47	104	105	Coffey Cynthia	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
48	105	106	Billingsley James E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	94	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none					yes	Civ
49			— Kittie	daughter-H				v	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
50			Alexander James W	Boarder				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9891	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Anna town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, J P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			107	108	West George W.	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	55	m	40	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		
52					— Lottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		81					yes	none								
53					— George W. Jr	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
54					Pierce William J	Father-in-law				v	M	W	76	wd	20	no	yes	Wales	England	England	English	60	93		1860	Un	yes	none								
55			108	109	Simpson Will W	Head	R	30.00		no	M	W	55	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		
56					Corda	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		81					yes	none								
57					— Rose	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
58					Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
59					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
60					— Roscoe	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
61					McClain Phoebe	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	82	wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	none								
62			109	110	Bryan Jesse M	Head	M			yes	M	W	61	wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	V...	0	yes		no		3
63			110	111	Sterling Addie	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	54	Wd	42	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
64					Sterling Grover	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		no		
65					Simpson Erva	Father				v	M	W	85	wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
66			111	112	Brown Andy	Head	R	5		no	M	W	60	wd	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
67			112	113	Washington Henry C.	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	65	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mail carrier	Between P.O. & train	8876	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all persons ever married. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Westminster Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-17
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

6901
145

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	No Name	1	1	Johnson W. O.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2				— Allie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3				— Richard L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				— Gyrene M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5		2	2	Geer Rebecca	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	43	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
6				— Gilbert	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
7				— Grady	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
8				— J. E.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
9				— Babe	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
10				— Thelma	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
11				— Annie L	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none						
12				— Jimmie	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none						
13		2	3	Gites Davis	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
14				— Bertie	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
15				— Gladys N.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16				— Betty J.	Daughter				√	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17		3	4	Boy H. J.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
18				— Kate E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
19				— Lottie C.	Mother				√	F	W	86	Wd	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	none						
20				— Maxine L	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
21				McDaniel Mary J	Aunt				√	F	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
22	Westminster Pike	4	5	Turner Theora	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
23				— Harbin	Son				√	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
24				— Jane	[illegible]				√	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25		5	7	Gites J. V.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
26				— Florence	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
27		6	8	Anderson E. V.	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	60	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
28				— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
29				— Hilda M.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
30		7	9	Hood Dewitt	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Blacksmith	own Shop	0060	O	yes	no	
31				— Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown	87	yes	none						
32				— Glenn	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Shop	7728	UP			
33				— Homer	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
34				— Brodie	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
35				— Ola	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				— Odell	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
37				— Boyd	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
38				— Doyle	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
39		8	10	Brashear J. W.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
40				— Louis E.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Helper	cotton farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
41				— Irenner	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
42				— Johnnie V	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
43		9	11	McHone J. E.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	South Carolina	North Carolina	80	yes	None					No	
44				— Wallace L.	Son				√	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Trader	Live stock	8X11	O			
45				— Emily B.	Daughter-H				√	F	W	51	D	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
46		10	12	Jackson Felix O.	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
47				— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
48				— Estelmo	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49				— Owen	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50				— Douglas	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Westminster Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-17
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
6957

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Robert E Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran
51	10	12	Jackson Mary Joe	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
52			— Rose M	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
53			— Jesse J.	Son				x	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
54			— Jackie W	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
55	11	13	McMoore W. E.	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
56			— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87			yes	none					
57			— Horace J	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farm Helper	cotton farm	VCVV	UP		
58			— Magdalene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none					
59			— Trula	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none					
60			— Houston	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none					
61			— Annie L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none					
62	12	14	Vermillion M. L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None					no
63			— Julia A	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	none					
64			— Raymond	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		VIVV			
65			— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
66			— Grady	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
67			— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
68			Hudgins Louis D.	Grand Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
69	13	15	Kirby Jesse M	Head	R	5		no	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None	Minister	8694	W		no
70			— Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	77	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Switzerland	Switzerland	60	11	0	yes	None					
71	14	16	Boyer Chester	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	Ball player	minor league	812V	W	no	no
72			— Lemma	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none					
73			— Jatane	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
74			— Billie	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
75			— Morris R	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
76	15	17	Hudgins Rosa	Head H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none					
77			— Leonard	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	W	no	
78	16	18	Anderson J. T.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	43	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	88			yes	Laborer	any work	7899	W	yes	no
79			— Theresa F	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	Laborer	any work	7899	W	yes	
80			— Charles F	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida	87			yes	none					
81	17	19	Hartness J. T.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83			yes	None					no
82			— Melissa A.	Wife H				v	F	W	71	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina	83			yes	none					
83	18	20	Geer W. Frank	Head	R	5		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	90			yes	Day Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
84			— Bessie L	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					
85			— Verba	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none					
86			— Glandine	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none					
87	19	21	Geer Ethel	Head	R	4		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes	no
88			— Beulah M.	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
89			— Gene R.	Son				v	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none					
90	20	22	Lorance Henry	Head	O	500		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Barber	Shop	8046	O	yes	no
91			— Ruth	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
92			— Juanell	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
93	21	23	Boone J. J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81			yes	None					no
94			— Sallie	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none					
95			— Willis O.	Son				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	no
96			— Ray E	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
97	22	24	Clark G. W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
98			— Ida	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
99	23	25	Bell David J	Head	O	500		no	M	W	84	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None					no
100			— Elvira D	Wife H				v	F	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Westminister Town | Enumeration District No. 43-17 | Sheet No. 2 A | 1001

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10 | 146

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			23	25	Vincent Susie-H	Daughter				no	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4696	NP	yes				
2			24	26	Johnson J. D.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None	[illegible]					no		
3	No name				— Rostoner	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
4			25	27	Powell J. W.	Head	R	none		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
5					— Alva M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			26	28	Ingram G. W.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
7					— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
8					— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
9					— Audrey	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
10					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
11					— Grate	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
12					— Louis R.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
13			27	29	Atterberry W. J.	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]						
14					— W. L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Francis	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			28	30	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Mechanic	Garage	1613	O	yes		no		
17			29	31	Simpson G. J.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Doctor	Medicine	1244	O	yes				
18					— Birdie J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	12	1			yes	None								
19					— Sam B.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
20					— Mary Lynn	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
21			30	32	Vinion Lester	Head	R	none		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
22	Loma road				— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Roy H.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Earl L.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Minnie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			31	33	Hendricks J. W.	Head	R	8½		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
27					— Ida M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
28					— William J.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
29					— Truett C.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			32	34	Agastin John E.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Post Office	9091	W	yes		no		
31					— Essie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	postmistress	post office	9916	W	yes				
32					St John Elizabeth	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes				
33	No name		33	35	McGee Marlin L.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Groceries Salesman	Truck	6090	O	yes		no		
34					— Nora A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	None								
35					Hollis Olera C.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					McDonald Dorman M.	Grandson				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			34	36	Arrington J. J.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	merchant	General mdse	9991	O	yes		no		
38					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
39			34	37	Cooper W. H.	Head				N	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	County road	7871	W	yes		no		
40					— Margie	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Charles R.	Son				v	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Pace W. A.	Boarder				v	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Tennessee		83					yes	pharmacist	Drug Store	8691	W	yes		no		
43			35	38	Mullins John L.	Head	O	200		no	M	W	69	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
44	Main St				— Mattie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
45					— Ruby	Granddaughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
46					— Homer D.	Grandson				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	1882	W	yes		no		
47			36	39	Davis J. H.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	minister	Church	8694	W	yes				
48					— Belle	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
49			37	40	Geer Karl W.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8691	O	yes		no		
50					— Avis	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Westminster Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-17 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Robert E Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	37	40	— Anthony L	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			— Carl C.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Gene M.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— [illegible] J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
55	38	41	Proctor Sheridan	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Banker	Bank	8683	W	yes	no	
56			— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
57			— Morris	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
58			— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
59	39	42	Sellers William	Head	R	3		no	M	W	84	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None	F[illegible]	XXXX			yes	civ
60			— Lucretia	Wife H				✓	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	40	43	Lorance E. H.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	yes	no	
62			— Mary J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
63	41	44	Johnson Audie Lee	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9891	O	yes	no	
64			— Mary Odie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Clerk	General Merchant	8890	W	yes		
65			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
66	42	45	Skaggs Jim M	Head	R	850		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
67			— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
68			— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	43	46	McFerrin Claude	Head	R	5½		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Merchant	Market	8891	O	yes	no	
71			— Lila	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Ruby L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Tildon	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Choice	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75	44	47	Griffin Oscar	Head	O			no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	General Merchant	4X91	O	yes	no	
76			— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
77			— Wylie	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
78			— Eleon	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
79			— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
81			— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
82			— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
83			— [illegible]elbert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
84			— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	y	none						
85			— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
86	45	48	Brindee Clara	Head H	O	300		no	F	W	31	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
87			— Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Gervis	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			— Jewell	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	46	49	Reed David B	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	yes	Retired	Farmer	XXX			no	
92			— Louisa J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
93			— Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Truck	4X V	W	no		
94	47	50	Reed Alma W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7613	W	no		
95			— Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	None						
96			— Billie R	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Thelma G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
98			— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	48	51	Giles Allen	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
100			— Sweet	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Westminster Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-17 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 147

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Robert C. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	48	51	—— Billie Ray	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			—— Bobbie Joe	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— Odis J.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—— Ona M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	49	52	Bellows Clyde	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes	no	
6			—— Amys	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Mary F.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—— Charles T.	Son				√	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—— Norma J.	Daughter				√	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	50	53	McDougal W. C.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
11			—— Essie B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
12			Johnson Ruby	Boarder				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
13			Litrell Bee	Boarder				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
14			Litrell Alma	Boarder				√	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
15			Sutherland Essie	Boarder				√	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
16	51	54	Webb Jimmie C.	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17	52	55	McCarley Robert M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	4X41	O	yes	no	no
18			—— Lizzy L.	Wife H				√	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Vida E.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—— Leeroy F.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	53	56	Airhart George B.	Head	R	none		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	80	yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes	no	no
22			—— Mattie A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
23	53	57	[illegible] Susie R.	Head H	R	8		no	F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	yes		
24			—— Glenda M.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—— Hazel D.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	54	58	Hume John H.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	Cook	Cafe	6046	O	yes	no	
27			—— Myrtle C.	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	6146	W	yes		
28			—— John H. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	55	59	Brinlee Will C.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	yes	no	
30			—— Cecil	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
31			—— Will C. Jr.	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—— Jennie V.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			McCoy Willard	Step Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— Mary	Step daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	56	60	Davis James H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	43	M	25	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					no	
36			—— Ethel D.	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
37			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
38	57	61	Rhody William J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retired	Farmer	XXM			no	
39			—— Kathrine E.	Wife H				√	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
40	58	62	Sorance M. J. Mrs.	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	78	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
41			—— Amy	Daughter				√	F	W	37	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
42	59	63	Sanders John F.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
43			—— Hannah L.	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Murrel O.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—— Moall	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Claude J.	Son				√	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
47	60	64	Farley Lizzie D.	Head H	O	1000	R	yes	F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
48			—— Jack	Grand son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None						
49	61	65	Webster Herbert M.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
50			—— Nora E.	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Westminster Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-17
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
61	65	— Ina M	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	66	McTerrin Johnny	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	4490	W	yes	no		
		— Effie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Beulah M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Vivian	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Johnnie D	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	67	Jackson Fannie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
64	68	McClure Sallie J	Head H	O	200		no	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	None							
65	69	Haynes William D	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	62	[illegible]	47	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
		— Bertha J.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	91	yes	None							
		— Audra S.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Mattie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Wilma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— William D	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None							
		— John J	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None							
66	70	Hendrick Johnny	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
		— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None							

Here ends the Enumeration of Westminster Town

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

205 / 6300

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
148

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, R. E. Parris, Enumerator. 4051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Stroup Levi F	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Jemmie D	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
3			— Malcolm J	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Mary A.	Mother-H			x	F	W	69	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	none						
5	2	2	Ingram Brandon R	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6			— Dallie F	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7			— Grady E.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8			Wesley Lena J	Grand daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	3	3	Airhart Jack W	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
10			— Nell F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none						
11			— Eva F	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Annie F	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Jessie R.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			— Dick R.	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	4	4	Carter George H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
16			— Millie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Fern G.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			— Charles V.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Ouida R.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Shirley G.	Son			x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	5	5	Moore David R.	Head	R.		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
22			— Josephine R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
23			— Wade D.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Joseph M	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— Dennis R	Son			x	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26	6	6	Bowers Jim E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
27			— Arnetta	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
28			— Linora	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
29			— Sybile	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
30			— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81		none						
31			— Evelyne	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none						
32			— Samuel	Son			x	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none						
33			— Mary M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none						
34			— Mary	Mother			x	F	W	69	wd	15	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35	7	7	Richardson Gertude	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
36			— Ethel C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Glenn J.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			— Grady B	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Estelle	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
40			— Joel H	Son			x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
41	8	8	Headlock Clifford H	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
42			— Claudia	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
43			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Ellen	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Frannie F.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
46	9	9	Cline Fred H	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
47			— Myrtle J	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
48			— Edwin J	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Dorothy M	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— Jimmie B	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-18 / 70
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				—— Sotus V.	Son				yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52		10	10	Nicholson Annie	Head H	R	Wr		No	F	W	32	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			[illegible]
53				—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				—— Moselle	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55				—— Flora J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56				—— M. H.	Son				✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57				Rogers Ben J.	Father				✓	M	W	65	Wd	21	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	81		Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
58		11	11	Rich Doyle	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
59				—— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
60		12	12	Stapp Robert W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	M	29	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	78	yes	none					no		
61				—— Tommie C.	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	none							
62		12	13	Langham Nolan D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
63				—— Lou C.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
64				—— Sydney D.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65		13	14	Rule Albert W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
66				—— Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none							
67				—— Wright W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
68				Hodges Ruth	Step-daughter				x	[illegible]	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
69		14	15	Gaither Joe	Head	R	Wr		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no		
70				—— Georgia G.	Wife				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71				—— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72				—— W. J.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73		15	16	Airhart Tom M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
74				—— Annie J.	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
75				—— Blanche	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
76		16	17	Airhart Wesley H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
77				—— Elsie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
78				—— Wallace	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				—— Charles J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80				—— George B.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81		17	18	Airhart John	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
82				—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				—— Wanda M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84		18	19	Headrick Francis	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
85				—— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
86				—— Caty	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87		19	20	Caudell William B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	42	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			17
88				—— Myrtle M.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				—— Imogene B.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90				—— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
91				—— William H.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
92				—— David G.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
93		20	21	Sellers Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
94				—— Mae D.	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
95				—— R. B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96				—— Eldon	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				—— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98				—— Ulysses	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				—— Mozeline	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100		21	22	Stapp Oscar	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3 (part)
Incorporated place: ~~Valdasta village~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. ~~10~~ 43-18
Supervisor's District No. ~~43-18~~ 10
Sheet No. 2A 149
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 9151

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Beulah	Wife H				no	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
2			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4	22	2	H[illegible], Bryan L	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	20
5			— Bessie M	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	yes	none								
6			— Bryan Jr	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none								
7			— Gibson L	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
8	23	24	Flemings, Lawrence	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
9			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			— Jessell R	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
11			— Lois M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
12	24	25	Cantrell, Jerry W	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
13			— Maude A	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none								
14			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes				
15			— Gerald	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
16			— Sam H	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
17	25	26	Gray, R. Ben.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
18			— Sallie	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
19			— Dorothy V	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
20	26	27	Smith, Callie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				24
21			— Thurman	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm helper	cotton Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
Apr 9 — 22	27	28	Lucas, Rolf R	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
23			— Andie M	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
24			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none								
25			— Vestal R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none								
26			— Billie D	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none								
27	28	29	Green, Ed E	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	no	1	yes	WW	
28			— Bessie E	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
29			— Othel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none								
30			— Ruth W	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			— Ed E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
32			— Katherine V	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
33			— Jimmie L	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
34			— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
35			— Charles E	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
36	29	30	Tillett, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
37			— Rose M.	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
38			— Edwin	Brother				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39	30	31	Coombest, Talbert B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	26
40			— Leanna E	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
41			— Theodore	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
42			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
43	31	32	Langston, Floyd H	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
44			— Daisy B	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
45			— Maurice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47			— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S	no	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
48	32	33	Lowery, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28
49			— Florence B.	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	none								
50			— James A	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm helper	Cotton Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 1201

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Genese	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
52	33	34	Wilson Edgar R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
53			—— Isabell	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	14	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
54			—— Woodrow W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Andrew	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Edna M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58	34	35	Lowery B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
59			—— Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60	35	36	Green Eddie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
61			—— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
62			—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Beverly	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	36	37	Osburn Paul O	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
65			—— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
66			—— Vail E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—— Wendell A	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			—— Rosanna J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	37	38	Stapp Luther J	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	no	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
70			—— Jennie J	Wife-H.				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
71			—— Austin C	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
72			—— Sallie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
73			—— Viola G.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
74	38	39	Barker Andy J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	52	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no	
75			—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
76	39	40	Richardson Gideon J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
77			—— May J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none						
78			—— Hunter E.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
79			—— Delphia J.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
80			—— Winsol E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
81			—— Lilburn C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
82			—— Elozie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
83			—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
84			—— Theodore	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
85			—— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
86	40	41	Chilton Gilbert J.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana	80	yes	none					no	
87			—— Pleecy	Wife H				v	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
88			—— Daisy L	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
89			—— Eugene	Son				v	M	W	18	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90	41	42	Emerson Walter	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no	[illegible]
91			—— Dovie	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— R. J.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
93			—— J. B.	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
94	42	43	Emerson D. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
95			—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
96	43	44	Karnaghan Jeff D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
97			—— Olive	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
99	43	45	Price Annie	Head	Un			yes	F	W	25	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—— Olga	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~70~~ 43-18
Supervisor's District No. ~~43-18~~ 10
Sheet No. 3 A

150

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

4251

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	44	46	Nolen Winston W	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
2			— Lela A	Wife H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
3			— Clyde C	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Helper	Cotton Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
4			— Mary B	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Teacher	public School	9444	W	yes		
5			— Henry E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
6			— Vera E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
7			— Talmage E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
8			— Nat —	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
9	45	47	Stone[illegible] Josie B	Head H	R	3		no	F	W	66	Wd	19	no	no	Georgia	United States	California	78	yes	None						
10			— Thomas B	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11			— Luther	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12	46	48	Combest Louis	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes	no	
13			— Mollie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
14			— Shuttleworth	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
15			— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
16			— Monida	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
17			— Bobbie Lo	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
18			Strickland Bessie	Daughter					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
19	47	49	Combest Paul	Head	R	3		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20			— Janie V	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	82	yes	None						
21			— Paul Jr.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
22			— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
23	48	50	Ramsey Dennis J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
24			— Alta V.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— William O	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Arlie J	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Edith J	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— James D	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	49	51	Alexander Nora A.	Head H	O	Un		no	F	W	52	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	~~Missouri~~	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
31			— Loyd	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
32			— Clement	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Mally	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Floyd	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	50	52	Combest Brown	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
36			— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
37			— Alvin	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
38			— Opal	Daughter					F	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
39			— Essie M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
40			— Sarah J.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
41	51	53	Moore George N	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
42			— Louise	Wife H					F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Porter J	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— John J	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	52	54	Moore Morgan	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no	
46			— Lucie	Wife H					F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80	yes	None						
47			Smith Wealthy	Boarder					F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
48	53	55	Goodwin John	Head	Un	Un			M	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Oretta	Daughter H					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50			— Hollis	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	54	56	Airhart John V	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	78	yes	None					no		
52			— Nanny C	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
53	55	57	Stonecipher James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	42
54			— Novella	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
55			— Mary J.	Daughter			x	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
56	56	58	Burgess Robert B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
57			— Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
58			— Robert J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Byron B	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Loretta	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	57	59	Greer Preston	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
62			— Sarah A.	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			— Albert A.	Son			x	M	W	27	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
64	58	60	Alexander Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
65			— Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	59	61	Butler William W	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
67			— Callie	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
68			— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Helper	Cotton Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
69			— Ouida	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
70			— Buster	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
71			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
72	60	62	McCasland Robert J	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	38	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
73			— Louise	Wife H			x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	28	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
74			— Homer	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
75			— Josie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
76			— Roy M	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
77	61	63	Welch Richard D	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		48
78			— Martha A.	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	None							
79			— Opal W.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
80			— James C.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
81			— Johnnie W.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Cecil R.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— George D.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
84			— Robert E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
85			— Roby E.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
86			— Jessie R	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
87	62	64	Wall Newton D	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None			O		no		
88			— Jemima	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
89			— Albert J.	Son			x	M	W	36	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Embalmer		9670	W	no 2	no		
90	63	65	Hendricks Olin G	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
91			— Elsie	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92			— Cecil L	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Hazel M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	64	66	Hendricks Bailey W	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
95			— Tonie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Billie J	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	65	67	Davis Jessie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
98			— Wurmonah C.	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	66	68	Randles John C	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
100			— Martha H	Wife H			x	F	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Callin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 4 A
151
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.
9351

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Lives on a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yes or no (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	67	69	Parker Pink B	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	Chicken Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
2			— Carrie E	Wife H		x	F	W	60	M	17	no	no	Georgia	Arkansas	Georgia	78	yes	none							
3	68	70	Hendricks J. Wash	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
4			— Linnie B	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— J. Wash Jr.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Bowerman	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	69	71	Ayres Alvah B	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
8			— Kate M.	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9			— Annabelle	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
10	70	72	Chambers Tom H	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	D	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
11			— Mary E.	Mother-H		x	F	W	67	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
12	71	73	Lyons Jim D	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
13			— Clara E.	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Voyte Lorene	Stepdaughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	72	74	Miller John D	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
16			— Olive	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
17			— Earl E	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
18			— Zelma	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
19			— [illegible] W	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20			— Luther	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
21			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
22			— Iona	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
23	73	75	Watson Laurence R	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
24			— Nezzie	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Louis F.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Ruby C.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Marvin R.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			— R. J.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			— Willie F	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			— Adrian W	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— David S	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	74	76	Cody James [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
33			— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	none							
34			— William S	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
35			— Robert J	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
36			— Ellen [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
37			— Mary [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
38			Booker John	Boarder		x	M	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
39	75	77	Hamilton Joe A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~Farmer~~	Cotton Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		61
40			— Millie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
41			— Lucie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
42			— Lonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	[illegible]	~~None~~	[illegible]						[illegible]
43	76	78	Dowell Kinley	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	~~Dairy~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
44			— Annie V.	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
45			— Elsie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
46			— Lorman [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none							
47			— Bonnie A	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none							
48			— [illegible] E.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60		none							
49	77	79	Watters John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	63
50			— Alma R	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							

Margin note at line 43: Apr 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Robert C. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Mary A.	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			— John W.	Son				x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			— Donald H.	Son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	78	80	Shields Charles M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	64
55			— Ora J.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none						
56			— Francis M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Mooney Sarah J.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	55	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none						
58	79	81	Batterson Alexander D.	Head	O	Wr		no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	38	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	0			
59			— Dovie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
60	80	82	Skinner Ben J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
61			— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
62			— James J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— Glenda E.	Daughter				x	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— N. B.	Father				x	M	W	63	Wd	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65	81	83	Atterberry Cecil	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	66
66			— Jewell	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
67			— Donna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Dora J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	82	84	McCarley John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	67
70			— Mettie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
71			— Woodley H.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			— Troy J.	Son				x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			— [illegible] R.	Son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	83	85	Skinner [illegible] J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	68
75			— Elma J.	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
76			— Virgil J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S	7	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Arlie J.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Elma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79			— Edith M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— Dorothy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			— Billie Joe	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			— [illegible] J.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	84	86	McCarley Edd J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
85			— Mabel A.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
86			— James J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
87			— Robert R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
88	85	87	West Mattie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	46	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		70
89			— Louis H.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Tom V.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Ben B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Annabel	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			— Ruth A.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95	86	88	Wren John R.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	65	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
96			— Mettie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Jimmie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
98			— George A.	Son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
99	87	89	Rutledge John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	71
100			— Dovie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none						

Apr 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A

152

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 9451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Jessie M	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— William J	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	88	90	Caraway, Arthur M	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
4			— Maude M	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	none							
5			— Minnie J	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
6			— Tommie R	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
7			— Odell	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
8			— Ina V.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
9			— Jack H	Son		x	M	W	0 10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
10			Phillips, Lorene	Step Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
11			— Mary J	Step Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
12			— Jack W	Step Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
13	89	91	Simmons, James J	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
14			— Cedonia V.	Daughter H		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
15			— Lois J.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
16	90	92	Beck, Virgil	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	74
17			— Frankie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
18			— Douglas J	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Lillie B	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Fred B	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Billie J	Son		x	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	91	93	Horton, Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	76
23			— Robert E	Brother		x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24			— Mollie E.	Sister H		x	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
25			— Andrew J	Brother		x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		Farm Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26			— Annie Bell	Sister		x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		none							
27	92	94	Edwards, Ranzy J	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	1	yes	no		
28			— Annie M	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
29			— Harlan	Son	R	yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
30			— Baxter	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
31			— R. J. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
32			Belding, Alma E.	Daughter		x	F	W	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
33			— Douglas E.	Grand son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
34			— Oneda	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none							
35	93	95	McIlvain, Thomas E	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O		no		78
36			— Susie E.	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
37			— William H	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		
38			— Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
40			— Rewey	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
41			— L. C. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
42	94	96	Boone, Oliver J	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	79
43			— Mary R	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76		none							
44			— Dan	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		none							
45	95	97	Tenllum, Herbert M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
46			— Delsie	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
47			— Ima L.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	96	98	Gaither, Charlie J	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
49			— Jessie	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
50			— Florence H	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 B | 8501

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
51			96	98	—— Zeppie V.	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									51
52					—— Horace	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									52
53					—— Sybil	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none									53
54					—— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none									54
55			97	99	McGarry Otto E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82	55
56					—— Elsie E.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									56
57					—— Herman W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									57
58			98	100	Mahan Olin R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83	58
59					—— Cynthia A.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		23					yes	none									59
60					—— Myrtle J.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									60
61					—— Athel R.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									61
62					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									62
63					—— Cylistine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none									63
64					—— Nona	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									64
65					—— Audie J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none									65
66			99	101	Hale Rosa	Head-H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	66	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									66
67					—— Ernest L.	Son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		67
68					—— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	44	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					Orr Pearlie M.	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70			100	102	Giles Ezra J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84	70
71					—— Lydia	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none									71
72					—— Evans	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		no			72
73			101	103	Eubanks Will W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85	73
74					—— Nancy V.	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					—— Hilliard	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		no			75
76			102	104	Powell Jim P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86	76
77					—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					—— Dee	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79			103	105	Lindsey J. Ain	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87	79
80					—— Eula	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none									80
81			104	106	Laraway William P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		no		88	81
82			105	107	Wilder Zet	Head	R	—		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]	82
83					—— Cora E.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					—— Mary Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86					Lair Ralph	Boarder				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	86
87			106	108	Cowling John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	no	3	no			87
88					—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					—— Lonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					—— James	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91					—— Ben	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92					—— Cynthia L.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			107	109	Horton [illegible] W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	Wd	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wood cutter		78VI	O	yes		no			93
94			108	110	McLerrin Calvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93	94
95					—— Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					—— Mittie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					—— James C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									97
98					—— Isham	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99			109	111	Wise May W.	Head	R			yes	F	W	40	Wd	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				94	99
100					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
153
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Robert E. Paris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	109	111	— Opal D	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
2			— Robert W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
3			— Bessie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		none							
4	110	112	Downey Urby J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
5			— Eula	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	4444	W				
6			— Joe E.	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	111	113	Bridges Ruben J	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
8			— Mattie R.	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Cecil A.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Dorothy W.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Violet M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— R. J.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Charles A	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Billie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	112	114	Ingram Jessie W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Sarah J	Wife H				x	F	W	75	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky	66	yes	none							
18	113	115	Clark David R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
19			— Zella	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	114	116	Belew Loyd	Head	R.			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
21			— Iona	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Charles R	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	115	117	Lee Guy L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
24			— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
25			— Donald	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
26			— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
27			— Wesley	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
28			— Tom	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
29			— Rachael	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
30			— Jack	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
31			— Joseph D	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
32			— Samuel	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
33			— Sarah	Mother				x	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		none							
34	116	118	Evans William H	Head	R.			yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	[illegible]	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	88	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
35			— Ellence	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
36			— Rugh	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
37			— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
38			— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
39			— Madge	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
40			— John	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
41			— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
42			— Lermie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
43			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
44	117	119	McFerrin John	Head	O	Ar		No	M	W	72	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					no		
45			— Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
46	118	120	McFerrin Claud	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
47			— Rena	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Wrennie J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	119	121	Heubach William	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
50			— Hannah	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family "H"; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code (A)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	119	121	— Brodie	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
52	120	122	Mulder Harve	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
53			— Lizzie	Wife H			F	W	62	M	20	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	64	yes	none						
54			Duckworth Lora M.	adopted Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	121	123	Hendricks Jim N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
56			— Myrtle	Wife H			F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
57			— William	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
58			— James	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
59			— Joe	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
60			— Dean	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
61			— Charles	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	82		none						
62	122	124	Wall John M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
63			— Kate	Wife H			F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
64			— Lurla	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
65			— Lester V.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
66			— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
67			— Melvin	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
68			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
69			— Ermo Lee	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
70			— Herschel B	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
71			— Haskell	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
72			— Mabel L.	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None						
73	123	125	Hartness Henry B	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
74			— Martha E	Wife H			F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
76			— Belton B	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Bertha V.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	124	126	Brown Paschal	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
79			— Anna L.	Wife H			F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Paschal M	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Eaton D.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Richard D	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			Fields Jim	Boarder			M	W	54	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
84	125	127	McAnally Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
85			— Nannie L	Wife H			F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	none						
86			— Edward	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
87			— Ray	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
88			— Kenneth	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
89			— Faybell	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
90			— Roberta	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
91			— Lee A.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none						
92	126	128	Fields Daniel L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
93			— Jone C.	Wife H			F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
94			— John D.	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
95			— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
96			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97			— Ray	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
98			— Tommie	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
99			— Joyce L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
100	127	129	Rollins Claude L	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112

Margin note beside line 84: April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Do no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 9651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	12[illegible]	1[illegible]	—— Nonnie J.	Wife H			yes	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	none							
2			—— Flois L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			—— Claudie J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
4			—— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
5			—— Willie B.	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6			—— Marvin J.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7	128	13[illegible]	O'Callaghan, Will R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Missouri	66	04	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		113
8			—— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	yes	none							
9	129	131	Turner, Clarence A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		114
10			—— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none							
11			—— Stewart	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12			—— Aurelia	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	130	132	Baxter, Clint	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		115
14			—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
15			—— Howard	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
16			—— Laura H.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
17			—— Billie J.	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
18	131	133	Sprouse, Austin A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
19			—— Ethel	Wife H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
20			—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
21	132	134	Trotter, Henry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
22			—— Lizzie M.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
23			—— Elmer B.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—— Willie E.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—— Durward E.	Son				M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
26			—— Beulah M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			—— Charles R.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
28	133	135	Frazier, Ruben H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		117
29			—— Jeffie	Wife H				F	W	4[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
30			—— Lottie	Daughter				F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
31			—— Glenn	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	0 P	yes	no		
32			—— Charles	Father				M	W	94	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	none					yes	Civ	
33	134	136	Herod, Silas	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
34			—— Bobbie B.	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
35			—— Alice L.	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	0 P	yes			
36			—— Homer	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Helper	Farms	VOVV	0 P	yes			
37			—— Herman	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
38			—— Selma M.	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
39			—— Arleda N.	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
40			—— Anniebel	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
41			—— Klepester	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
42	1[illegible]	137	Geter, Arthur F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		119
43			—— Bertha L.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87			yes	none							
44			—— Dorothy N.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45			—— Billie J.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			—— Arthur F. Jr.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	Atterberry, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
48			—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			—— Elnora	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50			—— Delma L.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
51	137	139	Kelley, Loyda E	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
52			— Mabel	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none						
53			— Mary J	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			— Joe G.	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	138	140	Tate, Johnny J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
56			— Dessie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Randell	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Alberta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Olevia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
60			— Rayfield	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			— Reese	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			— John J	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			— William J	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— Liza	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			— Homer	Son		x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			— Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	139	141	Green, Monroe	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
68			— Fannie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
69			— Marjorie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
70	140	142	Anderson, Nelson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	69	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
71			— Mollie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none						
72			— Nelson Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
73			Sherrod, Margaret	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	87	Wd	16	no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none						
74	141	143	Reed, Gentry W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
75			— Lufa	Wife H		x	F	Neg	51	M	22	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
76			— Fay E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Alez B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Opal C.	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Bernice E	~~Daughter~~		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	NP			
80			— C. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Jewel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Clara Bell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— A. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
84	142	144	Clark, Ed.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85			— L. B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Elree	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Seviah	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Lexander	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Estelle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— George J	Son		x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			— H. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	143	145	Bell, David R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	Wd	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
94			— Leiala H.	Daughter H		x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95			— Geneva O	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
96	144	146	Giles, William S	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
97			— Lantie	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none						
98			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
99	145	147	Roberts, John M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
100			— Mollie	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 25, and 33—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 8 A — 155

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 1751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	146	148	McFerrin, Calvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
2			—, Etta	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
3			—, Earl J.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
4	147	149	Horton, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5			—, Ethel	Wife H				F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none						
6			—, Ruby J.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
7			—, Johnnie Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
8	148	150	George, Joseph J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
9			—, Mona	Wife H				F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none						
10			—, Arthur	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	no		
11	149	151	Webb, William R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
12			—, Emily A.	Wife H				F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13	150	152	McCalester, John P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
14			—, Alice R.	Wife H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
15			—, Harlice	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
16	151	153	Morris, Tesler J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
17			—, Beulah	Wife H				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			—, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19			—, James	Son				M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20	152	154	Bowie, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
21			—, Elsie V.	Daughter H				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			—, Aaron J.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
23			—, Noel C.	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
24			—, Earl J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
25	153	155	Mullins, William M.	Head	R.		yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
26			—, Eunice J.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—, Jewell J.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			—, J. W.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29			—, Ina Frances	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30	154	156	Coleman, Willie C.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
31			—, Clara	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	public school	9414	W	yes		
32	155	157	Giles, J. Hamilton	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	31	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
33			—, Mary J.	Wife H				F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
34			—, Lelah G.	Daughter				F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
35			—, Grace D.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
36			—, Hermit J.	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
37	156	158	Getton, Chester B.	Head	R.		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
38			—, Essie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39	157	159	Dickinson, James A.	Head	R.	R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
40			—, Ida	Wife H				F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
41			—, Owen	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
42			—, Roy J.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
43			—, Lois	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
44	158	160	Boyd, Jeff O.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
45			—, Ailey M.	Wife H				F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			—, James D.	Brother				M	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	Farm helper	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
47	159	161	Barrett, William R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
48			—, Lena J.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			yes	none						
49			—, William R. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			—, Cena M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Robert E. Sams, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Charlie C.	Son			Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
52			Kinnard, Heaschel	Boarder			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
53	[illegible]	162	Lane, Weldon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
54			— Grace	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
55			— Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56			— Joyce	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
57	161	163	Mooney, James A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	Wd	27	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
58			— Cone J.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		
59			— Walter	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		
60			— Nellie J.	Daughter H			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
61			— Billie J.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None						
62	162	164	Wilkinson, Alfred	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	Yes	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
63			— Bettie	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
64			— Fuller	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
65			— Laura	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
66			— Sybil J.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
67			— Fester	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
68			— Lester	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
69			— Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
70			— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
71			— Calvin	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
72	16[illegible]	16[illegible]	Jones, Jim	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
73			— Emma	Wife H			x	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
Ap 23 74	164	166	Chapman, Columbus H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
75			— Ada	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
76			— Rufus C.	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes	No	
77			— Jessie M.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes	No	
78			— Ovana	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
79			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
80	165	167	Sparks, John F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	35	[illegible]	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
81			— Gertie C.	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
82			— Nina M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
83			— Clyde C.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None						
84			— Lee A.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None						
85			Fields, Hester	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	Yes		
86	166	168	Goolsby, Ruben C.	Head	R	5	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
87			— Bessie F.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None						
88			— Sonny	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
89			— Junless W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
90			— Mildred V.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
91			— Olga J.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
92	167	169	May, Charlie C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
93			— Edith M.	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	None						
94	168	170	Gann, John M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	33	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
95			— Annie B.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
96			— Herman R.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
97			— Bessie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
98			— John C.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
99			— Alva J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
100			— James A.	Son			x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 9 A | 156

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 9851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			—— Oral A	Son				yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none							
2	169	171	Robertson Clyde A	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
3			—— Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4			—— Joe D.	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
5			—— Jimmie B	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
6	170	172	Lindsey Lon L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
7			—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8			—— [illegible] O.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
9			—— Jeannie G	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
10			—— Johnnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
11			—— Billie Joe	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
12			—— James W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
13			Hawkins Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
14			—— Howell H	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
15			—— Eddie M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
16	171	173	Burge Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
17			—— Nettie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			—— Hallie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			—— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20			—— John C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
21			—— Aubrey L.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
22			—— Odell	Daughter				x	[illegible]	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
23			—— Joe W.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
24	172	174	Holman Blanche	Head H	R	2 1/2		no	F	W	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25			—— Lucile	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
26			—— Ida L.	daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
27			—— Jewell	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
28			—— Walter B	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		none							
29	173	175	Hutcherson Burton	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
30			—— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
31			—— Gerald R.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
32	174	176	Ross Levi	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	78	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
33			—— Lila	Wife H				√	F	W	76	M	20	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
34			Jennings Beulah	Grand daughter				√	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	none							
35			—— Nervie	Great grand daughter				√	F	W	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36	175	177	Back Mattie	Head H	R	2		no	F	W	51	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37			Kelly Cora	daughter				√	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
38			—— Connie	daughter				√	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			Judd Weldon	Grandson				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
40			Kelly James K.	Grandson				√	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
41			Hendricks Billie L.	Granddaughter				√	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
42	176	178	McDougal J. E.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	86	Wd	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					yes	Civ	
43			Mitchell Lily	daughter H				√	F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
44	177	179	Adams Homer L	Head	R	6 1/2		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
45			—— Marie	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
46	178	180	Stroud James M	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
47			—— Nancy A.	Wife H				x	[illegible]	W	64	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
48			—— Johnny	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
49	179	181	Crow John W	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	79	[illegible]	25	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
50	180	182	Ballard Bob J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Robert E. Barns, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Fannie	Wife H			yes	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
52			— Wade	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
53			— William	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Blanche	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			Whittenburg, Ann	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	South Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	None						
56	181	183	Phillips, Robert D	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
57			— Lola	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
58			— Coy	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Laura J	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Alva J	~~Daughter~~			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Willie D	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Lanetta	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Tony J.	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Mary	Mother			x	F	W	68	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
65	182½	183	Hitman, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
66			— Hendricks	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
67			— Lake	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Tommie	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— James	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Virginia	Mother			x	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
72	182½	184	— Walter O	~~Head~~	M	¼	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73			— Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
74	183	185	Maddux, John M	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
75			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
76			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
77			— Gwendolyn	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
78			— Nadine	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None						
79	184	186	Shields, Cury	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
80			— Susie	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
81			— Lester	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82	185	187	May, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
83			— Lou	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	60	yes	None						
84			— Andrew	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
85			— Thomas M	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86	186	188	Vickers, Joe H	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
87			— Maggie E.	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	20	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
88			— Lewis A.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
89	187	189	Self, Thomas F	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
90			— Rosetta F	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
91			— Lonzo H	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
92			— Leo W.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
93			— Louise W.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
94			— Ella F.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95			— Charles D	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
96			— R.D. Fouston	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
97			— Northie Gene	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
98	188	190	Bell, Daisy A.	Head	O		yes	F	W	36	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		165
99			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100			— Dassie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 43-18
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A 157
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Robert E. Parris, Enumerator. 2951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Ulysses	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			— Shelby	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			— Billie Frank	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				none						
4	189	191	Shields John	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
5			— Mima	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			— Zal C.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			— John W.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			— Dorothy L	Daughter		x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10	190	192	Adams Morgan J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	167
11			— Ruth	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			— Joe L.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
13	191	193	Byers William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
14			— Ruth E.	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
15			— William H	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	NP			
16			— Mary M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
17			— David W	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
18			— Preston C	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19			— Joseph R.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20			— Ruthie D	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21			— Bessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22	192	194	Adams Bettie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	60			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
23			— Charlie T	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
24	193	195	Mitchell Scott S.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
25			— Grundy	Brother		x	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No	
26			— Brudie	Sister H		x	F	Neg	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
27			— Annie	Sister		x	F	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
28			Moore Jaye R.	Nephew		x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm helper	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes	No	
29	194	196	Chadwick Clifford	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farm	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
30			— Stella	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
31			Jarvis Edna	Step daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				none						
32	195	197	Wallace Manuel A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
33			— Lilly B	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
34			— Royce E.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
35			— Joyce	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			— Jack S.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none						
37			— Christine S.	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none						
38			La Fon Will J.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	83	Wd	20	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
39	17	111	Dayle Ben D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	38	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
40			— Carrie	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ireland	87	04	2	yes	none						
41			— Ben	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			— Robert J.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution ....

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct three | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Melissa Town (pt of) | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 43-19 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1 A | 158

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ethel O. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1		1st	1	1	Harnahan, Chas. J.	Head	R		yes	no	m	w	29	m	28	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	yes		no
2					—, Blanch	wife-H				no	f	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes		
3		2d.	2	2	Wysong, Hampton	Head	O	1000	yes	no	m	w	57	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no
4					—, Mary J.	wife-H.				v	f	w	55	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None						
5		3d.	3	3	Lucy, Wm. W.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	m	w	49	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Rural Letter Carrier	Mail	8876	W	yes		no
6					—, Eliza	wife-H				v	f	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7					—, Jewel	daughter				v	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8		4th	4	4	[illegible], Alton L.	Head	R	10	no	no	m	w	42	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	yes		no
9					—, Lucile	wife-H				v	f	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10					—, George W.	Son				v	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11					—, Mildred	daughter				v	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12					—, James	Son				v	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13					—, Helen	daughter				v	f	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14					Hammond, Eddie L.	brother-in-law				v	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
15					Cave, Cleburne	Brother				v	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no
16		5th	5	5	[illegible], Isaac P.	Head	O	3500	yes	no	m	w	75	m	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv		no	2	
17					—, Mattie E.	wife-H				v	f	w	67	m	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None						
18		6th	6	6	Griffin, Harry H.	Head	O	2000	no	no	m	w	56	m	44	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia	78	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Post Office	8891	W	yes		no
19					—, Allie M.	wife-H				v	f	w	34	m	42	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	Dairy	8891	W			
20		7th	7	7	Bellew, Roland H.	Head	O	1800	no	no	m	w	67	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Transferman	Grocery Store	4890	W	yes		no
21					—, Arlessa	wife-H				v	f	w	66	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
22					—, Pearl	daughter				v	f	w	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Nurse	Homes	8796	W	no	1	
23					—, Leona	daughter				v	f	w	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Missionary	Church (Nazarene)	8895	W	yes		
24					—, Nellie Fay	daughter				v	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None						
25		8th	8	8	Moore, Joe C.	Head	O	1500	no	no	m	w	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer Stockman	Stock Ranch	vvvv	E	yes		no
26					—, Bellie	wife-H				v	f	w	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
27					—, Marguerite	daughter				v	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28					—, Murray	Son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29					—, Kenneth	Son				v	m	w	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30		9th	9	9	Robinson, Clyde O.	Head	R	10	no	no	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Retail grocer	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no
31					—, Mattie	wife-H				v	f	w	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Virginia	87	yes	None						
32					—, Juanita	daughter				v	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33					—, Maurine	daughter				v	f	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34					—, Evelyn	daughter				v	f	w	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35		10th	10	10	[illegible], Chas. L.	Head	R	10	yes	no	m	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4530	W	yes		no
36					—, Elizabeth	wife-H				v	f	w	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
37					—, Marguerite	daughter				v	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38					—, Charles	Son				v	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39		11th	11	11	Robinson, Claud E.	Head	O	700	no	no	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	E	yes		no
40					—, Lucy	wife-H				v	f	w	34	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
41					—, Cordelia	daughter				v	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
42					—, Claud	Son				v	m	w	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None						
43					—, Tom	Son				v	m	w	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None						
44					—, Charles	Son				v	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None						
45					Mentooth, Ellen	Servant				v	f	w	63	wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina	81	yes	Nurse	Homes	8796	W	yes		
46		1st	12	12	Dickenson, John E.	Head	O	3000	yes	no	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	retail grocer	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no
47					—, Lizzie	wife-H				v	f	w	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
48					—, Elvin	Son				v	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					—, Russell	Son				v	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50					—, James	Son				v	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Margin (street names): Railroad; R.R. Avenue

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2, [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Melissa town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-17
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]		13	13	Harkaway, C. W.	Head	R	15.00	no	no	M	W	72	M	39	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Railroad agent	Interurban office	6277	W	yes		no		
52					—, Sue	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee		80					yes	none								
53					Tate, Wilma	Daughter					F	W	37	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes				
54					—, Evelyn	Granddaughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, Walter	Grandson					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			14	14	Douglas, [illegible]	Head	O	2000	yes	no	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W					
57					Mangum, Emily	Niece					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—, Marie	Niece					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Wesley A.	Nephew					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—, William R.	Nephew					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Morris, Willie	Servant					F	W	37	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Nurse	home private	8796	W	yes				
62			15	15	McRee, William D.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina		81					yes	Breeding livestock	Breeding farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
63			16	16	Truett, Tom A.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Poultryman	poultry house	8891	W	no	3			
64					—, Artezia [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	12	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		99					yes	none								
65			17	17	Nichols, [illegible]	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Merchant	general merchandise store	9491	O	no	16			
66					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
67					—, Norma	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, Umbert M.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			18	18	Osburn, William M.	Head	O	5000	yes	yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Contractor	0481	O	yes		no		
70					—, Mollie R.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeps boarders	home	8294	W	yes				
71					—, Corinne	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Music school	[illegible]	W	yes				
72	Bell St.				Davis, Nannie	Sister-in-law					F	W	72	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	assists sister	home		[illegible]	yes				
73					Corbin, Georgia	Boarder					F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
74					Evans, Elizabeth	Boarder					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
75					Parker, [illegible]	Boarder					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
76			19	19	Thomas, Willie C.	Head	O	[illegible]	no	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Road work	Public Road	7871	W	no	4	no		
77					—, Vilma	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
78					—, Colin Earl	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			20	20	Kelley, Martha	Head	O	500	no	no	F	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Washerwoman	Private homes	8596	W	no	5			
81			21	21	[illegible], Henry	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
82					—, Nona	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	homes	8596	W	yes				
83			22	22	Sanders, Willis	Head	O	800	no	no	M	Neg	66	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes				
84					—, Ollie	Wife-H					F	Neg	62	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washerwoman	home	8596	W	yes		no		
85			23	23	[illegible], James W.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Missouri		80	04	1			yes	[illegible]	Cotton Gin	5968	W	no	15			
86					—, Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	None								
87					—, Wade H.	Son					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton-gin	7768	W	no	6	yes	WW	
88			24	24	[illegible], Lawrence [illegible]	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Auto-mechanic	Garage	7273	[illegible]	yes		no		
89					—, Nell	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Garage	6723	W	yes				
90					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			25	25	Cunningham, James [illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeps [illegible]	home	8294	O	no	8	no		
92					—, Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeps boarders	home private			yes				
93			26	26	[illegible], Annie	Head	O	3000	no	no	F	W	41	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Keeps boarders	home	8294	O	yes				
94					—, Homer	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Drug-clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
95					—, Mae	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
96	Belle Ridge Road				—, James	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Road work	Highway	7871	W	yes				
97			27	27	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	no	no	F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
98			28	28	Hawkins, Tom	Head	O	400	no	no	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	E	yes		no		
99					—, Martha	Wife-H					F	Neg	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Washerwoman	home	8596	W	yes				
100			23	23	Jordan, Jesse H.	[illegible]					M	W	33	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Auto-Mechanic	garage	7673	W	[illegible]	7	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 part

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: [illegible] town part

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-19

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 2 A

159

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)
1	Ap 3		29	27	Gorw, Winfred	Head	R	8		no	m	w	30	m	33	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	Commercial Sales [illegible]	Special line	4290	W	yes		no
2					Myrtle	Wife-H				v	f	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	homemaker				yes		
3					Wendell	Son				v	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes							
4					Helen	Daughter				v	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes							
5					John E.	Son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes							
6					Manfred	Son				v	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87								
7					Billy Jack	Son				v	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87								
8					Wildene	Daughter				v	f	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87								
9			30	28	Simmons, Emmett	Head	R	7		no	m	w	57	m	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none				no	17	no
10					Jessie	Wife-H				v	f	w	42	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	nurse	private homes	8796	W	no	18	
11					E. V.	Son				v	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none				[illegible]		
12					R. H.	Son				v	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes							
13					Jim Carl	Son				v	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes							
14			31	31	Young, B.	Head	R	9	R	no	m	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Superintendent	Public School	9994	W	yes		no
15					Mamie	Wife				v	f	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes		
16					Kenneth W.	Son				v	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87								
17			32	32	Jordan, Harry	Head	R	10		no	m	w	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	14	
18					Ada	Wife-H				v	f	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home					
19					Roy	Son				v	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20					Ruth	Daughter				v	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
21					Ruby	Daughter				v	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
22	Ap 3		33	33	Knox, [illegible] C.	Head	R	6		no	m	w	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	wholesale [illegible]	Wholesale House	9991	W	yes		no
23					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	f	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	homemaker				yes		
24					Roy Billie	Son				v	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			34	34	Lindley, William H.	Head	R	12		no	m	w	55	m	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	foreman	R.R. section	7477	W	yes		no
26					Leona	Wife				v	f	w	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	homemaker				yes		
27					Ernest	Son				v	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Road work	Railroad section	7878	W	no	9	
28					Virginia	Daughter				v	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none				yes		
29					Larry	Son				v	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87								
30			35	35	[illegible], Ray	Head	R	7		no	m	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	81	yes	watch maker	jewelry store	8664	W	yes		no
31					Annie	Wife-H				v	f	w	26	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	homemaker				yes		
32			36	36	Horsele, Callie E.	Head	O	700		no	f	w	76	wd	24	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Lodgekeeper		6896	W	yes		
33			36	37	Horan, Bernice E.	Head	R	6		no	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Road work	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no
34					Grace	Wife-H				v	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		yes	homemaker				yes		
35			37	37	Rich, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	m	w	31	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Road work	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no
36					Bessie	Wife-H				v	f	w	21	m	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker				yes		
37					Eric	Son				v	m	w	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87								
38					Sylvia	Daughter				v	f	w	3 3/12	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86								
39					William	Son				v	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87								
40					Wilson, Tillman	Brother-in-law				v	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	10	
41			38	38	Wright, Arthur C.	Head	O	5000		yes	m	W	67	m	31	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82		Operator & Ginner	Farm & Cotton gin	[illegible]	E	yes		no
42					Della	Wife-H				x	f	w	40	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama	84	yes	homemaker				yes		
43					Glenn	Son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		
44					Arthur	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
45			39	40	Mills, Pearl	Head	R	7		no	f	w	41	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Washerwoman	homes	8396	W	yes		
46					Lorine	Daughter				v	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87						yes		
47					Bailey	Son				v	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87						yes		
48					Bradford	Son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes							no
49					[illegible]	Son-in-law				v	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	8188	W	no	19	no
50					Aline	Daughter				v	f	w	18	m	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Melissa Town (pt. of)

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	40	41	Hughes, Albert	Head	R	10		no	m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Road work	Railroad	28[illegible]	W	yes		no	
52			[illegible]	wife-H					f	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
53			[illegible]	Daughter					f	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			Albert	Son					m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			[illegible]	Son					m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	17		no	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	gas filler	Community gas	30[illegible]	E	yes			
57			[illegible]	wife-H					f	w	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
58			[illegible]	Son					m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	8	R	no	m	w	41	m	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	barber	[illegible]	8096	E	yes			
60			[illegible]	Wife-H					f	w	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		homemaker	own			yes			
61	43	[illegible]	[illegible], Oliver	Head	O	2000		yes	m	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	mail carrier	Star Route	8876	W	yes		no	
62			[illegible]	wife-H					f	w	27	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
63			[illegible]	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
64	44	[illegible]	Grantham, Alex	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	52	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	farming		E	no	1[illegible]		
65			Kay	Wife-H					f	w	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
66			Myrtle	Daughter					f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	seamstress	shirt factory	7709	W	no	13		
67	45	[illegible]	Porter, Samuel	Head	R	7		no	m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer		7899	W	yes		no	
68			Addie	Wife					f	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	homemaker				yes			
69			Wenona L.	Daughter					f	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
70	46	47	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	f	w	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
71	47	[illegible]	Dickerson, [illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	f	w	73	Wd	20	no	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	400		yes	m	w	54	m		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm laborer	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
73			[illegible]	wife					f	w	59	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		homemaker	home			yes			
74			[illegible]	nephew					m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	roadwork	Railroad	1877	W	yes		no	
75			Beatrice	niece					f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
76			Willie	grandniece					f	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
77	49	50	Moore, William R	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	71	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farm laborer	farming	VVVV	W	yes		no	
78			Emma	wife-H					f	w	63	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
79			Bessie L.	Daughter-in-law					f	w	34	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	assistant housekeeper				yes			
80			William	grandson					m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes			
81			Ruth	granddaughter					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
82	50	51	Davis, James L	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	62	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
83			Emma	wife-H					f	w	63	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
84	48	49	Sartain, Sullivan	nephew					m	w	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none		7799	W	no	11		
85	51	52	Reston, Arthur	Head	R	3		yes	m	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
86			Gertrude	wife-H					f	w	28	m	11	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
87			[illegible]	Daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
88			Magdalene	Daughter					f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
89			[illegible]	Son					m	w	2 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
90	52	53	Whisenant, Elmer	Head	R	5		yes	m	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW
91			Myrtle	wife-H					f	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
92			Roy H.	Son					m	w	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			Wilburn J.	Son					m	w	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			Carl W.	Son					m	w	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	53	54	Whittaker, William [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
96			Minnie	wife-H					f	w	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
97			Olga R.	daughter					f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			Lila M.	daughter					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			Winnie	daughter					f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Billie Joe	Son					M	w	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: [illegible]
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3A
160

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ethel [illegible] Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	54	55	[illegible], Jesse	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
2			— Pearl	Wife					F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Homemaker	Own home			yes			
3			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none							
4			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none							
5	55	56	Berry, John W	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer & Ginner	Farm & Cotton Gin	VVVV	E	yes		no	
6			— Alta	Wife					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
7			— J. W.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	adding machine Co	7X90	W	no	20	no	
8			— Clarence	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
9			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	56	57	Alexander, Mose H.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
13			— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
14			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
15			— Paul	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
16			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
17			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
18	57	58	[illegible], Edgar	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
19			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
20			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	58	59	M[illegible], Wilson	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Operator	Farm	[illegible]	O	no	[illegible]	no	
23			— Alice M	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			[illegible]			
24	59	60	[illegible] Taylor	Head	R	1000			M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Farm	[illegible]	O	no		no	
25			— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
26			— [illegible] E	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— [illegible] K	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	60	61	[illegible], George	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	42	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
29	61	62	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Operator	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
30			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Homemaker	Home (own)			yes			

Lines 31–50 blank.

This is the end of the enumeration of [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... County .... Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Blank

Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	
																																				51
																																				52
																																				53
																																				54
																																				55
																																				56
																																				57
																																				58
																																				59
																																				60
																																				61
																																				62
																																				63
																																				64
																																				65
																																				66
																																				67
																																				68
																																				69
																																				70
																																				71
																																				72
																																				73
																																				74
																																				75
																																				76
																																				77
																																				78
																																				79
																																				80
																																				81
																																				82
																																				83
																																				84
																																				85
																																				86
																																				87
																																				88
																																				89
																																				90
																																				91
																																				92
																																				93
																																				94
																																				95
																																				96
																																				97
																																				98
																																				99
																																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-19 Sheet No. 4 A 161
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue
1		63	64	Harlan?, Jarne?	Head	O	3500	no	yes	m	W	50	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	
2				— John	Brother-H					m	W	52	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	
3				— Elizabeth	Sister-H					f	W	43	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	
4				— Oliver?	Sister-H [struck]					m	W	36	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	
5		64	65	[illegible], Jesse H.?	Head	O	3000	no	yes	m	W	69	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	
6				Alice J	Wife-H					f	W	72	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	
7				Isabella	Daughter					f	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	
8				[illegible]	Son					m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	
9		65	66	[illegible], Lucy? W.	Head	R	6	no	yes	m	W	46	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi	
10				Dora	Wife-H					f	W	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	
11				[illegible]	Son					m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
12				William	Son					m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
13				[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
14				[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
15				Elizabeth	Daughter					f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
16				Alice	Daughter					f	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
17				Tom	Son					m	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
18				[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
19				J. W.	Son					m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	
20				Beatrice	Sister-H					f	W	60	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	
21				[illegible]	Mother					f	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	
22		66	67	[illegible], Emmett	Head	R	5	no	no	m	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	
23				Lillie M.	Wife-H					f	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	
24				[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
25		66A	67A	Bradshaw, Emmett	Head	R	5	no	no	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	
26				— Opal	Wife-H					f	W	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	
27				[illegible]	Daughter					f	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
28		66B	67B	[illegible], Thomas W	Head	R	10	no	no	m	W	60	m	43	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	
29				Addie?	Wife					f	W	56	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	
30		67	68	Wallis, Will R	Head	R	6	no	yes	m	W	53	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	
31				Ida M.	Wife-H					f	W	46	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Tennessee	
32				Malcolm	Son					m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	
33				Mattie J.	Daughter					f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	
34				Billie J.	Daughter					f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	
35		68	69	Taylor, George W	Head	O		yes	yes	m	W	65	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[struck]	
36				Ellen	Wife-H					f	W	59	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	
37				Jim	Son					m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
38		69	70	Craft, Raymond	Head	R	[illegible]		no	m	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	
39				Florine	Wife-H					f	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	
40				Raymond	Son					m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
41		70	71	Craft, Wiley? R.	Head	R	12		no	m	W	43	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	
42				— [illegible]	Wife-H					f	W	36	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	
43				— [illegible]	Daughter					f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
44				— Lowell?	Son					m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
45				Julia A	Mother-H					f	W	84	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia	
46		71	72	Craft, William B	Head	O	4200		no	m	W	52	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	
47				Etta B	Wife-H					f	W	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	
48				Willie	Son					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	
49		72	73	[illegible], John R.	Head	O	2500	no	yes	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
50		73	74	Navarro?, Luther?	Head	R		no	yes	m	Mex	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish

Line	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	yes	Operator	general farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	
2	yes	Laborer	general farm	vvvv	W	yes		no	
3	yes	homemaker	farm home			yes			
4	yes	Operator	general farm	vvvv	E	yes		yes	WW
5	yes	Operator	general farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	
6	yes	homemaker	own			yes			
7	yes	Operator	farm [illegible]	vvvv	O	yes		[illegible]	
8	yes	Operator	farm [illegible]	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW
9	yes	Operator	farm [illegible]	vvvv	E	no		no	
10	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
11	yes	none				yes			
12	yes	none				yes			
13	yes	none							
14	yes	none							
15	yes	none							
16	yes	none							
17		none							
18		none							
19	yes	[illegible]							
20	yes	[illegible]	within home		E	yes			
21	yes	none							
22	yes	Laborer	Railroad work	7877	W	yes		no	
23	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
24		none							
25	yes	Laborer	Railroad work	7877	W	yes		no	
26	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
27		none							
28	yes	Foreman	Railroad section	7777	E	yes		no	
29	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
30	yes	Operator	farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	
31	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
32	yes	none		7799	W	yes	21		
33	yes	[struck]							
34	yes	none							
35	yes	Commercial salesman	Specialties	4290	W	yes		no	
36	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
37	yes	Operator	farm land	vvvv	E	yes		no	
38	yes	Laborer	farm land	vvvv	W	no	27	no	
39		homemaker	own home			yes			
40		none							
41	yes	Operator	farm land		E	yes		no	
42		homemaker	own home			yes			
43	yes	none							
44		none							
45	yes	none				no			
46	yes	Operator	farm land	vvvv	E	yes		no	
47	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
48	yes	Ginner	cotton gin	7768	W	no	8		
49	yes	Operator	land farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	
50	yes	Operator	farm land	vvvv	E	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ... for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Cols. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-19 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51	73	74	Silva, Benigno	Lodger					M	Mex	66	Wd	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	no	laborer	day work	1899	W	yes		no	
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Craft, Burt	Head	R	8	no	yes	M	W	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	farm land	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
53			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
54			— Oreen	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	assists mother	home			yes			
55			— Aline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
56	77	78	Hughes, William A	Head	O	4500		yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
57			—, Sarah L	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
58			—, Oran	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] salesman	[illegible]	2168	W	yes		no	
59			— Lita	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	assists mother	home			yes			
60			— Rina	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			— Woodrow	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
62	76	77	Duff, Frank F	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		50					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
63			— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
64	[illegible]		Lawson, Russell F.	Son-in-law					M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	land	VVVV	O	yes		no	
65			—, Iva L	Daughter					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama		87					yes	assists mother	in home		NP	yes			
66			R. F.	Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
67	77	78	Dixon, Oliver	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Operator	land	VVVV	O	yes		no	
68			Marge	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
69			Anna L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
70			Pauline	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none							
71	[illegible]	79	Davis, Robert	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	mechanic	machine shop	[illegible]28	W	no	29	no	
72			Belle	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
73			Nancy	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	drygoods retail	4590	W	no	30		
74			Frederick	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	machine shop	1628	W	no	31		
75			May	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	General mdse	4590	W	no	32		
76			Viola	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			Bessie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
78			Jimmie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
79	[illegible]		Rogers, Fred E	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm land	VVVV	W	no	33	no	
80			Annie	Wife					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
81			[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			Homer J	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
83	8[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		81					yes	Operator	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
84			Ada	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
85			Anna Lou	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	8[illegible]	82	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	farm land	VVVV	O	yes		no	
87			Lola J	Wife					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
88	82	83	Hinsley, Emory	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm land	VVVV	W	yes		no	
89			— Jimmy	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	homemaker				yes			
90			— Carmellita	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	83	84	Robbins, Hiram S	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
92			Allie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	H	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	homemaker			NP	yes			
93	84	85	Stiff, Jim H.	Head	O	1200	R	yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
94			Nancy L	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	homemaker			NP	yes			
95			Fred	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96	85	86	Puckett, James H	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer		VVVV	W	yes			
97			— Wilma K	Wife					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	homemaker				yes			
98			— Reuben C	Son					M	W	10	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none							
99			— Samuel J	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						none							
100	84	85	[illegible], Corbett	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-17
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
162
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ethel S. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	86	87	Moore, Robert E.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	84	Wd	28	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	New York	61			yes	None						
2	87	88	Moore, George W.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
3			Beadie	Wife					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own home			yes		
4			George	Son					M	W	16	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			Elizabeth	Daughter		1'			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6	87	90	Katte, James A.	Head	R	1700			M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Arkansas	87	45	1	yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
7			Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
8			Otis	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes		
9			Lois	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10			Maurine	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			Malcolm	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			Farris M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13	90	91	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	54	M	49	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
14			Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own home			yes		
15			[illegible], [illegible]	Father-in-law	R				M	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66			yes	None					no	
16	91	92	Campbell, Lonnie H.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
17			Jennie L.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own home			yes		
18			Norene	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			Dudley	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			Etta Marie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			Imogene	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
22			[illegible] J.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
23	92	93	Mulkey, Loyd C.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Operator	General farm		E	yes	no	
24			Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87				Homemaker	own home			yes		
25			Sybil L.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26	93	94	Botsford, Bert H.	Head	R	60		No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
27			Arnessa	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81			yes	Homemaker	Own home			yes		
28			Obie	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm land		W	yes		
29			Neva	Daughter					F	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
30			Ona	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
31			Mary	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87				None						
32			Roy	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87				None						
33			Ray	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87				None						
34	94	95	[illegible], W[illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	odd jobs		W	yes	no	
35			Lillie	Wife					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
36			[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
37			Juanita	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
38	95	96	Horsele, Hershell	Head	R	7 1/2		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Operator	General farm			yes	no	
39			Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
40			Richard	Son					M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41	96	97	Gunter, Jim	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Operator	General farm		E	yes	no	
42			Oma	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
43			Velma	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Assistant mother	in home			yes		
44			Lois	Daughter					F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			Lester B.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			Flora M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			Loy L.	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
48			Butler, Lester	Brother-in-law					M	W	3?	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm land		W	yes	yes	WW
49	97	98	Graves, Glenn L.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Farm land		E	yes	no	
50			Nina	Wife					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Ethel P. Wilkerson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			— Aubrey	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	98	99	Rosemary, Marion L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	67	M	48	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
53			— Margaret	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	45	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home						
54			Fenton, Fannie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
55	99	100	Davis, Floyd	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
56			— Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Homemaker	Own home						
57			— Wilbarg	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
58			— Everette	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
59			— Lorine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
60			— Billy R	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
61	100	101	Braswell, Lee	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	80	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes			
62			— Cordelia L	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
63			— Ernest	Son				x	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
64			— Winnie	Daughter				x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	assists mother							
65			— David	grandson				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66			— Hazel	g. daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	101	102	Wilson, Miles	Head	O	300		no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	[illegible]	General [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no	
68			— Martha E	mother				✓	F	W	84	M	19	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	76	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
69			— Joe	brother				✓	M	W	57	S		no	no	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	None		1999	W	no	23	no	
70			— Kate	Brother				✓	M	W	56	S		no	no	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	yes	None		2199	W	no	24	no	
71	102	103	Braswell, Martha	Head	O			yes	F	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None				no			
72	103	104	Braswell, Henry O.	Head	O	100		x	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
73			— Jessie	Wife-Head				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
74	104	105	Braswell, Tennessee	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own home		E	yes			
75			— Houston	Son				x	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
76			— Bertie	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Saleslady	retail store	4590	W	no	25		
77			— Fanny	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail Drug	[illegible]	W	no	26		
78	105	106	Stanley, Henry	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
79			— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
80			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	Labourer	farm land	VIVV	W	yes			
81			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	assists mother	home						
82	106	107	McClung, Alex A.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
83			— Sallie	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
84			— Homer	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm land	VIVV	W	yes			
85			— Homer	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm land	VIVV	W	yes			
86			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— William	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	107	108	Rogers, John H	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
92			— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	no	homemaker	own home			yes			
93	108	109	Dobostain, Walter E	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
94			— Mattie E	Wife				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
95			— Lucil	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
96			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W				
97			— W. E.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
98	109	110	Morrison, Luke O	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VIVV	E	yes		no	
99			— Laura	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
100			— Clint	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ellis
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
163
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	109	110	Morrison, George	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
2			— Harvey	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Rachael	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	110	111	Sundag, John H.	Head	O	1300	yes	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
6			— Josie	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
7	111	112	Cate, Clyde	Head	O	250		No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
8			— Mattie	Wife				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
9			— Ethel P.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	112	113	Hall, Charles	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
11			— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Braswell, Jesse	Boarder				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
14	113	114	Hall, Dulas	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
15			— Mary [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
16			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	114	115	Taylor, William	Head	R	8	no	yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
18			— Lizzie	Wife				x	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
19			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	no	35		
20			— [illegible]	Brother-H				x	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None		1199		no	34		
21	115	116	Price, Lidle P.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Operator	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
22			— Ethel	Wife				v	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
23			— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Denver	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Lenna	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Leonnie	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
28			— Bonnie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	116	117	Wallis, Mattie	Head	O	700		yes	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	own home		E	yes			
30			Hollingsworth, Oscar	Grandson-H				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
31			Wallis, Claud	Son-H				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
32	117	118	Smith, Lewis	Head	R	600		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
33			— Lizzy	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
34			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Assists mother	home			yes			
35			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
37			— Marnie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
38	118	119	White, [illegible]	Head	R	0		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
39			— Lura	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
40			— Billy Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— [illegible] R.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	119	120	Martin, Jesse	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	86	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None						yes	Civ
43			— Liza C.	Wife				x	F	W	85	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	New York	61	yes	None							
44			Bryan, Lottie	Servant				x	F	W	89	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana	66	yes	Housekeeper	private	6896	W	yes			
45	120	121	Nichols, Joseph	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			
46			— Carrie	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
47			— Sadie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Assists mother	own home			yes			
48			— Dillie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Assists mother	own home			yes			
49			— [illegible] Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 ([illegible]) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-14 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 B | 5781

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Ethel [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			120	121	Nichols, Elmer Lee	Son				yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			121	122	Roberts, Claud R.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]		84					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
53					—, Millie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
54					—, Elbert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Michigan		87					yes	None								
55					—, Mary B.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Michigan		87					yes	none								
56			122	123	Graves, Mary E.	Head	R	4	no	yes	F	W	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
57					—, Loyd L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
58					—, Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62	[illegible]		123	124	[illegible]	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	no		no		
63					[illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
64					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Alvin	Head	R	2.50	yes	yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	General farm		O	yes		no		
66					[illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
67					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, Marilyn	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					[illegible]	Father				x	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	no		no		
70			125	126	[illegible]	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
71					[illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
72					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
73					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
74			126	127	Taylor, Simon H.	Head	O	2,000		yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
75					—, Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
76					—, Vernie	Son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
77			127	128	Taylor, Shirley	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVV	O	yes		yes		
78					—, Jewel	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
79					—, Shirley B.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—, Margaret B.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
81			~~128~~	~~129~~	[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
82			128	129	Jordan, Glenn H.	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
83					—, Lillie E.	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
84					—, Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	7590	W	yes				
85					—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Assistant [illegible]	home			yes				
86					—, Glenn E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			129	130	Hatler, [illegible]	Head	O	3500	R	yes	F	W	5[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Homemaker	[illegible]		O	no				
88					Martin, Alonzo J.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	[illegible] shop	2096	W	no	36			
89					—, Bessie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private home	6896	W	yes				
90					—, Forest	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Coffey, Wes C.	Lodger				x	M	W	68	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
92			130	131	[illegible]	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	
93					—, James T.	Son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
94					—, Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				
95					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
96					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	assisting sister	home			yes				
97	[illegible]		131	132	[illegible], Margaret	Head	R	6		no	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
98					—, Ruth	Sister				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99			132	133	[illegible], Samuel W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
100					—, Magnolia	Wife				x	F	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Homemaker	own home			yes				

Mary Graves is a widow and [illegible] ... [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 43-19
Supervisor's District No.: 10
Sheet No.: 7 A
164
Enumerated by me on April 15-22, 1930, Ethel [illegible] Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	April 15	132	13[illegible]	[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
2				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
3				[illegible] A.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
4				[illegible]	Father-in-law			x	M	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	
5		133	13[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
6				[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Homemaker				yes	
7				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	
8				Margaret	Mother			x	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None				no	
9				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	
10		13[illegible]	13[illegible]	[illegible], John	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	
11				Clara	Wife			x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
12				Earl	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	
13				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
14				[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
15				[illegible]	Nephew			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
16		157	160	Parker, Robert B.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
17				Cora A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
18				Effie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
19				Clarence	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Operator	farm (Ga)	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	
20				Ida M.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
21				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
22				Violet [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
23				Anita [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none					
24		211	216	Bell, Effie	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
25				Charlie	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
26				Wayne	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
27				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
28				Hardy	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
29				Wesley	Grandson			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
30		159	162	[illegible], Walter B.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
31				[illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
32				[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33				[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34	April 22	160	163	[illegible], Perlina	Head	O	1000	yes	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
35		161	164	[illegible], Benjamin [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no
36				Nora L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
37				Leo	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39				Russell [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40				Neil	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41				[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42		162	165	Bell, Mary [illegible]	Head	O	1600	yes	F	W	78	Wd	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			no	
43				Shelby [illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	70	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None				no	
44				Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	housekeeper	for mother's home			yes	
45		163	166	Bell, [illegible]	Head	R	8	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no
46				[illegible]	Wife-H			✓	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
47				Edith	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	[illegible]	home			yes	
48				[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	
49				[illegible]	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
50				Cora	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					

Page 93 Line 99

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ethel S. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	163	166	Bell, Jessie	Daughter			no	F	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
52			— Garret	Son				M	W	7	S	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
53			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	5	S	no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
54			— Sigmund	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S	no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none						
55	164	167	Riffe, Joseph W.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Farm land	VVVV	O	no	46	no
56			— Effie	Daughter				F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		Homemaker	father's home			yes		
57	165	168	Denton, Glenn	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
58			— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
59			— Robert	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60	166	169	Russell, Charles W.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
61			— Tallie	Wife				F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
62			— Joseph W.	Son-H				M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	farm land	VVVV	O		no	
63			— May	Daughter in law				F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	home			yes		
64			— William C.	Grandson				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
65			— Katie M.	Granddau.				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
66			— Blanche H.	Granddau.				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
67	167	170	Hall, America S.	Head	O	1000	yes	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
68		171	Sutter, Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Kentucky	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes		
69			— Harry	Grandson				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
70	168	172	Brown, Logan	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	farm land	VVVV	O			
71			— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky	87 08 1	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
72			— Ollie	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes		
73			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
74			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75			— William	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
76			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Doris	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	169	173	Barnes, Perry	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
80			— Lina	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
81			— Wesley R.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon	87	yes	none						
82			— Mary Lu	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Sarah G.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— Perry	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	170	174	Westdyke, Eddie	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87 08 1	yes	Operator	Land	VVVV	O	yes	no	
88			— America	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
89			— Cecil	Son				M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Evalyn	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			— Edward	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	171	175	Brown, Estil H.	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
94			— Margaretta	Wife				F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Homemaker	own home			yes		
95			— Vandalia	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Combest, Alex	[illegible]				M	W	63	Wd	57	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
97	172	176	[illegible]man, Jess	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
98			— Ellen	Wife				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
99			Harris, Jas.	Lodger				M	W	65	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
100	173	177	Ellis, Aubrey	Head	R	6	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-11
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
165

Enumerated by me on April 16-18, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
1	April 16	[illegible]		[illegible], John [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	M	W	81	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Operator	General Farm				no		1
2		135	136	[illegible], James T	Head	O	700	yes	M	W	74	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm		O	yes	no		2
3				[illegible]	Son				M	W	46	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	no	no		3
4		136	[illegible]	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
5	April 17	137	138	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
6				[illegible]	Wife				F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			6
7				[illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Road work	State Highway	[illegible]	W	yes	no		7
8				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes			8
9				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes			9
10				[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							10
11				Frank	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							11
12				[illegible]	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							12
13		138	139	Arnold, Hector O.	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
14				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			14
15				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes			15
16		139	140	Adams, Claude	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
17				— Mina	Wife				F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			17
18				— C. [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87		None							18
19		140	141	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
20				— [illegible]	Wife				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			20
21				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							21
22	April	141	142	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
23				— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			23
24				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	assists mother	own home			yes			24
25				— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes			25
26				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Assist at home				yes			26
27				— Lena B.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							27
28				— Willie [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							28
29				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							29
30				— William [illegible]	Son				M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		None							30
31		142	143	[illegible], William [illegible]	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
32				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			32
33				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	assists mother	own home			yes			33
34				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		Operator	farm	VVVV		yes			34
35				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		Operator	farm	VVVV		yes			35
36				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None							36
37		143	144	[illegible], Athus	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
38				— [illegible] Edwin	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			38
39		144	145	[illegible], Scott	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
40				— Dale	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		40
41				— Lena	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			41
42				— Robert	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			42
43		145	146	Richardson, William	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
44				— Ocie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	U S	U S	84	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			44
45				— Edward	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			45
46				— Mary	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							46
47				[illegible], Louise	Step-daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None							47
48				[illegible]	Step-son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None							48
49		146	147	[illegible], Thomas [illegible]	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	49
50				— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 2 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	148	148	[illegible], Jim R	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none					
54	147	148	[illegible]	Head	O	10000	yes	M	W	80	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					no
55			— Mary	Wife			x	F	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
56	148	149	— Marcel [?]	Head	R	Un	No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
57			[illegible]	Stepdaughter [?]			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
58			[illegible]	Granddaughter [?]			x	F	W	3			no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none					
59			[illegible]	Grandson [?]			x	M	W	1			no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
60			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
61	148	150	Cantrell, Ben	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible] U S	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
62			— Dessie [?]	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
63			— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	assistant mother	home			yes	
64			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
65			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
66			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
67			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
68	149	151	Cantrell, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible] U S	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
69			— Marnie	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	U S	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
70	150	152	[illegible]	Head	O	700	No	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		homemaker	own home			yes	
71			— Lina	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	assistant mother	home			yes	
72	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] Son			No	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
73			[illegible]	[illegible] Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	
74	152	154	[illegible]	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
75			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
76			— [illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	—
77	153	155	Jones, Steve M	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
78			— Lily M.	Wife			x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
79			— Doyle	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	
80			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
81			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
82			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
83			[illegible], [illegible]	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	public work	[illegible]	VVVV	W	no	
84	154	156	Dyer, Lee	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
85			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
86			— Cornell	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	
87			— Eva May	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
88			— Eva [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
89			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
90			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none					
92	154	157	[illegible]	Head			No	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
93			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
94	155	158	Miller, Lacy	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
95			— Onley [?]	Wife			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
96	156	159	[illegible]	Head	R	5	yes	F	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
97			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
98			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	assistant mother	home			yes	
99																									
100																									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place ______ | Enumeration District No. 43-19 | Sheet No. 9 A | 166

County [illegible] | Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumerated by me on April 14-2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	[illegible]	192	196	Clark, John M.	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
2				— Elmer M.	Son			x	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
3				— Bonnie	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	own home			yes	
4				— Ruth E.	Granddaughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5				— [illegible]	Grandson			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6		193	197	Starr, Richard E.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
7				— Beula	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Homemaker	own home			yes	
8				— Brady	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9				— Mozelle	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11		194	198	Adams, Alma	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
12				— Myrtle	Wife			x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
13				— Eunice	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14		195	199	Comfort, Virgil	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
15				— Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
16				— Harold L.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
17				— Melba J.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
18		196	200	Terry, Jesse L.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
19				— Bertha	Wife			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	W. Virginia	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
20				— William W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None					
21				— Ruby M.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None					
22				— Vera E.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None					
23				— W. R.	Son			x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None					
24	April	197	201	Vinson, Morris	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
25				— Lorine	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
26				— [illegible] J.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27				— Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
28				— Dorothy R.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29		198	202	Simpson, William R.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
30				— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
31				— L. J.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32				— Norma J.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33				— Ruby N.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34				— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35		199	203	Adams, Thomas E.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
36				— Nellie	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
37				— L. T.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38		200	204	Comfort, Riley	Head	O	1200	yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
39				— Rebekah	Wife-H			x	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
40				— Ray	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
41				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		[illegible]	home			yes	
42		201	205	Comfort, Edgar	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV		yes	no
43				— Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
44				— Alton	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	
45				— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
46				— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
47				— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
48				— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
49				— Edgar L.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					
50		202	206	Burns, Walter	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 143-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	202	206	[illegible], Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Homemaker	own home				
52			— Willie	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	
53			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— Edward	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
57	203	207	[illegible]	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no
58			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
59			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
64			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65			— William	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66	204	208	Wolfe, George	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
67			— Beatrice	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
68	205	209	Hunter, Elmer	Head	R	4	No	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV			
69			— Jennie	Mother-H				F	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Homemaker	own home				
70			— Willie	Brother				M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	None					
71			— [illegible]	Sister				F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
72			— Jimmy E.	Niece				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
73			— Wallace	Nephew				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81		None					
74			— Willie	Nephew				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None					
75	206	211	[illegible], Robert L.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
76			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
77			— Bethel	Dau				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Assistant Mother	home			yes	
78			— May D.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Assistant on farm				yes	
79			— Robert	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVV	NP	yes	
80			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
81			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None					
82	207	212	[illegible], Reuben	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
83			— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
84			[illegible], [illegible] A.	Lodger				M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None		7799	W	no	38, no
85	[illegible]	213	Bell, Willie	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Laborer	farm	VVV	W	no	no
86			— May	Wife				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
87			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
88			— Billy L.	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
89			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
90	[illegible]	214	Reed, Edward	Head	O	1500	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
91			— Ernestine	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
92			— Edward Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
93			— Frances	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None					
94	[illegible]	215	Fields, Cecil	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
95			— Bonnie B.	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
96			— [illegible] F.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97	211	216	Bell, Charlie F.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
98			— Mary A.	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
99			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	39
100			— Iva	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Assistant Mother	home			yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 18 Sheet No. 10 A 167

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	212	217	Craven, George A	Head	O	1800		yes	m	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
2			Ida	wife-X					f	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
3			Hattie	daughter					f	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	assists mother	home			yes	
4			Hazelitte	son					m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	farmer	farm land	vvvv	O	yes	no
5			Mary L	daughter					f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	assists in home	home			yes	
6			Helen	daughter					f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none					
7	[illegible]	218	Shirley, Ferdinand	Head	O	1000	yes	No	m	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
8			Lily	wife					f	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Shirley, Wrotma E	head	O	1000		No	F	W	58	D	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parks, William	head	R	5		yes	m	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv		yes	
11			Alta	wife					f	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
12			Troy	son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
13			Opal	daughter					f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
14			Leo	son					m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
15			Doyle	son					m	W	4	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		none					
16			Dorothy	daughter					f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		none					
17			Bradford, Irene (?)	sister					f	W	19	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		housekeeper	sister's home			yes	
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parks, Ollie	head	R	3		No	m	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
19			Ruby	wife					f	W	23	M	21	no		Texas	Tennessee	Nebraska	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
20			Alice D (?)	daughter					f	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		none					
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Robinson, Sam A	Head	R	2.50 (?)		yes	m	W	43	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
22			Ocia	wife-X					f	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
23			Odessa	daughter					f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
24			Ernest	son					m	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
25			[illegible]	son					m	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
26			Loving (?)	daughter					f	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	Nichols, Clifford W (?)	Head	O	2000	yes	No	m	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	U S	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
28			Mary	wife					f	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
29			William	son					m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30			Raymond	son					m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
31			Douglas	son					m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
32	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hendricks, Henry (?)	Head	O	1000	yes	No	m	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
33			Jewell	wife					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
34			Ruby	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
35			Alma (?)	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
36			Virginia	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
37			[illegible]	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
38			Betty (?)	daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rogers, Burl (?)	Head	O	1500 (?)		No	m	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
40			Lou (?)	wife					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
41			Martha	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			Jim (?)	son					m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes	no
43			Bob	son					m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes	
44			Annie (?)	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
45			Jack	son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
46			Frances	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47			Nona C. (?)	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Webster, Herschel (?)	Head	R	5		No	m	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	farm	vvvv	O	yes	no
49			Mary	wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
50			Billy J.	son					m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. [illegible] B | Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Lines (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51			221	2[illegible]	—— Mary L	Daughter				no	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
52					—— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
53					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
54			222	2[illegible]	Elliott, Ben	Head	R	2		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Dairy hand	[illegible]	7890	W	no	40	no	
55					—— Eva	Wife					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
56					—— Harvey	Son					M	W	8	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
57					—— Vella L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87			yes	None.							
58			22[illegible]	2[illegible]	Hugg, [illegible]	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	46	M	22	no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer		[illegible]					
59					—— Allie	Wife					F	W	43	M	18	no		Kansas	Iowa	Iowa		70			yes	homemaker	own home						
60					—— Ray	[illegible]					M	W	18	S		no	no	Oregon	Texas	Kansas		77			yes	laborer	farm	[illegible]					
61					—— Fred	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Texas	Kansas		77			yes	None							
62					—— Mollie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Texas	Kansas		77			yes	None							
63					—— John	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Kansas		84			yes	None							
64					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				None							
65					—— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87				None							
66			224	228	Hendricks, Verdelle	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
67					—— Sarah L	Wife					F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
68					—— Charles [illegible]	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
69					—— Ruth M.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
70					—— Helen L	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
71	April 25		22[illegible]	22[illegible]	Boswell, Dave	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Indiana		84			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
72					—— Lena	Wife					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
73					—— Henry	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
74					—— Lloyd	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes			
75					—— Opal	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
76					—— James	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None.							
77			22[illegible]	23[illegible]	[illegible], Bud	Head	R	5		no	M	W	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farmer	farm [illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
78					—— Mary	Wife					F	W	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
79			22[illegible]	2[illegible]	Roberson, Willis D.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
80					—— Irene	Wife					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
81					—— Lois	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
82			[illegible]	23[illegible]	Chitty, Charley A.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farmer	farm [illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
83					—— Beatrice	Wife					F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
84			22[illegible]	234	[illegible], Dudley	Head	R	4		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
85					—— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
86					—— Kenneth	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
87					—— Floyd	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
88					[illegible], Nora	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	farm	[illegible]	W	no	12		
89					—— Cyrus	Father-in-law					M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	washerwoman	private home	[illegible]	W	no	41		
90			22[illegible]	2[illegible]	Wortham, Robert	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
91					—— Ola	Wife					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
92					—— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
93					—— Ava L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
94					—— Marbelle	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
95					—— Robert [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				None							
96					—— Alvas	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
97					—— Frances	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				None							
98					—— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				None							
99			23[illegible]	23[illegible]	Brown, William W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	68	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41			yes	farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
100					—— Lornetta	Wife					F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41			yes	homemaker	home			yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 73-14 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 168 | 4228

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran
1	231	231	[illegible] Chamble[illegible]	Son			yes	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
2	232	232	Buford, Albert S	Head	O	1200	yes	m	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no
3			— Verdie	Wife			x	f	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
4			— Lester	Son			x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
5			Buford, [illegible]	Mother-H			x	f	W	82	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
6	233	233	Hendricks, Leslie J	Head	R	4	yes	m	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
7			— Etta	Wife			x	f	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
8			— Charles	Son			x	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	234	240	Roper, John	Head	O	1200	yes	m	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
10			— Martha	Wife			x	f	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
11			— Fountain	Son			x	m	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none		1199	W	no	44	
12	235	241	Marshall, Francis	Head	R	4	yes	m	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
13			— Ruby	Wife			x	f	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86		homemaker	own home			yes		
14			— Lenore J	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none						
15			— Lou E	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none				no		
16			Marshall, Margaret	Sister-H			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	assists sister	sister's home			yes		
17	236	24[illegible]	Beaty, Larkin	Head	O	2400	yes	m	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
18			— Emma	Wife			x	f	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
19			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer (farm)	farm land	VVVV	W	yes		no
20			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			[illegible], Ruby	[illegible]			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	[illegible]	242	Holly, Delmar L	Head	R	4	yes	m	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm land	[illegible]	O	yes		no
23			— Velma	Wife			x	f	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
24			— Dola J.	Daughter			x	f	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			— James S	Brother-H			x	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	farm land	VVVV	W	no	43	no
26	237	243	Conaway, John H	Head	R	5	yes	m	W	71	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
27			— Dora	Wife			x	f	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
28	238	244	Thacker, William M	Head	R	12	yes	m	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
29			— Mosaie	Wife			x	f	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
30			— Ora J	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes		
31			— J. W.	Son			x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
32			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
33			— Hild[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
34			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
36			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none						
38	238	245	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	R		yes	m	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
39			— Edna	[illegible]			x	f	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	homemaker						
40	239	246	Thacker, [illegible]	Head	R	5	yes	m	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
41			— [illegible]	Wife			x	f	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
42			— [illegible]	Son			x	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	240	247	Renfro, Will	Head	O	1000	yes	m	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
44			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	f	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home					
45	241	248	Renfro, [illegible]	Head	R	5	yes	m	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O			
46			— Pearl	Wife			x	f	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	homemaker	own home					
47	242	249	Barnes, Ernest	Head	R	10	yes	m	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
48			— May	Wife			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
49			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			— J. W.	Son			x	m	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-1[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Ethel [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	242	249	— Nellie B.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
52			— Betsy	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
53	242	250	Bowman, Earl	Head	R	2	No		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
54			— Opal	Wife					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home				
55	244	251	Hoskins, Harry M	Head	R	13	yes		M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
56			— Mary	Wife					F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tenn	80	yes	homemaker	own home				
57			— Katie	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	assists mother					
58			— Dona	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
59			— Louise	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
60			— A. M.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
61			— Raymond	Son					M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87		none					
62			— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87		none					
63	245	252	Hernson, William	Head	R	12	yes		M	W	51	M	31	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
64			— Ida	Wife					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home				
65			— Clemmie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
66			— Willina	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
67			Hernson, Squire	Brother					M	W	56	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
68	[illegible]	253	Kerr, Mary E.	Head	O	1800	No		F	W	63	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
69			— William	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer		VVVV	1	yes	
70			— Edwin	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer		VVVV	0	yes	
71	246	254	[illegible], Elmer	Head					M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	farmer		VVVV	1	yes	no
72			— Veda	[illegible]					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	housekeeper	home			yes	
73			— Arthur	[illegible]					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
74	246	255	[illegible], John W	Head	R	12	yes		M	W	51	M	34	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
75			— Nanna J.	Wife					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
76			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	teacher	Public School	2494	W	no	
77			— Dennis	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none					
78			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79			— Roy	Son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
80			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81			— Mattie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
82			— Nannie	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
83			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84	247	256	Tarley, John W.	Head	O		yes		M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
85			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	53	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		homemaker	own home			yes	
86			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	
87	248	257	Bell, John [illegible]	Head	R	10	yes		M	W	43	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
88			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	74	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
89			— Lewis	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Roadwork	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no
90			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	~~none~~ farmer	farm	VVVV	O		
91			— Ernest E.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	~~none~~ farmer	farm	VVVV	O		
92			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
93			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
94	249	258	Hendricks, Cleve	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
95			— Jimmy	Wife					F	W	41	M	4	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
96			— Charley	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
97			— Douglas	Son					M	W	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	"	VVVV	O		
98			— Cecil	Son					M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	"	VVVV	O		
99			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			— William	Son					M	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War CW, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
169

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			Laura	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2	250	261	Crouch, Thomas S	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
3			—, Della	Wife				F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
4			Hall, Ola	Daughter				F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	assists mother	home			yes	
5			—, Mignon	granddaughter				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none					
6			Crouch, Clyde	Son				M	W	18	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes	
7	251	262	Carroll, Carl	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			—, Wyatha	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
9			—, Bettye	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10	252	263	[illegible], Robert [illegible]	Head	O	690	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
11			—, Josie	Wife				F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
12			[illegible]	Step-daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes	
13	253	264	Hinsley, John	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	67	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retail Salesman	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes	no
14			—, Louisa	Wife				F	W	66	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
15	254	265	Bell, William B	Head	O	8000	No	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
16			—, Minnie B	Wife				F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	84	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
17			—, Pauline	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	none			W		
18			—, Lorene	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	assists mother	home			yes	
19			—, Inez	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	assists in home				yes	
20			—, [illegible] R.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
21	255	266	[illegible], Jesse J.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
22			—, Willie	Wife				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
23			—, Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			—, [illegible] M	Son				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			—, Sarah B	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26			—, Louise	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27	256	267	[illegible], James	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
28			—, Jessie	Wife				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
29			—, Leland	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
30			—, Blanche	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31			—, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			—, Mary E	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34	257	268	Davis, Emmett N	Head	O	500	No	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Stock farmer	Farm land	VVVV	O	yes	no
35			—, Alberta	Wife				F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes	
36	258	269	Webster, Nora B	Head	R	5	No	F	W	57	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
37			—, Garnet	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W		
38	259	270	Coffey, Burl W	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
39			—, Emma	Wife				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes	
40			—, Dan	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			—, Helen	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42			—, Garland	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43	260	271	Lumpton, Jesse	Head	O	1900	No	M	W	76	M	22	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
44			—, Lily	Wife				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Homemaker	own home				
45			—, Jesse	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
46			—, Tommy	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
47			—, Fannie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
48			—, Roy	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
49			—, Ethel	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
50			—, Lois	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					

Margin note (vertical, left): [illegible] Post-Office [illegible] no [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 [illegible] | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Enumeration District No. 43-19 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code (State)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	261	270	Laugston, James	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
52			— Josie	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
53			— Jimmy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Wanda Lu	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	262	271	Erwin, Emma	Head	O	600		No	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
56			— Juntie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Assists Mother	home			yes		
57			— Leland	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
58	263	272	[illegible], George R.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no	
59			— [illegible]	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	homemaker	own home					
60			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
61			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
62			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
63			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	no	none						
64			— R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none						
65	264	273	[illegible], Maggie	Head	R	6		No	F	W	62	Wd	20	no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own home			no		
66			— Claud	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
67			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	assists mother						
68	265	274	[illegible], George	Head	R	6		No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
69			— Zelda	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
70			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	[illegible]	275	Martin, Charley	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
72			— Iva	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
73			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Browning, John	Head	O	520		yes	M	W	78	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
76			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
77			[illegible], Lorine	Daughter				x	F	W	39	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
78			— Hazel	Granddaughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— [illegible]	Grandson				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stephen, William	Head	O	1200	R	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
81			— Minnie	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
82			— Louis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV		yes		
83			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— John	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Wilbur	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Rob Lee	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Acton, John	Head	R	3		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
89			— Arby	Wife				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		homemaker	own home			yes		
90			— Hilda L.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	[illegible]	278	Wallis, Clyde	Head	R			No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	no		no
92			— Nell	Wife				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
93			— Clyde	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
94			— Margie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
95			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
96	[illegible]	[illegible]	Metcalf, Marion F.	Head	R			No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
97			— Georgia	Wife				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
98			— Eunice M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Dorothea	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Morgan, Hazel	Head	R			No	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

Marginal note: April 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A
170
4828
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ethel B. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
1			— Lila	Wife			No	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	housekeeper	private home	6V96	W	yes			
2	271	280	[illegible] [illegible] W.	Head	R	6000	no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
3			— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	21	M	24	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
4			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	272	281	Hopkins, [illegible]	Head	R	5	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	
6			— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
7			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	273	282	Connelly, Shirley	Head	R	12	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
9			— Ethel	Wife			v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
10			— Edward	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			— J. P.	Son			v	M	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12			— Lillman	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
13			— Carrie A.	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
14			— Fletcher	Son			v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
15			— Katherine	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
16			— Kenneth	Son			v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
17			Gilbert, Newton	Lodger			v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
18	274	283	Gilbert, William E.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
19			— Mary	Wife			v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
20			— Wyatt	Son			v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes			
21			Ratliffe, Glenn	Lodger			v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
22	275	284	Gilbert, Ernest	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
23			— Vergie	Wife			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
24			— Mildred E.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	276	285	Gilbert, William C.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
27			— Mary E.	Wife			x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
28			— Darnell E.	Son			x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
29			— Wanda M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
30	277	286	Brewer, Lloyd	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
31			— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes								
32			— [illegible] J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	278	287	[illegible], George	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	69	M	37	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
35			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	
36			— Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	81	yes	farmer	farm	VIVV	W				
37			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	81	yes	farmer	farm	VOVV	NP				
38			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
39	279	288	[illegible], [illegible] B.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
40			— Ada	Wife			x	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
41			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		farmer	farm	VVVV	O	No	48		
42			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	No	49		
43	280	289	Gray, Carrie	Head	R	6	yes	F	W	52	Wd	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
44			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		farmer	farm	VVVV	O	no		no	
45			— [illegible]	Granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	281	290	Wright, Amela	Head	O	1000	No	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	homemaker	own home		O	yes			
47			— Willie B.	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O				
48			— [illegible] G.	Son			v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
49			— Clara	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
50			— Paula	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24. For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ethel [illegible] Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
52			— Clifford	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
53			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none							
54			[illegible]	Uncle					M	W	62	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
55	232	291	[illegible]	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
56			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
57			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	233	292	Claytor, Jeff	Head	O	300		No	M	W	31	M	26	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes			
59			— Myrtle	Wife					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
60			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	assists mother	home		NP	yes			
61			— P. K.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	factory hand	pecan factory	7219	W	no	50		
63	234	293	Tile, Benjamin	Head	O	300	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
64			— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
65			— Lomar	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
66			— Raymond	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
67			— R.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
68			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none							
69			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
70	235	294	[illegible], Elmer	Head	R	7		No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
71			— [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
72			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none							
73			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none							
74	236	295	[illegible], [illegible] A.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	61	M	30	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm			no	51		
75			— Laura	Wife					F	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
76			— Cora	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	assists mother	home		NP	yes			
77	237	296	[illegible], W.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	
78			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
79			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
82			— Olena	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
83			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	238	297	Slaughter, Lallie	Head	O	1000		yes	F	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
85			— Wm	Son					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
86			[illegible], Mattie	[illegible]					F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	none							
87			— [illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
88	239	298	Rodger, Morgan	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
89			— [illegible]	Wife					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
90			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
91			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
92			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
93			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
94	240	299	Browning, Edwin	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
95			— Ethel	Wife					F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
96			— J. W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Billy Joe	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	241	300	Graves, Robert	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
99			— Thenia	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
100			— Monroe	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	father's farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Ethel S. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				— Katie	Daughter			yes	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	home		NP	yes		
2				— R.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV		yes		
3				— Ira	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				— Wilford	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	292	301		Carroll, Jessie	Head	O	1200	yes	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home		NP	yes		
6				— Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		
7				Cook, Lem	Lodger			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
8	293	302		Carroll, Milton	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
9				— Mattie L.	Wife			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
10				— Tommie J.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	294	303		Caldwell, Robert W.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV		yes	no	
12				— Katherine	Wife			x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
13	295	304		Braswell, Fred	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
14				— Maxine	Wife			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
15				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16				~~— Garland~~	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	[illegible]			[illegible], Howell	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	90	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
18				— Mary	Wife			x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
19				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21				[illegible]	Lodger			x	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		none						
22				[illegible]	Lodger			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		laborer	farm	VVVV	W		yes	
23	297	304		Rutledge, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
24				— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
25				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
26				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
27				— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
28	298	305		[illegible], Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	90	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
29				— Mary	Wife			x	F	W	40	M	16	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
30				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31				— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
32				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
33				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
34				— Ella [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
35	[illegible]	[illegible]		Bultram, Dovie	Head			No	F	W	76	Wd	15	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina	80	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
36				Stephenson, Dovie	Granddaughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37				— Willie D.	Granddaughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	[illegible]	[illegible]		Nichols, Dora	Head	O		No	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
39	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible], Jesse B.	Head	R		No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
40				— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		homemaker	own home			yes		
41				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	81		none						
42	[illegible]			[illegible]	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	34	M	34	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
43				— [illegible]	Wife			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		homemaker	own home			yes		
44				[illegible], Walter	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
45				[illegible], Walter	Brother			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW
46	[illegible]	[illegible]		Turks, Ron	Head	R	5	No	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	laborer (farm)	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47				— Hazel	Wife			v	F	W	27	M	16	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
48				— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
49				— Arlyn	Son			v	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
50				— Willie	Son			v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Ethel P. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran
51			[illegible]	[illegible]				No	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		None						
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Kelley L.	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	farm		O	yes		no
53			Bessie	Wife					F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
54			[illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
55			Rachael	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
56			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miracle, Abraham	Head	R	6		No	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no
58			Rachael	Wife					F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
59			William	Son					M	W	28	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]		no	5 21	
60			John L.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]		yes		
61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no
62			Eva	Wife					F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
63			Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
64			Oliver	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
65			[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
66			[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
67			Frances E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
68	308	316	Carver, James J.	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no
69			Mary J.	Wife					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
70			[illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	assists Mother	home		NP	yes		
71			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
72			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
73			[illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
74			[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	77	[illegible]		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
75	309	317	[illegible], James	Head	R	1000		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	farm land	[illegible]	O	yes		no
76			Flora	Wife					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
77			Edward	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
78			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
79			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
81			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
82			[illegible]	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
83			[illegible]	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
84	310	318	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	87	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
85			George W.	Son					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no
86			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	50	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Homemaker	father's home			yes		
87			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	assists sister	father's home		NP	yes		
88																											
89																											
90																											
91																											
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 part 8 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 22-23, 1930, Ethel P. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	27	173	177	Ellis, Opal	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
2				— Gerald R.	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3		174	178	[illegible], Edward L.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
4				— [illegible] M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
5				— Hiram Lee	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
6				— Bonnie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				— Billie B.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				— Sallie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9				— [illegible] B.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10				— Robert B.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				— Richard L.	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12				— [illegible] B.	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13				[illegible]	~~Mother~~				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
14		175	179	[illegible], Ray	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Operator	farm	VVVV		yes		
15				— Opal L.	Wife				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	homemaker				yes		
16				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		~~None~~	[illegible]		O	yes	[illegible]	
17	33	176	180	Flowers, William J.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
18				— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes		
19				— William	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20				— Roberta	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21				— Wade	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22				— Robert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23				— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24		177	181	Moore, Winston J.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	53	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
25				— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
26				— Nannie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
27				— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
28				— Bee	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
30				— A. J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
31		178	182	Lewis, Harve W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
32				— Elva	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	homemaker				yes		
33				— J. E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34				— Leon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35				— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				— Margaret	Daug				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37				— George	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38				— Lorette	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39				— H. W.	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40		179	183	Murphree, Houston	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
41				— Beatrice	Wife				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	homemaker	own home			yes		
42				— Boyce	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43		180	184	Edwards, Jesse D.	Head	O	580		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Indiana	66	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
44				— Ella	Wife				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	homemaker	own home					
45				— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
46				— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
47				— George	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
48				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
49				— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
50				— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, Ethel L. Anderson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			[illegible] May	Daughter					F	M	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma		None							
52			Imogene	Daughter					F	M	4/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma		None							
53	181	185	Runnels, Chloe A.	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	no	37	no	
54			—, Stella	Wife					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		Homemaker	own home			yes			
55			—, Emmet	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
56			—, Elmer	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
57			—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
58			—, Wm. J.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
59			—, Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
60			—, George B.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
61			[illegible]	Mother					F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
62	182	186	[illegible]	Head	O	1300		no	M	W	59	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
63			—, Billy	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W				
64			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
65			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66			[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
67	183	187	Hendricks, [illegible]	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
68			—, Vivian	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
69			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
70	184	188	Brawner, [illegible] J.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV				no	
71			—, Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	~~Homemaker~~	~~own home~~						
72			—, Verdelle	~~Daughter~~					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
73			—, Wilburn	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
74			—, Helen L.	Dau					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
75			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
76			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
77	185	189	Hendricks, John F.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Operator	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
78			—, Jewel	Wife					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
79			—, D. Arthea	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None							
80	186	190	Hendricks, Melinda C.	Head	O	1200		no	F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Homemaker	own home						
81	187	191	Hendricks, Amanda	Head	O	1200		no	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	homemaker	own home			yes			
82			—, Era	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	assist mother	home			yes			
83			—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Operator	General farm		O	yes			
84	188	192	Hendricks, Randell	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	General farm		O	yes		no	
85			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
86	189	193	Reynolds, Virgil H.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Operator	General farm		O	yes		no	
87			—, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
88			—, Marvin	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
89			—, J. A.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
90			—, Ray	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
91			—, Alta	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
92	190	194	Bryan, Bernie	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	General farm		O	yes		no	
93			—, Effie	Wife					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
94			—, Jimmie R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
95			—, Billie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
96			—, Richard	~~Son~~					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
97			Irving, Bill	Lodger					M	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	farm		W	yes		no	
98	191	195	Rust, Ralph W.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
99			—, Mabel	Wife					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	Homemaker	own home			yes			
100			—, William	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 43-20 | Sheet No. 1 A

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10 | 7251 173

Township or other division of county: Pct of Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Farm schedule no.
1		1	1	Warren Ruben A.	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	57	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVV	w	yes		
2				[illegible]	Wife-H				x	f	w	43	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
3				Mildred R.	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone office	9919	w	yes		
4				Mary B.	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5				Ruben A.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6		2	2	McLain Joe G.	Head	O	100		yes	m	w	72	wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
7		3	3	Rutledge Charles W.	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	66	m	46	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVV	w	no	9	
8				Rebecca	Wife-H				x	f	w	51	m	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
9				Ed[illegible]	Son				x	m	w	16	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Grain farm	VVV	w	yes		
10		4	4	Rutledge George	Head	O	2		yes	m	w	18	m	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	w	no	10	
11				Ivy	Wife-H				x	f	w	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12		5	5	Boon Lonnie H.	Head	O	1200		yes	m	w	61	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		3
13				Kay	Wife-H				x	f	w	56	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none						
14				Arley	Son				x	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15				Beatrice	Daughter				x	f	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Millinery Shop	4590	w	no	11	
16				Jennie	Daughter				x	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17				Othelle	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18				Claycomb Drew	Sister				x	f	w	60	wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
19		6	6	Brazel Clyde C.	Head	R	5		yes	m	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	w	no	12	
20				Lola V.	Wife-H				x	f	w	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				Willie R.	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	w	no	13	
22				Nadeen	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23				Leroy	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24				Carl L.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25		7	7	Conley George W.	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		4
26				Lillie L.	Wife-H				x	f	w	34	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
27				John B.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28				Joe C.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				Barbara E.	Daughter				x	f	w	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30				Sarah R.	Daughter				x	f	w	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31		8	8	Smith John W.	Head	O	350		yes	m	w	73	m	32	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	70	yes	Manager	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		5
32				Eliza A.	Wife-H				x	f	w	64	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none						
33				John Q.	Son				x	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gin farm	VVV	O	yes		6
34		9	9	Jenson John L.	Head	R	10	R	yes	m	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		7
35				Birdie	Wife-H				x	f	w	40	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
36				John	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
37				Geraldine	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
38				Edwin W.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
39				Edna E.	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
40		10	10	Reed George W.	Head	O	400		yes	m	neg	70	m	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		8
41				Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	f	neg	62	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42		11	11	Thornton [illegible]	Head	O	600		yes	m	neg	49	m	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		9
43				Emma	Wife-H				x	f	neg	45	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				Ella E.	Daughter				x	f	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
45		12	12	Thornton Leslie	Head	R	5		yes	m	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	w	yes		
46				Arnetta	Wife-H				x	f	neg	19	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47				Arvilla	Daughter				x	f	neg	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
48	[illegible]	13	13	Daniels Benjamin	Head	O	1200		yes	m	neg	61	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes		10
49				Anna	Wife-H				x	f	neg	53	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None						
50				Sanders Martha	Mother-in-law				x	f	neg	91	wd	18	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						

(Written vertically in left margin, lines 25–47: McKinney – [illegible] road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically, lines 72–94): Mc Kinney Mantua Road

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Farm schedule no.
51	Apr 4	14	14	Walden, Arthur L.	Head	O	1400	yes	M	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	W		11
52				—— May	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none						
53				—— Calvin J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	W		
54				—— Sammie L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	14	
55				—— Reece W.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
56				—— Ray	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
57				—— Aline	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	no	none						
58		15	15	Judd?, Thomas J.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Ginner	Gin plant	7768	W	yes		
59				—— Effie E.	Wife-H	R	4		F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60				—— Jesse H.	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
61		16	16	Jackson, Frank	Head	O	200	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd	38	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen. Home	VVV	O	yes		12
62				—— Herschel	Son			x	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		13
63				—— Pauline	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64		17	17	Morgan, William H.	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		14
65				—— Minnie L.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
66				—— Josephine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				—— Jessie L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				—— Maggie H.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
69		18	18	Walden, John E.	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		15
70				—— Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
71				—— Ruth G.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
72		19	19	Loftis, Arthur F.	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm operator	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		16
73				—— Sarah A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
74				—— Cleo	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
75				—— Jewell	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
76				—— Aleta?	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
77				Elliott, William O.	Servant			x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9696	W	no	15	
78		20	20	Browning, Dewitt C.	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen. farm	VVV	O	yes		17
79				—— Lillian M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				—— Wilma A.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
81				—— E. Ray	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP			
82				—— R. Elaine	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				—— Mattie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm operator~~	~~Cotton farm~~			yes		18
84	Apr 5	21	21	Crockett, Marion C.	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none		VVVV	O			
85				—— Ella M.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				—— Mollie H.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
87				—— Cecil	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				—— Ruby H.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
89				—— Robert W.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				—— Joe E.	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				—— Martha J.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	no	none						
93				—— Minnie D.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	no	none						
94				—— Lee J.	Son			x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	no	none						
95		22	22	[illegible] M.	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes		19
96				—— Rosa	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
97				[illegible]	Step-daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
98		23	23	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Small grain farm	VVV	O	yes		20
99				—— [illegible] A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				—— Lenora M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for an other tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 174

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	wil 5		23	23	Abrams Ruby L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
2					Rudy Marvin L.	Brother				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	wood chopper	78V1	W	yes				
3			24	24	Loftis Nat	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes				21
4					—— Vida	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
5					—— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
6					—— Ruby F.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
7					—— [illegible] B.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87						none								
8			25	25	Loftis Thomas	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	no	16			
9			26	26	Metcalf Willie F.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				22
10					—— Ira	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
11					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			29	27	Loftis Charley R.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia		81					yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes				23
13					—— Annie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
14					—— Joyce R.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
15			30	28	Askew Minnie L.	Head-H	O	800		yes	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm operator	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes				24
16	Amy		1	1	Petty Walter M.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes				25
17					—— Oma	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
18			31	29	Evans James L.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O					26
19					—— Dovie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
20					—— Loyd M.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21					—— Willie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					—— Lemma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Louise M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—— Cecil R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Helen L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					no	none								
26	Mc Kinney - Mantua Road		32	30	Starnes John F.	Head	R	800		yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				27
27					—— Robbie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
28					—— Freda W.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					—— William O.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30					—— Walter H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
31					—— Dorothy D.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
32			33	31	Loftis Joe W.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes				30
33					—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Daniel W.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		yes	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				29
35					—— Thomas A.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				28
36					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Robert M.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			34	32	Talmadge Samuel L.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	38	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes				31
39					—— Nellie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
40					—— Emma F.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41					—— Lelia M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
42					—— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
43			35	33	Dysart William C.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				32
44					—— Katherine A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45			36	34	Perry Glenn	Head	R	8		yes	M	Neg	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				33
46					—— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
47					—— Lee W.	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48			37	35	Alcala Eufimio	Head	R	6		yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				34
49					—— Rangel	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None								
50					—— Isabel	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on apr 7, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	apr 7				Alcala Gillermo	Son				[illegible]	m	mex	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
52					— Ulrito	Son				x	m	mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
53			38	36	Rangel Candelerio	Head	R	3		yes	m	mex	48	m	26	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
54					— Santina	wife-H				x	f	mex	44	m	19	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
55					— Nieves	Daughter				x	f	mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico
56					— Marcos	Daughter				x	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico
57					— Lupe	Son				x	m	mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico
58					— Vicente	Son				x	m	mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	~~Texas~~ mexico	mexico
59					— Sarria	Son				x	m	mex	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
60					Reyes Antonio	Boarder				~~yes~~	m	mex	36	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
61			38	37	Rattan Dow	Head	O	7500		yes	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— Edna	wife-H				x	f	w	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— Hampton	Son				x	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64					— Llewelyn	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65			39	38	Alcala Clesto	Head	R	4		yes	m	mex	31	m	20	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico
66					— Rosa	wife-H				x	f	mex	28	m	14	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
67					— Cosme	Son				x	m	mex	11	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico
68					— Elisa	Daughter				x	f	mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
69					— Tomas	Son				x	m	mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
70					— Raul	Son				x	m	mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	michigan	mexico	mexico
71					— Luis	Son				x	m	mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	michigan	mexico	mexico
72					— Marciso	Father				x	m	mex	59	wd	15	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
73					— Margarito	Brother				x	m	mex	20	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
74	McKinney – Mantua Road		40	39	Silva Jesus	Head	R	4		yes	m	mex	30	m	19	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
75					— Feliberta	wife-H				x	f	mex	27	m	14	no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
76					— Benito	Son				x	m	mex	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	Texas
77					— Santos	Son				x	m	mex	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	Texas
78					— Isidro	Son				x	m	mex	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	Texas
79					Rios Marcelina	mother				x	f	mex	57	wd		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
80					Silva Juana	Sister				x	f	mex	19	S		no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico
81			41	40	Silva Jose	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	mex	35	m	21	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
82					— Lupe	wife-H				x	f	mex	28	m	17	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
83					— Marcia	Daughter				x	f	mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
84					— Antonio	Daughter				x	f	mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
85					— Jesus	Son				x	m	mex	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
86			42	41	McAdams Herbert	Head	R	1		yes	m	w	73	S		no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri
87			43	42	Alcala Blas	Head	R	2		yes	m	mex	29	m	29	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
88					— Rosa	wife-H				x	f	mex	20	m	20	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico
89		4-8	44	43	Encinia Reyes C.	Head	R	4		yes	m	mex	23	m	20	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
90					— Juana A.	wife-H				x	f	mex	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	mexico	mexico
91			45	44	Encinia Theodoro	Head	R	5		yes	m	mex	56	m	33	no	yes	mexico	mexico	mexico
92					— Ruiz	wife-H				x	f	mex	42	m	27	no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
93					— Angelita	Daughter				x	f	mex	19	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
94					— Socoro	Daughter				x	f	mex	17	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
95					— Solomon	Son				x	m	mex	15	S		no	no	mexico	mexico	mexico
96					— Maria E.	Daughter				x	f	mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
97					— Cutuino	Son				x	m	mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
98					— Juanita	Daughter				x	f	mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
99					— Eurelia	Daughter				x	f	mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico
100					— Silviano	Son				x	m	mex	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	mexico	mexico

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
52		87	45	0		alien	no	none ~~Farm operator~~	~~Cotton farm~~		O	yes				~~36~~
53	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	AL	no	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				35
54	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	AL	no	none								
55	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0		alien	yes	none								
56	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0		alien	no	none								
57	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0		alien	no	none								
58		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
59		87	45	0		[illegible]	no	Laborer	farm	XXXX	[illegible]	yes				
60	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	na	yes	farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	36
61		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				37
62		87					yes	none								
63		87					yes	farm operator	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes				38
64		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9441	W	yes				
65	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	AL	yes	farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				39
66	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	AL	no	none								
67	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	AL	yes	none								
68		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
69		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
70		62	45	0		alien	no	none								
71		62	45	0		alien	no	none								
72	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	AL	no	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	AL	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	no	17			
74	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	AL	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	40
75		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
76		87	45	1		alien	no	none								
77		87	45	1		alien	no	none								
78		87	45	1		alien	no	none								
79	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	AL	no	none								
80	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	AL	no	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
81	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	AL	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	41
82	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	AL	no	none								
83		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
84		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
85		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
86		66					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
87	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Un	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O					42
88	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Un	yes	none								
89	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL		Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				43
90		87	45	0		alien	yes	none								
91	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				44
92	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL	no	none								
93	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL	no	none								
94	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL	no	none								
95	Spanish	30	45	v	1916	AL	no	none								
96		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
97		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
98		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
99		87	45	0		alien	no	none								
100		87	45	0		alien	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A — 175
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically, lines 22–37): McKinney - [illegible] Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Aw8	46	45	Garcia Alegaria	Head H	R	2		yes	F	Mex	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	42	0		Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
2				— Francisca	Daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1		Na	yes	none								
3				— Melgundes	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1		Na	yes	none								
4				— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
5				— Raymundo	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
6				— Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	7 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
7		47	46	Martin Arthur	Head	R	6		yes	M	Mex	31	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				46
8				— Eliza	wife-H				x	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	yes	none								
9				Hinlos Eugenio	father in law				x	M	Mex	65	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	[illegible]				
10				— Paula	mother in law				x	F	Mex	57	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al		none								
11		48	47	Brown Charley L.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
12				— Dora E.	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		80						none								
13				— Lois I.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				— Charles I.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87														
15		49	48	Bradford John O	Head	R	100		yes	M	W	60	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				47
16				— Arba	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
17				— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
18				— Bonnie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
19				Parks Virgil	Laborer				x	M	W	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
20		50	49	Walden Judd B	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				48
21				— Fay E.	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none	none							
22				— Georgia L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23				Wilder Vicie	mother in law				x	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
24		51	50	Reynolds Ira	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				49
25				— Lydia	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					yes	none								
26				— Lois R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
27				— Rea L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
28				— Ira H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
29				— Herschell M.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					no	none								
30				— James A.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87						none								
31		52	51	Ingram Virgil	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				50
32				— Justin	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				— Searlie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
34				— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
35				— Esther	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36				— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37				— Ideal	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38				— Leland V	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39		53	52	Ratton Thomas E.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	51
40				— Laura F.	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				— Thomas O.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
42				— Frankie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
43		54	53	Clayton Harrison H.	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	39	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				52
44				— Callie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45				— Alvin A	Son				x	M	Neg	5 4/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
46		55	54	Crawford Roy E	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	53
47				— Ida	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48				— Leonard A.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					no	none								
49		56	55	Prather Will	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	49	M	28	no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				54
50				— Carrie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just. of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		April	57	56	Vaughn, Grover C.	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	8679	W	no	18			
52					—— Minnie	wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
53					—— Walter	Son				x	m	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
54					—— Billie May	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
55					—— Eula L.	Daughter				x	f	w	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
56			58	57	Jones, Walter M.	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	55
57					—— Nellie	wife-H				x	f	w	28	m	16	no	yes	~~Tex~~ Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	56	yes	none								
58					—— Helen	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none								
59					—— John W.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none								
60					—— Norman E.	Son				x	m	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none								
61					Pearson, Louisa	mother-in-law				x	f	w	57	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none								
62			54	58	Winn, James L.	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	68	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				56
63					Winn, Mary J.	wife-H				x	f	w	58	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
64					—— James W.	Son				x	m	w	18	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIW	W	yes				
65					—— Addie E.	Daughter				x	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
66					—— Larry V.	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
67					Pile, Loreta F.	grand daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
68			60	59	Dixon, Fred	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	46	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				57
69					—— Anna M.	wife-H				x	f	w	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	no								
70					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
71					—— Fred	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes				
72					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73					—— Johnnie	Daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74					—— Horace	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
75					—— Emma A.	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76					—— Freda M.	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
77					—— Forest H.	Son				x	m	w	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
78					—— Katy V.	Daughter				x	f	w	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
79					—— Mary M.	Daughter				x	f	w	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
80			61	60	Lindsey, Russell E.	Head	O	100		yes	m	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				58
81					—— Ruby J.	wife-H				x	f	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
82			62	61	Normaly, Joe E. W.	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	51	m	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O					59
83					—— Annie E.	wife-H				x	f	w	36	m	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
84					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	none								
85					—— Wade	Son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	none								
86					—— Esther	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none								
87					—— Carmen	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none								
88					—— Lester	Son				x	m	w	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	no	none								
89					—— Manuel	Son				x	m	w	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	no	none								
90					French, Belle	step daughter				x	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
91					—— Burton	step son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes				
92			63	62	Brummer, Jesse L.	Head	O	600	R	yes	m	w	34	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	60
93					—— Ina M.	wife-H				x	f	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
94					—— Mozelle	Daughter				x	f	w	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none								
95					—— Oneida	Daughter				x	f	w	1	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none								
96			64	63	~~Kormaly~~ Arthur W.	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer		VIV	W	yes				
97					—— Myrtle L.	wife-H				x	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
98					—— Gerald W.	Son				x	m	w	3/12	m		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	None								
99			65	64	Cripps, Ike	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	m	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVV	O	yes				61
100					—— Dora	wife-H				x	f	w	34	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								

Mc Kinney – [illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A 176
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Farm schedule no.
1		April 4	65	64	Cupps, Jeffie	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2					—, Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
3					—, Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
4					—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
5					—, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
6					—, Auda	Daughter				x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	none						
7					Yellock, Leland	Step Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
8			66	65	Cupps, Johnie C.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		62
9					—, Opal A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
10			67	66	Christian, Johnnie	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		63
11					—, Vessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
12					—, Lillie C.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
13					—, Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
14					—, John E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
15					—, Ralph	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			68	67	Shell, Pelham S.	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		64
17					—, Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
18					—, Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
19					—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
20			69	68	Wallace, James D.	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			65
21					—, Johnnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
22					—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23					—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24					—, Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25					Bass, Mary E.	Mother in law				x	F	W	69	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
26			70	69	Brashear, Nathan	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O			66
27					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
28					Brothers, Audrey F.	Grand daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	none						
29			71	70	Duncan, Hattie	Head-H	R	5		yes	F	W	49	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	no	19	
30					—, R. C.	Son-H				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	none						
31					—, Paul	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	no	none						
32					Alexander, Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	20	
33					—, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	21	
34					—, Oscar	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
35					—, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
36	McKinney - [illegible] Road	April 10	72	71	James, Harley	Head	R	7	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		67
37					—, Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
38					Wallace, Alice	Mother in law				x	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39					Washington, James	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
40					—, Mary J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
41					—, Minnie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
42					—, Joseph C.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43					—, Bonnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		
44					—, Ella V.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
45			73	72	Yeade, Jesse E.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		69
46					—, Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47					—, Virgil E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48					—, Cecil R.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49					—, Melvin D.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
50			74	73	Guy, Lillie L.	Head-H				no	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Farm schedule no.
51			73	74	McClendon Mae M.	Head-H	Un	Un		No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	4494	W	yes		
52			74	75	McLain Otis E.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		70
53					— Eula B.	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
54			77	76	Risner James A	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		71
55					— Nancy B.	wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	27	No	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
56					— Hubert A.	Son		6		x	M	W	20	M	5	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		72
57			78	77	Atkins Ethel	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		73
58					— Fay	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59					— Rose E.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	none						
60			79	78	Murley William	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	50	Wd	24	No	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		74
61	"K L" Road				— Dennis	Son				x	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Band factory	78X6	W	no	27	
62					— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63					— Willard	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	no	yes		
64					— Dollie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
65			80	79	Crugger Thomas J.	Head	O	300	R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		75
66					— Julia S	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
67					— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
68					— Dwight	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
69			81	80	Carlson Jobie	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		76
70					— Jessie	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
71					— Madge	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
72			82	81	Wilson Jeff D	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		77
73					— Ida L	wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
74					— Abbie	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	none		7799	W	no	23	
75	Alton-Elmore Road				— Tommy	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	Operator	Garage	7373	W	no	24	
76					— Beulah	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	none		7799	W	no	25	
77					— Ola	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none		V0VV	no	yes		
78					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
79					— Alton	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	Apr 11		83	82	Miller Clark	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		78
81					— Pearl	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82					— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83					— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			84	83	Allen James L	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		79
85					— Lallie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
86					— Willie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None						
87					— Robert J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	no	none						
88					— Ernest C.	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	no	none						
89	Pope				— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
90			85	84	Rundle John	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		80
91					— Sarah J	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	16	No	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
92					— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	no	yes		
94					— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					— Ossy	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	Warden				— Janie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97					— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98					— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
99			86	85	Miller Elmer L	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
100					— Emma D	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A 177
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Collin - Grayson County Line road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Farm schedule no.
1	86	85	Miller Linnie E	Daughter				no	f	w	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	none						
2	87	86	Neal Ray J	Head	R	10	R	yes	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		82
3			—— Fay	wife - H				x	f	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— Willa D	Daughter				x	f	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—— Christene	Daughter				x	f	w	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
6	88	87	Holland Fred D	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	31	m	20	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		83
7			—— Clara M	wife H				x	f	w	26	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	89	88	Tifer George L	Head	O	1500	R	yes	m	w	65	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		84
9			—— Manda	wife - H				x	f	w	50	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none						
10			—— Mary	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		7799	w	no	26	
11			—— Fay	Daughter				x	f	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		7799	w	no	27	
12			Huddleston Billie J	nephew				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	90	89	Tifer Lonnie W	Head	O	1500		yes	m	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		86
14			—— Jonnie B.	wife - H				x	f	w	26	m	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	none						
15			—— Lonnie W	Son				x	m	w	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	none						
16	91	90	Neal Vernie	Head	O	500	R	yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		86
17			—— Willie	wife - H				x	f	w	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Opal	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Ralph	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—— Billie	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— Wynema	Daughter				x	f	w	3 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			King Geneva	Boarder				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	w	yes		
23	92	91	Duke Mattie W.	Head & H				No	f	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	w	yes		
24	93	92	Tunney Add J	Head	R	7		yes	m	w	60	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		87
25			—— Mattie	wife - H				x	f	w	59	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
26			—— Fay	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
27	94	93	Phelps Earl D.	Head	R	6		No	m	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	w	yes		
28			—— Chlora J	wife - H				x	f	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	none						
29	95	94	Daily John B.	Head	R	5	R	yes	m	w	54	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		88
30			—— Jessie L.	wife - H				x	f	w	39	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
31			—— Owen L.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			—— John W.	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— A L	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	96	95	Smith J Ed	Head	O	300	R	yes	m	w	54	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		89
35			—— Minnie L	wife - H				x	f	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Oma	Daughter				x	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Myers Jewell	Daughter				x	f	w	28	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	97	96	Singleton Joseph L	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	0	yes		90
39			—— Logan	Son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
40	98	97	Kemp Beulah	Head - H	O	1200	R	yes	f	w	43	wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		91
41			—— Wandy	Daughter				x	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Glydine	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	99	98	Miller Miles A.	Head	O	1500		yes	m	w	55	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		92
44			—— Cora	wife - H				x	f	w	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none						
45			Carr Dan	nephew				x	m	w	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Don	nephew				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	101	99	Fletcher Virgil R.	Head	O	1100		yes	m	w	48	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVV	0	yes		93
48			—— Vera M.	wife - H				x	f	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes		
49			—— Geraldine	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—— Lyla	Daughter				x	f	w	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-22
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Blackburn Lloyd	Lodger					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes									
52	April		101	100	Hitchcock John Thomas	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		38					yes	Salesman	Oil Co	4589	W	no	28			
53					— Vela H	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Thomas T	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Iva L	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	none								
56					— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			102	101	Reed Jame A.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				94
58					— Susie A.	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
59					— Leland	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes				95
60					— Royce	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					George Lollie A.	Aunt				x	F	W	77	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
62			103	102	Linsey Mary C.	Head H	R	5		yes	F	W	74	Wd	26	no	no	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky		80					yes	Housekeeper	Own Home							
63					— William M.	Son				x	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none		XXXX	W	no	29			
64			104	103	Terrell William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				96
65					— Nannie	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
66			104	104	— Doyle	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				97
67					— Minnie	[illegible]				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			105	105	Thurman Charley E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter / Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes				98
69			106	106	Tyler Jim E	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				99
70					— Rebecca	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Loretta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Jimmie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— William R	Brother				x	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				100
76			107	107	Holland Allen	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				101
77					— Bonnie	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
78					— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Homer L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Ruby R	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					no	none								
81					Miller Jack	Step Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
82			108	107	Selph Mabel	Head H	O	750		yes	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				102
83					— Willie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	United States	Texas		44					yes	none								
84					— Ethel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	United States	Texas		44					yes	none								
85					— Richard A.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Florence N.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					yes	none								
87			109	108	Nolan June L	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88					— Vida	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
89					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					no	none								
90					— Birdie May	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					no	none								
91					— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					no	none								
92			110	109	Gray Norman	Head	R	14		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				103
93					— Viola	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Chesley	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
95					— Jim	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Homer	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— V W	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Mary N	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	none								
100					Coulson Susannah A	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
178

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			111	110	Bowlin Robert E	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				106
2					Ella O	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
3					John A	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				107
4					Jessie I	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
5					Charles A	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
6			112	111	Sneed James A.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				108
7					— Martha J	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
8					— Johnson S	Son				x	M	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				109
9					— Alton W	Son				x	M	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
10					— Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
11	Apr 14		113	112	Season Homer E.	Head	O	350		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				110
12					— Jewell E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Arthur C	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Leslie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Jessie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			114	113	Philipps Fred	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				111
17					— Lydia	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	none								
18			115	114	Jackson Ernest	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				112
19					— Mack	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			116	115	Smith Sarah	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	76	Wd	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Home maker								
21			117	116	Philips Robert J	Head	O	230		yes	M	W	69	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				113
22					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				114
23					— Bill	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				115
24					— Geraldyne	Daughter-H				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	House keeper								
25			118	117	Philips Albert J	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				116
26					— Lucy B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
27					— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Helen J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
29					Chambers Charles C	Lodger				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
30			119	118	Holland Oscar W	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	117
31					— Lena E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
32					— Lilia O.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
33					— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
34					— Pascal	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					no	none								
35			120	119	Carruth Jessie	Head	R	6	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~Kentucky~~ Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				118
36					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Christine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Betty J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
40			121	120	Thornton Cecil L.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				119
41					— Sydle M	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Bobby W.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
43			122	121	Fortner William M.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				120
44					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Ernest	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Austin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 33—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Pike		125	122	Harris Arthur R	Head	O	750		yes	m	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				121
52					— Bela	wife-H				x	f	w	34	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
53					— Lillian	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
54					— Roy	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
55					— Ruby	Daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
56					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
57					— Jack R	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
58					— Helen	Daughter				x	f	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
59					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	f	w	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
60		[illegible]	125	122	Holland Lizzie	Head-H	R	6		yes	f	w	54	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				125
61					— Clemie	Daughter				x	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				125
62					— Jim	Son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes				124
63					— Annie	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
64					— Jewell	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
65					— Hazel	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
66					— Avil	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
67					— Chester	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
68			126	123	Pope James E	Head	O	1250		yes	m	w	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				124
69					— Sarah	wife-H				x	f	w	48	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
70					— Opal	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
71					— Leslie H	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
72					— J W	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
73					— Jack J	Daughter				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
74					— Elvira	Mother				x	f	w	74	wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none								
75			126	124	Young Rufus W	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	30			
76					— Alma	wife-H				x	f	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
77			126	125	Pope J Bruce	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	31			
78					— Ruth	wife-H				x	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			127	126	Atkins Elisha J	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	54	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				126
80					— Nellie	wife-H				x	f	w	53	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	none								
81					— Jeff D	Son				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]					
82					— William	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]					
83					— Jane	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
84	Kelly Road		128	127	Dawson Elisor D	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Public work	784 3	W	no	32			
85					— Lillian	wife-H				x	f	w	20	m	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
86					— Elsie L	Daughter				x	f	w	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	no	none								
87					— E J	Son				x	m	w	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	no	none								
88			129	128	Smith Edgar V	Head	R	7		yes	m	w	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes				127
89					— Lizzie A	wife-H				x	f	w	33	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none								
90					— Margaret L	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	82	yes	none								
91					— Edgar	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none								
92					Edmondson Annie F	Step Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81	yes	none								
93			130	129	Murphy John M	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Virginia	86	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes				128
94					— Hetty L	wife-H				x	f	w	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none								
95					— Earl E	Son				x	m	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	no	none								
96					— Vera M	Son				x	m	w	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	no	none								
97			131	130	Howell Herschel B	Head	R	8	R	yes	m	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				129
98					— Leona M.	wife-H				x	f	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99					— Weldon R	Son				x	m	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
100					— Billie J	Daughter				x	f	w	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A 179
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Valley Road	Apr 16	132	130	White Joe L	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130
2					— Bonnie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Charles L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Willie J	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			132	131	Burch Edward A.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes				131
6					— Gladys O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Charles L	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								—
8		Apr 9	133	132	Burch R. Coyd	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes				132
9					— Lera	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Garth	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Carlisle	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14			134	133	Hull Charles E	Head	O	1800	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
15					— Aggie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Kentucky		87	06	1			yes	none								
16					— Keith	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			135	133	Dyer Blanche W	Head-H	O	750		yes	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator / Homemaker	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				134
18					— James E	Son				x	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				135
19			137	136	Renean Edward P	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				136
20					— Stella M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21					— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Leland A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes				137
23					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— George A.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Jack D.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					no	none								
28	Old Austin Road		138	137	Hull Karl L.	Head	O	1700	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				138
29					— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30					— Sallie Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Clyde E.	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			139	138	Burch Minnie L	Head-H	O	1850		yes	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home	VVVV	O	yes				139
33					— William B	Son				x	M	W	41	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Live Stock - Real Estate	9x86	W	yes		yes	WW	
34					— Thomas B	Son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	140
35					— Callie B	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	no	33			
36			140	139	Craighead Roy L	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				141
37					— Nannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Willard	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	W	yes				
39					— Collins	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Roy L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Linnie	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none								
42					Cathie	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none								
43			141	140	Holland Buford	Head				No	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	34			
44					— Fay	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			142	140	Gaddis Jesse E	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				142
46					— Emma F	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Othel L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Opal I	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Jesse E	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Rob R	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Written vertically in the street column: Old Weston - [illegible] Road; Lanthrom Road

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (27)	Class of worker (28)	Employed yesterday (29)	If not, line number on unemployment schedule (30)	Farm schedule number (32)
51		Apr 17	140	141	Dodds Truett	Son				yes	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52					— Betty J	Daughter				x	f	w	$3\frac{4}{12}$	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53					— Baby	Daughter				x	f	w	$\frac{4}{12}$	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	no	none						
54			143	142	Tennell Archie B	Head	R	6	R	yes	m	w	30	M	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	79	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	35	
55					— Mattie	Wife-H				x	f	w	26	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	none						
56					— Raymond A.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	87	no	none						
57			144	143	Pope James L	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		143
58					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	f	w	27	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
59					— Louise	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
60					— Anna M	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
61					— Johnny B	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
62					— Marie	Daughter				x	f	w	$3\frac{9}{12}$	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	no	none						
63			145	144	Jones John Tom	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		144
64					— Anna L	Wife-H				x	f	w	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			146	145	Burk Milligan	Head	O	2000		yes	m	w	48	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
66					— Lizzie	Wife-H				x	f	w	47	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
67					— James	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
68					— J B	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
69			147	146	Phillips John W.	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		146
70					— Delia E.	Wife-H				x	f	w	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
71					— Ezra W.	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72					— Leonard W.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73					— Valnoy	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74					— Elroy	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75					— Ambros C.R.	Son				x	m	w	$3\frac{5}{12}$	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
76			148	147	Bowlin Edward L	Head	R	6	R	yes	m	w	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		147
77					— Alma M	Wife-H				x	f	w	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			149	148	Jackson Robert E	Head	O	1250		yes	m	w	54	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		148
79					— Georgia	Wife-H				x	f	w	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	81	yes	none						
80					Adamson Mollie	Mother-in-law				x	f	w	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	64	yes	none						
81			150	149	Aaron William H	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	60	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		149
82					— Fannie C	Wife-H				x	f	w	57	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
83					— Willie	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		150
84					— Ernest	Son				x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		151
85			151	150	Jones Robert	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		152
86					— Henretta	Wife-H				x	f	w	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87					— J W	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88					— Dortha L	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89		Apr 18	152	151	Sargent Charley A W	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	37	M	10	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		153
90					— Emma L	Wife-H				x	f	w	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
91					— Roberta	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
92					— Raymond L	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			153	152	Ingram Eca A	Head	R	7	R	yes	m	w	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator		VVVV	O	yes		154
94					— Opal	Wife-H				x	f	w	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95					— Weldon	Son				x	m	w	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
96			154	153	Lanthrom Lizzie	Head-H	O	1250		yes	f	w	73	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Home maker						
97					— Durward	Grandson				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		155
98					— Frances	Granddaughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			155	154	McLain Joe J	Head	O	2000		yes	m	w	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		156
100					— Ora C	Wife-H				x	f	w	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Prect of Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-20

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 8 A 180

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Farm schedule No.
1	155	154	McLain Albert	Son				yes	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Evelyn V	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	156	155	Terrell Thomas J	Head	R	8	R	yes	m	w	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		157
4			— Lora	Wife-H				x	f	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
5			— Freda M	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	157	156	Howell Jim O	Head	O	1750		yes	m	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		158
7			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	f	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	none						
8			— Olita	Daughter				x	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
9			— Faye	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
10			— Lyra	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
11			— Jane L	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
12	158	157	Howell Lizzie	Head-H	O	600		yes	f	w	60	wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Georgia	61	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		D	yes		
13			Carter Hender L.	Father				x	m	w	84	wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	8	yes	none						
14	159	158	Blackwell John C	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	65	m	24	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		159
15			— Minnie	Wife-H				x	f	w	40	m	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	none						
16			— Jack	Son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		160
17			— Addie M.	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
18			— Rosa L.	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
19			— Woodrow	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
20			— Winnie O	Son				x	m	w	5	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
21			— John D	Son				x	m	w	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	no	none						
22			Hill Etta	Mother-in-law				x	f	w	70	wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
23			— Walter	Brother-in-law				x	m	w	22	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
24			— Norris	Brother-in-law				x	m	w	18	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
25	160	159	Blackwell Asser	Head	R	4		No	m	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	31	
26			— Audry	Wife-H				x	f	w	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27			— Richard	Son				x	m	w	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
28	161	160	Nelson Doyle	Head	R	50		no	m	w	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Auto [illegible]	9V91	0	yes		
29			— Amy	Wife-H				x	f	w	26	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Jim W	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	162	161	Morrison James L	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	40	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		161
32			— Ola	Wife-H				x	f	w	33	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
33			— Fred	Son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Eloise	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Alton	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Betty R	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Dorvin	Son				x	m	w	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	none						
38	163	162	Oneal Raford B	Head	O	1700		yes	m	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		162
39			— Odessa P	Wife-H				x	f	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
40			— R B	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
41	164	163	Brown Omon	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	39	
42			— Ava	Wife-H				x	f	w	27	m	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
43			— Alina	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
44			— Raymond L.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
45			— Freddie M	Daughter				x	f	w	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
46	165	164	Jones Sarah E	Head-H	O	1200	R	yes	f	w	63	wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Homemaker	Own Home					
47			— James O	Son				x	m	w	27	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		163
48	166	165	Thornton Rholon	Head	O	1500	R	yes	m	w	70	m	20	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	77	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		164
49			— Sarah J	Wife-H				x	f	w	68	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
50			— Ray B	Son				x	m	w	23	m	S	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		165

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 11, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Kelley - Vandalyston Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Farm schedule no.
51	167	166	Wattson Morris J	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		166
52			— Mandie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
53			— Bertrice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Travis	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— J D	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Joe M	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
59			— Medine	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
60			— Elizabeth J	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
61	168	167	Thornton John R	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		167
62			— Richard M	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	169	168	Parish Robert J	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		168
65			— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
66			— Alma A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Aretha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Billie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	170	169	Thornton Walter A	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		169
70			— Eliza B	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	none						
71			— Ola M	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
72			— Ruth E	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
73			— Betty M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
74	171	170	Cantrell William B	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		170
75			— Emmeline	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
76			— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
78			— Charley C	Son ~~Head~~				x	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	no	38	
79			— Inez	Daughter-in-law ~~Wife-H~~				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	172	171	Lanthrom Lloyd J.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		171
81			— Allie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
82	173	172	Shaw James M.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		172
83			— Nellie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
84	174	173	Alley Earl B.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		173
85			— Ruth J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
89			— William E.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
90	175	174	Holmes James F	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0			174
91			— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	none						
92			— Amy	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
93			Monx Richard	Lodger				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		175
94	176	175	Armstrong John B	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		176
95			— Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none						
96			— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shipping clerk	Cotton mill	695V	W	no	39	
97			— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Lola M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8657 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A 181
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Farm schedule No.
1	April	177	176	Stewart, Lon W.	Head	R	8	R	yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	177
2				— Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	31	yes	none					
3				— Nina	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
4				— Earl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
5				— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
6				— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
7		178	177	Caldwell, Ed L.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	44	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	178
8				— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
9				— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	179
10		179	178	Kirby, Stanton D.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	76	Wd	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	180
11				— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker	Own Home				
12		180	179	Knox, Grover V.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	181
13				— Belva	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
14				— John C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
15				— Cary L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
16				— Jim P.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
17				— Troy L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
18				— Joe B.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
19				— Edna B.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
20				— Viola B.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	no	none					
21	Kelly - Van Alstyne Road	181	180	Clemons, Will	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	
22				— Mabel	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
23				— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	no	none					
24				— Lily M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	no	none					
25		182	181	Flesher, George A.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	72	M	29	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	73	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	182
26				— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	43	yes	none					
27				— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
28				— Clyde S.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	183
29	Apr 21		182	Ables, Jim L.	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	184
30				— Carrie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
31				— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
32				— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
33				— Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
34				— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
35			183	Rollins, Otis J.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	United States	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	185
36				— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none					
37				— Paul E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38				— Wilma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39				— Otis J.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
40	Cale - Grayson Line Road		184	Willard, Clark W.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	186
41				— Mary W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
42				— Cleo	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	187
43				— Onita	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44				— Roy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45				— Royce	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46				Berry, Alfred A.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	188
47				— Edna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
48				Lewelton, Moyse	Lodger				x	M	W	53	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	
49				Thomas, George	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	189
50				— William	Son (Adopted)				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	United States	78	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Collin
County: Texas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Carl Amsed, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Old Sypert Road	177	176	Pope Lawrence	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no 40		
52				— Juanita	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53		178	177	Pope Thomas A	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		190
54				Uma	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	56	yes	none						
55				— J.C.	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	none						
56		179	178	Young William T	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57				— Loyce	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	none						
58				— Helen O	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
59		180	179	Snow General T	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		192
60				— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
61				— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
62				— Howard	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	no	none						
63	McKinney Pike	181	180	Sitrell Mattie L	Head	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		193
64				— Gracie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes		
65				— Alma D.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
66				— Raymond R	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Overseer	Gen Farm	VXVV	W	yes		
67				— Paul F.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Overseer	Gen Farm	VXVV	W	yes		
68				— Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes		
69				— Jack F	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
70				— S M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71				— Dayle	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
72		182	181	McLain Hugh	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Operator	Grain Farm	VVVV	O	yes		193
73				— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	none						
74				— James T	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Crop	VVVV	O	yes		194
75				— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
76		183	182	Crawford William M	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
77				— Leata	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78				— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79				— Billie R	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
81	Kauffman Road	187	183	Haynes Vernon	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		196
82				— Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83		186	184	Rollins Jessie N	Head	R	2		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
84				— Birdie V	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				— Jessie C	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				— Edna L	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87				— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				— Jack	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89				— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
90		189	185	May William T	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		197
91				— Lyra A	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
92				— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
93				— Anita	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
94				— Andrew L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95				— Alice L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
96				— William T	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	no	none						
97				— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	no	none						
98		190	186	Mosier Jeff	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		198
99				— Maud	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A 182
8851
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Farm schedule
1	Kauffman Road				Mosier Walter	Son				yes	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2					— Jamador	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3			141	187	Rollins Daniel L	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	199
4					— Lilleth	wife-H				x	f	w	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
5					— Louise	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6					— Jimmy G	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7					— Robell	Son				x	m	w	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8					— Patsy R	Daughter				x	f	w	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9			142	188	Rollins Robert L	Head	O	2500		yes	m	w	58	m	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	200
10					Alta L.	wife-H				x	f	w	53	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none					
11					Brady	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	201
12			143	189	Glasscock Georgia	Head	R	2		yes	m	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Painter	Paint Shop	2871	W	yes	
13					Beatrice	wife-H				x	f	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none					
14			144	190	Bryan James W	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	202
15					— Lola	wife-H				x	f	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none					
16					— Bobbie E	Daughter				x	f	w	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
17					— Betty J	Daughter				x	f	w	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none					
18			145	191	Rollins Dennis	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	203
19	Mentua Road	Apr 22	197	192	Adams Roy	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	204
20					— Beulah	wife-H				x	f	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
21					Patsy B	Daughter				x	f	w	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	no	none					
22			198	193	Adams Stan B	Head	R	10	R	yes	m	w	55	m	23	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	205
23					— Matilda B	wife-H				x	f	w	38	m	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Mississippi	53	yes	none					
24					Moore Charles	Lodger				yes	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	56	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	
25			199	194	Armstrong Isaac L	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	33	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
26					— Clemie	wife-H				x	f	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27					— Cecil	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
28					— Jessie L	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	56	yes	none					
29					— Johnnie L	Son				x	m	w	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
30					— Austin B	Son				x	m	w	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	none					
31			200	195	Hunter Leroy	Head	R	3		yes	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	206
32					— Bertie	wife-H				x	f	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none					
33			201	196	Linksey Russell B.	Head	O	200		yes	m	w	70	m	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	39	yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVVV	0	yes	207
34					— Sue E.	wife-H				x	f	w	63	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none					
35			202	197	Hathcock James E	Head	R	4		yes	m	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	208
36					— Ada	wife-H				x	f	w	21	m	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
37					— Cleo	Daughter				x	f	w	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	no	none					
38					— Leroy	Son				x	m	w	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	no	none					
39			203	198	Covington Harry L	Head	R	16		yes	m	w	58	m	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	209
40					— Lula M	wife-H				x	f	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	56	yes	none					
41					— Clara M	Daughter				x	f	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
42					— Velma	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
43					— Herbert	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	210
44					— Hubert	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
45					— Jame F	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
46			204	199	Covington John F	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	28	m	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	211
47					— Lenna B	wife-H				x	f	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
48			206	200	Rutherford Ross C	Head	R	5		yes	m	w	33	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States	84	yes	Farm Operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	212
49					— Grace	wife-H				x	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none					
50					— Alene	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice of Peace Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Manning Road	206	200	Rutherford, Clotilda E	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— Madge	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— Willie J	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				— Bobbie N	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55		207	201	Hamilton, L Alexander	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			213
56				— Azzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
57				— Jewell A	Son				x	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							214
58				— Elizabeth J	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
59				— Maggie L	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
60				— William E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
61				— Harvey A	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
62				— Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
63				— Florence A	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
64				— Peggy D	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
65		208	202	Marlin, Thomas Otto	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			215
66				— Emma J	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
67				— Noel E	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			216
68				— Durelle L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— Lucy N	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	Old Van Alstyne Road	209	203	Jenkins, Sam	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			217
71				— Flanda	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
72				Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
73				Nannie	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
74				Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
75				Lexie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
76				Willie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			218
77				Jones, Inez	Granddaughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
78				— Leon	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
79		210	204	Randles, Horace B	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			219
80				— Allie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
81				— Horace L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			220
82				— Gladys D	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				— Frances D	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84		211	205	Lindsey, Willie R	Head	O	750		yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	221
85				— Allie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
86		212	206	Brown, John H	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	44	M	37	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			222
87				— May	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
88				Matthews, Raymond	Step Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89		213	207	Aaron, W H	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			223
90				— Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
91				— Hattie M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	none							
92		214	208	Aaron, Jay P	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			224
93				— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94				— Fannie M	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
95				— Willa J	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
96	Weston Pike	215	208	Powell, Arthur W	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	0	yes			225
97				— Lillian R	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98				— Raymond R	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				— Awilda	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	Apr 23	215	208	Bass, Roley G	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			226

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 183

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	April		215	208	Bass Elkanah	wife-H				yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
52					—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Loran B	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Warren O	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Jack W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Roby O	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			216	209	Evans Albert L	Head	R			No	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	England	New York		61	00	1			yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	no	41	yes	SP	
58					—— Mary A	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Homemaker								
59			217	210	Rattan R Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				227
60					—— Velma	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Barnes Bill	Lodger				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
62			218	211	Martin Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				228
63					—— Fay	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
64					—— Joy	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
65			219	212	Clark William R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				229
66					—— Ellen L	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
67					—— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Rufus	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— J W	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			220	213	Patton Grace L	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
72					—— Ida M	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
73					—— Thomas L	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Charles W	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— William D	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
76			220	214	Moore Edith L	Head H	R			yes	F	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				230
77					—— Alie D	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
78					—— Jame W	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
79					—— Anson L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
80					—— Elgar L	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81					—— Fred O	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
82					—— Esther O	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
83					—— Veta	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					no	none								
84			221	215	Calef Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				231
85					—— Julia	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none								
86					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					no	none								
87			222	216	Slaughter Everett O	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	232
88					—— Anna F	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
89					—— Doris E	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Harold W.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Betty J	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— John O	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
93					—— Emily	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
94			223	217	Bell John Anderson	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				233
95					—— Georgia	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Daniel	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				234
97					—— James B.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Johnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Harold L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Nellie J	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			225	217	Bell Billie J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					no	none							
2			224	218	Flannery Edward E	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			235
3					— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
4					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer (Farm operator struck)	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
5					— Perry B	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
6			225	219	Flannery Thomas J	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	236
7					— Lily Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
8			226	220	Coffey Joe W	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O				257
9					— Hallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none							
10					— William S	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd	30	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm operator (none)	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			238
11			227	221	Kelley Wiley J	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			259
12					— Lillie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina		82					yes	none							
13					— Allie J	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none		VOV1	WP	no			
14					— Ala M	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
15			228	222	Kemp Theodore R.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			260
16					— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					— Nelma D.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
18			229	223	Mellon Orell	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		66					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			284
19					— Annie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	South Carolina		83					yes	none							
20					— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			242
21					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			283
23					— Eula B	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
24					— Ruby Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
25					McGuire Mary E	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	77	Wd	18	no	no	South Carolina	United States	United States		77					yes	none							
26			230	224	Knox Jim O	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	248
27					— Willie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	none							
28					— Sue E.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
29			231	225	Rollins Ray	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			249
30					— Ona	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	none							
31					— J O	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32			231	226	Rollins John	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			246
33					— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
34					— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
35				227	Rollins Johnnie R	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			245
36					— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			232	228	Stice D. Jeff	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			248
38					— Essie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none							
39					— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes			249
40					— John	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41					— Leslie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
42					— Linnie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
43					— Winnie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
44					— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
45					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
46					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
47					Calloway Wardine	Daughter				X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	House Keeper	Father's Home						
48					— James O.	Grandson				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
49					— Bobby G	Grandson				X	M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
50			233	229	Liscomb D Frank	Head	O	1150	R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	England	Illinois		87	00	1			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			250

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12A
184
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Apr 24	233	230	Luscomb Bessie L	Wife H			yes	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
2		234		—— William B	Son			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Ammunition Store	9V91	0	yes		yes	WW	
3		234	231	Slaughter Colum	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	79	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				251
4				—— Mariah N	Wife H			x	F	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
5		235	234	Rich Joseph H	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				252
6				—— Laura C	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
7				—— Loma L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
8				—— J Bernice	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
9				—— Lena M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
10				—— Lucile	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
11		236	235	Myers Roy	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	0	yes				253
12				—— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
13				—— Roy L	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
14		239	236	Murray James D	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				254
15				—— Jack	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama (Texas struck)	87	yes	none								
16				—— Joe	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes				255
17				—— Vera	Daughter H			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Keeper	Fathers Home							
18				—— Nannie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
19				—— Sam	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
20				Hughes Winnie	Step Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
21				—— Charles	Step Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
22		238	237	Loftis Troy C	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
23				—— Gertrude	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none								
24				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
25				—— Alita	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26				—— Nellie L	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27				—— Billie	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
28				—— Robert L	Son			x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
29				—— Herod S	Grandfather			x	M	W	78	Wd	23	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none								
30		240	238	Avery George	Head	R	6	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	0	yes				256
31				—— Willie May	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32				Berry Lucile	Sister in Law			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
33		241	239	Walden Alta V	Head H	O	1750	yes	F	W	78	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky (Tennessee struck)	Kentucky	87	yes	Home maker	Own Home							
34				—— Betty I	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
35		242	240	Walden Burley	Head	R	8	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				257
36				—— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
37				—— Thomas R	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
38				—— Grady E	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
39				—— John P	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
40		246	241	Walden Luther	Head	R	6	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVV	0	yes				258
41				—— Jewena	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
42				—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
43				—— Arvelle	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
44		244	242	Moser Arlin W	Head	O	750	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	United States	84	yes	None			0	no	42	yes	WW	
45				—— F May	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				259
46				—— Iva J	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47				Stanley Aletha R	Step Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
48		245	243	Rice Aaron L	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				260
49				—— Kizzie	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
50				—— Hugh L	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Farm schedule No.
51	245	243	Rice, Mary E	Daughter				yes	f	w	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
52			— Robert L	Son				x	m	w	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none					
53	246	244	McAnally, Jesse C	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	82	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	none					
54			— Cotilda	Wife-H				x	f	w	76	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Homemaker	Own Home				
55	247	245	Judd, Selba	Head	R	5	R	yes	m	w	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
56			— Nettie	Wife-H				x	f	w	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none					
57			— Harold	Son				x	m	w	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none					
58	248	246	Moses, Henry	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	261
59			— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	w	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87			yes	none					
60			— Corey	Son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
61			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
62			— Leona	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
63			Allen, Jane	Mother-in-law				x	f	w	85	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81			yes	none					
64	249	247	Hammonds, Cleveland	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	262
65			— Rosa	Wife-H				x	f	w	44	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78			yes	none					
66			— Leslie	Son				x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	263
67			— Olin	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	Farm operator	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	264
68			— Athel	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none					
69			— Lloyd	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none					
70			— Joseph W	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none					
71			— L D	Son				x	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none					
72			— Grady	Son				x	m	w	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87			yes	none					
73	250	248	Gibson, John W	Head	R	6		no	m	w	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	265
74			— Opal M	Wife-H				x	f	w	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
75	251	249	Alexander, Willie G.	Head	R	7		yes	m	w	27	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	266
76			— Thelma	Wife-H				x	f	w	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
77	252	250	Cravens, Oscar W	Head	O	1200	R	yes	m	w	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	267
78			— Clara	Wife-H				x	f	w	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none					
79			— Wilson	Son				x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
80			— Ann L	Daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
81			— James W	Son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
82	253	251	Lair, Carl C	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	268
83			— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				x	f	w	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	87			yes	none					
84			— Thelma	Daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
85			— Kate M	Daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
86			— Carl E	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
87			— John C	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
88			— Clarice L.	Daughter				x	f	w	4 2/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none					
89			— Harry E	Son				x	m	w	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None					
90	254	252	Dowyer, Vance C	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	43	0	yes	Contractor (Builder)	Building	06X1	O	yes	
91			— Rachel L	Wife-H				x	f	w	65	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	none					
92	255	253	Strother, Robert F.	Head	R	1500		yes	m	w	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes	269
93			— Winnie B.	Wife-H				x	f	w	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none					
94			— Rita L	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
95			— Helen J	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none					
96	256	[illegible]	Riggins, Carroll C.	Head	R	1250	R	yes	m	w	55	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	270
97			— Etta J	Wife-H				x	f	w	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	None					
98	257	255	Wooten, George F	Head	O	750		yes	m	w	57	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	271
99			— Mary	Wife-H				x	f	w	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None					
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Myers, John S	Head	R	8	R	yes	m	w	53	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	272

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 13 A | 185

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Carl [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Apr 25	258	258	Myers Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
2				— Leon	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O				273
3				— Sam	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
4				— Winfred	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
5		259	257	Parris Thadd A	Head	O	1	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Rhode Island	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes			274
6				— Emma C	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
7				— Robert L	Son			x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Gin Plant	6768	W	yes	yes	WW	
8				— Elmer E.	Son			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	275
9				— V. Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House keeper	Own Home						
10				— Jack A	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
11				— Ricky R	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12		260	258	Stephens Isaac M	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	United States	66	yes	Farm operator / House Keeper	Gen farm / Own Home	VVV	O	yes			276
13				Caudill E. Edgar	Grandson			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			
14		261	259	Johnson George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes			277
15				— Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
16				— Ruby C	Daughter			x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	no	none							
17				— Mary J	Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	no	none							
18		262	260	Slaughter John	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes			278
19				— Helen E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
20		263	261	Roach Willie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes			279
21				— Arlie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
22				— Dowell L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23				— George J	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
24				— Willie S.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
25				— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
26				— Artell	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
27		264	262	Anderson Lawrence	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes			280
28				— Nellie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				— Winfred	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				— Winston	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				— James	Father			x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Beekeeper	Apiary	VVV	O	yes			
33		265	263	Parris Samuel H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Rhode Island	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes			281
34				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None							
35				Anderson Ethel L	Daughter			x	F	W	41	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Solicitor	News Paper	4349	W	yes			
36				— Ruth E	Granddaughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37		266	264	Scott Wilson F	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	82	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
38				— Sarah C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Housekeeper	Own Home						
39				Henry Walter E.	Grandson			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	none							
40		26[illegible]	265	Henry Bird S	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	Wd	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes			282
41				— Charley	Son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Homeworker	Fathers Home						
42				— Mary	Daughter-H			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	none							
43				— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	none							
44		268	266	Slaughter James M	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen Farm	VVV	O	yes			283
45				— Munroe	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes			284
46				— Wade M	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
47				— Annie M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
48				— Morris E	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
49				— Mary E	Mother-H			x	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	87	yes	Home maker	Own Home						
50		269	267	Erwin Etta	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	47	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. / weeks unemployed	Farm schedule
51	264	267	Turner Jessie	Son				yes	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	√√√	W	yes		
52			— Charlie	Son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	√√√	W	yes		
53	270	268	Burkett Ollie	Head-H	O	850	R	yes	F	W	81	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81			yes	Homemaker	Own Home					
54			Lee Douglas	Grandson				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	√√√√	O	yes		283
55	271	269	Belcher Joel A	Head	O	1500	R	yes	m	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Gardener	Own Garden	√√√√	O			
56			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
57			— Otto	Son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States	56			yes	none						
58	272	270	Holland George W	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		286
59			— Grace V	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
60			— Lela	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
61			— Roy O	Son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
62			— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
63			— Verna	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
64			— George W	Son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
65			— Charles M	Son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
66			— Mary Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas (Tennessee struck out)	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
67			— Lowell W	Son				x	m	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
68	273	271	Haney Robert C	Head	R	8	R	yes	m	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		287
69			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
70			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			— Robert C	Son				x	m	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
74	274	272	Hanx James L	Head	R	4		yes	m	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Buyer	Cotton farm	8891	W	no	43	
75			— Jane L	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none						
76			— Wallace	Son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
77	275	273	Wysong Pearl	Head-H	O	1500	R	yes	F	W	51	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		288
78			— Sam	Son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes		
79			— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80			— Jim H	Son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	√√√	O	yes		289
81	276	274	Graves Tuck	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√		yes		290
82			— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tex	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
83			— Treba	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			Buddie	Son				x	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			Jack	Son				x	m	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
86	276	275	Graves William E	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		291
87			— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81			yes	none						
88			— Raymond Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
89			— Raymond	Son				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	√√√	O	yes		292
90	276	276	High Jane	Head-H	O	3000		yes	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			yes	House keeping	Own House					
91	277	277	Leigh Henry L	Head	R	10		no	m	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Missouri	87	90	1	yes	Salesman	Own Store	9891	O	yes		
92			— Agnes	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	90	1	yes	none						
93			— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94			— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			— Henry L	Son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97			— John M	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98	278	277	Mallow John H	Head	O	2500		yes	m	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	[illegible]	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		293
99			Dorothy	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	none						
100	279	279	Mann Henry F	Head	R	10		yes	m	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	√√√√	O	yes		294

Left margin (written vertically): State Highway No. 6 — Unincorporated; "Apr 26" beside line 74.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife–H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A 186
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	278	279	Mann, Pearl	wife-H				1/10	f	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
2			— Rudd	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			— Wayne	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			— Dorthy	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
5			— Florence	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
6			— Laurence	Son				x	m	w	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none								
7			— Louise	Daughter				x	f	w	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none								
8	280	280	Green (Estes), Jack E.	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator		VVVV	0	yes				295
9			— Myrtle H	wife-H				x	f	w	41	m	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
10			— Gertie Louise	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
11	281	281	Gibson, James L.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	m	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				296
12			— Addie	wife-H				x	f	w	60	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
13			— Corinne	Daughter				x	f	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Pub school	9494	W	yes				
14	282	282	Miller, Lawrence	Head	O	1250	R	yes	m	w	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				297
15			— Lillie	wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	none								
16			— Oleta	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
17			— Mattie L	Daughter				x	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18			— Glenn A	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
19			— Mary Helen	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
20			— Lawrence	Son				x	m	w	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
21	283	283	Wynn, Steve D W	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	51	m	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				298
22			— Florence M	wife-H				x	f	w	42	m	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	none								
23			— Alvin R	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
24			— John D	Son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none								
25			— Anne M	Daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none								
26			— Jelly B	Daughter				x	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none								
27	284	284	Hensley, Luther	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator		VVVV	0	yes				299
28			— Blanche	wife-H				x	f	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
29			— Leora	Daughter				x	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
30			— Odus	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
31	285	285	Carl, Homer P	Head	R	10		yes	m	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm operator		VVVV	0	yes				300
32			— May	wife-H				x	f	w	36	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none								
33			— William D.	Son				x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
34			— Ray	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
35			— James C.	Son				x	m	w	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
36	286	286	Taylor, Gilbert	Head	R	8		yes	m	w	75	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				301
37			— Marguerita I	wife-H				x	f	w	73	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
38			— John	Son				x	m	w	45	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
39			— Naomi	Daughter				x	f	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	House Keeper	Fathers Home							
40			— D W	Son				x	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
41			— Lizzie	Daughter				x	f	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
42			— Georgia	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
43	287	287	Spurgeon, Carroll V	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				302
44			— Helen	wife-H				x	f	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
45			— Carroll V	Son				x	m	w	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
46	288	288	Arendorff, Jesse G	Head	O	1600		yes	m	w	65	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Filling Station motor store	4589	O	yes				
47			— Mary	wife-H				x	f	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Pub school	9494	W	no	xu			
48			— Jesse G	Son				x	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49	289	289	Arendorff, Earl M.	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes				303
50			— Bessie	wife-H				x	f	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								

(Written vertically in left margin: Texas State Highway No. ...)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just of Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 43-16
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	289	289	Arendorff, Lillie C.	Daughter			yes	F	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
52	290	290	Graves, John M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farm operator	Grain farm	VVV	O	yes				304
53			— Jessie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
54			— A. Douglas	Son			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				305
55	291	291	Mantooth, Charles E	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				306
56			— Connie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	no	45			
57			— Montie C	Head			x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	no	none								
58			— Mary (Montie M E)	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	no	none								
59	291	292	Frazier, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton	VVV	O	yes				307
60			— Lenner	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none								
61			— Alberta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own Home	8596	O	yes				
62			— George E	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			— Jesse L	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			— Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
65			— Mozell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
66			Bomar, Carol	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67			Weller, Robert L	Grandson			x	M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
68	293	[illegible]	Mays, Hulin	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				308
69			— Jimmie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
70			— Tabitha	Mother			x	F	W	68	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
71	294	294	Stiff, Sterling B	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm operator	Dairy farm	VVV	O	yes				309
72			— Elizabeth K	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	~~Homemaker~~	~~Own Home~~							
73			— Nell	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes				
74	295	295	Mullens, Robert J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				310
75			— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76			— Carl	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
77			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
78			— Josephus	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			— J L	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	none								
80			Turman, Leon	Step Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
81	296	296	Curtis, Harry L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				311
82			— Edna O	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
83			— Annabell	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			— Mary G J	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
85			— Billie E.	Son			x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
86			— H L	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	none								
87			Angel, Adolphus B	Lodger			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm operator	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes				312
88	297	297	Stanley, Roy L	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Minister	Baptist	9694	W	no	46			
89			— Jewell	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
90		298	Stanley, Albert L	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				865
91			— Eliza M	Wife-H			x	F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Home maker	Own Home							
92		299	Davenport, Hosea L	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7898	W	yes				
93			— Bertha M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Milliner	Ladies Shop	8864	W	yes				
94			— Wallace L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas (~~United States~~)	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
95	298	300	Stone, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	45	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				314
96			— Julia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	59	M	44	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none								
97			Landers, Leander	Step-son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas (~~Missouri~~)	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVW	NP					
98			Johnson, Billie M	Step Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99	299	301	Crisp, Clarence M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm operator	Gen farm	VVV	O	yes				315
100			— D. Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 A
187

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Farm schedule no.
1	Apl 24	300	302	Gracy Jessie	Head	R			yes	m	w	31	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	V|VV	w	no (47)	
2				— Hallie	wife-H				x	f	w	23	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
3				— Earline	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4				— Billie	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5		301	303	George William A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	62	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	316
6				— Rhoda	wife-H				x	f	w	53	m	19	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	none					
7				— Ruby	Daughter				x	f	w	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none					
8		302	304	Miller Nathan V	Head	R			yes	m	w	51	m	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	317
9				— Belle	Wife-H				x	f	w	48	m	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	none					
10				— Nellie	Daughter				x	f	w	23	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
11				— Chester	Son				x	m	w	22	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	318
12				— Ozzie	Daughter				x	f	w	20	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
13				— Leonard	Son				x	m	w	19	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Labourer	Farm	V|VV	[illegible]	yes	
14				— Audrey	Son				x	m	w	16	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None		VOVV	[illegible]		
15				— Dossie	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
16				— Ruthie	Daughter				x	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
17				— Cleo	Daughter				x	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
18				— Pearl	Daughter				x	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
19		303	305	Bauldin Nora	Head-H	O			yes	f	w	46	wd	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Operator	Grain Farm	VVVV	0	yes	319
20				— Glenn	Son				x	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
21				— Charles	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
22		304	306	Bauldin James S	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	26	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	320
23				— Willie K	wife-H				x	f	w	26	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
24		305	307	Foster John W.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	68	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Operator	Grain Farm	VVVV	0	yes	321
25				— William C.	Brother				x	m	w	64	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
26				— Grace B.	Sister-H				x	f	w	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	Homemaker	Own Home				
27		306	308	Park Ephraim J	Head	R			No	m	w	49	wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	322
28				— Olice B	Daughter-H				x	f	w	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Fathers Home				
29				Boyer Eugene M	Lodger				x	m	w	31	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Labourer	Farm	V|VV	w	yes	
30	[illegible]	307	309	Stone Lucien E	Head	R	6		yes	m	w	20	m	17	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Operator	Farm	VVVV	0	yes	249
31				— Lexie B	wife-H				x	f	w	10	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky Ky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
32				— Ruth	Daughter				x	f	w	3	S		~~No~~	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	no	none					
33		308	310	Greer J. Knox	Head	O	850		yes	m	w	51	m	44	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Operator	Grain Farm	VVVV	0	yes	323
34				— Nell	wife-H				x	f	w	40	m	35	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Own drug store	8571	0	yes	

Here Ends the Enumeration of Enumeration District 43-20 of Supervisors District 10. Precinct 3 Collin Co

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	No. (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of Justice)
Incorporated place: Melissa Town (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Melissa (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 A — 188
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: State highway number 6 – United States highway number 75)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1		–	1	1	Graddy James H.	Head	O	4000	R	yes	m	w	64	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer Stockman	Stock Farm	VVV✓	O	yes		–	–	1	1
2		–			— Anna M.	wife-H				✓	f	w	65	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none									2
3		–	2	2	Wommack Frank J.	Head	R	6	–	no	m	w	36	m	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		–			3
4					— Mittie M.	wife-H				✓	f	w	34	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none									4
5					Jack L.	Son				✓	m	w	18	S	–	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		82					yes	none									5
6					Cecil F.	Son				✓	m	w	16	S	–	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none									6
7					— Homer L.	Son				✓	m	w	7	S	–	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none									7
8					— James L.	Son				✓	m	w	5	S	–	No	–	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none									8
9			3	3	Browning Willie D.	Head	O	1600	–	no	m	w	54	m	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Kentucky		81					yes	Carpenter	Building	0641	O	yes			–		9
10					— Maud C.	wife-H				✓	f	w	49	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none									10
11					— Clara R.	Daughter				✓	f	w	22	S	–	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									11
12					Wallis Homer L.	nephew				✓	m	w	13	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13			4	4	Fraser Clarence H.	Head	O	1000	–	no	m	w	43	m	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None			O	no	1	yes	WW		13
14					— Ollie B.	wife-H				✓	f	w	26	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					— William C.	Son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									15
16					— Irene L.	Daughter				✓	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									16
17			5	5	Farley Arlon L.	Head	O	1750		no	m	w	34	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer (Thrasher)	Gen. Farm	VVV✓	O	yes				341	17
18					— Geneva	wife-H				✓	f	w	30	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									18
19					— Arlon L.	Son				✓	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20			6	6	Barker Hugh M.	Head	O	4500		no	m	w	75	wd	35	No	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none									20
21					— Eula D.	Daughter-H				✓	f	w	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									21
22					— Evyen K.	Daughter				✓	f	w	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									22
23			7	7	Graves Mallow	Head	R	8		no	m	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes					23
24					— Lorene	wife-H				✓	f	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25					— Virginia L.	Daughter				✓	f	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	f	w	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none									26
27			8	8	Sherman Spencer S.	Head	R			no	m	w	34	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes					27
28					— Velma A.	wife-H				✓	f	w	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									28
29			9	9	Douglas James W.	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	55	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Lumberyard	4590	W	yes					29
30					— Anne E.	wife-H				✓	f	w	50	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									30
31					— Charley R.	Son				✓	m	w	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									31
32					— Elizabeth M.	Daughter				✓	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									32
33					— Ermanna	Daughter				✓	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none									33
34			10	10	Covington George A.	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	64	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6191	E	yes					34
35					— Clara A.	wife-H				✓	f	w	59	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	yes					35
36			11	11	Ogilvie Fred C.	Head	O	4000		No	m	w	49	m	42	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8513	W	yes					36
37					— Lillie M.	wife-H				✓	f	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	None									37
38					— Fredrick H.	Son				✓	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									38
39					Walden Hulda	mother-in-law				✓	f	w	75	wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None									39
40			12	12	Osborn Carson K.	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	55	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Pharmacist	Own Drug Store	8591	O	yes					40
41					— Maggie C.	wife-H				✓	f	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									41
42					— Helen E.	Daughter				✓	f	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None									42
43					King Robert B.	Father-in-law				✓	m	w	75	wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									43
44			13	13	Knox Earnest O.	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	54	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Salesman	Coal & Grain	4590	E	yes					44
45					— Eula L.	wife-H				✓	f	w	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	O	yes					45
46					— Joe	Son				✓	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas Co	4545	W	no	2				46
47					— Jack	Son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	5073	W	yes					47
48			14	14	Knox Robert B.	Head	R	10	R	no	m	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	5073	W	yes					48
49					— Nunnis	wife-H				✓	f	w	20	m	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									49
50			15	15	Buchanan Glen C.	Head	R	10		no	m	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Rail Road	7878	W	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (part)
Incorporated place: ~~Melissa Town (part)~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Melissa (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	If not, line on unemployment schedule	Farm schedule no.
51	16	16	Buchanan, Ruthie M.	wife-H			No	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
52			— Dahlia N.	Daughter			v	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			— Ruthy M.	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Billie M.	Daughter			v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			Mott, Macky C.	Father-in-law			v	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	Building	0671	W	no	3	
56			— Nancy L.	mother-in-law			v	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	82	yes	None						
57	16	16	Comfort, Lydia	Head	O	1000	no	F	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
58	17	17	Minton, George W.	Head	R	6	no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Overseer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		
59			— Mary M.	wife-H			v	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
60	18	18	Graves, George H.	Head	O	600	no	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
61			— Sallie I.	wife-H			v	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee	80	yes	Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
62			— Jesse G.	Son			v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
63	14	14	Dickenson, Edd R.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		
64			— Mabel C.	wife-H			v	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W	yes		
65			— Patsy A.	Daughter			v	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	22	22	Osbom, Jesse C.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	no	None						
67			— Mary W.	wife-H			v	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Salesman	Feed & Seed Store	4590	E	yes		
68			Ruth	Daughter			v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
69			Kathryn	Daughter			v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes		
70	23	23	Nelson, John A.	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
71			— Percilla J.	wife-H			v	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Bakery	8411	W	no	4	
72			— Geneva	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manicurist	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes		
73			Perry, Frank	nephew			v	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Luella	niece			v	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	5	
75	24	24	Kemp, Lee M.	Head	R	7	no	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none						
76			Hazel O.	wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4768	W	no	6	
77			William R.	Son			v	M	W	9/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	25	25	Jenkins, William J.	Head	O	800	no	M	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	no	none						
79			— Mary J.	wife-H			v	F	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None	Retired Farmer					
80			Mills, Gladys W.	Grand daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
81	26	26	Burnett, John C.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	45	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
82			Alice M.	wife-H			v	F	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		2
83			Rachell	niece			v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	27	27	Dobson, William M.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Mary W.	wife-H.			x	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			Farm
86			— Frances M.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Marion	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			Doris V.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— William M.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Margaret R.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			Elizabeth J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92	28	28	Johnson, John H.	Head	R	6	no	M	W	70	Wd	30	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
93	29	29	Thomas, Scott M.	Head	O	400	Yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	60	yes	Operator	Gen Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes		
94			— Samantha E.	wife-H			x	F	Neg	57	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Operator	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		239
95			Totten, Durrell S.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes		
96	30	30	Bryan, Wesley L.	Head	O	450	no	M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
97			Artie	wife-H			v	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana	81	yes	Machinist	Garage	7773	W	yes		
98			— Teresa H.	Daughter			v	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	64	yes	none						
99			— Marie M.	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
100			— Edward K.	Son			v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Melissa ~~town~~ ~~Texas~~ (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Melissa (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 17 A 189
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Carl Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			30	30	Bryan, Olen S.	Son				No	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
2			31	31	Moore, Willis J.	Head	O	1200		no	m	w	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Operator	Gin Plant	7368	W	no	7	yes	WW	
3			32	32	Lyday, Joshua	Head	O	200		no	m	neg	74	wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	OA	yes	8			
4			33	33	Craft, Clarence R	Head	R	10		no	m	w	28	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	City water works	5198	W	yes				
5					— Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	w	21	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Here Ends the Enumeration of Melissa Town Texas Precinct 3 Collin County Enumeration district 43-20 Supervisors district 10

Carl Arnold Enumerator

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 1 A | 190

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran
1	3	1	O'Dell Sallie	Head	O	300	R	no	F	W	63	Wd	24	no	no	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina	76			yes	None						
2			— Herbert A.	Son				✓	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	no
3			— Rhoda E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Texas	86			yes	None						
4			— Billie Joe	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86				None						
5			— Dwight H.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86				None						
6	4	2	Cudd John	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	2	no
7			— Julie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	13	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
8			— Elsie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	~~None~~						
9			— Vivian E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
10	5	3	Sherrod Joe	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no
11			— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
12	6	4	Kelley James	Head	O	600		no	M	W	76	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	None						
13			— Nancy E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
14			— Henry C.	Son				✓	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Illinois	86			yes	Laborer	Railroad Crew	7877	W	no	3	no
15			— Margaret L.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	None						
16			— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86				None						
17			— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86				None						
18			— Marvin R.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86				None						
19	7	5	Coutts Robert J.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86			yes	Laborer	Railroad Crew	7877	W	yes		no
20			— Lila Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21	7a	5a	Jones Leal	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	no
22			— Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			— George	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no
24			— Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26	9	6	Harrison Weston	Husband	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	5	no
27			— Mae E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
28			— Bertha D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			— Willie C.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30	12	7	Lockwright Tom J.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	[illegible]			yes	Salesman	Oil stock	8983	O	no	6	no
31			— Mallie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80			yes	None						
32			— Lola B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Kentucky	92			yes	None						
33			— Leta M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
34	13	8	Malone Fred J.	Husband	R	15	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Electric L. plant	7360	W	yes		no
35			— Maymie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
36			— F. E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				None						
37			Cory Reba V.	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
38	14	9	Hickson Charles F.	Husband	O	3000	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	England	Indiana	60	00	1	yes	Post Master	U.S. P.O.	9926	W	yes		no
39			— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
40			— Estelle L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Post office Clerk	U.S. P.O.	7826	W	yes		
41			— Ralph M.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
42	15	10	Stiles David L.	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Proprietor	Prop of Radio Shop	7791	O	yes		no
43			— Lottie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44			— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	16	11	Roberts Cliff H.	Husband	O	1200		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
47			— Mattie	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
48			Spond Lee	Stepson				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
49			— Frances	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
50			Coutts James D.	Boarder				✓	M	W	65	Wd	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6697 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			17	12	Stiles John F.	Husband	O	1200		no	M	W	80	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						no		
52					Maud	Wife H				✓	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
53			18	13	Moore Moses D.	Husband	O	1700		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina		77					yes	Machinist	Gin	2068	O	yes		no		
54					Ethel L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
55					[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56					Joe D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87						None								
57			19	14	Wells Robert F.	Husband	O	200		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						no		
58					Bettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					Hershel	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			20	15	Hamilton Stone P.	Husband	O	1200	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
61					Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					[illegible] D.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Ray P.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Ledia	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			21	16	Hendon L. C.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
66					Vera	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Frank	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			22	17	Boaz Thomas H.	Husband	O	2300		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
69					Connie	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Afine	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	1192	W	yes				
71					George	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					T. H.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Homer	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					King John	Soninlaw				✓	M	W	40	Wd	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
75					Johnnie B.	Grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
76			23	18	Bunch Carl L.	Husband	O	600		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Sta.	4587	W	yes		no		
77					Zella L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					LaVoice	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Bettie Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			24	19	Rucker Arthur	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Driver	Truck	4899	O	yes		no		
81					Alla	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Lee	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Mintie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Horace	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			25	20	McNatt Arch. A.	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Cotton	4590	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
87					Flossie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
88					Frances B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
89					Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
90					Archie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
91					Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
92					O'Dell R.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
93			26	21	Crew M. W.	Father	R	10		no	M	W	71	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	City Water Works	2693	W	yes		no		
94					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			27	22	[illegible] J. V.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	78[illegible]	W	yes		no		
96					Alice	Wife				✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Francis	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Nora	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			28	23	McCoy David A.	Husband	O	1200		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8886	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 191

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Mary	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
2			—— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
3			—— Walton	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4	29	24	Mallone S. G.	Husband	O	600		no	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
5			—— Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	[illegible]	W	yes				
6			—— Haydon	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
7			McEnnye Ethel	Niece				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		California	Oklahoma	Texas	98		none								
8			Smith Mary A.	Motherinlaw				✓	F	W	81	Wd	19	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61	yes	none								
9	30	25	Clark J. B.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	W	yes		no		
10			—— Reecie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
11			—— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none								
12	30	25	O'Brien S. N.	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	0681	W	no	7	no		
13			—— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none								
14	31	26	Lewis J. M.	Husband	O	3500	R	no	M	W	86	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none								
15			—— Sallie	Wife H				✓	F	W	79	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
16	32	27	Lewis L. L.	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Manager	Groc. Store	4X71	O	yes		no		
17			—— Flora B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	none								
18			—— Arlie W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	W	yes				
19	33	28	Blagg Turner	Husband	O	2000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
20			—— Leona	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
21			—— Mary B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
22			—— Turner W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
23			—— Howard B.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
24	34	29	West Fred A.	Husband	O	1300	R	no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Agent	Depot	9977	W	yes		no		
25			—— Ruby D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
26	35	30	Epting Roy	Husband	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Car	4589	W	yes		no		
27			—— Dofue	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none								
28			—— W. J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
29			—— Tom M.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
30	36	31	Jones G. H.	Husband	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Car	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
31			—— Elsie	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
32	37	32	Ray H. W.	Husband	R	10	R	no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Mill	7869	W	yes		no		
33			—— Mirtie	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
34			—— Wayne H.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
35	40	33	Meachum James	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
36			—— Mary	Wife				✓	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			—— James L.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
38			—— Helen A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
39	43	34	Marsh Russell	Husband	O	2000	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Manager	Tailor shop	931V	O	yes		no		
40			—— Alma	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none								
41			—— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
42	44	35	Peel J. J.	Husband	O	1200	R	no	M	W	52	M	47	no	yes	Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.	80	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no		
43			—— Alice M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
44			Howard William	Stepson				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
45	42	36	Langston John	Husband	O	1200		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Tennessee	84	yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	yes		no		
46			—— Ora L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			—— Alvie H.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
48			May Eula	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			—— Gladys O.	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50			Franklin Leroy	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Driver	Jitney	398V	O	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			46a	37a	McClean Jim	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Unknown		86					yes	Labour	Mill	7869	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
52					Ruby	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			47	37	Morris Earl	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Filling Sta	8989	O	yes		no		
54					Jewel	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	none								
55					Paul D.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
56					Eugene	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
57			20	38	Hickman Cora	Mother H	O	5.00		yes	F	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
58					Volney	Son				x	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
59					Zelma	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
60					Luke	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
61					Grady	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
62					Carl Jr.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
63			53	39	Jones Robert A.	Husband	O	3500	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Drug Store	8341	O	yes		no		
64					Julia E.	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Unknown		87					yes	None								
65			54	40	Crews Jack	Husband	R	5		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Labour	Public work	7893	W	yes		yes	WW	
66					Lena M.	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
67					Earl W.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia		87						None								
68			55	41	Bridges Susan Mattie	Head H	R	6		no	F	W	56	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes				
69					Laura L.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Joe H.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			56	42	O'Brien Raymond	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						Manager	Filling Sta	8989	O	yes		no		
73					Wanda	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Raymond L.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			57	43	Gresham Otis G.	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Cafe	884V	O	no	8	yes	WW	
76					Alma C.	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
77					Waller Irma V.	Niece				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Alabama		87					yes	none								
78			58	44	Smith Lee	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown		87					yes	Salesman	Car	4587	W	yes		no		
79					Alla	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
80					Dwight	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Jimmie R.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			60	45	Hall Willie	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Velma	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			62	46	Stone Addie	Mother H	O	3500		no	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	None								
88					Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None								
89			63	47	Phillips W. T.	Husband	R	15		no	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Cobbler	Shoe	9964	O	no	9	no		
90					Jennie	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
91					Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Reuben	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Erma F.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Aletha	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Miller Willie	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	House work	Private home	6V11	W	no	10			
96			64	48	Gregg L. F.	Husband	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Wire Chief	Telephone	7477	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			[illegible]	[illegible]	McCurley Russ.	Husband	R	17		no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cobbler	Shoe	9964	O	yes		no		
99					Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	None								
100					Ford Richard	Stepson					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Germany		87	13	[illegible]				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 A | 192

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
1			64	[illegible]	Jenkins George	Husband	O	8000		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.
2					— Ada	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
3					Newsome Alta	Boarder				✓	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			65	49	Dunham A. L.	Husband	O	1600		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia
5					— Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
6					— Mary N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
7			66	50	McWilliams Roy T.	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
8					— Maurine	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
9					— Della A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
10			67	51	Bunch Jesse C.	Husband	O	1600		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
11					— Ophelia	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
12					— O'Dell	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee
13					— M. B.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee
14			70	52	McWilliams Albert	Husband	O	1600		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee
15					— Ilona A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown
16					— Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
17					— A. W.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
18					— Lela	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
19					— Harold	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
20					— Zelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
21			71	53	Peterman W. R.	Batchelor	O	500		no	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
22			72	54	Wilson Russell	Husband	R	18	R	no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
23					— Prudence	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
24					— Dean	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas
25					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas
26			73	55	Marks Fred	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.
27					— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
28					— Glen	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29					— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
30			74	56	Bunch Mary	Widow H	O	1000		no	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
31			75	57	Thorp Elmira	Mother H	O	1000		no	F	W	71	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
32					— L. W.	Son				✓	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
33			76	58	Thurman Lester	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
34					— Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
35					— Ina Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
38			77	59	Cunningham J. C.	Father	O	1000		no	M	W	78	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
39					— Dena	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
40			78	60	Williams Bettie	Mother H	R	5		no	F	Neg	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					— Thomas	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42					Bispunt Joe L.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
43			79	61	Smith J. P.	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
44					— Leona	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
45					— Buna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
46			80	62	Nichol Janet	Mother H	R	12		no	F	W	51	Wd	22	no	yes	South America	Scotland	Scotland
47					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	South America
48					— W. H.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	South America
49					— Ora Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	South America
50					— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	South America

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		84					yes	Salesman	Meat	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
2		81					yes	None								
3		87						Teacher	Music	5278	W	yes				
4		87					yes	Janitor	Schoolhouse	6X94	W	yes		no		
5		87					yes	None								
6		87						None								
7		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
8		87					yes	None								
9		87						None								
10		80					yes	Manager	Filling Sta.	8489	O	yes		no		
11		81					yes	None								
12		87					yes	None								
13		87					yes	None								
14		87					yes	Carrier	Mail U.S.	8874	W	yes		yes	Sp	
15		84					yes	None								
16		87					yes	None								
17		87					yes	None								
18		87					yes	None								
19		87					yes	None								
20		87					yes	None								
21		81					yes	Farmer		[illegible]	O	yes		no		5
22		83					yes	Salesman	Car	4389	W	yes		yes	WW	
23		87					yes	None								
24		87						None								
25		87						None								
26		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
27		87					yes	None								
28		87					yes	None								
29		87						None								
30		80					yes	None								
31		87					yes	None								
32		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	6X1	W	no	11	no		
33		87					yes	Ginner	Gin	7768	W	yes		no		
34		87					yes	None								
35		87					yes	None								
36		87					yes	None								
37		87					yes	None								
38		81					yes	Ginner	Gin	7768	O	yes		no		
39		87					yes	Collector	Gas Co.	63X	W	yes				
40		87					yes	Laundry	Private house	8X96	W	yes				
41		87					yes	None								
42		87						None								
43		87					yes	None								
44		81					yes	None								
45		87					yes	None								
46	Spanish	90	49	V	(D)	un	yes	None								
47		87	01	0			yes	None								
48		87	01	0			yes	None								
49		87	01	0			yes	None								
50		87	01	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
1001

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Birthplace: father (19)	Birthplace: mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			81	63	Miller R. N.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Skating Rink	837V	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
52					— Clara	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— James	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			82	64	Tucker Clarence	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Mattress Fac	7368	O	yes		No		
55					— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None								
56					— Audie	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Modine	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Kilburn	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Clarence Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Paul D.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Stanley Effie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	58	Wd	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
63			85	65	Willeford J. C.	Husband	O	200		no	M	W	80	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
64					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	80	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	None								
65			86	66	Potter J. W.	Husband	O	800		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	Engineer	Gin	1X68	W	No	12	No		
66					— Amelia	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee		66					yes	None								
67					— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Mechanic	Gin	7668	W	yes		No		
68					— Lillian	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
69					— Patricia	Granddaughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			87	67	Tidwell U. F.	Widower	O	8000		no	M	W	63	Wd	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Ginner	Gin	1768	W	No	13	No		
71			89	68	Morris R. B.	Husband	R	6		no	M	Neg	67	M	34	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	14	No		
72					— Virginia	Wife H				v	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private home	6V96	W	yes				
73					Hornsby Julia	Roomer				v	F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	[illegible]			
74			90	69	Steitzer Frank	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer (Gin)	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
75					— Cora	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Ben	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			91	70	Sanders Dave	Father	O	1000		no	M	W	70	Wd	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
79					— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
80					Line overlooked on account of people being absent from home not knowing no. in family																															
81			92	71	Johnston J. T.	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		No		
82					— Mizie	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
83					— Gladys	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					— N. L.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
85					Wilson Estelle	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Collector	Electric L. Co	6362	W	yes				
86			94	72	Teague Lucious	Husband	R	5		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	16	No		
87					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	Neg	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Lois	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Clifford	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Willie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Odessa	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Lucious Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Allie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Inez	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			96	73	Perkins H.	Husband	R	6		No	M	Neg	49	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	17	No		
96					— Genevie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Bobbie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Jewel	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Charles	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			97	72	Washington Stephen	Widower	R	4		No	M	Neg	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		85					yes	Preacher	M.E. Church	8614	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1050

193

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Celina Town

Incorporated place: Celina Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No.: 43-21

Supervisor's District No.: 10th

Sheet No.: 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	98	73	Wright, Autry	Husband	R	2	no	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
2			—— [illegible]	Wife H			v	F	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	99	74	Lawrence, Joe	Husband	O	800	No	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			7
4			—— Lizzie B.	Wife			v	F	Neg	54	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Alatama	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
5	100	75	Stevens, Richard	Husband	O	500	No	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
6			—— Lillie	Wife H			v	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
7			—— Louise	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General Housework	Private home	6V96	W	yes			
8			—— John H	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	102	76	Wooley, Beular	Widow H	R	2	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Day Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
10			Jackson, Sadie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House work	Private home	6V96	W	yes			
11			Jones, Gertrude	Neice			v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			Wooley, Willie	Stepson			v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	103	77	Mayes, Willie	Mother	O	800	No	F	Neg	37	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
14			Jackson, Harry	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	104	78	Johnson, Jess	Husband	O	400	No	M	Neg	62	M	32	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
16			—— Inez	Wife H			v	F	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
17	105	79	Goodall, Sam	Husband	R	4	No	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	School house	6X74	W	yes	yes	WW	
18			—— Mary	Wife H			v	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
19			—— Sam Jr.	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			—— Velma	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Alberta	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	105a	99a	Kemp, Hattie	Mother	O	400	no	F	Neg	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None					No		
23			Williams, Nettie	Niece			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	106	80	Butler, Emma	Mother	R	4	No	F	Neg	37	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
25			—— [illegible]	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Nora	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— H. C.	Son			v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— [illegible] J.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	107	81	Warren, Josie	Mother H	R	8	No	F	Neg	42	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
31			—— Jessie M.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
32			—— [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— [illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Leonard	Son			v	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
35			—— Willie B	Daughter in law			v	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	108	82	Bowman, W. C.	Husband	R	6	No	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Barber shop	X76	W	yes	No		
37			—— Vera L.	Wife H			v	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes			
38			—— Bertha L.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	109	83	Daniel, R. L.	Husband	O	1000	Yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			9
40			—— Mary	Wife H			x	F	Neg	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
41			—— Melinda	Mother			x	F	Neg	71	Wd	13	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
42	111	84	Tyler, [illegible]	Husband	R	6½	Yes	M	Neg	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
43			—— Lena	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes			
44			—— Hubert	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			—— Rosa	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	111a	84a	—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			[illegible], Frank	Husband	Un	Un	No	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
49			—— Willie	Wife			v	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Rosie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 4th
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	112	85	Reed, Judge	Husband	O	300	no	M	Neg	62	M	32	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Prop.	Cafe	884V	O	yes		no		
52			—, Winnie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Cafe	7894	W	yes				
53	113	86	Lawrence, Tom	Husband	O	720	no	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
54			—, Linnie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			—, Merogne	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			—, Ozie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
57			—, Tom L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58			—, Minola	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59			—, Paul	Son			✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
60			—, Roy Dean	Son			✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61	114	87	Morris, Slim	Husband	O	1200	no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Labour	Mows Lawns	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62			—, Daisy	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry work	Private home	8596	W	yes				
63	115	88	Cunningham, H. W.	Husband	R	6	no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Minister	Baptist C.	8694	W	yes		no		
64			—, Viola	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			—, Celothia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66			—, H. W. Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67	116	89	Smith, H. L.	Husband	R	5	no	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public Schl	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
68			—, Roberta	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schl	9494	W	yes				
69			—, Ruby	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			—, Samuel	Son			✓	M	Neg	3			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71	117	90	Moore, Hattie	Widow	R	4	no	F	Neg	38	Wd	30	no	no	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	83	yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	no	18			
72	118	91	Sheaphard, Charlie	Husband	O	200	no	M	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
73			—, Ada	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
74			—, L. L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
75			—, Lizzie	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76			—, Albert	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
77			—, Christine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			—, Alonzo	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79	119	92	Weaver, Clem	Husband	O	350	no	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80			—, Lee Berta	Wife			✓	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			—, Lizzie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			—, C. J.	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			—, Willie J.	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	120	93	Deaney, J. C.	Husband	O	1500	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
85			—, Mannie	Wife H			✓	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
86			—, Lucile	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
87	121	94	McKnight, J. F.	Husband	O	2000	no	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	84	yes	Manager	City water works	3093	W	yes		no		
88			—, Ada	Wife H			✓	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None								
89			—, Elizabeth	Daughter			✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
90			—, James	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	no	17	no		
91			—, Katherine	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
92			—, L. R.	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93	122	95	Russell, Jim	Husband	O	700	no	M	W	59	M	35	no	no	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	81	yes	Labour	Railroad Crew	7877	W	yes		no		
94			—, Magie M.	Wife H			✓	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	81	yes	None								
95	123	96	Douglas, Minnie	Mother H	O	1250	no	F	W	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
96			—, Winnie	Daughter			✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public Schl	9494	W	yes				
97	125	97	Rucker, Cora	Mother	R	4	no	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
98			—, Robert W.	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
99	126	98	Campbell, M. E.	Mother H	O	1500	no	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	House-work	Private home	[illegible]	W	yes				
100			Grace, Carl W.	Son-in-law			✓	M	W	2[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Brick Mason	[illegible]	W	no	20	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Supervisor's District No. 40th | Sheet No. 5-A | 1156 | 194

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Vienna	Wife				no	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
2					Carleen	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
3			127	99	Ferguson Henry	Husband	R	5-		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVV	W	no	21	no		
4					Martha	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
5					Walter	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Celina Mill	7868	W	yes		no		
6					Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	None								
7					Belle	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	None								
8					Jimmie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86						None								
9					Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86						None								
10			128	100	Kirby Polk D.	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						no		
11					Augusta	Wife H				v	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Texas		81					yes	None								
12					John	Son				v	M	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Labourer	Living Stake	7879	W	yes		no		
13					Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	43	S		no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
14					Payne Lula M.	Daughter				v	F	W	34	Wd	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
15			129	101	Mooneyham R. F.	Husband	O	200		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Virginia		81	01	1			yes	Labourer	Ginner	7868	W	no	22	no		
16					Lucy	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
17			131	102	Ball Tina	Mother H	O	700		no	F	W	55	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
18					Lorna	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labourer	Gin work	7868	W	no	23	no		
19			132	103	Hall Julie	Mother H	R	7		no	F	W	48	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee		78					yes	None								
20					Roy	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Labourer	Celina Mill	7868	W	yes		no		
21					Julius	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
22					Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
23			134	104	Norvell C. D.	Husband	R	5-		no	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7849	W	yes		no		
24					Opal	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Reba M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
26			135	105	Wolfe J. O.	Husband	O	2200		no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gin Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
27					Mollie	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
28			136	106	Finley Mattie	Mother H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee		64					yes	None								
29					Jessie	Daughter				v	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
30			137	107	Brewer H. M.	Husband	O	2200		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Rural Letter Carrier	U.S.A.	8876	W	yes		no		
31					Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
32					Bennie	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Rural Substitute	U.S.A.	8876	W	yes				
33					Douglas	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
34			138	108	Tucker Tom	Widower H.	O	800		no	M	W	60	Wd	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
35			141	109	Jones J. T.	Husband	O	500		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0625	W	yes		no		
36					Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
37					Cantrell Arthur	Stepson				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Evelyn	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Lila	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Eveline	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Ruby	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			142	110	Thomas C. H.	Husband	O	800		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
43					Dannie	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown	Unknown		86					yes	None								
44					Ruby	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
45					Leonard	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
46					Truman	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
47					Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
48					Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
49					Herman	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								
50					Frank	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51	143	111	Drew Laura H	Mother	O	1000		no	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None									51
52			Walter B.	Son				✓	M	W	40	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7894	W	No	24	yes	WW		52
53	144	112	Weaver J. W.	Husband	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	13	53
54			Fannie H	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None									54
55			Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None									55
56			Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None									56
57			Mary F	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None									57
58			William Ed.	Son				✓	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	W	yes		no			58
59			Maggie M.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									59
60	146	113	Davis Robert	Husband	R	2-		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			60
61			Lillie H	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									61
62			[illegible] Elmo	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			62
63			Elmo Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None									63
64			Jennie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None									64
65			[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									65
66	147	114	Malone G. J.	Husband	O	3500	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14	66
67			Berta	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									67
68			Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public Schl	9494	W	yes					68
69	148	115	Woodall H. R.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Book-keeper	Coal + Grain	6790	W	yes		no			69
70			Bessie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None									70
71			Russell	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None									71
72			Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None									72
73	149	116	Stambough A. R	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no			73
74			Alma	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Indiana	87			yes	None									74
75	150	117	Lovelady L. C.	Husband	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes	-	no			75
76			Irene	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Georgia	87			yes	None									76
77			Audry	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									77
78			Monica	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None									78
79	151	118	Baker T. M.	Husband	O	1500	R	no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None									79
80			Ellen	Wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None									80
81	152	119	Brewer John.	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown	84			yes	Rural Letter Carrier	U. S. A.	8876	W	yes	·	yes	Sp.		81
82			May	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None									82
83	152a	119a	Bentley Alfred	Husband	Un	Un		No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Substitute Letter C.	U. S. A.	8876	W	yes		no			83
84			Gwyneth	Wife				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None.									84
85	134	120	Taylor Etta	Mother H	O	1200		no	F	W	44	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None									85
86			Leo	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	82			yes	None									86
87			Nona M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	82			yes	None.									87
88	135	121	Cozart Earl	Husband	R	8	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		no			88
89			Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None									89
90	136	122	Gindress B. C.	Husband	O	1500	R	no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	O	yes		no			90
91			Jimmie	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	None									91
92			Stanford Eliza	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	84	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None.									92
93	138	123	Brown Jack	Husband	Un	Un	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Switzerland	Mississippi	84	11	1	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	yes		no			93
94			Charlotte	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	None									94
95			Jack Ed.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	None									95
96			Davis Sarah	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	65	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			yes	None									96
97	139	124	Tidwell F. G.	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Hatching	Chicken	VVVV	O	yes		no			97
98			Louella	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	66			yes	None									98
99			Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None									99
100	160	125	Jemison Effie M	Mother H	R	5-		no	F	W	47	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Nurse	Private homes	8796	W	no	25				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 6 A
1250
195

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1			Myrtle L.	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
2	161	126	Lovelady W. W.	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Prop. Meat Market	Meat Market	8891	O	yes		no		
3			Emma	Wife H					F	W	46	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
4			John H.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			W. W. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6	162	127	McClaran B. W.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
7			Minnie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
8			Cecil	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			Malcolm	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10			Charles	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11	163	128	Dudley J. R.	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Plumber	Private Home	30X1	W	yes		no		
12			Bettie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
13			J. R. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
14			Nellie M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
15			Robert B.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
16	164	129	Slagner Porter	Husband	R	11		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	15
17			Ina	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8364	W	yes				
18			Guy L.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19	164	130	Baker Leonard	Husband	R	11	R	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
20			Nellie	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
21	165	131	Slagner Smith	Husband	O	2000	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	O	no	26	no		
22			Ruth	Wife H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None								
23	166	132	Tiemson Earl	Husband	R	12	R	no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
24			Zona M.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
25			Edwin E.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27			Howard Grace	Sister-in-law					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9929	W	no	27			
28	167	133	Black E. L.	Husband	R	12	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Manager	Picture Show	8778	O	yes		no		
29			Ina	Wife H					F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			Coleman	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
31			Ruth E.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86	yes	None								
32			Eugene	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
33			Doris	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None								
34			Coleman D. A.	Father-in-law					M	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	82	yes	None								
35	168	134	Morris Tom	Husband	O	2600		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Transfer	Truck	4X8V	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
36			Minnie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
37			Tom Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
38			Russell W.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
39	169	135	Myers Ella	Mother H	O	2500		no	F	W	46	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
40			Lynn	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9929	W	yes				
41			Weston Alpha L.	Neice					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			Clay Howell	Boarder					M	W	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Transfer	Truck	4X8V	O	[illegible]	1838	no		
43			Glenn Bromby	Boarder					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None								
44	170	136	Keefe Lee E.	Husband	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	O	yes		no		
45			Lillie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
46			Doris	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47	171	137	Crawford J. F.	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
48			Lillie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arizona	87	yes	None								
49			Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 6 B
1300

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	173	138	Gladden, E. A.	Husband	O	3000		No	M	W	72	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	61	Yes	None						No		
52			— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	28	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee	74	Yes	None								
53	174	139	Lafferty, Harry	Husband	R	20		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	Yes		No		
54			— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
55			— H. M.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
56			— Billie R.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		None								
57	175	140	Seitz, W. E.	Son	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	1011	O	Yes		No		
58			— Elizabeth	Wife H				✓	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	Yes	None								
59	176	141	Merritt, Virdie	Mother H	O	2000		No	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
60			— Bill	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	16
61			— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
62	177	142	Robinson, Lee S.	Husband	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown	87	Yes	None						No		
63			— Elsie	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None								
64			— Elsie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	None								
65			— G. W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None								
66			Sticht, Joe	Boarder				✓	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	99	Yes	Prop	Garage	7223	O	Yes		No		
67	178	143	Fuller, Sarah	Mother H	R	6		No	F	Neg	35	Wd	13	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laundry work	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
68			Christian, Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes				
69			Fuller, James	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
70			Whiteside, Andy	Brother				✓	M	Neg	52	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
71			Hermer, George	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	38	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	No	29			
72			Rigsby, James	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
73	179	144	Brown, Wheeler	Husband	R	8		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	81	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
74			— Dosia	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
75			— Naoma	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
77			— Verlon	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Picture Show	897V	W	Yes		No		
78			— Opal	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	99	Yes	None								
79	180	145	Taylor, Jane	Mother H	O	1000		No	F	W	54	Wd	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Sewing	Dressmaking	8364	W	Yes				
80			— Lowell	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
81			— P. B.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
82			— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
83	181	146	Blakley, Mack	Husband	R	5		No	M	Neg	75	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	North Carolina	83	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84			— Josie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	57	M	13	No	No	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Mississippi	87	Yes	House work	Private home	6V96	W	Yes				
85	182	147	Miller, R. E. L.	Husband	O	4000		No	M	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown U.S.	87	Yes	Attorney	Law	5X44	O	Yes		No		
86			— Lura	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	48	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
87			Biggerstaff, Martha	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
88	183	148	Tate, Ruth	Mother H	R	15		No	F	W	36	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
89			— Joe Lee	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Gin	676V	W	No	30			
90			— Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	Yes	None								
91			Crosby, Charlsie	Neice				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92	184	149	Douglas, Lige	Husband	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Sta.	8987	O	Yes		No		
93			— Dodie	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	Yes	None								
94			— Hoyt	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
95			— Loren	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Taylor	Taylor shop	80WV	O	Yes		No		
96	185	150	Clack, H. T.	Husband	O	3000	R	No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	O	Yes		No		
97			— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
98			— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas	92	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6283	W	Yes				
99	186	151	Clack, Sallie	Widow H	O	1000		No	F	W	70	Wd	44	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
100			Davidson, Louise	Boarder				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Operator	Telephone	9227	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 7 A
1358
196

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	186	152	Andrews C. C.	Husband	R	16		no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	O	yes	no		
2			Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	None							
3			Granby	Son				✓	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	O	yes	no		
4			Prentiss	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
5	187	153	Hale Fred W.	Husband	O	800		no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	yes	Salesman	Pop Corn	4590	O	yes	no		
6			Josie	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
7	188	152	Perkins Laura	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	82	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
8	189	153	Stancup Victoria	Mother H	O	3000		no	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee	74	yes	None							
9			Cunningham H. H.	Son-in-law				no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		17
10			Bettie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
11	190	154	McAdams T. J.	Husband	O	4000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	77	yes	Dealer	Grain	8X91	O	yes	no		
12			Ina	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
13			Charlsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	191	155	Cozine Eliza	Widow	O	2000		no	F	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
15	191a	155a	Hinckley C. W.	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	no		
16			Judie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	192	156	Hutto Wesley V.	Husband	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa	87	yes	Preacher	Methodist	8694	W	yes	no		
18			Inlin	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama	81	yes	None							
19	193	157	Phipps John R.	Husband	R	20	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Preacher	Pres. Church	8694	W	yes	no		
20			Ila	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
21			Lorolin	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
22			Wilbur	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
23			John Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
24			Joe R.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
25	194	158	Choate C. H.	Husband	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	yes	W.W.	
26			Jo	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
27			Ben A.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	195	159	Mann J. G.	Husband	O	2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
29			Morene	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Manager	Telephone	7377	W	yes			
30	196	160	Perkins Tom	Husband	O	4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	O	yes	no		
31			Martha L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None							
32	197	161	Rose Emma	Mother H	R	25	R	M	F	W	46	Wd	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4590	O	yes			
33			Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
34			Harold B.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None							
35	198	162	Muncy C. T.	Husband	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
36			Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		18
37	199	163	Crumby Lee	Husband	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	19
38			Jessie	Wife				✓	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
39			Emma J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			Mary R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	un	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			Miller Emma	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	80	yes	None							
42	200	164	Epling W. G.	Husband	R	20	R	no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	82	yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
43			Alma	Wife				✓	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
44	201	165	Walker R. N.	Husband	O	4000	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Unknown	87	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes	no		
45			Janie	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			Audrey	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Wilma	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Nolan	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	202	166	Robinson W. A.	Husband	O	4000	R	no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Salesman	Cotton & Grain	45[illegible]	O	yes	no		
50			Eula	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1400

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51			—— Beloy	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—— Byron	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Roberta J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	203	167	Stallcup Walter	Husband	O	1500	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	O	yes		no	
55			—— Rosa M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
56			—— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Vance	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Annie V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	204	168	Spann J. A.	Husband	O	1500	R	no	M	W	76	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	None							
61			—— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Virginia	66	yes	None							
62			—— Pearl V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
63			—— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Missouri~~	Missouri	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
64			—— Joseph P.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8981	O	yes			
65			McDonough C. C.	Sister				✓	F	W	91	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
66			Huffman Henry	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Iowa	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	65	yes	Salesman	Newsstand	8891	O	yes		no	
67	205	169	Finley F. S.	Husband	O	1650		no	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
68			—— Maud	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
69	206	170	Bounds Ollie	Mother H	O	2000		no	F	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
70			—— J. W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
71			—— Leola	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
72	208	171	Howell Tom	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes		no	
73			—— Effie	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—— Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
75			—— John P.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
76	209	172	O'Brien Ben	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	63	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes		no	
77			—— Lucy	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	None							
78	210	173	Tennell Eleanor	Mother H	O	1300		no	F	W	68	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
79			—— Lee	Son				✓	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Ginner	7818	W	no	31	no	
80			—— Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
81	211	174	Christian Haskell	Husband	R	5		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Railroad Crew	7877	W	no	32	yes	WW
82			—— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
83			—— Harrell	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84			—— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
85	213	175	Perkins F. D.	Widower H	R	10		no	M	W	51	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	City Marshal	Town	8693	W	yes		no	
86	214	176	Nelson Stella	Mother H	R	10		no	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking	8364	W	yes			
87			—— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Loren	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			Edwards Elton M.	Nephew				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	215	177	Rucker B. H.	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Groc. Store	9X91	O	yes		no	
92			—— Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Franklin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	216	178	Parker S. J.	Husband	O	1800		no	M	W	85	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	82	yes	None							
95			—— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	80	yes	None							
96	217	179	Bates D. N.	Husband	O	5000		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Ada	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Iowa	87	yes	None							
98			Beeman Nell B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	41	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—— Jack B.	Grandson				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Taylor shop	7811	W	yes			
100	218	180	Strickland Julia	Mother H	O	5000		no	F	W	55	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina	84	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 8 A
145
197

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					—— Roy	Son				No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Taylor shop	73V	O	Yes		No		
2					—— Dorthory	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	None								
3					Wooten Billie J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			218a	181a	Moore C.W.	Husband	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
5					—— Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Claudleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			219	181	Pond J.N.	Husband	O	7000	R	No	M	W	68	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
9					—— Dange	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
10					Blackburn Lee	Boarder				✓	F	W	46	Wd	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes				
11					Stone H.R.	Boarder				✓	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Hatchery	Chicken	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					Yeeray C.M.	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					Yes	Merchant	Ice	9291	S	Yes		No		
13					Bow J.L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	55	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	Photographer	Pictures	5094	O	Yes		No		
14			220	182	Hunter W.S.	Husband	O	3500	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Groc. Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
15					—— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	55	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
16					Moreland Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
17					—— Lois L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
18					Brown Joe	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	49	Wd	44	No	Yes	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri		83					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
19					Nelson Spenser	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes				
20			221	183	Johns Sam	Husband	R	8		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	787[illegible]	W	No	33	No		
21					—— Hessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Manford	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Tommie	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— W. J.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					Allen Leburn	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	34	No		
26			222	184	Duvall Louvina	Widow H	O	1000		No	F	W	67	Wd	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					Yes	None								
27					Thurman Maggie	Boarder	R	8		✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
28			223	185	Do[illegible]ough O.	Husband	R	12		No	M	W	42	M	38	No	Yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		99					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
29					—— Ada B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes				
30					[illegible] A. O.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	54	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			224	186	Thurmond Lee	Husband	O	3750		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Duncan	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Lenora	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			225	187	Riddle Joseph A.	Husband	O	4000	R	No	M	W	73	M	34	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina		78					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		20
36					—— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	67	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					Yes	None								
37					Jackson Charlie	Boarder			R	V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		No		
38			226	188	Collins J.T.	Husband	O	6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
39					—— Bessie	Wife				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			227	189	Claxton Robert	Husband	O	6000	R	No	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes		No		
41					—— Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
42					[illegible] Rita	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Sportsman Johnnie	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
44			228	190	Glendenning Jim	Husband	O	3500		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	21
45					—— Evelyn	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Jimmie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— A. W.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			229	191	Boyer Fred	Husband	O	4500		No	M	W	60	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		No		
49					—— Anne	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Anne L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Celina Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B | 1500

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			230	193	Duke Clifford	Husband	R	40	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	Dealer	Grain	8X91	O	yes		no		
52					—— Maurine	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					—— Clifford Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Burton	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—— Baker	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			231	193	Johnston Sidney	Husband	R	6		no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	36	no		
57					—— Isabel	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry work		8596	W	yes				
58					—— Irea	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Cur Lacie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			232	194	Turner George	Husband	R	4		no	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
61					—— Dora	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	11	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Laundry work	Private home	8696	W	yes				
62					Winters Vineros	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Vista	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Erlaie	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Luby C. B.	Adopted Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	none								
66			233	195	Brooks Nathan	Husband	R	5		no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
67					—— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— Nuthuman	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—— Willie D.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Edd T.	Son				✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					—— R. L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					—— Genella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2/0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			234	196	Eubanks Fred	[illegible]	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dray wagon	788V	W	yes		no		
75					Wooley Eugene	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	43	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no.		
76			235	197	White Sandy	Husband	R	6		no	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Shoe Shine	Barber shop	8396	W	yes				
77					—— Lovey	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			236	198	Nelson C. D.	Husband	O	3000		No	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes		no		
79					—— Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
80					—— Curl	Son				✓	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
81					—— Loretta	Wife				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	26	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Cafe	7898	W	yes		no		
83					Skybell Morris	Boarder				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Jewish	85	14		1914	Na	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	O	yes		no		
84			237	199	Hays Osborn	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Bakery	4590	W	yes		no		
85					—— Lucile	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
86					—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			238	200	Sheets Grover	Husband	O	3000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		74					yes	Smith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no		
90					—— Winnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Kirby Irena	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Emestine	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— La Verne	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
94			239	201	Brewer Bill	Husband	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Salesman	Groc. Store	4?20	W	yes		no		
95					—— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			240	202	Langley John	Husband	O	500		no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
97					—— Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
98					—— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Nancy	Mother				✓	F	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		66					yes	none								
100			241	203	Roberts Jack	Husband	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4899	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
1552
198

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Nona	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None								
2			—— Olene	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	Yes	None								
3			—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	Yes	None								
4	242	204	Roller A. J.	Widower	O	800		No	M	W	69	Wd	26	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74	Yes	Machinist	Gin + Thresh	2068	O	Yes			No	
5	243	205	Blagg W. B.	Husband	O	800		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	Yes			No	
6			—— Evelyn	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87	Yes	None								
7			—— Vernon	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	No	36			
8			—— Bonita	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
9			—— Helen F.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
10	244	206	Johnson Tom	Husband	R	5		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Foreman	Railroad Con.	8477	W	Yes			No	
11			—— Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
12			—— Tom Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
13			Lancaster Billie	Grandson				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
14	245	207	Hudgins Sam	Husband	R	10	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes			No	
15			—— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	None								
16			—— Charles R.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
17	246	208	Phillips W. H.	Husband	O	2500	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelery Store	9341	O	Yes			No	
18			—— Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
19			—— Eva	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
20			Lockwood Annie	Boarder				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
21			Clayton Ella M	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
22			Greer Naoma	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		86	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
23	247	209	[illegible] C. W.	Husband	R	20	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Banker	Bank Industry	8583	W	Yes			No	
24			—— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87	Yes	None								
25			—— James R.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
26			—— Carol	Daughter				v	[illegible]	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
27	248	210	Branch Joe	Husband	R	10	R	No	[illegible]	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	Foreman	County road	7471	W	Yes			No	
28			—— Mary	Wife				v	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
29	249	211	Patrick Slaton	Husband	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78	Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	O	Yes			No	
30			—— Elizabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87	Yes	None								
31			—— Carl	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Yes	None								
32	250	212	[illegible] Lee	Husband	O	2000	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes			No	
33			—— Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Missouri		65	Yes	None								
34			—— Vance	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87	Yes	None								
35			—— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87	Yes	None								
36			—— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87	Yes	None								
37			—— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87		None								
38	251	213	[illegible] Tom	Husband	O	4500		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				22
39			—— Alice	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
40			—— Dolores	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
41			—— Don	Son				v	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
42			Moore Ella Stelzer	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	74	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
43			—— Emma	Daughter				v	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
44	252	214	Ousley Edgar	Husband	O	5000	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			No	23
45			—— Roony	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87	Yes	None								
46			—— Edgar G.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		66	Yes	None								
47			—— Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None								
48			—— Ida	Mother				v	F	W	67	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Arkansas		87	Yes	None								
49	253	215	Woods Pete	Husband	R	5		No	M	Neg	61	M	19	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	37		No	
50			—— Grace	Wife H				v	F	Neg	43	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laundry work	Private home	8496	W	No	38			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1600

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNabb, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			254	216	Finley Tom J.	Husband	O	8000	R	no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	O	yes		No	~~No~~	
52					— Viola	Wife				✓	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53					— Bee	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54			255	217	Conner Mary	Widow H	O	1200		no	F	W	59	Wd	16	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					yes	none								
55			256	218	Howard Leon	Husband	R	7		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Ice	4590	W	yes		no	~~No~~	
56					— Dona M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					Waddle Benton	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	~~yes~~	39	yes	WW	
58					— Ivoe	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Leady B.	Niece				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
60			258	219	Trimble Luther	Husband	O	1500		no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
61					— Pearl	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
62					— T. J.(?)	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	News Stand	8V91	W	yes		no		
63					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
64					— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
65					— Kathleen(?)	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66			257	220	Snodgrass John	Husband	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
67					— Ruth	Wife				✓	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		86					yes	None								
68					— Lula	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
69			260	221	Campbell A. C.	Widower H	O	2500		no	M	W	64	Wd	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
70			261	222	Smith B. F.	Husband	O	4000	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Celina Mill	7368	O	yes		no		
71					— Mabel	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
72					— Jack B.(?)	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		"		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
73			262	223	Allen Frank	Husband	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	O	yes		no		
74					— Mae	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
75					— Dehoyna(?)	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			263	224	Gracie Mosby(?)	Batchelor	O	2500		no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Contractor	Gen. Contractor	0481	O	yes		no		
78			264	225	McClure J. T.	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	73	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky		80	00(?)	1			yes	Manager	Picture Show	87VV	O	yes		no		
79					— Margaret	Wife				✓	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			265	226	Simmons Ollie	Mother H	O	4500	R	no	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
81					— Harald C.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			269	227	Waddle John	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
83					— Nancy	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
84			270	228	Biggerstaff Herbert	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		no		
85					— Bird	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
86					Bunch Eileen(?)	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
87			271	228	Jackson H. W.	Husband	O	5000	R	no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			yes	Salesman Col.	Machinery	4590	W	yes		no		
88					— Ella	Wife				✓	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
89			272	229	Saling H. P.	Husband	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
90					— Sallie	Wife				✓	F	W	65	M	28	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
91					— Tommie	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
92					— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
93			273	230	DuVall Claude	Husband	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Oil	4589	W	yes		no		
94					— Lizorah(?)	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
95					— Stanley	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						[illegible]								
97			274	231	Johns Grover C.(?)	Batchelor	R	6		no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes		No		
98			275	232	Smith Joe E.	Husband	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Plumber	City	30X1	W	yes		no		
99					— Ola	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
100					— Vernon	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	7777	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Celina Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
1650
199

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. A. A. McNatt, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1					— Sidney	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
2					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
3					— Bettie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
4		276	232		Meachum George	Husband	O	800		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
5					— Alma	Wife				✓	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	None								
6					— Wilhelmina	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8		277	233		Pafford Sam	Husband	O	1500		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		78					Yes	Undertaker	Dead	9690	O	Yes		No		
9					— Sallie	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
10					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
11					— Bettie	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Melva	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		279	234		Corbitt Jess	Husband	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					Yes	Manager	Groc. Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
14					— Lillie	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Ora	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— James	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Bettie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		281	235		King James	Husband	O	1500		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
21					— Willie	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
22					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
23					— James R.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
24					— Nora	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87						None								
25		282	236		Klingelsmith Sim	Husband	O	3500	R	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
26					— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
27					— Jessie L.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
28					— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Salesman	Real estate	8286	W	Yes		No		
29					— Anita	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
30		283	237		Atkins E. J.	Husband	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
31					— Katie	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
32		284	238		Jones Noah	Husband	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	767?	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
33					— Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
34					— Dory	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
35		285	239		Phelps Tom	Husband	O	4000		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
36					— Annie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				27
37					— Bulah M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38					— Connie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
39					— Camilla	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
40		286	240		Nelson William	Father H	R	10		No	M	W	51	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
41					— Buster	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Cafe	4590	W	Yes		No		
42					— W. E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
43		287	241		Jackson Shell	Husband	O	750		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Plumber	General Plumb.	3071	O	Yes		No		
44					— Marvin	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
45					— Glenn	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
46					— Delbert	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
47					— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						None								
48					— Sybil	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						None								
49		288	242		Glendening Alex	Husband	R	30		No	M	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			Yes	Driver	Truck	72??	W	Yes		No		
50					Wife works and was given in at Dallas																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-22
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
200
257

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Tabor, [illegible]	Head H	R		yes	F	W	52	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		1
2			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes							
3			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes							
4			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
6			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV		yes	no	2
7			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes							
8			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	3
9			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
10			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494		yes		
11	2		[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
12			[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	4
13			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			[illegible], [illegible] O	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	87	yes	[illegible]						
16			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes	no	5
17			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	6	6	[illegible]	Head H			yes	F	W	73	Wd	18	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	[illegible]	87		None						
21			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV				
22			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	[illegible]						6
23			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86								
24			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		No						
25	8		[illegible]	Head	R	R	[illegible]	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
26			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	80		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV			no	7
27			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
28			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		8
29			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
30			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
31			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87								
32			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
33			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
34			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	10	10	[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87								
36			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
37	11	11	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87								
38			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		[illegible]		VVVV		yes	no	10
39			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87								
40			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]			yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes							
41			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87								
42			[illegible]	Head			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
43			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV			no	11
44			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None						
45	13		[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]		VVVV				12
46			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		None	Farm		O	W	yes	
47			[illegible]	Wife			X	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV			yes	13
48			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		None						
49			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		None						
50	14	14	[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
51			[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	no	N. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	76		Farmer		VVVV		yes	no	14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

214

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] 4 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-22
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Roy T. Mc[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible], Bernice	Wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
52			Haslo C.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			Zelma M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none					
54			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none					
55			John C.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		none					
56			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		none					
57			[illegible] J.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	81		none					
58			[illegible] O.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	8[illegible]		none					
59			[illegible] T.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		none					
60			Tommie R.	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87		none					
61	12	12	[illegible] R.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	12
62			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	81	yes	none					
63			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farm	W	yes		
64			Emma[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none					
65	16	16	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	16
66			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	80	yes	none					
67			Ella M.	Daughter			x	F	W	29	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farm	W	[illegible]		
68			[illegible] C.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	Farm	W	[illegible]		
69			Maggie [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
70			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		none					
71	17	17	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no	17
72			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none					
73			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none					
74			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none					
75	18	18	[illegible], Frank[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes		18
76			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none					
77			Franklin	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
78	19	19	[illegible], [illegible] N.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	19
79			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	yes	none					
80			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	82	yes	none					
81			Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none					
82			Mary L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none					
83	20	20	[illegible], Paul O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	20
84			Gladys	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	86	yes	none					
85			Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	86		none					
86			[illegible], Nellie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	61	Wd	22	no	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	none					
87	21	21	[illegible]ner, Elbert	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	21
88			Virgie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none					
89			Melvin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
90	22	22	[illegible], R. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	S. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	22
91			Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	none					
92		23	T. B.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	23
93			T. B. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
94	23	24	[illegible], Mrs. A. D.	Head	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes		24
95			Charlie	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	yes		25
96			Violet	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
97	24	25	[illegible], J. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes	no	26
98			Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	none					
99			Nelda	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			Lavis	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part) · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 4[illegible] · Supervisor's District No. 10 · Sheet No. 2A · 201

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Roy T. McWilliams?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			[illegible], Billie J.	Son			yes	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	25	26	Early, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		27
3			[illegible], Anna	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Christine?	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	9?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none							
8			Jamie? [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		none							
9	26	27	Johnson?, [illegible] R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		28
10			May B.	Wife H			x	F	W	33?	M	17?	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas?	87	yes	none							
11			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	D	15	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farming	V0VV	NP	yes			
12			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			[illegible]	Granddaughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	27	28	Milner, Charles? H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		29
16			Nora?	Wife H			x	F	W	27?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		none							
17			[illegible] H.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	28	29	Biggs?, [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
23			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee?	84	yes	none							
24	29	30	Jones, Frank	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		31
25			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
26			Eddie	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	30	31	Knight?, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	52?	M	20	no?	no?	[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina	80	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		32
28			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
29			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farming	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
30			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
31			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	V0VV	NP	yes			
32			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
33			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
34	31	32	Williams, Roy L.	Head	R?	R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
35			Emma V.?	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
36			Roy L. Jr.?	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
37	32	33	Myers?, [illegible] M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no		34
38			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
39	33	34	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
40			Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
41			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	5?	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	34	35	Wright?, [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
46			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
47			Eugene	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
48			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
49	35	36	Foster, J. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
50			Lessie?	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice [illegible] 4 [illegible]

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 2401

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	36	37	Adamson, E. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	38
59			Zelia	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
60			Nyoma	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			Billie	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	37	38	Wheeler, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	39
65			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
66			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
67			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	no	none							
68			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	no	none							
69			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		none							
70	38	39	Tenney?, Clarence B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes		no	40
71			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
72			Roger M.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	39	40	[illegible], B. [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	41
74			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	40	41	Caskey, B. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	42
78			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
79			Robert	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		no	[illegible]
80	41	42	Phillips, H. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	43
81			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
82			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	42	43	Jones, James M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	44
85			Ida	Wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
86			Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
87	43	44	Harris?, Daniel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
88			Annie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	1		
89			Washington, Bernice	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	2		
90			Tommie L.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	3		
91	44	45	Garner?, L. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	o	yes		no	[illegible]
92			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
93			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			Murray	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
95			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
96			Frank	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
97			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
98			Rufus	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
99			Shaw, Telva	Step Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			Evelyn	Step Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part)

Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 3 A | 202

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
2			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
3			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	31	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
4			[illegible]ttie R.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
5			John W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
6			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
7			[illegible], Franklin	Granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
8			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			yes	M	W	44	D	32	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	78				Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	no	no	
9	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farming	VVV	W	yes	no	
10	47	49	Phillips, M. C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
11			— Willie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
12			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16	48	[illegible]	Phillips, R. E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
17			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
18			Glen C.	~~Daughter~~ Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			— [illegible] L.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21	49	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
22			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27			[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	87	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
28	50	52	[illegible], J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
29			Wilma M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
32			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33	51	53	[illegible], W. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	England	Indiana	65	00	1	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
34			Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	81			yes	none						
35			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
36			— Eddie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87			yes	none						
37			[illegible], [illegible]	Step-mother-in-law			x	F	W	80	Wd	39	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
38	52	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
39			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	none						
40			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no	53
41	53	55	[illegible], Earl R.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV		yes	no	54
42			[illegible] L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
43			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
44	54	56	Morris, Jim A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
45			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
46			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
47	55	57	Caskey, Tom [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
48			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
49			[illegible] R.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50	56	58	[illegible], W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	57

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumeration District No. 4-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 2501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			[illegible], Willie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
52			[illegible]	Daughter			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
53			Mary [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
54			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
55			Jimmie D.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
56			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster, Grace? L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	58
58			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
59			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
61			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
62	58	60	Franklin, J. A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	59
63			Franklin, Elizabeth	Mother-H			x	F	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81	yes	none					
64	59	61	Record, Charles H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	60
65			—, Florence	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
66			—, Roy	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV W	yes	no	
67			—, Jack	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
68			—, Edna? [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
69			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
70	60	62	Phillips, [illegible] L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes		61
71			—, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72	61	63	[illegible], Roy M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	yes	no	62
73			—, [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75			[illegible]ward, [illegible]	Grandmother			x	F	W	73	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
76	62	[illegible]	[illegible]ward, [illegible] R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	63
77			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
78			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
80			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81	63	65	[illegible]ward, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	64
82			— [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa?	87	yes	none					
83			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84			Mabel?	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
85			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
87			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
88	64	66	[illegible]arris, [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	65
89			—, Mary [illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
90			[illegible]da M.	Daughter			x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none					
91			Johnnie?	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none					
92			Willie [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none					
93			—, Archie? [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	66
94	65	67	[illegible], [illegible] L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	67
95			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
96			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
97	66	68	Johnson, Ulys S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV0	yes	no	68
98			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
99			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none					
100			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Roy [illegible], Enumerator.

203
2551

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			[illegible], [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87		none							
5			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87		none							
6			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87		none							
7			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87		none							
8	67	69	Rogers, N. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	69
9			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	[illegible]	Virginia	74	no	none							
10			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	5	no	
11			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none							
12			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none							
14			[illegible]	Grandson				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	70
16			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
17			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	68	71	[illegible], J. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	71
19			— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa	87	yes	none							
20			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Miller, Martha	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Illinois	65	yes	none							
28	70	72	Miller, Frank R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	72
29			—, Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61	yes	none							
30			[illegible], [illegible]	Grandson				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			[illegible]	Granddaughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	71	73	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois	87	yes	Farming	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	73
33			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34			Clyde	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			— William E.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	72	74	Foster, Lee J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	74
39			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none							
40			[illegible] P.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
41	73	75	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	75
42			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	70	yes	none							
43			Wilson, J. P.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
44	74	76	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	6	no	
45			— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
46			— Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	7	no	
47			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	8		
48			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			Young, Lucy May	Boarder				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	9		
50			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				x	M	Neg	57	D	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	10		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 260

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Young, Annie M.	Boarder		yo	F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	not Known	Texas	87				none							
52	73?	77	Endler, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no	76
53			[illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
54			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
55			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				none							
56	76?	78	[illegible], Horace?	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		no	1?	no	77
57			Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			Frank	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60	77	[illegible]	Brown, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no	78
61			[illegible]	Daughter H		x	F	W	17?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			Honza?, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63			[illegible]	Son in law		x	M	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	60			yes	[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	79
64	78	8[illegible]	[illegible], W. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no	80
65			[illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	87			yes	none							
66			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	12?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
68			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	79	82	Tracy, Albert W.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	81
72			[illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	w	no	12		
74			Brooks?	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none							
75			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
78			Edna M.?	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
79			Rex	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
80			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
81	80	83	Turnbow, J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55?	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no	82
82			[illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
83			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes			
84			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81			yes	none							
85			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
86	81	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O?	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	83
87			Reza May?	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	N. Carolina	83	02	1	yes	none							
88			[illegible] E.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	w	no	13		
89			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
90			Pierson?, [illegible]	Step-daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
91			[illegible]	Niece?		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Tennessee	66			yes	none							
92	82	85	Luscombe?, Robert W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Missouri	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	84
93			Mary C.?	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none							
94			William D.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes			85
95			Robert O.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes			86
96			Mattie?	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none							
97			George	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none							
98			John?	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none							
99			Lois? C.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none							
100			Glendora?	Daughter		x	F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)]
Col. 5—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)

Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 4[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	83	8[illegible]	Goin, Della	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	48	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				87
2			Bledsoe, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	no	14			
3			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	15	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5			[illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	25	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
6	84	8[illegible]	Goin, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	15	no		
7			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
8			Mary [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
9	8[illegible]	88	[illegible], Herschel H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
10			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none								
11	86	8[illegible]	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
12			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
13			Ray	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
14			[illegible] W.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
15	87	90	D[illegible], Roy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
16			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
17			Ar[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18	8[illegible]	91	[illegible], E. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
19			Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York	87	yes	none								
20			Dr[illegible], Ila	Daughter		x	F	W	28	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
21			[illegible], Archie	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no		42
22			Paul	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				72
23			Arlie	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			[illegible], Roy	Grandson		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
25	89	9[illegible]	Travis, Roy L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
26			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27			~~Carter~~	~~Son~~			~~M~~	~~W~~																			
28			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
29			David [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
30			E. D.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
31	90	93	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
32			Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
33			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
34	91	94	[illegible]erson, [illegible] A	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
35			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
36			Amelia	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
38	92	9[illegible]	[illegible], M. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
39			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	6[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
40	93	96	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no		78
41			Wayne [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	87	yes	none								
42			Lela M.	[illegible]		x	[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			[illegible], [illegible]	Hired		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no				
44	94	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
45			Ip[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
46	95	9[illegible]	[illegible], T. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	83	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	Farm		O	yes		no		100
47			[illegible]	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	13	no	no	[illegible] Virginia	[illegible]	N. Carolina	76	yes	none								
48			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				101
49			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87		none								
50		99	[illegible] J.	Head	W	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Racing	Dog Racing	9171 V	O	no	16	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned ..... O; Rented ..... R

Col. 9—Radio set ..... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ..... M; Female ..... F

Col. 12—White ..... W; Negro ..... Neg; Mexican ..... Mex; Indian ..... In; Chinese ..... Ch; Japanese ..... Jp; Filipino ..... Fil; Hindu ..... Hin; Korean ..... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ..... S; Married ..... M; Widowed ..... Wd; Divorced ..... D

Col. 23—Naturalized ..... Na; First papers ..... Pa; Alien ..... Al

Col. 27—Employer ..... E; Wage or salary worker ..... W; Working on own account ..... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ..... NP

Col. 31—World War ..... WW; Spanish-American War ..... Sp; Civil War ..... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ..... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ..... Box; Mexican Expedition ..... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-22 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible] McWilliams, Enumerator. 2700

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
52			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	96	100	[illegible], James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
55			Nancy C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
56	97	101	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
57			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	98	102	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]					no		
63			Carrie	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	none							
64	99	103	Buchanan, Philip D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
65			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	none							
66	100	104	Yates, Newton T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
67			Annie May	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
68			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
71	101	105	[illegible], Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
72			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			Lela M.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	102	106	[illegible], Alfred A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
78			[illegible] E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
79			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Fred	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			Don	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	103	107	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
84			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	104	108	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
86			Sadie	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U. S.	87	yes	none							
87			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
88			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	105	109	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	F	W	72	Wd	17	no	yes	Virginia	Georgia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
90			[illegible], Nellie	Daughter			x	F	W	38	Wd	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
91			Corine	Granddaughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none							
92	106	110	Morrison, Robert H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
93			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
94			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
95			Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
96			Lyle	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
97			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
98	107	111	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	111
99			[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"

Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R

Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F

Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D

Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al

Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP

Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: T[illegible]
County: Jack[illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Pct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 93-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A
205
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 2749

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			[illegible] C	[illegible]				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]							
2			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
3			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
4			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
5			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		[illegible]							
6	10[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	112
7			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]							
8			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]							
9			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]							
10	10[illegible]	113	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	113
11			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]							
12			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			116
13			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]							
14	110	[illegible]	McNeil[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	115
15			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
16			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
19			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, [illegible]	Head H	[illegible]		R	yes	F	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
22			[illegible], H. M.	Son				X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	W	no	17	no	
23	11[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], C. E.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Missouri	84	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	116
24			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas	84	yes	[illegible]							
25			[illegible] C	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
26			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
27			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
28	113	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	117
29			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
30			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	1[illegible]	118	Casunday, H. [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	118
34			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
35	115	119	Lee, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	119
36			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	11[illegible]	1[illegible]	Griff[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	120
40			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
41			Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			[illegible] H. N.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			[illegible] Kay	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			[illegible]	Cousin				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	
46	1[illegible]	121	[illegible], C. R.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	76	M	22	no	no	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	none						no	
47			Lille	Daughter				X	F	W	53	D	35	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
48	1[illegible]	122	[illegible], K. L.	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	121
49			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
50			E[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible] no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6887 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | County [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place ______ | Ward of city ______ | Block No. ______ | Unincorporated place ______ | Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 6 B | 2799

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry
51			[illegible], Gillem	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none	
52			Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none	
53			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none	
54			Dessie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none	
55			Leon	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm
56	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	Hayes, A. T.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
57			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none	
58			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
59			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
60			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
61			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
62	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm
63	12[illegible]	125	Brown, John S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	
64			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none	
65			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
66			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
67			Dorothy C.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
68			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
69	122	126	Marks, Henry T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm
70			Rosie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none	
71			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
72			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
73			[illegible]	Son			x	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
74	123	127	[illegible], W. A.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	77	M	2[illegible]	no	no	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77		Farmer	Farm
75			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77	yes	none	
76	12[illegible]	128	[illegible], T. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	[illegible]
77			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
78			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none	
79			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none	
80			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none	
81			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none	
82	12[illegible]	129	Albert, W. D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm
83			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	60	yes	none	
84			[illegible]	Granddaughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
85	12[illegible]	132	Loftin, [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
86			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
87			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
88			[illegible]	Son			x	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
89			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
90			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
91			[illegible]	[illegible]			x			1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
92	127	13[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
93			Ada	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
94			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
95			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none	
96	12[illegible]	13[illegible]	[illegible], Elbert T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm
97			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none	
98			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm
99			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none	
100			[illegible]	[illegible]			x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 73-22
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 7 A
206
Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	6?	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri?	Tennessee?	[illegible]	66			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	130
2			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	4?	M	?	no	yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	S. Carolina	83	03	1	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	no	19	no	
4			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2?	S	17?	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	20		
5			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes								
6			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes								
7			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes								
8	130	134	[illegible], J. H.?	Head	R?		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	131
9			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	5?	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
10			[illegible]	Grandson			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes		no	132
11	131	135?	[illegible], Victor?	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	133
12			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Mex	3?	M	?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Stepdaughter			X	F	Mex	?	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]							
14	132	136?	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	134
15			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
17	133	137	[illegible]	Head	C?		yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	C?	yes		no	135
18			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	55?	M	30	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none							
19			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			136
20			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	137
21			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
22	134	138	Walton?, Claude	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	138
23			Alta?	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			Maurine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			Dorrice?	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26			Mary [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
27			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28			Marjorie? [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
29	135	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R?		yes	M	W	5?	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	13?
30			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
31	136	[illegible]	Richardson?, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	140
32			Cora?	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35	137	141	[illegible], Ed	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37?	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	141
36			Georgia?	Wife H			X	F	W	4?	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
37			Herman?	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Farm		[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
38	13?	142	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O?	R	yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Missouri	87	03	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			142
39			Robinson?, Cora	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	none							
40			Joseph?	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
41			Glen	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
42			Harold	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
43	139	143	[illegible], [illegible] E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	143
44			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
45			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
46			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
47			Logan?	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ashley, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	144
49			Bessie?	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
50			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: [illegible] 4 (Part)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 289

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Mickey, [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
53					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
54					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
55					[illegible]	Son				x	[illegible]	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
56					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
57			14[illegible]		Temple, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
58					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]		81					yes	none								
59					Charlie	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
60					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					George	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
62					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						none								
63			14[illegible]	[illegible]	Powell, [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no		no		
64					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Illinois	Arkansas	Missouri		61					yes	none								
65					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	27	no		
66					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none								
67					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none								
68					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none								
69					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	none								
70			142	146	Clark, [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	[illegible]		61					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
71					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		83					yes	none								
72					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				147
73					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				148
74					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
75			14[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
76					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
77			14[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
78					Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		86					yes	none								
79					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
80					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
81			14[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	79	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		151
82					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
84			147	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
85					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					[illegible] Ella	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92				151	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no		no		
93					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
94					[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					[illegible] M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	2/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87						none								
97			148	15[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no		no		153
98					[illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
99					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]		87					yes	none								
100					[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For reported persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8827

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] | Incorporated place | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 8 A 207

County | Ward of city | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice [illegible] 4 (Part) | Unincorporated place | Institution | Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 949

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	[illegible]	153	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	154
2			[illegible]onda	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	150	15[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	155
5			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	78	yes	none							
6			[illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						no	
7	151	155	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	156
8			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			[illegible]golda	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	15[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	24	no	
13			Minnie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	153	15[illegible]	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	157
15			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	none							
16			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
17			[illegible]rdie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
18			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
19			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
20			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
21			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
22			[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	78	yes	none							
23	15[illegible]	158	Stam[illegible], J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	158
24			Eddill	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			Lynn [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	155	159	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	77	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Virginia	66	yes	none							
27			Sarah [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
28	156	16[illegible]	[illegible], W. [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	159
29			Mat[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
30			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Trader	Cotton	7592	W	no	23	no	
32	157	[illegible]	[illegible], W. [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	160
33			Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
34			[illegible] R.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
35			[illegible]	Father				X	M	W	82	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
36	158	161	Lewis, C. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	161
37			Hallie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
38			Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
39			Ethel M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
40			Raymond L.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
41			Rowena	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
42			James E. F.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
43			[illegible] R.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
44			Virginia [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		none							
45			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87		none							
46	159	163	McWhirter, J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	162
47			Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			Binkley	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			Laura L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			Mrs. M. A.	Mother				X	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-22
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Roy A. McWilliams, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother
x	x	McWhirter, J. A.	Nephew				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
160?	160?	Hunnicutt, H. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas
		Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
		Emil	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Juanita Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
161	162	Combs?, Mrs. M. E.	Head H	R		R	yes	F	W	77	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
		B. B.	Son				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		Pete	Son				x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
162	166	Puckett, W. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
		Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois
		Iva	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
		Wilson?, Neatwille?	Daughter				x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
		Merrill	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
163	[illegible]	[illegible], J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1?			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Texas
		[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	1?	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			[illegible]	yes	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]
		[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		[illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]		Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]
164	168	Gorman?, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
		[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
		[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
165	[illegible]	Eates?, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina
		[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	4?	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
		C	Brother				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina
		[illegible]	Nephew?				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
166	170	Matthews?, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
		Thelma?	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Samuel	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Parks?, Selma	Grandson				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		Briggs?, Mabel	Mother				x	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
167	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
		[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible] Earl	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
168	172	[illegible], Mack	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee
		Ada? M.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Nancy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
		Margaret A.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky
169	173	[illegible], B. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee

Line	Code (State)	Code (Country)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		163
52	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
53	87			yes	none						
54	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55	87			yes	none						
56	87			yes	none						
57	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
58	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
59	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
60	66			yes							
61	87			yes	none						
62	87			yes	none						
63	87			yes	none						
64	87			yes	[illegible]	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	167
65	80			yes	[illegible]						
66	87				[illegible]						
67	87										
68	87										
69	87										
70	87				[illegible]						
71	87										
72	87										
73	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
74	81			yes	none						
75	81			yes	none						
76	87			yes	[illegible]						
77	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
78	78			yes	none						
79	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		170
80	78			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV				171
81	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82	87			yes							
83	87			yes	none						
84	87			yes	none						
85	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV		yes		
86	87			yes	none						
87	87			yes	none						
88	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV		yes	no	172
89	87			yes	none						
90	87	13	1								
91	87			yes	none						
92	87			yes	none						
93	87				none						
94	87				none						
95	87				none						
96	87				none						
97	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	173
98	80			yes	none						
99	87			yes	none						
100	87				none						
	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible] | Sheet No. 9 A | 208

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 3049

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			[illegible]	Wife H			yes	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
2			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		175
9			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
10			Cecil	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			[illegible]	Father-in-law			X	M	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	yes	none					no		
13	[illegible]	17[illegible]	Monroe?, Boyd? [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	176
14			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
16			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
17			Nila? [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17[illegible]
19			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
20			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
23			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
24			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
25			[illegible]	Hired			X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
26	[illegible]		[illegible], Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
27			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]7	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	174	178	[illegible], George W.	Head	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		178
29			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Missouri	86	yes	none							
30			[illegible]	Niece			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
31	175	179	[illegible]rrentine, J. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		179
32			Lennie	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
33			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			180
34			Howard	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			Omer	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			Cates, Louis	Step-son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		181
38			[illegible]	Step-daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			[illegible] C.	Step-son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	176	180	Cates, W. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			182
41			Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
42	177	181	Haun, J. D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
43			Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
44	178	18[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		X	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7642	[illegible]	yes	no		
45			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
46			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
47			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
48			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
49			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
50			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] County [illegible] Township or other division of county Justice [illegible] (Pct) Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. [illegible] Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	179	18[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	18[illegible]
52			[illegible] Rina	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
55			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	180	181	Speck, [illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	69	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	185
57			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina	78	yes	none							
58			[illegible]	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	186
59			[illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	187
60			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none							
61			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none							
62	181	182	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	188
63			[illegible] Mary	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			[illegible]	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	182	183	[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	189
67			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
68			[illegible]	Son				M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes			190
69			[illegible]	Daughter-in-law				F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			[illegible]	Granddaughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
71			[illegible]	Niece				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
72	183	184	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]			
73			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			Orville	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	184	185	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	185	186	Baker, B. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	191
80			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	186	187	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	192
83			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	[illegible]	86	yes	none							
84			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
85			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
86			[illegible] Kay	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
87			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
88	187	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	26	no	
89			Lilla	Wife-H				F	Neg	19	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			[illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	188	189	[illegible]	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	193
94			[illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			Theodore	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes			194
96			[illegible]	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
99			[illegible]	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	o	yes		no	195

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-2?
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 10 A
209
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Roy [illegible] Mc[illegible], Enumerator. 3149

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	19?	1?	[illegible], Ethel?	Wife H		yes	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
2			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	196
3			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	19?	19?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	2?	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas	66	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	197
8			Eva?	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
10			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
11			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	57	M	24?	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
12	19?	1?	[illegible], J. B.?	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	47?	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina	8?	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	198
13			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87		none							
14	19?	1?	[illegible], Vernon?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	199
15			Alma?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			Savannah L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	19?	19?	Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	199
22			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		none							
23			Everett?	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24			Charles?	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			Harold	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	19?	19?	Mc[illegible], L. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	8?	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	26	no	
28			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
29			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
30			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	27		
31			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			none							
32			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas			none							
33			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9?	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas			none							
34	19?	19?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	28	no	
35			Emma	Wife H		X	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana			none							
36			Lawrence?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana			none							
37	19?	20?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	29	no	
38			Jessie?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	30		
39			[illegible]	Boarder		X	F	Neg	33	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	31		
40	19?	2?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	77?	M	20?	no	no	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			200
41			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	75?	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none							
42			[illegible]	Grandson		X	M	W	[illegible]			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	32		
43	19?	20?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	201
44			[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
45			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
46			R.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
47			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
48			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
49			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
50	19?	2?	[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	202

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 3199

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule	Line
51			[illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							51
52			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							52
53	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203	53
54			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							54
55			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							55
56	20[illegible]	20[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204	56
57			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							57
58			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							58
59			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							59
60	20[illegible]	20[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		205	60
61			Edith	Wife H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							61
62			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		none							62
63			[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		63
64	202	207	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206	64
65			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							65
66			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207	66
67			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							67
68			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							68
69			[illegible], [illegible]	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							69
70			[illegible], [illegible]	Hired				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W		no		70
71	20[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208	71
72			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							72
73			Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							73
74			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							74
75			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							75
76			Tommie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							76
77			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							77
78			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		none							78
79	20[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], C. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209	79
80			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							80
81			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							81
82			Charlie	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							82
83			Lollie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							83
84	206	2[illegible]	[illegible], J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210	84
85			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	none							85
86			[illegible]don	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							86
87			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							87
88			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							88
89			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							89
90			Ellyne	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							90
91	207	211	Mallone, H. L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21[illegible]	91
92			Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							92
93		21[illegible]	[illegible], S. D.	Head	Un			yes	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]man	Oil	4589	W	yes			93
94			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							94
95			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							95
96			[illegible]	Grandfather				x	M	W	77	Wd	21	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	England	66	yes	none							96
97	20[illegible]	21[illegible]	B[illegible], Clarence C.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		97
98			Grace	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							98
99			[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							99
100			[illegible] C.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-21

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 11 A 210

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Roy [illegible] McWilliams [illegible], Enumerator. 249

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Biggs, [illegible]	Daughter			no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			[illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			[illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	Franklin, [illegible] B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
5			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
7			Clar[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
8			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
9			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
10	2[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible] R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	13
11			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
12			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
13			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Weston Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
211

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ben R Lunsford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Main St	1	1	Biggs, Carl	Head	R	8		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	yes	8P	
2				Effie	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
3				Bernie E	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
4				Horace G	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None							
5				Jewel J	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None							
6				Bowers, Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	69	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
7				Bowser, George G	Lodger					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan	yes	Actor	Tent Show	807V	W	yes			
8				Speedy, Will R	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Musician	Tent Show	827V	W		no		
9		2	2	Jones, Joe	Head	R	3		no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Oklahoma	yes	Actor	Tent Show	807V	W	yes	no		
10				Ross, Jerry G	Lodger					M	W	40	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Tent Show	887V	W	yes	no		
11		3	3	Parrish, Ralph	Head	O	800		no	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					no		
12				Mattye	Wife H					F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
13				Bowers, Jacob G	Lodger					M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania	yes	Show man (Proprietor)	Tent Show	877V	O	yes	no		
14				Opal	Wife					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky	yes	Singer	Tent Show	827V	O	yes			
15		4	4	Betty, Samuel E	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Officer Law	Constable	8693	O	yes	no		
16				Mary E	Wife H					F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
17				Roscoe J	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None							
18				Frances M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None							
19		5	5	Mitchell, Jim C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9x91	O				
20				Iva	Wife H					F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Postmistress	4th class office	9876	O	yes	no		
21				Ova	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Teaching	Public School	[illegible]	W				
22				Charles W	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
23				Etta J	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
24		6	6	Comer, Dashiel L	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
25				Agnes	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Dress maker	Job Work	8364	O	yes			
26				Edwin	Grandson					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
27		7	7	Brimer, Thomas C	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
28				Florence	Wife H					F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
29		8	8	Smith, Jim D	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30				Mabel C	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
31				Charls W	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
32				Helen R	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
33				Etheridge, Matilda	Mother-in-law					F	W	56	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34		9	9	Smallwood, John P	Head	R	6		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
35				Edith	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
36				Frances	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
37				Addie B	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
38				Alvin P	Son					M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39		10	10	Opall, Richard C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
40				Etta	Wife H					F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
41				Jennings	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42				R. L.	Grandson					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
43		11	11	Artman, Martha L	Head H	O	600		no	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None							
44				Warren F	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
45				Richard	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
46		12	12	Dorsey, Charles S	Head	O	700		no	M	W	62	Wd	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
47				Palmer C	Son					M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer (Helper)	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		
48				Pearl	Daughter-in-law H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
49		13	13	Jones, Kitty B	Head H	R	4		no	F	W	35	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Actress	Tent Show	807V	W	yes			
50		14	14	Chandler, Ross W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		X

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Weston Same
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ben R Lunsford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Chandler Katie L H	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
52				— Jordell	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53		16	16	Dawson Troy W	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
54				— Mary M H	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Tex	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
55				— Annie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
56				— Kenneth R	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
57		16	16	Drum Edgar	Head	R	600		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Black Smith	Welding Shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
58				— Lottie B H	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
59				— Arthur L	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Retail merchant~~	~~General merch~~	8	O	Yes		No		
60		17	17	Hamel John L	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4V91	O	Yes		No		
61				— Una E H	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Sales Lady	Gen'l Store	4590	NP	Yes				
62				— ~~[illegible]~~ Lund	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None			O	Yes		~~No~~		
63				— Clyde D	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	~~Physician~~	~~medical~~		~~O~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~		
64	Lapp 3	18	18	Crosswhite John W	Head	R	7		No	M	W	73	Wd	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	Yes	Physician	medical	4294	O	Yes		No		
65		19	19	Burt Homer G	Head	R	8		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes	8096	No		
66				— Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	Yes	None								
67				— Martha J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None								
68		20	20	Hunt Hugh H	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Minister	M.E. Church South	8694	O	Yes		No		
69				— Georgia E H	Mother H				✓	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	House Keeper	Pas. Home	[illegible]	NP	Yes				
70				Willie ~~[illegible]~~	Sister				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
71		21	21	Cook Jesse C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
72				— Zerretta J H	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
73				— Addie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
74				Ray L	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
75				— Robbie L	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
76				— Dwight	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
77		22	22	Marshall Edd A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	79	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						No		
78				— Martha E	Wife H				✓	F	W	72	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						~~No~~		
79				Leverton Silas	Lodger				✓	M	W	67	S		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
80		23	23	Jessee Nancy	Head	O	400		No	F	W	96	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Cooking	Boarding House	609V	O	Yes				
81		24	24	Brimm Joseph C	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
82				— Lelitha J H	Wife H				✓	F	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	Yes	None								
83				— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None								
84				— Josie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None								
85				Lily B	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	Yes	None								
86		25	25	Choat Ben F	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
87				— Cora A H	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
88		26	26	Williams Jasper N	Head	R	6		No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
89				— Flora C	Wife				✓	F	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None								
90		27	27	Dunn Jacob L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	4590	W	Yes		No		
91				— Ella H	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
92				— J. B.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
93				Tracy	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
94		28	28	Nixon John T	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
95				— Bartira	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
96		29	29	Ashley Lillie R	Head	O	800		No	F	W	74	Wd	16	No	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
97				— Calvin N	Son				✓	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
98				Holder Margie	Boarder				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
99				Bayer	Boarder				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
100				Pastell Emmett	Boarder				✓	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Weston Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2A — 212

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ben R. Lunsford, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Celina Road or St. Not Named)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	30	30	Button, Elzie C.	Head	O	500	yes	no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Agent	Insurance	8882	O	yes	no		
2			— Lucinda P.	Mother H					F	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	None							
3	31	31	Button, Henry E.	Head	O	500	yes	no	M	W	58	M	45	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
4			— Rena P.	Wife					F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None					no		
5			— Mary M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None					no		
6	32	32	Peebles, Hulda	Head H	R	5	yes	no	F	W	76	Wd	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
7			— Charlie	Son					M	W	42	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					no		
8			— Sam	Son					M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
9	33	33	Cave, John C.	Head	O	000		no	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
10			— Alyce L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
11			— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
12			— Doyle	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
13			— Charles	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
14			— Anna B.	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15			Betts, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law					F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
16	34	34	Cave, Albert E.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
17			— Emma D.	Daughter H					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18			— Jim P.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
19			— Travis J.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
20			— Harold	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
21	35	35	Shelton, Reuben	Head	R	4		no	M	W	31	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	
22			— Hettie F.	Wife H					F	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
23			— Ruby M.	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24	36	36	Brown, William O.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					no		
25			— Annie B.	Wife H					M	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	~~Laborer~~ None	~~Farm~~		W	yes			
26			— Clifford D.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
27			— John B.	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			— Jesse V.	Son					M	W	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
29	37	37	Appales, James J.	Head	O		yes		M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
30			— Anna	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	None							
31			— Cardell	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
32			— Raymond	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
33	38	38	Fults, Mollie	Head	R	2	yes		F	W	38	D		no	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			Kennerade, Jim	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None							
35	39	39	Culwell, John W.	Head	O		yes		M	W	71	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	yes	None					no		6
36			— Mary F.	Wife H					F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None							
37			— George	Son					M	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
38	40	40	Huff, Germon M.	Head	R	7	yes		M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
39			— Lois	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	~~Farmer~~ None							
40			— John W.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~Gen Farm~~		O	yes			
41	41	41	Shelton, Jesse L.	Head	R	3	yes		M	W	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
42			— Juanita	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	None							
43	42	42	Payne, John F.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
44			— Mary V.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
46			— Blanche	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
47	43	43	Hettsinger, James T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
48			— Willie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
49																			yes								
50																			yes								

Here Ends Enumeration of Weston Town

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Weston Farms~~
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 (~~43-21~~) Sheet No. 2 B
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ben R Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
	April 4																											
51	Weston Kelly Road	44	44	Childress Hiram R	Head	O		yes	m	W	66	m	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
52				— Nancy C.	Wife H				f	W	56	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
53		45	45	Stiles Ben P	Head	O		yes	m	W	52	m	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
54				— Mary E.	Wife				f	W	41	m	17	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
55				— Ruth	Daughter				f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
56				— Lena L.	Daughter				f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
57				— Ida L.	Daughter				f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Kentucky~~	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
58				— Ben E.	Son				m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
59		46	46	Stiles Burch	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
60				— Marie	Wife H				f	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
61				— Billie B.	Son				m	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62		47	47	— Nix Edgar A.	Head	R		yes	m	W	38	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
63				— — Minnie M	Wife H				f	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
64				— Edgar R.	Son				m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
65				— Brammer R.	Son				m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
66				— James J.	Father				m	W	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Fa South C.	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
67		48	48	Wagner Sallie E	Head H		R	no	f	W	64	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
68	Kelly	49	49	Betty Ray E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
69				— Thelma	Wife H				f	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Charles R	Son				m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		
71				— Will A.	Uncle	R		yes	m	W	56	m		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				27
72		50	50	Minter Lillian	Head H	R		yes	f	W	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				26
73				— John W.	Son				m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	Weston			— Carl W.	Son				m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				— Clyde H	Son				m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76				— Lucile	Daughter				f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				— Walter B.	Son				m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				— George H.	Son				m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				— Maggie L.	Daughter				f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				— Willey B.	Daughter				f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				— Jack	Son				m	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				— Albert N.	Son				m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83				— Dan	Son				m	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				Baker Jack	Father				m	W	82	S		no	M	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
85		51	51	Milligan Wagner	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				28
86				Wagner Hazel	Wife H				f	W	27	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
87				— Dudley G	Son				m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	Apr 5			— Kendall G	Son				m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89		52	52	Mugg John W	Head	R		yes	m	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	New York	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
90	Weston Road			— Jennie	Wife H			yes	f	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
91				— Willie A.	Daughter				f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
92				— Milton P.	Father				m	W	84	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None					yes	Civ	
93		53	53	Holland Ray	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
94				— Jennie V.	Wife H				f	W	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
95				— Willie Ray	Daughter				f	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96		54	54	Mugg Leland C	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			33
97				— Odesa E.	Wife H				f	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					no		
98				— Leland C. Jr.	Son				m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
99		55	55	Giles Carrie	Head	R		yes	f	W	52	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				34
100				— Homer	Son			yes	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes	no		

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A (213)
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ken B. Lankford, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: McKinney Road; Weston Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Giles, Roscoe J.	Son			Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
2				—, Helen R.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
3				—, Woody M.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
4		56	56	Baurland, Lee S.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		35
5				—, Maggie A.	Wife H				F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
6				—, Etta M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
7				—, Lee T.	Son				M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
8				—, Gladys	Daughter				F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
9		57	57	Baurland, Ray E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	36
10				—, Irene G.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
11				—, Lynan L.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
12				—, Robert E.	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
13		58	58	Littrell, Amos B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		37
14				—, Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None							
15				—, Myrtle E.	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
16				—, Athey L.	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
17				—, George A.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
18				—, Gaskey R.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	None							
19				—, Lucile M.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
20				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
21				—, Jaunita O.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
22				—, Samuel S.	Son				M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
23				Nalty, Lavella	Sister-in-law				F	W	47	Wd	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
24		59	59	Stephens, Luther C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			38
25				—, Christine	Wife H				F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	Yes	None							
26				—, Willie L.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
27				—, J. M.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
28				—, Jacqueline	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
29				—, Dorthy R.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
30				—, Geneva	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
31				—, Joyce D.	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
32				Gribble, Rachel L.	Mother-in-law				F	W	78	M		No	No	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	Yes	None							
33		60	60	Watkins, Calvin S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer (Labor)	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
34				—, Estelle	Wife H				F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None							
35				—, Winfred W.	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
36				—, Lenice E.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
37				—, Claude C.	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
38				—, John C.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
39				—, McCreary	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
40				—, Coleman S.	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
41				—, Pattie C.	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	Yes	None							
42		61	61	Hurst, Sam L.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
43				—, Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None							
44				Gaines, Louis J.	Father-in-law				M	W	83	Wd	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None							
45		62	62	Hurst, William A.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
46				—, Bonnie W.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
47				—, Vernon	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
48				—, Emma J.	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
49				VanHooser, Oscar	Boarder				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4440	W	Yes	No		
50		63	63	Harlow, Jesse A.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 60
Sheet No. 3 B
6479
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ben G. Lunsford, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				Harlow Clara	Wife		R	yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	91	yes	None						
52				— Artist	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
53				— L. V.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
54				— J. D.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
55	[illegible] Road			— Dane R.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
56				— Bailey	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
57				— Jackie	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
58				— Alfred L.	Son				F	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
59				— Frances B.	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
60		64	64	Gunter Joseph C.	Head	R	1	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
61				— Clara #	Wife H				F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
62				— Grady L.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
63				— Ora	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
64				— Inez	Daughter				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65				— Joseph C.	Son				M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
66				— Hershell	Son				M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67				— Alton	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
68		65	65	Speck Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
69	Weston			— Gayne B. #	Wife H				F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
70				— R. L.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				— Winfred R.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				— Melvin	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
73				— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
74		66	66	Knight Eli J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
75				— Mary E. #	Wife H				F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
76				— Rubbie	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
77				Mary E. Knight	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
78				— Lizzie M. #	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
79				— Jerry E.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80				— Elsie H.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
81		67	67	Knight Joseph E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
82				— Lola A. #	Wife H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
83				— Billie J.	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
84				— John E.	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
85		68	68	Fraier John C. #	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
86				— Lola F. #	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
87				— Sarah C.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88				— Jimmie L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89				— Lillian O.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	Weston Road			— Wilma J.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
91				Pigg William S.	Father-in-law				M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
92		69	68	Stalleson Barney H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
93				— Ivey E. #	Wife H			yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
94				— Reginal E.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
95				— Thurman C.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
96				— Henry R.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
97				— Ethel	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
98	Celina	70	70	Estep Harvey S.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	79	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
99				— Lizzie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
100				— Charlie L.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A — 214 — 6579
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Ben L. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				Estep, William A.	Son			yes	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
2				—, Robert R. #	Son			x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
3				—, Pearl E.	Daughter			x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
4				—, Fred H.	Son			x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
5				—, Eva B.	Daughter			x	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	[illegible]	None							
6				—, Allie O.	Daughter			x	f	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
7				—, Lillie H.	Daughter			x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
8				—, Evans O.	Son			x	m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
9	Weston	71	71	Rogers, John	Head	R		yes	m	W	57	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
10				—, Florence H.	Wife H			x	f	W	49	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
11				—, Gladys L.	Daughter			x	f	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
12				—, Addie B.	Daughter			x	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
13				—, Alton L.	Son			x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
14		72	72	Frais, Aubrey P.	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
15	Celina			—, Mary M. H	Wife H			x	f	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
16				—, Evelyn L.	Daughter			x	f	W	2 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois	86									
17		73	73	Crosswhite, Ira	Head	R		yes	m	W	38	m	25	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	70	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	52
18				—, Annie #	Wife H			yes	f	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
19				—, Glen	Son			x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				—, Wanda L.	Daughter			x	f	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
21				—, Rex	Son			x	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
22				George, Minnie O.	Mother-in-law			x	f	W	62	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
23				—, Edgar	Brother-in-law			x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24		74	74	Biggs, Charlie P.	Head	R		yes	m	W	57	m		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
25				—, Rose A. #	Wife H			x	f	W	54	m		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	Road			—, Gladys M.	Daughter			x	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				—, Willie M.	Daughter			x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
28		75	75	Brayles, Alvis J.	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
29				—, Earl C.	Son			x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30		76	76	Utley, James D.	Head	R		yes	m	W	41	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Illinois	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	55
31		76	76	Utley, Annie B. #	Wife H			x	f	W	46	m	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
32				—, Carmen M.	Daughter			x	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois	61	yes	None							
33	Weston			—, Gertrude	Daughter			x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois	61	yes	None							
34				—, Dorothy	Daughter			x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois	61	yes	None							
35				—, James E.	Son			x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Illinois	61		None							
36				—, Claude A.	Son			x	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Alabama	61		None							
37		77	77	Shopstaw, Clyde H.	Head	R		yes	m	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	56
38				—, Bard M. #	Wife H			yes	f	W	24	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
39				—, Alfred J.	Son			x	m	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
40				—, Raymond C.	Son			x	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
41		78	78	Dunman, Lee F.	Head	R		yes	m	W	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
42				—, Maud E. #	Wife H			x	f	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
43	Celina			—, Willie L.	Son			x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				—, Harold L.	Son			x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45				—, Arl M.	Son			x	m	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46				—, James D.	Son			x	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47				—, Hubert A.	Son			x	m	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48		79	79	Sweat, John	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	36	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	59
49				—, Josie #	Wife H			x	f	Neg	37	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
50				—, Theodore R.	Son			x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Sheet No. 4 B
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Weston McKinney Road; Celina Weston Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Sweat, Thelma	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
52			— Annie L.	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S				Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None							
53	71	71	Kelton, Clinton C.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	37	M	21		yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no		
54			— Dara S.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
55			— Larene	Daughter			yes		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
56			— Jurlene	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
57			— Madine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		None							
58			— Paulie	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		None							
59	72	72	Whitaker, John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
60			— Rosie S.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
61			— Dratha M.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
62			— Carl E.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
63			Lois L.	Son					M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			62
64			— Minnie L.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	yes	None							
65			— Charles L.	Grandson					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
66	73	73	Braylos, William F.	Head				yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
67			— Bertha F.	Wife H				yes	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	California	United States	United States	yes	None							
68			— Ed Constance	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		None							
69	74	74	Rigsby, Earnest F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			64
70			— Abbie N.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
71	75	75	Renew, Vinyard	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
72			— Esther M.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
73	76	76	Carter, Wiley M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
74			— Eunice E.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	yes	None							
75			— Billie F.	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
76			Frazier, Sarah	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd	18	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
77	77	77	Christian, Grant V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
78			— Betty A.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
79			— Roland W.	Son	R				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
80			— Olivia W.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
81			Fitterson, D. L.	[illegible]					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82	78	78	Pafford, Ada E.	Head H	O			yes	F	[illegible]	62	Wd	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			69
83	79	79	Pafford, Frank W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
84			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
85			— Winton B.	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
86			— Dama R.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
87			— Frank W. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
88	80	80	Frazier, Jerd E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
89			— Sarah E.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	None							
90			— Jasper W.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
91			— William	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
92			— Paul	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]	yes	None							
93			— Doris	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~		O	yes	yes	WW	72
94	81	81	Perry, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	72
95			— Wendy	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
96			— Rena B.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
97			— Neale	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee									
98			— Earnest	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee									
99			— Johnnie	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee									
100			— Joe	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 57-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
215
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Wester Coline Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	82	82	Wester John F	Head	O			yes	m	W	75	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
2			— Sarah A.	Wife H					f	W	75	m	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
3			— Johnny W.	Son					m	W	48	D	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	8876	W	yes	no	74
4	83	83	Stambaugh Alfred O.	Head	O			yes	m	W	72	Wd	28	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
5			— Ifa M.	Daughter H					f	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						
6			— Minnie E.	Daughter					f	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						
7	84	84	Tucker John P.	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
8			— Bonnie V.	Wife H					f	W	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
9			— Bryan E.	Son					m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
10			— Laverne	Daughter					f	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
11			— Frances L.	Daughter					f	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12	85	85	Marks Mary E.	Head H	O	600		yes	f	W	64	Wd	19	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
13			— Lois J.	Son					m	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
14			— Pauline	Daughter-in-law					f	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
15	86	86	Shields James B.	Head	O			yes	m	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
16			— Ora M.	Wife H					f	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		79
17			— K. W.	Son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
18			— Buell E.	Son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
19			— Malcam D.	Son					m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee								
20	87	87	Shumate James P.	Head	O			yes	m	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
21			— Thomas M	Brother					m	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	(Helper)	VVVV	W	yes	no	
22			[illegible] Lillie H	Sister H					f	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
23	88	88	Pell Lawrence J.	Head				yes	m	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
24			— Mary J. H	Wife H					f	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
25			— Billie R.	Son					m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26	89	89	Perry Pauline	Head H	O		R	yes	f	W	71	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
27			— Ghlee	Daughter					f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
28			— Floyd C.	Son	R				m	W	30	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
29			— Linda A.	Daughter-in-law					f	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			— Emma R.	Granddaughter					f	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
31	90	90	Marks Hattie J.	Head	R	5		yes	f	W	68	Wd	41	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
32			— Mary C.	Daughter H					f	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
33	91	91	George Walter	Head	R			yes	m	W	47	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
34			— Etta	Wife					f	W	43	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
35			— Paul T.	Son					m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
36			— Willie V.	Son					m	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
37	92	92	Helms Johnnie P.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	56	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
38			— Ella	Wife H					f	W	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
39	93	93	Bilderback Lloyd	Head	R	3		yes	m	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
40			— Newell	Wife H					f	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41	94	94	Perry Felix J.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	47	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
42			— Daisy B.	Wife H					f	W	38	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
43			— Searcy T.	Son					m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
44			— Ruby L.	Daughter					f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
45			— Gladys	Daughter					f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
46			— Raymond W.	Son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
47			— Jack L.	Son					m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
48			— Dink R.	Son					m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
49			— Guy L.	Son					m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
50			— Pauline	Daughter					f	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 42-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
6699

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Street: Weston Road / McKinney Weston Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	95	95	Rigsby, Henry B.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		86
52			—, Emma J.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
53			—, Leta E.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
54			—, Donna J.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
55	96	96	Marshall, Joe W	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		87
56			—, Fannie D.	Wife				F	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
57			—, Maurice D.	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
58			—, Wayne J.	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None							
59			—, Harold E.	Son				M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
60	97	97	Draft, George E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
61			—, Alice M	Wife H				F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	None							
62			—, Mattie E.	Daughter				F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None							
63			—, Juanita	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None							
64			—, Claudie E.	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None							
65			—, Clifford E.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None							
66	98	98	Chandler, Weston L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
67			—, Cora E.	Wife H				F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois	Yes	None							
68			~~[illegible]~~ Carl	Nephew				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
69	99	99	Marshall, James O.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
70			—, Budie E.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
71			—, Robert R.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
72			—, William	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
73			—, Allie L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
74			—, Freda	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
75			—, Bennice	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
76			—, James M	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
77	100	100	Terry, Charlie D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	91
78			—, Elizabeth D.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None							
79			—, Charles D. Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
80	101	101	Redden, Sidney A.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
81			—, Mary F.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None							
82			—, Daisy J.	Daughter				F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None							
83			—, Woodrow	~~Daughter~~				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None							
84			—, Marie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None							
85			—, Madge	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None							
86	102	102	Paston, Robert L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
87			—, Sarah M	Wife H				F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None							
88	103	103	Phillips, Clarence S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
89			—, Lillian B.	Wife				F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	Yes	None							
90			—, Frances J.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	104	104	Watson, Martha E.	Head	O		Yes	F	W	82	Wd	22	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None							
92			Flanery, William N	Son-in-Law				M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
93			—, Wilma	Daughter H				F	W	49	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None							
94			—, Bettie J.	Granddaughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95	105	105	Gainey, James P	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
96			—, Pearl A.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	~~Farm~~ None							
97			—, Loyt	Son				M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
98			—, Jessie B.	Daughter-in-Law				F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
99			Smith, Ezra	Boarder				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
100			—, Henry A.	Boarder				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
216
6749

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ben Q Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1		106	106	Rich, Julian E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labarer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
2				— Dora	Wife H				f	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
3				[illegible] E. Kennedy	Boarder				m	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
4		107	107	Mathews, James E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	51	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	yes	SpA	99
5				— Ruby B.	Wife H				f	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				— James J.	Son				m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				— Edgar R.	Son				m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8				— Elsie A.	Daughter				f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	Road			— William S.	Son				m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10		108	108	Herron, Joseph C.	Head	R		yes	m	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		100
11				— Earnest R.	Son				m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None	General farm			yes	no		
12				— Ollie E.	Wife H				f	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	None							
13				— Cecil B.	Daughter				f	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
14				— Harris H.	Son				m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
15				— Ealena F.	Daughter				f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
16				— Hebryan E.	Son				m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
17				— J. C.	Son				m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
18				— Mary Lois	Daughter				f	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
19	Weston	109	109	Herron, Woody O.	Head	R		yes	m	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		101
20				— Josie J.	Wife H				f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
21		110	110	Pittman, Pleas. F.	Head	R		yes	m	W	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		102
22				— Eula A.	Wife H				f	W	33	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
23				— Adell F.	Daughter				f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24				— Lavon A.	Daughter				f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25				— P. F. Jr.	Son				m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				— Tillman F.	Son				m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				— Maxine	Daughter				f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28		111	111	Scribner, Amos	Head			yes	m	W	33	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	yes	WW	103
29				— Mary O.	Wife H				f	W	34	m	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
30				— Warren E.	Son				m	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31				— Charles E.	Son				m	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32		112	112	George, Ray F.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	41	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	yes	WW	104
33				— Jamie F.	Wife H				f	W	33	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	None							
34				— Emma L.	Daughter				f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
35				— Clarence C.	Son				m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
36				— Ruth L.	Daughter				f	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
37				— Oleta	Daughter				f	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
38		113	113	Blackwell, Perry D.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	38	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	yes	WW	105
39				— Lara	Wife H				f	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
40				— Don A.	Son				m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41				— Glyn R.	Son				m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42				Rivers, Eliza	Mother-in-law				f	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
43				— Ray E.	Brother-in-law				m	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
44		114	114	Scribner, William E.	Head	R	R	yes	m	W	59	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		106
45	McKinney			— Magnolia	Wife H				f	W	51	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	None							
46				— [illegible] A.	Son				m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		107
47				— Willie J.	Son				m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
48				— Lynn	Son				m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
49				— Olin	Son				m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
50		115	115	Hume, James E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		108

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930. Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

6779

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line of Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
51				Hume, Clard L. H	Wife				Yes	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
52				— Nathalie C.	Daughter				×	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53				— Nora L.	Daughter				×	F	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54				— Jimmie W.	Son				×	F	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		116	116	Christian, Charles F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
56				— Aline H	Wife H				×	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
57				— Evelyn R.	Daughter				×	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58				— Louise C.	Father				×	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
59				— Martha E.	Mother				×	F	W	73	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
60	Weston Road			Giles, John B.	Boarder				×	M	W	79	Wd	17	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
61		117	117	Anderson, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
62				— Edith M. H	Wife H				×	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
63				— Lila F.	Daughter				×	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		118	118	Hayes, John L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	75	M	22	No	No	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
65				— Miriam S.	Wife				×	F	W	68	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
66				— James L.	Son				×	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None				No				
67		119	119	Giles, William L.	Head	O	1200		Yes	M	W	83	Wd	35	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		76					Yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~General farm~~		~~O~~	Yes		Yes	Civ	~~[illegible]~~
68				— Ollie	Daughter				×	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
69		120	120	Haynes, Henry L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
70				— Nellie L. H	Wife H				×	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
71				— Homer R.	Son	R			×	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		113
72				— Giles H.	Son				×	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73		121	121	Scott, Edgar B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
74				— Elsie B. H	Wife H				×	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
75				— Lera N.	Daughter				×	F	W	3 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76	McKinney			Andrews, Frank	Uncle				×	M	W	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77		122	122	Scott, Robert F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
78				— Stella L. H	Wife H				×	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
79				— Opal M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
80				— Laura J.	Daughter				×	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
81		123	123	Chandler, John F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
82				— Mary M. H	Wife H				×	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
83				— Guy F.	Son				×	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
84	Apr 11			— Bernice	Daughter				×	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85		124	124	McBee, Columbus J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118
86	Weston Road			— May A. J. H	Wife				×	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				— Marshall J.	Son				×	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				— Ruby M.	Daughter				×	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89				— John J.	Son				×	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90				Pennebaker, Geneva	~~[illegible]~~				×	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91				— Mary B.	Niece				×	F	W	4 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92				— W. J.	Nephew				×	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		125	125	Scott, Osborn S.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119
94				— Hallie D. H	Wife H				×	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
95		126	126	Herron, Fred N.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
96				— Leta A.	Wife				×	F	W	21	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
97	McKinney Road			— Virginia E.	Daughter				×	F	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		127	127	Anderson, Sam L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
99				— Elmira H	Wife H				×	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
100				— Ammon	Son				×	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Farm (Dentist)	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ben C. Lankford, Enumerator.

Street names written in column 1: McKinney, Weston, Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				Anderson, Hugh	Son				Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
2		128	128	Nixon, Charlie L.	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Retail merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
3				— Opal E.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4				— Chido L.	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
5				Lair, Nina L.	Boarder					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
6		129	129	Jordan, Silas J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	122
7				— Hazel M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8				— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9				— Silas J. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10				— Charles F.	Father					M	W	73	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
11				— Mary A.	Mother					F	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
12		130	130	Chandler, Marvin M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		123
13				— Maggie M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					Yes	None								
14				— Arlie L.	Son					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Truck Driver	General Hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
15				— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16				— Sammie S.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17				— Marvin C.	Son					M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				— Opal V.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		131	131	Reeves, William S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		124
20				— Mary A.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri		81					Yes	None								
21				— Ray J. D.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		125
22				— Lethy M.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— [illegible] D.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
24				— William A.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
25				— Margret W.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
26				— Iva L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
27				— Glenn A.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
28		132	132	Chandler, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		126
29				— Minnie L.	Wife H					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
30		133	133	Conley, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		127
31				— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
32		134	134	Robinson, William J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		128
33				— Lavella	Wife H					F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
34				— Sam M.	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		129
35				— Leta M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
36				— Lois N.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87														
37		135	135	Conner, Maso	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130
38				— Velma	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
39				— Darcus J.	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40		136	136	Robison, Oral	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		131
41				— Jessee L.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
42				— Charles R.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		137	137	Jordan, Sam W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
44				— Beulah	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
45				— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46		138	138	Loftice, Pearl A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
47				— Katherine L.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
48				— Dolly J.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49				— Sarah J. W.	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50				— Laura J.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		139	139	Edmonds Walter C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
52				— Emily J. H	Wife H					F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
53				— James A.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
54				— Carrie V.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
55				— Irine	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
56				— Elbert W.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
57		140	140	Laftice S. Whit.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
58				— Dolly H	Wife H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Iowa	84	yes	None							
59				— Lela W.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
60		141	141	McCarmick Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	60	yes	None					no		
61				— Celeste J. H	Wife H					F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio	65	yes	None							
62	Road	142	142	Burton John S.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	yes	WW	
63				— Martha E. H	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64				— Billie J.	Son					M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
65				Taylor Joe	Nephew					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
66	apr 12	143	143	Thompson Buford C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	136
67				— Alta H	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				— Mabel	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69		144	144	Thompson William D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
70				— Rhoda J. H	Wife H					F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
71				— Wilbur J.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
72		145	145	Farley Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
73				— Pearl V. H	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
74				— Joel W.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
75	Weston			— Lemon	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
76				— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
77				— Ray	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
78				— Ed H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
79		146	146	Lowery Bertie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	139
80				— Clara N. H	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None							
81				— Zella M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				— Dayle M.	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
83				Farnsworth Lenorah H	Mother in Law					F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee	60	yes	None							
84				Anderson Lyda J.	Aunt					F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee	60	yes	None							
85				Farnsworth Lucile J.	Sister in Law					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Sales Lady	Toilet articles	4590	O	yes			
86		147	147	Thompson Loyd W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
87				— Ruby M. H	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
88				— Margie V.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				— Burl G.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90				— Helen L.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	McKinney	148	148	Thompson Jonnie J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
92				— Addie M. H	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
93				— Clint	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
94				— Kinnett	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
95				— Dilly	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	80		None							
96				— Venida	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
97				— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
98		149	149	Morgan William P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	142
99				— Edith H	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None							
100				— J. W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 A | 218 | 6949

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language (21)	A	B	C	22	23	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	29	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			150	150	Hume Robert L.	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
2					— Ruth L.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
3					— Robert K.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
4	McKinney Weston Road		151	151	Hitchcock William S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
5					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
6					— James B.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
7					— Floyd L.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
8					— Cecil C.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
9					— Weldon D.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
10			152	152	Drury John R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
11					— Ettie N.	Wife H					F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
12					— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			153	153	Drury Marris K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
14					— Alta C.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
15			154	154	Mell Joseph F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
16					— Clifford J.	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
17					— Mattie	Wife					F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Virginia		83					yes	None								
18			155	155	Anderson Robert A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	148
19					— Lura M.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
20					— James R.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			156	156	Harris Ethan C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
22					— Leona L.	Wife					F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None								
23			157	157	Close William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
24					— Mettie B.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Otis W.	Son					M	W	30	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					— Melvin H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
27	Cottage Hill Lone Elm Road		158	158	Burk Jadie C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		151
28					— Ida M.	Wife					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— L. W.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Dora D.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
31			159	159	Jahrman Herman F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
32					— Dora E.	Wife					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83					yes	None								
33					— Clara E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Ruby F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
35					— Melba D.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			160	160	Francis Luther	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
37					— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
38					— Delma R.	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None								
39			161	161	Combest Everett	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
40					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
41					— Aline	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
42					— Loree	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
43					— Odell	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
44					— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
45					— Lura F.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
46					— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
47					— Donald	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
48					— Norman	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	None								
49					— Doyle	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
50					— Marshall	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
6199

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Combest Kenneth				Yes	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87									
52	Hill Lane Elm Road		162	162	Marks John H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
53			163	163	Francis Willie L	Head	O		Yes	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	Yes	None							
54					— Dona	Daughter H				F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
55					— Zellner L.	Son			x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	156
56			164	164	Hunnings Nathaniel C.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		157
57					— Lacy E.	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
58					— Albert C.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
59					Echols Sallie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	68	Wd	15	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None							
60			165	165	Akles Isaac C.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
61					— Barbara	Wife H			x	F	Neg	44	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
62					— J. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		160
63					— Silvia L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
64					— Helfan	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
65					— J. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
66					— Lursie L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
67					— Lulline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	Cottage		166	166	Marshal Walter L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	36	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		161
69					— Ida E.	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
70					— Carlyle H.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
71					— Mattie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
72					— Dorthy F.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
73					— Ruth E.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
74			167	167	Clara Widdell L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		162
75					— Claramary	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
76					— Hannon	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	Road				— Della	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78					— W. J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			168	168	Cox Robert M.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		163
80					— Fannie F.	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
81					— Jinnie L.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
82					— Eulyn	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
83	Weston		169	169	Nicholson Iova O.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		164
84					— Mattie E.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
85					— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
86					— Curtis F.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
87					— Audrey F.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
88					— Grey D.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
89					— Clifford B.	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
90	McKinney		170	170	Wilson Charles W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
91					— Clara C	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
92					— Clinton W.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
93					— John C.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
94					— Clara M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
95					— Lala L.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
96					— Lona	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
97					— Herbert B.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
98			171	171	Beaty William T.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
99					— Willie N.	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
100					— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
219
7049

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben R. Lawford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Seety, Evelyn	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			—, Latre M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			—, Carlyle	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			—, Theo M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5	172	172	Mases, Irma	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
6			—, Annie L.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	Yes	None						
7	173	173	Jones, Dan F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
8			—, Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			—, Annie L.	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						
10	174	174	Hume, John M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	65	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	169
11			—, Nora L.	Wife H				F	W	51	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	Yes	None						
12			—, Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	81	Yes	None						
13			—, Sarah O.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	81	Yes	None						
14			—, Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	Yes	None						
15			Searcy, Mary B.	Boarder				F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
16			Blackwell, Robert	Brother-in-law				M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
17	175	175	Alexander, Hugh	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	170
18			—, Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			—, Gladys G.	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			—, James J.	Son				M	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	176	176	Woods, Columbus R.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	172
22			—, Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	None						
23			—, Don A.	Son				M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
24			Merritt, Dwayne	Grandson				M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
25	177	177	Shields, James B.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	173
26			—, Irene	Wife H				F	W	58	M	37	No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
27	178	178	Clayton, Ransom P.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	33	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	174
28			—, Georgia E.	Wife H				F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
29			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	Yes	None						
30			—, Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			Brown, John C.	Stepson				M	W	4 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	179	179	Marks, Edgar L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	175
33			—, Bessie M.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
34			—, Charles L.	Son				M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						
35	180	180	Darnell, George W.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	176
36			—, Exa H.	Wife H				F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	81	Yes	None						
37			—, Julia J.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			—, Mary H.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			—, Charlotte J.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			Robinson, Nellie B.	Boarder				F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
41			Bush, Vinnie J.	Boarder				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
42	181	181	O'Neal, Pleas M.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	78	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	177
43			—, Jennie E.	Wife H				F	W	72	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	79	Yes	None						
44			—, John	Brother				M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
45	182	182	Smiley, John S.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
46			—, Ethel M.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47	183	183	Hays, Robert L.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
48			—, Mary S.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	33	Yes	None						
49			—, Willie E.	Son				M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
50			—, Anna J.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Road Kill College Celina

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hays, R. L.	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
52			— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
53			— Frances D.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
54			— Dimple	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
55	184	184	Hays, Kenneth L	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
56			— Hazel H	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	185	185	Harlan, Wade M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	181
58			— Jessie V. H	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Elburn L	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60			— Vera V.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	186	186	Cooper, Richard	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62	187	187	Wallace, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	85	M	38	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
63			— Mahalia H	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	64	M	13	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					No	
64			Cross, Bert D.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Williams, Nelson	Cousin				x	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	F Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66			Jordan, Mack	Lodger				x	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
67			— Tennessee	Lodger				x	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68	188	188	Smith, Charlie B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	182
69			— Deat M.	Wife				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Jack V.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	181	181	Long, Julian W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Arkansas	65	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	184
72			— Icie D. H	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Rutherford	Father				x	M	W	80	Wd	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
75			— Ralph	Son				yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	F Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
76			— Cleo	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None						
77			— Pauline	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
78			Ratliff, Leo	Lodger				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79	190	190	Kerr, Daniel W	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
80			— Mary E. H	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
81			— Daniel Jr.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	191	191	Kerr, Samuel F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
83			— Frances E.	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
84			— Samuel W.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
85	192	192	Lamony, Oscar L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
86			— Mattie A. H	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
87			— Lee	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
88			— Ethel L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
89			— Orville H.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
90	193	193	Stelzer, Fred D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
91			— Vernon H	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Graham A.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Harold F	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Margaret E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	194	194	McCay, Richard H	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	190
98			— Katie L. H	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
99			— James H	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	191
100			— Ross G.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10A
220
7149

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		195	195	Hamilton, Noah E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
2				—, Laura A.	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	Yes	None						
3				—, Leona M.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
4				—, Berry M.	Brother			x	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
5		196	196	Dickerson, Clarence W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	193
6				—, Sallie P.	Wife			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	83	Yes	None						
7		197	197	Masley, Thomas J.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	194
8				—, May E.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
9				—, Eugenia L.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10				—, Jessie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Yes	None						
11				—, Thomas P.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	Road			—, Gerald R.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13				—, Frank L.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14				—, Barbara M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15		198	198	Owens, Marvin H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	195
16				—, Mary D.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				—, Dorothy E.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				—, Marvin O.	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		199	199	Webster, William A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	196
20				—, Lillie J.	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
21				—, Emma R.	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22				—, Beulah	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				—, Charlie F.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24				—, Willie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				—, Clarence O.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26		200	200	Ivory, Franklin B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	197
27	Wilson			—, Minnie O.	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
28				—, Edna E.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
29				—, Eugenia E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
30				—, Leland F.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
31				Malone, King L.	Boarder	R		Yes	M	W	39	Wd	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	198
32				—, Ozuelle L.	Boarder			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
33		201	201	Dickerson, Lester W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	199
34				—, Clara C.	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				—, Myron L.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36				—, Herbert R.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				—, Bobby J.	Son			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38		202	202	Sherrod, James B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	200
39		Dallas		Sherrod, ~~Margaret~~	Wife			x	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
40				—, Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
41				—, Harvey	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
42	Collins			—, Brett	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
43				—, Emily	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
44				—, Dora	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
45		203	203	Francis, John W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	201
46				—, Eva A.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47				—, Minnie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48				—, Lexie R.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49				—, Doris N.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50				—, Marvin J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ben Q. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				Francis Melvin G.	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52		204	204	Smith George H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	202
53				— Bettie M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54				— Robert F.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55				— Harvey R.	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
56				— Patty M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57				— Roy A.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58				— Eunice E.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59				— George H. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60		205	205	Beckner Oddie B.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	203
61				— Maggie M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
62				— Helen F.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
63	Celina Road			— Mildred M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
64				— Lucile L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
65				— Myrl E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
66				— Euclas L.	~~Dau~~ Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
67				— Dume H.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
68				— Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
69				— Elaine E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
70				— O. B. Jr.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
71				— Amanda J.	Mother					F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
72				Bryant W. Lee	Son in Law					M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Racing	Dogs	917V	O	Yes		No	
73				— Ruby J.	Daughter					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
74		206	206	Stovall Howard	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
75				— Willie L.	Wife H					F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				Moore Carine	Sister					F	Neg	26	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
77				— Jennie M.	Neice					F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78				— Jerline —	Neice					F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79				— Leroy —	Nephew					M	Neg	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80		207	207	Lowery Earl S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	204
81				— Prebble	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82				— Betty L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
83		208	208	Howell Milledge N.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	65	Wd	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	205
84	McKinney			— Milledge B.	Son					M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87	Yes	None							
85				— Claude	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87	Yes	None							
86		209	209	Bateman Samuel E.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	206
87				— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
88				— Samuel E. Jr.	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89				— Paul	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90				— Byron B.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91		210	210	Stone Ambrose J.	Head	R		R	No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~ None	G. Retired ~~General farm~~		O	Yes		Yes	WW	~~207~~
92				— Elise	Wife H					F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	90	Yes	None							
93				— Allis J.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				— Grace E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95		211	211	Bennett Franklin M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	207
96				— Dorsey	Wife H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	~~Texas~~ Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
97		212	212	Greer Jarvis V.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	208
98				— Maud L.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
99				— Orly	Son					M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	96	Yes	None							
100		213	213	Grass John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930. Ben C Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Gross, Bertha H	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
2				— Corine	Daughter					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				yes	None							
3				— Carl W.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
4				— James W	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				yes	None							
5				— Eddie M	Daughter					M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86					None							
6				— Leon	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				yes	None							
7				Ross, George	Uncle					M	Neg	54	M		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
8				Nollas, Luthers	Son in law					M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9				Kisby, Jimmie R.	Lodger					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
10	Fill Road	214	214	Perry, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		209
11				— Kate H	Wife H					F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				yes	None							
12		215	215	Gearhart, William G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		210
13				— Bettie H H	Wife H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				yes	None							
14				Stone, Haden S.	Father in law					M	W	70	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				yes	None					No		
15		216	216	Gearhart, Alice C. H	Head H	O			no	F	W	70	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87				yes	None							
16		217	217	Stone, Willie G. H	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
17				— Lillian M. H	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany	87	13	2		yes	None							
18		218	218	Bunch, Guy R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	212
19				— Vera A. H	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				yes	None							
20		219	219	Fuller, Herman	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
21				— Etta H	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
22				— Harald L	Brother					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
23				— Lillie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None							
24		220	220	Evans, Robert L	Head	R			no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
25				— Bertie M. H	Wife H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
26				— Lester P.	Son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				yes	None							
27				— Clarence J	Son					M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87					None							
28				— William H	Son					M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87					None							
29				— Mary K.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87					None							
30				— Robert L.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87					None							
31				— Narsis	Mother					F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85				yes	None							
32	Cottage	221	221	Bouldin, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		213
33				— Fannie H	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
34				— Nathalia	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
35				Watley, Jimmy	Lodger					M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36		222	222	Watley, Ben F	Head	R			no	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
37				— Ellen H	Wife H					F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				yes	None							
38		223	223	Watley, White	Head				no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39				— Verona H	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
40				— Leala	Daughter					F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
41				Hudson, Monroe	Lodger					M	Neg	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42	Celina	224	224	Reynolds, Albert L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		214
43				— Vera	Wife					F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
44		225	225	Burleson, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215
45				— Amanda	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87				yes	None							
46				— Agnes L	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
47				— Luther F	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				yes	None							
48				— Elvey	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	None							
49		226	226	Stone, Hugh F. G.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	73	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				yes	None					No		
50				Eaff, Jack	Son in law	R				M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No		216

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 B | 7299
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Road; Dallas; Sherman)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Eoff, Mattie L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
52			— Mary R.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
53	227	227	Spencer, Luther H.	Head	R			No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
54			— Nala	Wife H				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Clifton	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Nathaniel	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
57	228	228	Barnes, William J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		217
58			— Ellen	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
59			— Lee O.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
60			— Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
61			— Ray R.	Son				x	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		218
62			— Mary M.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
63			— James J.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
64			— Marvin C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
65			— Luther J.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
66			— Ruby G.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
67			— Willie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
68			— James A.	Father				x	M	W	78	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None							
69			Hall, Andrew A.	Nephew				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
70	229	229	Stone, Electra	Head	O			Yes	F	W	61	Wd	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes			219
71			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
72			Winn, Addie	Daughter				x	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
73			— Mildred	Granddaughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Mart	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	230	230	Cox, Lanio N.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		220
76			— Sallie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
77			— L. N.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
78	231	231	Jones, Horace	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
79			— Lillie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
80	232	232	Williams, James	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
81	~~232~~	~~232~~	— Willie M.	Wife H				v	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82	233	233	Abney, William J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		221
83			— Ora B.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
84			— Joy A.	Son				x	M	W	2 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
85			— Neva J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
86			— Elice	Brother				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		222
87	234	234	Mays, Will	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
88			— Eva	Wife H				v	F	Neg	31	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			Baldwin, Willis	Step Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	235	235	Ownsby, John C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	Wd	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	General Farm	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		223
91			— Ben	Son				x	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	224
92			— Sammie C.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	94	W	Yes			
93			— J. E.	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	236	236	Curry, Pead	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	32	D	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
95	237	237	Moore, Susan N.	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	62	Wd	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes			225
96			— Julia A.	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
97			— James B.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		226
98			— Mack	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
99			— Alfred F.	Grandson				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee / Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
100			— Jeff J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
7349

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Ben C. Langford, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): McKinney Celina Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Moore, Dartley M.	Grand Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
2			— Emma D.	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
3			— Ellen	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
4	238	238	Hodges, Willie J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		227
5			— Mattie C.	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
6			— Jessie	Son			x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
7			— Maxie	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
8			— Naomi	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
9			— Emma	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
10			— Wilma	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
11			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
12	239	239	Stone, Bedford C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	29	[illegible]	Yes	~~Texas~~ Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		228
13			— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
14			— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
15			— Edith M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
16			— Allie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
17			— Hugh M.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
18			— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
19			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
20			— James J.	Son			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
21			— Ward F.	Brother			x	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
22	240	240	Truett, Leonard	Head	R		Yes	M	~~W~~ Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	229
23			— Susie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
24			— Wilma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
25			— Margret	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
26			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
27			— Leon	Son			x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
28	241	241	Layman, Albert W.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		230
29	242?		— Cordelia	Wife H			x	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
30			— Carrie	Daughter			x	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer (~~None~~)	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			231
31			— Asa L.	Son			x	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
32			— Lena B.	Daughter in Law			x	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	Yes	None							
33			— Ina R.	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	~~[illegible]~~ Texas	Y	None							
34			— Annie L.	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
35	242	242	Stone, Ben J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		232
36			— Flora B.	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	~~Farmer~~ None							
37			— Frances M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
38			— Curtis R.	Son			x	M	W	6	S	No	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
39			— Robert J.	Son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
40			— Fay L.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Y	None							
41	243	243	Gentles, Hal F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		233
42			— Lala A.	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
43			— Carlos D.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
44			Overall, Juanita R.	Step Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
45			— Dorothy A.	Step Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None							
46	244	244	Branning, John H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		234
47			— Lizzie E.	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
48			— Jessie N.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	Yes	None							
49			— Willet J.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	Yes	None							
50			— Bessie N.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: —
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Branning, Katherine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
52	245	245	Davis, Calvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		235
53			—, Birdie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
54			—, Otis E.	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
55			—, Cora L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
56			Hill, Eugene	Nephew					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
57	246	246	Doyle, Jesse L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		236
58			—, Theodoria E.	Mother H					F	W	70	Wd	16	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	94	Yes	None							
59			—, Cline	Sister H					F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
60			—, Nettie G.	Sister					F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
61	247	247	McClemore, Rufus	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	237
62			—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
63			—, J. L.	Nephew					M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
64	248	248	Hundley, Oscar H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		235
65			—, Josephine	Wife H					F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
66			—, Clarence R.	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		238
67			—, Raymon	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		240
68			—, Wilbur	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
69			—, Edith B.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
70			—, Vernon R.	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
71	249	249	Grandstaff, Robbie D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		244
72			—, Emily	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			—, Robert L.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74	250	250	Kelly, James?	Head				Yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
75			—, Angeline?	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None							
76			—, Ruby L.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
77			English, George	Lodger					M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
78			—, Lace? B.	Lodger					F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	251	251	Darnall, John T.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		242
80			—, Laura N.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina	94	Yes	None							
81			—, Robert	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
82	252	252	Love, Jake	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
83			—, Lena?	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			—, Oscar	Brother					M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
85			Brown, Sam	Lodger					M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
86	253	253	Lee, Jeff	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		243
87			—, Lillian	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			—, Murphy	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			—, Nerda? D.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			—, Ella B.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91	254	254	Marks, William S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		244
92			—, Lula P.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas (Tennessee struck out)	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
93	255	255	Chandler, Virgil P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		245
94			—, Mary	Wife					F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee	94	Yes	None							
95			—, Mildred L.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
96			—, Edwin L.	Son				Yes	M	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None							
97	256	256	Priest, Floyd H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		246
98			—, Alice G.	Wife					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
99			—, Billie F.	Son H					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 13 A | 223 | 1449

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ben R Lansford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Priest, Dorthy J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	48	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Edna S	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	30	Yes	None							
3	257	257	Barnett, Charlie R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		247
4			— Birdie V. H	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	96	Yes	None							
5			— Ludine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	96		None							
6			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
7	258	258	Halliburton, Sam M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		248
8			— Elsie D. H	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
9			— Samuel E	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
10			— Roy L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86	Yes	None							
11			— Alma D. H	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86		None							
12			Herod, Virgil J	Son-in-law				Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~ Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
13	259	259	Clay, [illegible] V. G. H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		249
14			— Lillie E. H	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— J. Mangee	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16	260	260	Dickerson, Albert P	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		250
17			— Delma M. H	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			— Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Albert N	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
20			— Mary N	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			— Ray D	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22	261	261	Frisby, J. Reace	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		251
23			— Mildred M. H	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			— Margaret L	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			Daniels, Morten	Boarder				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		252
27			— Walter M	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
28	262	262	Allen, John J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		253
29			— Lou A. H	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
30			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			— Justine	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			Wilson, August M	Boarder				x	M	W	84	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
33	262	262	[illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No		254
34			— Zina L. H	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35	263	263	Dickerson, Samuel R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		255
36			— Edna E. H	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	38	No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
37			— Winfred S	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			— Charlie R	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			— Mary K	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— Ruby E	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41	264	264	Cox, Riley O	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		256
42			— Annie H	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois	66	Yes	None							
43			— Cannon F	Son				x	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	Yes	No		
44			— William D	Son				x	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
45	265	265	Kirkland, Ed A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	38	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		257
46			— Maud M. H	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	Yes	None							
47			— Eddie M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
48	266	266	George, Ola E. H	Head H	R			Yes	F	W	42	Wd	18	No	Yes	~~Texas~~ Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		258
49			— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
50			McDonald, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	20	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B 7499
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ben Q. Lunsford, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				George, John	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
52				—, Fannie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	Yes	None							
53		267	267	Batsford, Mattie	Head H	O	300		yes	F	W	67	Wd	19	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		62	Yes	Dressmaker	Home Shop	8364	O	Yes			
54		268	268	Carter, Ona E.	Head H	O	100		yes	F	W	57	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	Yes	None							
55				—, Henry M.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
56				—, Gordon	Son				x	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
57				—, Jennie	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
58				—, Franklin L.	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
59				—, Grady F.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
60		269	269	Cox, John W.	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	72	Wd	40	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois		66	Yes	Retail merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes	No		
61				—, Louis M.	Brother				x	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Illinois		66	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		258
62		270	270	Robinson, Robert W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		260
63				—, Cozzie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74	Yes	None							
64				—, William A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87	Yes	None							
65				—, Lyna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87	Yes	None							
66		271	271	Seals, George H.	Head	R	2	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	No	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		88	Yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
67				—, Margaret	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
68				—, Cindy	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	No	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80	Yes	None							
69				—, Jessie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		88	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			261
70		272	272	Webb, Charlie N.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		262
71				—, Georgia A.	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77	Yes	None							
72				—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87	Yes	Teaching	Public school	9444	W	Yes			
73		273	273	Hart, Arthur J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		260
74				—, Beulah E.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
75				—, Carl S.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
76				—, Paul F.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
77				—, Hodge L.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		None							
78				—, Mildred B.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		None							
79		274	274	Burge, Clyde C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		264
80				—, Ada B.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None							
81				Godwin, Jae	Step Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		None							
82				—, Ruth	Step Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	Yes	None							
83		275	275	Hensley, Enoch H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		266
84				—, Lorence H.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
85				—, Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None							
86				—, Edna P.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None							
87				—, Elizabeth S.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None							
88				—, Lily P.	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		None							
89		276	276	Burge, Ed S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		266
90				McKinney, Mae O. H	House Keeper				x	F	W	29	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81	Yes	House Keeper	Farm Home	6V96	W	Yes			
91				—, Mary E.	Lodger				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87		None							
92		277	277	Williams, Garrett N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		267
93				—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
94		278	278	Williams, Oscar H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	268
95				—, Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
96				—, Elmo R.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		None							
97				—, Pansy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		None							
98				—, Vernie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		None							
99				—, Clarence O.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		None							
100				—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-25 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 14A 224
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ben R Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			279	279	Burge, Courtney C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
2					— Lois E.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	36	yes	None							
3					— Luiz E. Jr.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
4			280	280	Price, Walter E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
5					— Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	None							
6					— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
7					— Thurman E.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		None							
8					Hendrix, Armendia	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None							
9			281	281	Stibbens, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
10					— Emma B.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
11	Road				— Myrtle G.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas Kentucky	81	yes	None							
12					— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
13					— Jerdie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81		None							
14					— Bennie L.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81		None							
15			282	282	Pell, James O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
16					— Eddie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
17					— Hazel E.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
18					— Orven R.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
19					— Ruth F.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
20					— Elzy L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
21	Weston		283	283	Johnson, Louis M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		273
22					— Laura B.	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
23					— Eva E.	Daughter				x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
24			284	284	Parnin, Robert H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	34	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		274
25					— Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
26					— Jennie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
27					— Nettie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
28					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
29			285	285	Taylor, Dilwell L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	SP	275
30					— Mary L.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
31					— Melvin B.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
32			286	286	McClellan, William H.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	77	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None					no		
33					— Elizabeth A.	Wife H				x	F	W	74	M	28	no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	61	yes	None							
34	McKinney		287	287	Sanders, Ethel L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		276
35					— Eva L.	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
36					— Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
37					— Charles L.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
38			288	288	Curry, Thadeus L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		277
39					— Ethel M.	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	83	yes	None							
40					— Orville L.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41					— Elba B.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42					— Annie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
43					— Buss	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
44					— Bernard H.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
45					— Ruby H.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
46					— Albert C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
47					— Murnice R.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
48					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
49			289	289	Anderson, Amon L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		278
50					— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Ben R. Lunsford, Enumerator.

599

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51					Anderson, Allen Y.	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
52			279	279	Farnsworth, Jessie B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	W	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		279
53					— Agnes W.	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
54					— Howell	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55					— Darrell	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56					— Bonnie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			280	280	Pell, Silas M.	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		280
58					— Lela A.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
59					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60					— Florine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			281	281	Carter, Charles G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		281
62					— Julia	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Alabama		78					Yes	None							
63					— Bruce	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
64					— Otto	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
65					— Ruby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
66					— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
67			282	282	Carter, James F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
68					— Alvera M.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69					— James B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70					— Darrell J.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71					— Helen R.	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			283	283	Transtaff, Hardy B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		282
73					— Annie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
74					— Houston D.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75			284	284	Justice, Fred J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		283
76					— Ada V. E.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					Yes	None							
77					— Hester E.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
78					— Clifford E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
79					— Hazel L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None							
80			285	285	Wilmeth, James W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		284
81					— Mary L.	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		66					Yes	None							
82					— Wilburn	Son				x	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		285
83					— Minnie L.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
84			286	286	Driver, Christopher C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		286
85					— Myrtie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
86					— Magelle	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None							
87			287	287	McElhaney, Kris Y.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		287
88					— Rose M.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	France	Spain	France	English	00	12		1912	Na	Yes	None							
89					— Carl	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
90			288	288	Crump, Joe A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					Yes	Stone Cutter	Monument Wks	3404	W	Yes			
91					— Aurtry	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					— Price A.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4540	W	Yes			
93					— James W.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
94			289	289	Barnes, Emmett A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		288
95					— Estelle	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	None							
96			290	290	Wray, Charles D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	41	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		289
97					— Mattie N.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
98					— Walter N.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Kentucky	Kentucky		97					Yes	None							
99					Wells, Jim	Boarder				x	M	W	35	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
100			291	291	Duvall, Charlie L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes	No		290

Written vertically in the left margin: Weston Road; McKinney

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 A
225
7649

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Duvall, Fillie M.	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
2			— Thelma M.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Selby B.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Daniel E.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Mary R.	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Dorthy	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Oma L.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	292	292	Lacy, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	291
9			— Dixie D.	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
10			— Wanda	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~ Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
11			— Farrell L.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~ Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
12			— Bay L.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
13			— Clara L.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
14			— Doris I.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
15	293	293	Lanier, Orew J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	292
16			— Nellie P.	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
17			Thomas, Darette	~~Daughter~~ Niece		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
18			— Alice	Niece		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
19	294	294	Curry, John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	293
20			— Zelma	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	295	295	Mack, George F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	294
22			— Annie M.	Wife		x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None						
23			— Vivian L.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama	84	yes	None						
24	296	296	Lanier, James M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina	61	yes	None					no	
25	297	297	Hunter, John B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	295
26			— Mary E.	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
27			— J. B.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Claudie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Jewell L.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	298	298	Williams, Willie A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	296
31			— Cleo P.	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
32			— Bettie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	299	299	Tallant, Luther L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	297
34			— Laneta M.	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	300	300	Haney, Arthur B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	298
36			— Margie E.	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
37			— Dillie B.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— A. C.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
39			— Jessie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
40	301	301	Burnside, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	299
41			— Estaline	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Imola J.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Jimmie J.	Son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	302	302	Maffett, Tom H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	300
45			— Fern L.	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Howard L.	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
47			Maffett, Ada	Mother		x	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
48	303	303	Lanier, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	301
49			— Cortelia F.	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
50			— Ellis L.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Labour	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ben R. Lankford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Lanier John H.	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
52			— Bennie H.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
53	304	304	Henry Ben F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	302
54	305	305	Brown John S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	303
55			— Iva V.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			— Elline E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			— Alma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58			— John G.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			— Thomas J.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			Massey George	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61	306	306	Davis Andy	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
62			— Pearl F.	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			— Marvin W.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64	307	307	Stine Clarence W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Kentucky	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	304
65			— Emma L.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			— Cicero C.	Father				x	M	W	63	Wd	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	73	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
67	308	308	Farley Wayman W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	306
68			— Celeste	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
69			— Hazel J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Frances L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			Vell Moreland D.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
73	309	309	Hamm Sallie E.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	40	Wd	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
74			— Charles E.	Son	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	307
75			— Velma	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
76			— Walter F.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			— Eva F.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78	310	310	Hamm Roy L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	308
79			— Flora W.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	311	311	Reames William N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	309
82			— Mary B.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
83			— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	Yes	None						
84			— Thurman E.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
85			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	Yes	None						
86			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
87			— Jewell J.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None						
88			— Helen E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None						
89	312	312	Reames Jasper D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	310
90			— Robbie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			— Frances E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
92			— William J.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
93	313	313	Hunter Clifton	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	311
94			— Myrtle L.	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
95			— Clifton J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Bobbie B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	314	314	Fisher Loyd A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		312
98			— Lucile A.	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Fred A.	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	315	315	Crim Frank D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	313

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ben R Lansford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Erwin, Eunice A.	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
2			— Doris N.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
3			— Phyllis L.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
4	315	315	Howard, Kirby S.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		314
5			— Martha E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
6			— Monroe	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
7	316	316	Paston, Odis L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		315
8			— Fennell E.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	81	yes	None							
9	318	318	Cox, Richmond O.	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
10			— Lennie A.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None							
11			— Walter C.	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12			— Bettie L.	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
13	317	317	Mills, Tully B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	316
14			— Annie B.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
15			— William C.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
16			— Walker E.	Son					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
17			— Bettie S.	Daughter					F	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
18			— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
19			— Robert F.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
20	320	320	Cooper, Ben B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		317
21			— Emma	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
22			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86		None							
23	321	321	Adam, James L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		318
24			— Ann	Wife H					F	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
25	322	322	Bounds, John M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		319
26			— Mattie E.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Minnesota	81	yes	None							
27			— Paston B.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
28			— Lois	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
29			— Alma J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
30			Brown, Carol E.	Lodger					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
31			— Annie O.	Aunt					F	W	89	Wd	38	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
32			Giles, Alma	Sister-in-law					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Minnesota	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
33	323	323	Angle, Laylatte	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		320
34			— Emma	Wife H					F	W	51	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
35	324	324	Hamm, Wilmy H.	Head	R			No	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		321
36			— Ina L.	Wife					F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Michigan	81	yes	None							
37	325	325	Lewis, Terry D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	322
38			— Edna L.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None							
39			— Terry D. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
40			— James F.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
41			— Elvina L.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
42	326	326	Rains, Bertie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		323
43			— Lula	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
44			— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
45			— Lois	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
46			— Eddie	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
47			— Cleo	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81		None							
48			— Herman R.	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81		None							
49			— Terry D.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81		None							
50	327	327	Salter, James B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	90	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		324

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 16 B | 777

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ben R. Lunsford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Sutter, Belle	Wife H			F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	None						
52			— Clarence J.	Son			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
53			— James V.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
54			— Iva O.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None						
55			— Sammie L.	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	Yes	None						
56	328	328	Jetton, George E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	324
57			— Katie L.	Wife H			F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	Yes	None						
58			— Willie L.	Son			M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
59			— Lula F.	Daughter in law			F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
60			Filton, Mardine	Boarder			F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Public School	494	W	Yes		
61	329	329	Jetton, Jessie M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		325
62			— Maxe E.	Wife H			F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None						
63	330	330	Proffitt, Russell H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	326
64			— Martha	Wife			F	W	73	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
65			— Lillie M.	Daughter			F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
66	331	331	Proffitt, Joel B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	327
67			— Dolly	Wife H			F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
68			— Flossie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
69			— Otis	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
70	332	332	Tuttle, Jack C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	328
71			— Thelma L.	Wife H			F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
72			— Jack Jr.	Son			M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
73			Bixter, Bennie	Brother in law			M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
74	333	333	Baxter, William C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	329
75			— Iva L.	Wife H			F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
76	334	334	Baxter, Elbert E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	330
77			— Lula	Wife H			F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None						
78			— Ernest	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
79			— Louis	Son			M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
80			— James	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
81			— Alonzo	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
82			— Leon	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
83			— Ola M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84			— Woodrow	Son			M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
85			— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
86	335	335	Christian, William M.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	331
87			— Ellen	Wife H			F	W	43	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	None						
88			— Willie	Daughter			F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	~~Farmer~~ None						
89			— Bernard	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
90			— Warden	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
91			— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
92			— Wesley	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
93	336	336	Woods, Grady R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	332
94			— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None						
95			— Grady R.	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
96			— Billie J.	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
97	337	337	Anderson, Arty R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	334
98			— [illegible]	Wife H			F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	None						
99			— Duane	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			— Maxine	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

Left margin notes: Road; Telma; McKinney; April 26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 17 A
227

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930. Ben R. Landford, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Celina Road; McKinney)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Hundley, Francis M.	Boarder	R		Yes	M	W	66	Wd	23	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina	81		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		335
2	338	338	Francis, Wylie	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	336
3			—, May E.	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
4			—, Martin G.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	339	338	Smith, James S.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		337
6			—, Eliza	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	23	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
7			—, Leslie	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		
8			—, Mary O.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
9	340	340	Bass, Thomas E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
10			—, Gladys J.	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
11			—, William M.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			—, Allien	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			—, Cutis O.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			—, James M.	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
15	341	341	Donihoo, William H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		338
16			—, Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	66	Yes	None							
17			—, Lane M.	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			Bass, Angie A.	Step Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
19			—, John M.	Step Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
20			—, Arthur R.	Step Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
21	342	342	Seals, Hobart G.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		339
22			—, Dela	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
23			—, Modelle	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
24			—, A. C.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
25			—, Mary M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
26	343	343	Young, Eva	Head	R		Yes	F	W	48	Wd	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			340
27			—, Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
28			—, Earnest D.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
29			—, Alice L.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
30	344	344	Edens, Robert W.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		341
31			—, Mary E.	Wife			x	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
32			—, Robert R.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			—, Mary B.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
34	345	345	Pell, Jessie H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		342
35			—, Fay R.	Wife			x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
36	346	346	Cornell, James R.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		343
37			—, Alage V.	Wife			x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
38			—, Leslie	Son			x	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
39			—, Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			—, Winnie	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			—, Edgar	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
42			—, Aline	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43	347	347	Hunter, Sam H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		344
44			—, Nina A.	Wife			x	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
45	348	348	Sells, Claude	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Tennessee	62	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		345
46			—, Nellie	Wife			x	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
47			—, Louis	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Oklahoma	87		None							
48			—, Frank	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Oklahoma	87		None							
49			—, Edith M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Michigan	Oklahoma	87		None							
50	349	349	Williams, Sillis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	79	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		346

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Ben R Lankford, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Celina Road; McKinney)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Williams Linnie	Wife				Yes	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66					Yes	None								
52					Alice C.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		71						None								
53			350	350	Pell William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	73	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		347
54					Martha F.	Wife				x	F	W	68	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
55					Bertie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	48	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
56			351	351	Phillips Arthur W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		348
57					Analine F.	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
58					A. W.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Julia F.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					Elmo G.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Sarah M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Russell J.	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Carl C.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	~~Farmer~~							
64			352	352	Baxter Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		349
65					Joy	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					William	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	-							
67					Francis	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			353	353	Perkins Ella B.	Head	O	2000		Yes	F	W	66	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
69					Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
70			354	354	Perkins William C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	Yes		No		350
71					Cecil M.	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			355	355	Newman Laurence A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		351
74					Mary J.	Mother				x	F	W	58	Wd	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee		83					Yes	None								
75			356	356	Ginslin Daniel O.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	61	M	22	No	No	Arkansas	Virginia	Georgia		84					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
76					Ruby M.	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
77					James E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Margaret C.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Richard Lee	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Arkansas (~~Texas~~)	Arkansas	Texas		84						None								
80					Jewell E.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84						None								
81					Hardlam Frank	Step son				x	M	W	10	S		No	No	Arkansas	United States	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
82					Lewis Hattie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	55	Wd	16	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								
83			357	357	McGraw Neill M.	Head	R			No	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84					Hattie	Wife				x	F	Neg	50	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS NAMED BELOW

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1A
228
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Willard, R. J.	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2			— Julia	Wife H				F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None								
3			— Willie O.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
4			— R. J. Jr.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81			yes	None								
5			— Allen Ray	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81			yes	None								
6	2	2	Cornelius, Pete	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
7			— Elberta	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81			yes	None								
8			— Earl	Son				M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
9			— Rube	Son				M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81			yes	Minister	In School		W		8825			
10			— Rebia	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81			yes	None								
11			— Horace Oliver	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81				None								
12			White, Zenobia	Daughter				F	Neg	14	Wd	1?	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes				
13			— Orta Lane	Granddaughter				F	Neg	1			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
14	3	3	Stone, James J.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
15			— Josie J.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinoise		81			yes	None								
16	4	4	Stone, Hugh G.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	4
17			— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None								
18			— Hubert W.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
19	5	5	Epps, Pat	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	54	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
20			— Lease	Wife H				F	Neg	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81			yes	None								
21			— Jesse	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes				
22			— Georgia May	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	~~Farm laborer~~	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes				
23			— Ruby	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
24			— Rosa Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
25			— Jack	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
26	6	6	Stone, Charley J.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
27			— Lena R.	Wife H				F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
28	7	7	Huston, Tom A.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
29			— Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81			yes	None								
30			— Ruff E.	Son	R			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
31			— Erie P.	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
32	8	8	Sims, Sydney	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
33			— Gerdy	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81			yes	None								
34			— Lester	Son				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes				
35			— Spencer	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes				
36			— Lenora	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W	yes				
37			— Lizzie Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
38			— Stella May	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
39			— Ada Rebecca	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
40			— Jeff	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
41			— Della Rose	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
42			— Jesse Albert	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
43			— Annie Laura	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
44	9	9	Nichol, Elizabeth M.	Head H	O	yes	yes	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01 V	1883	Al	yes	None								
45	10	10	Rider, Martin	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
46			— Chaney	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
47	11	11	Dobe, Annie A.	Head H	O	no	yes	F	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01 V	188[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				11
48			— Elizabeth Ann	Daughter				F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		81 01 0			yes	Stenographer	Realty Co	7186	W	no	1			
49			— Lorie Irene	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		81 01 0			yes	None								
50			Howell, Agnes M.	Daughter				F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		81 01 0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-3-4, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Edgar	Son-in-law			Yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81					Yes	Laborer	Ford assembly pl.	2822	W	No	2	Yes	WW	
52	12	12	Stagner, Isaac N	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		13
53			Bell-Dona	Wife H			x	F	W	73	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
54	13	13	Stone, Carl F.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
55			Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					Yes	None								
56			Mary Ann	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
57	14	14	Nichol, Walter M	Head	O	No	Yes	M	W	54	M	42	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
58			Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1887	Na	Yes	None								
59			William A	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		81	01	0				None								
60	15	15	Nichol, Gideon	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1885	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
61			Julia	Wife H			Yes	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
62			Walter G.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		17
63			Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	None								
64			May Belle	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	None								
65			Wilma Le	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	None								
66			Mamie Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	None								
67			Ruby Onita	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1			Yes	None								
68			Jack Dempsey	Son			x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1				None								
69			Bettie Joel	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1				None								
70			Evelitte	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Scotland	Texas		81	01	1				None								
71	16	16	Kemp, Leona F.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Ng	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
72			Teresa	Wife H			x	F	Ng	26	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
73			Frank Leroy	Son			x	M	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
74			Lenore Nellie	Daughter			x	F	Ng	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
75	17	17	Powell, Sam O.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
76			Zora	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		81					Yes	None								
77			J. T.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W					
78			Reed	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	W					
79			Annie Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
80			Herman L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	None								
81			Winston K.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						None								
82			Ina May	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						None								
83	18	18	Cummins, John T.	Head	O	No	Yes	M	W	65	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		20
84			Archie Bell	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					Yes	None								
85			Preston, Ruth	Step-daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
86	19	19	Nichols, Burl J.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
87			Iva Lou	Wife H			x	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		81					Yes	None								
88			Willie S.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
89			James	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
90	20	20	Fly, David S.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	23
91			Viola L.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					Yes	None								
92			Sample, James F.	Stepson			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
93			Roy D	Stepson			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
94			Alvin R.	Stepson			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
95			Lonnie W	Stepson			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
96	21	21	Jones, Thomas J.	[illegible]	R		x	M	W	75	M	23	No	[illegible]	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None retired						No		
97			Melinda J.	[illegible]			x	F	W	76	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
98	22	22	Tijerina, Julian	Head	R		No	M	Mex	36	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	[illegible]	V	1903	Al	No	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
99			Maria	Wife H			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	14	No	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87	[illegible]				Yes	None								
100			Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	[illegible]	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

April 3

April 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 2 A
229
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			(22)	Tejerina, Julian	Son					M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	None								
2				— Roberto	Son					M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	None								
3				— Engleleta	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1			No	None								
4				— Ysidro	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1				None								
5				— Lucia	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1				None								
6		22	23	Lewis, Guy	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7				— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	41	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	None								
8				— Ervin	Nephew					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
9				— Jesse	Nephew					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
10		23	24	McGee, Elijah O	Head	O	2500	No	Yes	M	W	59	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General & Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
11				— Dora M	Wife H					F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
12				— Jimmy Lee	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
13		24	25	Brooks, Nathan	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		25
14				— Willie B	Wife H					F	Neg	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
15				— Tommie Dell	Daughter					F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
16				— Elzora	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
17				— Reda-Agnes	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
18				— Theodore	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
19		25	26	Short, Thomas J	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
20				— Harriet M	Wife H					F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
21				— T. Rhea	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				27
22				— William A	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
23		26	27	Short, A	Head	O	3000	Yes	Yes	F	W	71	Wd	21		Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Na	Yes	None								
24				— Mary A	Daughter					F	W	40	S			Yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			Yes	None								
25				— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	35	S			Yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			Yes	School teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
26				— Robert	Son					M	W	31	S			Yes	Texas	England	England		81	00	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
27		27	28	Snodgrass, J Ernest	Head	O	2000	No	Yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Iowa		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
28				— Lula C	Wife H					F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
29				— Edith Ann	Daughter					F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stenographer	Gas Co.	71X5	W	Yes				
30				— Annie	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	No	3			
31				— Ralph	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
32				— Keister	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Student	A&M College							
33				— Calvin	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
34				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
35		28	29	Snodgrass, Joseph L	Head	O	2500	Yes	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		32
36				— Effie B	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
37				— Beulah May	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
38				— Dudley H	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			No		
39		29	30	Bomar, Hal	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		N		33
40				— Carolene	Wife H					F	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41				Walker, Harvey	Stepson					M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
42				— Vernon	Stepson					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
43				Caldwell, Luvenia	Stepdaughter					F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44				Sims, Jemima	Mother-in-law					F	Neg	72	Wd	19	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
45		30	31	Garaway, John A	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				34
46				— Annie F.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Ohio	Tennessee		78					Yes	None								
47				— J. Roy	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					35
48				— Wayne H	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
49				— Haskel G.	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	On farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
50				— Cleo F.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, John A Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	(30)	(31)	Caraway, Floy H	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81			yes	None								
52			—, Wilford	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81				None								
53			—, Annie May	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81				None								
54			—, Alvin B.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81				None								
55	31	32	Brunton, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	38	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01 V	1885	1919	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
56			—, Winnie	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01 V	1886	1919	yes	None								
57			—, Walter A	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87 01 0			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
58			—, Ada-May	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		81 01 0			yes	None								
59	32	33	Minn, James B	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
60			—, Cora E.	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81			yes	None								
61			—, Mack M	Son			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
62	33	34	Morgan, Jesse	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	19	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
63			—, Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
64			—, Jessie J	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
65			Thomas, Ola-Callie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
66			—, Alberta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
67			—, Stella-Murrah	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
68	34	35	Snodgrass, Jessie	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	41
69			—, Ada	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81			yes	None								
70	35	36	Williams, Glen	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama		81			yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71			—, Callie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	41	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81			yes	None								
72	36	37	Jackson, Frank	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		81			yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes		
73	37	38	Stowell, John W	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				42
74			—, Millie A.	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		61			yes	None								
75			—, Bon A	Son			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81			yes	Laborer	Ford assembly plant	7822	W	no	4			
76			—, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81			yes	None								
77	38	39	Merritt, Tommie E	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
78			—, Lul-Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Texas		81			yes	None								
79			—, James Lee	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81			yes	None								
80			—, Joe W	Son			x	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81				None								
81			—, Cora A.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81				None								
82			—, Ida-Jane	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81				None								
83	39	40	Scales, Walter	Head	R	no	no	M	Neg	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		81			yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	no	5			
84			—, Amanda	Wife H			x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
85			—, Henderson	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	no	4			
86			—, A. J.	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
87			Smith, Mollie May	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	no	7			
88			—, Jesse W	Grandson			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				None								
89			—, Tommie E	Grandson			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86				None								
90	40	41	Williams, Loare	Head H	R	no	no	M	Neg	28	D	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81			yes	Day laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	no				
91	41	42	Thomas, Cleve	Head H	R	no	no	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	Day laborer	On farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
92	42	43	Williams, Sugar	Head	R	no	no	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
93			—, Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None								
94			—, Lonnie R	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
95			—, Georgia Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
96			—, Edward Jr	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
97			—, Charley Ben	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
98			—, Willard L	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81				None								
99	43	44	Wilson, Ben	Head H	O	no	yes	M	W	80	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
100	44	45	Parker, Hondon W	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
230
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	(46)	(46)	(Pickett) Obal	Wife H	H		yes	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2			— Ruby Lee	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
3			— William J	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
4	46	46	Caruth, [illegible] W	Head	O?		yes	M	W	62	S	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	48
5			— Martha E	Sister H				F	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
6			— Mary J	Mother	O	M		F	W	93?	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
7	46a	47	Holcomb, Elzie	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina?	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
8			— Nannie M	Wife H				F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
9			— Ethel M	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
10			— Elzie Lee	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
11			— Ford J	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
12			— Fred W	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
13			— Ruth E	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none						
14			— Ruby Grace	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none						
15	47	48	Barnes, [illegible] R	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
16			— Myrtle L.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
17			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Help on farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			— Alice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
19			— Lee [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
20			— James A	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
21			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
22			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
23	48	49	Thomason, Homer L	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
24			— Sinthie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25			— Ores H	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			Perkins, Clara B	Daughter				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
27			— Grover T.	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
28	49	50	Malone, Newton N	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
29			— Leona	Wife H				F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
30			— Mable M	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	no	9?	
31			— Alla N	Daughter				F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Music Teacher	Piano	827V	[illegible]	no	12.10	
32	50	51	Milligan, James W	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	54
33			— Livey K	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
34			— Norma	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
35			— Jimmie Lee	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
36			— Katherine?	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none						
38			— Louise M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none						
39			— Tommie E	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none						
40	51	52	[illegible], Nora? A	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
41			— Sarrah B	Wife H				F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
42			— Eldred E	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
43			— Marvin B	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
44			— John W	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
45			— George W	Son				M	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			— Sarah E	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47			Hill, Sarrah F	Daughter				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none						
48			— Charles H	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Ice Co	7868	W	yes	no	
49	52	53	Thomason, Cecil O	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
50			— Alla B	Wife H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4, part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed
51	(53)	(54)	Thomason (con), Donal Lee	Son		M	W	3 4/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
52			Mary Nell	Daughter		F	W	1 4/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
53	53	55	Pettit, Walter	Head	R	M	W	25	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
54			Floy Irene	Wife H		F	W	23	M	15	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none			
55			Lorta Irene	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
56			Raymon L	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
57			Dellmon A	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
58	54	56	Williamson, Lee B	Head	R	M	W	21	M	21	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes
59			Edwatine	Wife H		F	W	16	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
60	55	57	Thomason, Hulan E	Head	R	M	W	52	M	23	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
61			Hattie S	Wife H		F	W	49	M	18	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	none			
62			Carley M	Son		M	W	19	[illegible]		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	[illegible]	O	yes
63			Elvin E	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	none			
64			Roy H	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	none			
65	56	58	Lee, Fred H	Head	O	M	W	52	M	23	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
66			Sudie K	Wife H		F	W	47	M	19	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	none			
67			Grace E	Daughter		F	W	26	S		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	none			
68	57	59	Perkins, Edward P	Head	O	M	W	52	M	20	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
69			Jennie E	Wife H		F	W	48	M	16	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	none			
70	58	60	Arnold, George W	Head	R	M	W	24	M	21	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
71			Jessie L	Wife H		F	W	25	M	22	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	none			
72	59	61	Davis, Thomas E	Head	R	M	W	44	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
73			Vessie	Wife H		F	W	42	M	21	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	none			
74			E. Earl	Son		M	W	22	D	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes
75			Blythe, Hellen M	Daughter		F	W	19	M	18	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	none			
76			James G	Son		M	W	15	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	
77			Tidwell, Etha E	[illegible]		M	W	17	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	NP	yes
78	60	62	Nicholas, William R	Head	R	M	W	66	M	23	Texas	U.S.	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
79			Rebecca J	Wife H		F	W	62	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	none			
80			Otho H	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
81			Carley E	Son		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
82			A. Lloyd	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farm laborer	Father's helper	NP	yes
83			Davis, Maggie N.	Daughter		F	W	28	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
84			Harry R	Son-in-law		M	W	31	M	23	Arkansas	United States	Texas	Farm laborer	General farm	NP	yes
85			Cecil R	Grandson		M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none			
86	61	63	Gadberry, John B	Head	R	M	W	51	M	27	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
87			Olive	Wife H		F	W	41	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	none			
88			Clarence H	Son		M	W	23	M	22	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Farm laborer	Gen. farm helper	NP	yes
89			Cordilia	Daughter-in-law		F	W	17	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
90			Joseph T	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
91			Elzie C	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	none			
92			Cleo H	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	none			
93			Johnnie B	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	none			
94			Charlotte M	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	none			
95	62	64	Wilson, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	38	M	20	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	O	no
96			Nola C	Wife H		F	W	36	M	18	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	none			
97			Elmont	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
98			William H	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none			
99	63	65	Hunn, James W	Head	R	M	W	34	M	28	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes
100			Eva Mae	Wife H		F	W	24	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	none			

April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4, part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-24 Sheet No. 4A 231
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, John A Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		(63)	(63)	(Hamilton) Bonnie W	Son			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
2				James F	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
3	9	65	66	Perkins, John	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		73
4				Lexie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
5				J. B.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas	none						
6				Edwin O	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		California	Texas	Texas	none						
7		65	67	Webb, Charley H	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
8				Lennie E	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	none						
9				Olivene	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
10				Doris V	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
11				Charles N	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
12				[illegible] E	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
13		66	68	Nevins, Parthuly B	Head H	O	no	yes	F	W	42	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		
14				[illegible] J	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		75
15				Dungan, Martha E	Daughter			x	F	W	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	none						
16				John H	Grandson			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
17				Hugh G	Grandson			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
18				Nevins, Joe M	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	none						
19		67	69	Hale, Arvle	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
20				May	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	10	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	none						
21				Johnny A	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none						
22				Ollie J	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none						
23				Hazel J	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none						
24		68	70	Lawrence, Louvie	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborers	Oil field	VVVV	W	yes		
25				Mary	Wife H			v	F	Neg	35	M	11	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	none						
26				Edwards, Etta	Stepdaughter			v	F	Neg	23	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Laborers	Odd farm	VVVV	W	no	12	
27				Porter, Edna	Stepdaughter			v	F	Neg	20	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Laborers	General farm	VVVV	W	no	13	
28				[struck] John R	Foster son			v	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
29				Roach, Lonnie	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
30				White, Jessie May	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
31				Davis, Melvin Ray	Grandson			v	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
32		69	71	Bogart, Oscar	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
33				[struck] Gertrude M	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	none						
34		70	72	Stone, Eddie E	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
35				Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none						
36				Malcolm E	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
37				Nina L	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
38				Mary Jo	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						
39		72	73	Farmer, Ed	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40				Mary	Wife H			x	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Own farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41				Ruby Jewel	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
42				Frank Edward	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none						
43		73	74	Franklin, Thomas E	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		79
44				Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	none						
45		74	75	Malone, James M	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	80
46				Hattie L	Wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	none						
47				H. Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Public School teacher	Public school	1494	W	no	16	
48				Jones, Lolmer J	[illegible]			x	F	W	28	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	none						
49		75	76	Malone, Lester L	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	81
50				Ira B	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

9851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. on farm schedule (32)
51			(75)	76	(Malone con) James T.	Son				yes	M	W	43	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
52			76	77	Ahrnn, Clay F.	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		82
53					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	None								
54					— Tony R.	Son				x	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			yes	WW	83
55					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	None								
56					— Nora	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	None								
57					— Clay Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	None								
58			77	78	Rankorn, George B.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83 81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
59					(Rankam) Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
60					— Baxter J.	Son				x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	85
61					— Della M.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		81					yes	Stenographer	General office	7199	W	no	14			
62			78	79	Clark, Edward L.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
63					— Minnie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
64					— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
65					— Edward M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
66	10		79	80	Stambaugh, William A.	Head H	O		No	yes	M	W	67	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	15	no		87
67					(Stambaugh) [illegible]	[illegible]	R			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		88
68					— Doris [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
69			80	81	Baxter, Gilbert E.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	73	M	31	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
70					— Emily M.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
71					— Ermine M.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm helper	On general farm	VOVV	NP					
72					— Mamie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm helper	On general farm	VOVV	NP					
73					— Roy R.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm helper	On general farm	VOVV	NP					
74					— Alma O.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
75					— Mary Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
76			81	82	McBee, J. Clayton	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
77					— Edda Marie	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		71					yes	None								
78					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	None								
79			82	83	Tischler, Joseph	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				91
80					— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	South Dakota	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		68					yes	None								
81					— Charles	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		81					yes	Farm laborer	On general farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
82					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		81					yes	None								
83					— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		81					yes	None								
84					— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	South Dakota		81					yes	None								
85			83	84	Saddler, Colonel	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	62	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
86					Patterson, Lela May	Servant H				x	F	Neg	22	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes				
87					Hunter, Gertrude	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	no	17			
88			84	85	Clover, Luther H.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	no	
89					— Mamie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
90					— Rufus J.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
91			85	86	Maier, Karl J.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	NA	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
92					— Katherina	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	25	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	NA	yes	None								
93					— Louis K.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0				None								
94					— Annie T.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0				None								
95			86	87	Tischler, Andrew E.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes		yes	WW	93
96					— Minnie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Hungaria	Austria		81	[illegible]	0			yes	None								
97					— Julia E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
98					— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
99					— Madeline	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
100					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 and
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
0401
232

Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, John A Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	(86)	(87)	Aschler (?), Andrew R	Son			yes	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
2	87	88	Pope, William B	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
3			—, Lillie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4			—, Maggie M	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
5			—, Adolphus	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Helper general farm	VOVV	No	yes			
6			—, Garnetta (?)	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7			—, William F	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8	88	89	Evans, Joe	Head H	R	no	yes	M	Neg	56	Wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
9	89	90	Crues (?), John J	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
10			—, Eliza (?)	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	yes	none							
11			—, J. J. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm helper	VOVV	No	yes			
12			—, Robert F	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13	90	91	Odell, Mack	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	98
14			—, Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Georgia	yes	none							
15			—, Mack Jr.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
16			—, Hattie E	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
17			—, Mary R	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
18			—, John Earl	Son			x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
19			—, Bonnie	Half sister			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none							
20			—, Louis	Half brother			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
21			—, Robert	Half brother			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
22	91	92	Looper, Cashen (?) G	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none							
23			—, Bonnie A	Wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
24			—, Dorothy A	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
25	92	93	Bunch, W. Bryant	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none							
26			—, Willa May (?)	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
27			—, Otis B.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
28			—, Marvin L	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
29	93	94	Hall, Ollie	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		none							
30			Hall, Cora (?)	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
31			—, Leroy	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Serv at home	[illegible]4	No	yes			
32			—, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33			—, Ernest	Brother			x	M	W	57	Wd	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
34	94	95	Looper, John G	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Organ farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
35			—, Sarah J	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
36			—, William B	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
37			—, Johnnie O	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm helper	Farm helper	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			—, Maggie J	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
39	95	96	Wyatt, Leff (?)	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40			—, Frankie Lou	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
41	96	97	Stunn (?), Barney H	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
42			—, Kellie May	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
43			—, Wood F (?)	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44	97	98	Blaine, Robert A	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		none							
45			—, Louisy E	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			105
46			—, Christine (?)	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none							
47			—, Marshall E	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	18		
48			—, Dudley E	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none							
49	98	99	Lawson, Allen M	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Auto company	4587	W	yes			
50			—, Naoma	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			106
																		yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Lawson, Roy Henry R.	Son			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm self	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			—— Albert R.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
53	99	100	Skinner, Joe P.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
54			—— Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Day laborer	Community work	8596	W	yes			
55			—— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
56			—— J. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
57			—— R. J.	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
58	100	101	Bozarth, William H.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
59			—— Edna L.	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
60			—— Ina Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
61	101	102	Patterson, Alvin T.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
62			—— Elsie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
63			—— Willie Ray	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
64	102	103	Norris, Joe T.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
65			—— Myrtle M.	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
66			—— Tommie Joe	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67			—— Billie Bob	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
68	103	104	Scruggs, Tom	Head H	R	no	yes	M	Neg	41	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
69			—— Leroy	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
70			—— L. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
71			—— Earnest	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
72			McKee, Albert T.	Boarder			x	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W		no		
73	104	105	Mize, Albert F.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	On gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	112
74			—— Alta	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
75			—— Albert F. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
76	105	106	Waddle, Willet T.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11[illegible]
77			—— Ona F.	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
78			—— Billie Ray	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
79			—— James H.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
80	106	107	Martin, Robert G.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		118
81			—— Claudia	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
82			—— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None							
83			—— Lummie	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
84			—— Katherine	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
85			—— Bobbie R.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
86			—— Sol Martin Jr.	Grandson			x	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
87	107	108	Medders, Fred	Head	R	no	yes	M	[illegible]	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
88			—— Katee	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
89			—— Ruby J.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
90	108	109	Benjamin, Edward	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
91			—— Katharine	Wife H			x	F	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
92			—— Roy W.	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
93			—— Johnnie M.	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
94			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
95			—— Joyce	Son			x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
96	109	110	Robinson, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	[illegible]	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		116
97			—— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66		None							
98			—— Mabel	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81		None							
99			—— Genies H.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81		None							
100			—— R. Lewis	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
233
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John A. Clapp, Enumerator.

April 12
April 14

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	110	111	Walden, William Franklin	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
2			Emma J	Wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	no	None						
3			Edgar J	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
4	111	112	Peterman, George B	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	119
5			Bertha E	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None						
6			Verlon L	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
7			Henry R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
8			Hazel R	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
9	112	113	Tucker, Gilbert	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
10			Lettie	Wife H			x	F	W	14	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None						
11			Jimmie Lynn	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
12	113	114	Harris, Hubert	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
13			Mary	Wife H			x	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None						
14			Marie Louise	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
15	114	115	Norris, Temple B	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
16			Willie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	no	None						
17			T. B.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	no	None						
18			Evalee	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Wilma N	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
20			Buck B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	no	None						
21			Batterree, Mary	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	79	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	U.S.	N.C.	81	no	None						
22	115	116	Walden, Idos M	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
23			Lillie V	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	no	None						
24			Opal M	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
25			Marshal R	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
26			Jo-Nell	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
27	116	117	O'Brien, Glenn E	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
28			Emma	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
29			Paul	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
30	117	118	Deurey, Tom F	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
31			Susie E	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
32			Buster O	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			Lavora M	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
34			Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
35			Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
36			Harley E	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
37			Thomas H	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
38	118	119	Borders, Willis	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	On gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
39			Hattie	Wife H	R	no	yes	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
40			Henry L	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
41			Margie Allie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42			Corine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
43	119	120	Bennett, Theo	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
44			Ettie Lee	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina	84	yes	None						
45			Charles M	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81		None						
46			Garvin, Blanche B	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	None						
47	120	121	Golden, Homer	Head	R		no	M	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
48			Leedoiney	Wife H			V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	16		None						
49			Jimmie Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None						
50	121	122	Perkins, Bud	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	126

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 21—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-84
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14-6, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	(121)	(122)	Corkins (Con.) Nannie	Wife H				yes	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
52			— Willie-May	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None							
53			— Bernard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		None							
54	122	123	Sellers, J. B.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12[illegible]
55			— Eddith	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	yes	None							
56			— J. G.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
57	123	124	Bennett, Woodie	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12[illegible]
58			— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	yes	None							
59			— D. G.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
60			— Milton	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
61	124	125	Lee, Rush L.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12[illegible]
62			— Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None							
63			— Guy	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
64			— Lewis	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
65	125	126	Stone, Lee M.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	12[illegible]
66			— Edna E.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None							
67			— Helma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
68			— Edith E.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
69			— Laura V.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
70	126	127	Anderson, Josh	Head H	R		no	yes	M	Neg	61	S		no	yes	Ok.	Ok.	Ok.	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			12[illegible]
71	127	128	Deckner, Frank W.	Head	R		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Ginner	Superintending	736	W	yes		no	
72			— Jessie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							
73			— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
74	141	129	Littrell (Cottrell), George R.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	13[illegible]
75			— Hettie P.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
76			— Genevia R.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
77			— Floyd M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
78			— Millie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
79			— Georgia P.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
80			— J. R.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
81			— Wanda M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
82			— Hettie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
83			Rucker, Sarah J.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
84			— J. Allen	Son-in-law				x	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	no		no	
85	144	130	Jones, J. Morris	Head H	R		no	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
86	150	131	Rogers, Thomas A.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	13[illegible]
87			— Jewell M.	Wife H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
88			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
89			— Nannie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			Tommie D.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	151	132	Robinson, Joseph J.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Toronto Canada	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	13[illegible]
92			— Willie I.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None							
93	152	133	Lawson, Henry E.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	R	yes		no	13[illegible]
94			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
95			— Alice E.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
96			— Houston	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
97			— Nora V.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
98			— Corine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
99			— R. Rise	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
100			— Dorothy R.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							

April 14

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-24 Sheet No. 7 A 234
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John A. Phipps, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Lines if not	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	(132)	(133)	Lawson, Conn—Wesley R					M	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
2	133	134	Wright, Samuel C	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	134
3			—, Bebare M	Wife H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
4			—, James D	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	no				
5			—, Alvin R	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	no				
6			—, Henry T	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	no				
7			—, Cox Lee	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
8			—, R.L.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
9			—, Mattie B	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
10			—, Dennie O	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
11			—, Virginia Mae	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
12			—, Betty Jewell	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
13	134	135	Capps, Jasper N	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	137
14			—, Alma	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
15			—, Augusta	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher public school	Public school	9494	W	no	19		
16			—, Jewell	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Tennessee	77	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no				
17			—, Della May	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no				
18			—, Lucile	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no				
19			—, J.N. Jr	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
20			—, Rolf G	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81		None							
21	135	136	Terrell, Jeremy W	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	138
22			—, Madge	Wife H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
23			—, Frances	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
24			—, H.H.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
25	136	137	Self, Robert L	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	139
26			—, Eva	Wife H				F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
27			—, Louis A	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	140
28			—, Gladys O	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no	no			
29			—, Grace M	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no	yes			
30			—, Juanita	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no	no	20		
31			—, Thelma B	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
32			—, R.L.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
33			—, Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
34			—, Carl Robert	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
35	137	138	Barham, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	141
36			—, Cora Lu	Wife H				F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
37			—, John T	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		no	142
38			—, Jerry E	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no				
39			—, R.W.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	no				
40			—, Eva E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		None							
41			—, Marvin G	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		None							
42			—, Paul G	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		None							
43	138	139	Combest, Addie L	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			—, Bertha	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
45			—, R.J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
46			—, Lewis	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
47			—, Leroy	Son				M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
48			—, Loyd	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
49			—, Mary Ruth	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
50	139	140	Capps, Charles G	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	143

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John A Phipps, Enumerator.

April 10

April 17

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	139	140	Phipps (con) — Alice M	Wife H			yes	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
52			— Edna M	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
53			— Ethel L	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
54			— Walter F.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP			
55			— Mary-Charl[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		None						
56			— C. G. Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		None						
57	140	141	Godfrey, Dudley	Head H	R	no	yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
58	141	142	Meadows, John A.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59			— Beulah	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	In general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
60			— Ozell	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
61			— Vermine	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
62			— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
63	142	143	Bull, J Robert	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		144
64			— Roza-Lee	Wife H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
65			— John	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
66			— Tom	Brother				M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		
67			Holland, Iolla-May	Sister-in-law				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes							
68	143	144	Ferguson, Luther C.	Head H	R	no	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
69			— Gracie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
70			— Earl	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
71			— Bobbie-Glen	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
72	144	145	Tucker, John G.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
73			— Henrietta	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		None						
74			— Herman	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
75			— David L.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
77			— Leonard-Barton	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
78	145	146	Hope, Clyde A	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
79			— Lillian N.	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
80			— Clinton E.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
82			— Almeita	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83			— Neva-Lene	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84			— Mary-Jo	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
85	146	147	Bowser, Henry	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
86			— Millie L.	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
87			Jenkins, Tom L	Stepson				M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
88			Anders, Jeff	Stepson				M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
89	147	148	Owens, J. Adelbert	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15[illegible]
90			— Pearl R.	Wife H				F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
91			— Mary Eloise	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
92			— Delbert Jr.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
93	148	149	Peterman, Hugh B	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	15[illegible]
94			— Claudia	Wife H				F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
95			— Bedford L.	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
96			— Charles W.	Son				M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
97			— Hugh R	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
98	149	150	Rogers, Arthur V	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	53	M	28	no		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	15[illegible]
99			— Ellen	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
100			— Jesse R	Son				M	W	15	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	At home	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-24 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 8 A — 235

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John A. Phillips, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	149	151	Oliver, Joe	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	no	no	
2			—, Jimmie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	42	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	no		
3	150	152	Rains, Robert L.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	43	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
4			—, Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					no	158
5			—, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
6			—, Willard	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
7			—, Bonnie Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			—, Jannette F.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9	151	153	Christian, Sam	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
10			—, Claurae	Wife H			x	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			—, Charley M.	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm labor	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
12			—, T. G.	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		Farm labor	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
13			—, Edessa Ha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14			—, Ronnie E.	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15			—, Alvin	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			—, Elbert	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	152	154	Johnson, Elmo	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
18			—, Beatrice	Wife H			x	F	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	NP			
19			—, Lila	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On home farm	VOVV	NP			
20			—, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	Laborer	On home farm	VOVV	NP			
21			—, Lucile	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
22			—, Clarice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
23			—, Thelma Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			—, Luvenia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25			—, Elbert	Son			x	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26	153	155	Pinder, Lonnie F.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	yes	Farmer (labor)	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27			—, Louisa	Wife H			x	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes		
28	154	156	Densby, William	Head			x	M	W	47	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		154
29			—, Hugh Lehman	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30	155	157	Mills, Walter F.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	no	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	155
31			—, Lulu Jane	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
32			—, J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		156
33			—, Leroy	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34	156	158	Willock, John	Head	O		no	M	W	35	M	22		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	157
35			—, Verna	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	23		yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
36			—, John Jr.	Son			x	M	W	11	S			yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
37			—, Lalla	Mother			x	F	W	64	Wd	18		yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
38	157	159	Williams, Burt	Head H	R	no	yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
39	158	160	Perkins, Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
40			—, Mattie Mollie	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	South Carolina	yes	None						
41			—, Nora L.	Daughter			x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Bookkeeper	In bank	6783	W	yes		
42	159	161	Fuller, Sarah	Head H	R	no	yes	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	9596	W	yes		
43			Larkin, Archie	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	no (21)		
44			Rigsby, Jimmie	Boarder			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	yes	Laborer	On general farm	VIVV	W	yes		
45			Whiteside, Andre	Brother			x	M	Neg	61	Wd	23	no	no	United States	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		

April 15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	Blank										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A 236
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]		1	1	Ketcherg, James, E.	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	manager	Grocery Store	9891	W	no	1-1	no	
2					" , Vera, H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none							
3					" , James, H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
4	[illegible]		2	2	[illegible]man, John	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	✓	1913	Na	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes		no	
5					" , Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	✓	1914	Na	yes	none							
6					" , [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
7			3	3	[illegible], [illegible], H.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
8					" , [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	[illegible]		66					yes	none							
9					" , [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
10					" , [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
11	West Mechanic		4	4	Duffer, Luther, D	Head	R	30		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Construction engineer	Telegraph	5179	W	yes		yes	WW
12					" , Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	none							
13			5	5	Wetherggson, Anna, A.	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	73	Wd	27	no	yes	South Carolina	Germany	South Carolina		77	13	1			yes	none							
14			6	6	Yeager, Henry, M	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	71	M	33	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	O	yes		no	
15					" , Anna, B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none							
16					" , Walter	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	O	yes		no	
17					" , Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Salesman	Photography	4590	W	yes		no	
18					" , Fred	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none							
19					" , James	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none							
20					" , [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none							
21					" , Bentley	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none							
22			7	7	Suggs, John	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7272	O	yes		yes	WW
23					" , Ruth, M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
24			8	8	Blandford, Frankie	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	56	D	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
25					Carpenter, Benjamin	Nephew				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4290	W	no	1-2	no	
26					" , Francis	Nephew				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
27			9	9	Nicholas, David, W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	8194	W	yes		no	
28					" , Fannie, W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
29					" , Arthur, T.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
30					" , Charles, D	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
31			10	10	Watkins, Joe, D.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
32					" , Jewel, I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
33					" , A. D.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Bakery	7898	W	yes			
34					" , Joe, H	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					" , Hollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					" , Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37					" , Bobbie Nell	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38					Watkins, A.	Father				✓	M	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none						no	
39	No Main		11	11	Douglas, Jessie R.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Electric Railway	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
40					" , Geneva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41					" , Lewis	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42					Eastham, Earnest F	Boarder				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Railway	1178	W	yes		yes	WW
43			12	12	Bachelor, Lynn. F.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Gin	7268	O	yes		no	
44					" , Mona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
45					" , Joe, L.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					" , Dorthy, J	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					" , James, R	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48					" , Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			13	13	Eads, Welby, M	Head	R	12		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Operator	Motor Freight Line	4888	O	yes		no	
50					" , Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12 B | 474

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		13	13	Vadas, Leonard M.	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
52				" Lucille	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
53				" W. M. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
54				" Maurice	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87		None								
55		14	14	Shepherd, J. W. Jr.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Manufacturer	Cottonseed Oil Mill	1268	O	yes		yes	WW	
56				" Ann L.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
57		15	15	Aldridge, J. R.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Cottonseed Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
58				" [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None								
59				" William B.	[illegible]					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Cottonseed Co.	4590	W	yes		no		
60		16	16	Carpenter, Bert B.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		1
61	College			" Eddie F.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
62				" Willie C.	Son					M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
63				" Ruby B.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64				" Bert B. Jr.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7281	W	yes				
65				" Russel E.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66				" Clint M.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				" Abbie E.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68		17	17	Harvey, Ella	Wife-H	R	8		no	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	None								
69				" Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
70		17	18	Pierson, Harry	Head	R	7		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Proprietor	Skating Rink	2374	O	yes		no		
71				" Mittie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
72				" Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				" Omallee	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74		18	19	Evans, Joe L.	Head	O	3600	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	2223	O	yes		no		
75				" Katherine M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76				" Joe L. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77		19	20	Painter, Jessie H.	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Officer, police	City marshall	8693	W	yes		no		
78				" Lora	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None								
79				" Walter	Son					M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7613	W	yes		no		
80				" Ethel	Daughter-in-law					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
81				" Bobbie	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82				" Lois	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4390	W	yes				
83				Holder, Nate	Boarder					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9949	W	yes				
84		20	21	Hendrick, Alax	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87	yes	Sale clerk	Implement Supplies	7821	W	yes		yes	WW	
85				" Atto	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
86				" Wesley	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87				Crawford, John K.	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Sale clerk	Insurance	7873	W	yes		no		
88		21	22	Fennell, James T.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Retail Agent	Refined Oil Products	62X7	W	yes		no		
89				" Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90				" Loretha	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				" Thelma	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92				" Jimmie O.	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93		22	23	Robbins, Robert H.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Retail Agent	Refined Oil Products	62X7	W	yes		no		
94				" Ruby F.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
95				" Edna F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
96				" Robert H.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
97				Smith, Winston	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Artist	Art gallery	8394	W	no	1-3	no		
98				Starks, A. F.	Roomer					F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99	College	23	24	Finney, William A.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Helper	Electric Contracting	7778	W	no	1-4	no		
100				" Cecil J.	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 23 A | 475 | 237

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, [illegible] W. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]		24	25	[illegible], Sherman, H.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
2					", Mahala, C	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
3					", Wilbur	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Asst Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	no	54			
4					", Evelyn	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7477	W	yes				
5					", Leola	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
6					", Lavenia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
7			25	26	Mathews, Carroll, J	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Department Store	3791	O	yes		no		
8					", Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none								
9					", C. J. Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			26	27	[illegible], Frank W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8294	O	yes		no		
11					", Frank W. Jr	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8290	W	yes		no		
12					", [illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Asst Bookkeeper	Oil Mill	6767	W	yes				
13			27	28	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
14					[illegible], John, E.	Son-in-law					M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Wholesale agent	Refined Oil Products	43 X 1	W	yes		no		
15					", Mamie, B	Daughter					F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Products	6? X 1	NP	yes				
16			28	29	Shepherd, J. W	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Live Stock	1111	O	yes		no		2
17					", Molly	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
18			29	30	Wyatt, Slater, B	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Physician	Private Sanitarium	9274	O	yes		no		
19					", Frances, M	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
20					", Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					", Jackson	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					", Peggy, J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
23			30	31	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	yes				
24			30	32	Warner, Lewis, B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12				yes	Lineman	Telephone	8677	W	yes		no		
25					", Edith	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
26					", Joyce, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			31	33	Cain, Hubert, [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes		no		
28					", Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
29					", J. P.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					", Everett, A	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					", Frances, V	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					", Hubert, L.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					", Dorothy, J.	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			32	34	Harrington, Frank, J.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	3X94	O	yes		no		
35					", Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
36					", Francis, H	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					", John, M	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					", Bennett	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					", Thomas, W	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Sinkley, Lela	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41			33	35	Byrd, Wallace	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Grocery Store	7916	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					", Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43	Cleveland St		34	36	Thurman, William, T	Head	R	16		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired Clergyman	Presbyterian Church	XXXX				no		
44					", Sarah, P	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
45					Schimelpfenig, Henry	Son-in-law					M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Building Contractor	Carpenter	66X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					", [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
47			35	37	Maultsby, James, A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Building Contractor	Carpenter	66X1	W	yes		no		
48					", Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
49					", Lucille	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			35	38	Dunn, [illegible], D	Head	R	13		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Postmaster	U. S. Mail	9976	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Do no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H" | Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R | Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. | Col. 11—Male M, Female F | Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full | Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D | Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al | Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP | Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2027 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Texas

County: Collin

Incorporated place: Plano Town

Ward of city: ... Block No. ...

Township or other division of county: ... Unincorporated place: ... Institution: ...

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B | 480

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Frank M [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	35	38	[illegible], Doris J.	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			〃, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	36	39	Aldridge, Chas. C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		no	
54			〃, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
55			〃, Annie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Cotton [illegible] Office	[illegible]	W	yes			
56			〃, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57			[illegible], Frank M	Father-in-law					M	W	85	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired Farmer						yes	Civ
58	A	A	Taylor, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Neg	29	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		yes	WW
59	37	40	[illegible], [illegible] C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	2221	O	yes		no	
60			〃, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61	38	41	Brannon, Henry M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
62			〃, Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63			〃, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			〃, Ruby	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			Brannon, John E	Boarder					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
66	39	42	Brown, Rice E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	8890	W	yes		no	
67			〃, Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleswoman	[illegible]	4290	W	yes			
68			〃, [illegible]	Mother					F	W	63	Wd	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none							
69	40	43	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	13000	R	no	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	France	[illegible]		87	12	1			yes	Retired							
70			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter-H					F	W	55	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Bavaria	[illegible]		87	12	1			yes	none							
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	1885	Na	yes	Janitor	Public School	6894	W	yes		no	
72			〃, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none							
73			〃, Mary	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Virginia		87	00	1			yes	none							
74	42	45	Barnard, George A.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky		80					yes	Helper	Restaurant	9591	W	no	6-12	no	
75			〃, Eliza F	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
76			〃, Ford A.	Son					M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes		no	
77			〃, Susie M.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
78	43	46	Klepper, John B	Head	R	5		No	M	W	80	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Virginia		66					yes	none						no	
79	44	47	Erickson, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
80	48	48	Fletcher, Frank	Head	R	8		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Dry Goods	4290	W	no	7-12	no	
81			〃, Allie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			〃, Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			〃, J. W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84	45	49	Bell, Joseph W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7777	W	yes		no	
85			〃, Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			〃, James W	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87			〃, Martha R	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			〃, Charlie E	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89	46	50	Crockett, Charlie	Head	R	17		no	M	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Plaster	7781	W	yes		no	
90			〃, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
91			〃, William M	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7779	W	yes		no	
92			〃, [illegible] W	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
93			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	23	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
94			〃, [illegible]	Grandson					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95	47	51	Schimelpfenig, [illegible]	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	73	Wd	32	no	yes	Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria	German	12	12	1	1880	Na	yes	none							
96	48	52	Schimelpfenig, Will	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Bavaria	Bavaria		87	12	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
97			〃, Effie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
98			〃, Susan	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
99			Thompson, Jesse	Boarder					M	W	61	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods	7491	O	yes		no	
100			〃, Rodger	Boarder					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Plano Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-20 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3A — 4851 — 238

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Frank M. Winston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1	[illegible] St	49	52	Glaser, Chester D.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87			yes	Postmaster	U. S. Mail	9226	W	no	12-8	no	
2				" , Willa L.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
3				" , C. D.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
4				" , Vonita	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
5				" , Mary	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
6				" , Allaharre	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				none							
7				" , John	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				none							
8				" , Robert	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				none							
9		50	54	Miller, Berryman A.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Department Store	4391	W	yes		no	
10				" , Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
11				" , Nancy L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		~~Oklahoma~~	Texas	Texas	16				none							
12		51	55	Mathews, Ollie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Department Store	8391	O	yes			
13				— , Theo	Sister					F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Department Store	8391	O	yes			
14				Moore, Mitchell	Servant					M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois	81			yes	Servant	Private Home	9316	W	yes		no	
15		51	56	Lynge, Nels P.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark	87	01	0	yes	Enumerator	Government Census	7X23	W	yes		no	
16				— , Ollie B.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							
17				— , Eugene O.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18				— , Evelyn Morrow	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19		52	57	Holderman, John J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania	61			yes	none						no	
20				— , Beulah L.	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
21		53	58	Graves, Rufus E.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	70	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						no	
22				" , Rowena	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
23				— , Hugh A.	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7224	W	yes		no	
24				— , Henry A.	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7224	W	yes		no	
25				— , Coble W.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7224	W	yes		no	
26				— , Charlie	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
27		54	59	Miles, Effie	Head	R	5		no	F	W	50	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Laborer	Dress Factory	7810	W	yes			
28				— , Arthur	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Cement Plant	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
29				— , Bertha	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Railway	6?2?	W	yes			
30				— , Edna	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Housekeeper	at home	xxxx	NP				
31				— , Thelma	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
32				Neal, Miranda	Mother					F	W	73	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
33		55	60	Schimelpfening, Clarence W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	6790	W	yes		yes	WW
34				— , Hulda	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany	86	18	0	yes	none							
35		56	61	Schimelpfening, Fred	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	47	Wd	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany	80	18	0	yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	7391	W	yes		no	
36				Isabell, Alex R.	Son-in-law					M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Salesman	Food Products	7390	W	yes		yes	WW
37				— , Irene	Daughter-H					F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
38				— , Alex A. Jr.	Grandson					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
39	Alexander St	57	62	Rock, Gratton F.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8391	O	yes		no	
40				— , Gertrude L.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15			yes	none							
41				— , Gratton F. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
42		58	63	Hughston, Oliver N.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Grain Elevator	7224	W	yes		no	
43				— , Leta M.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
44				— , Noah J.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45				— , Thomas N.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46		59	64	Shepherd, Clint E.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stockman	Rodeo	V1VV	W	yes		no	
47				— , Maude	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
48				— , Julia M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
49				— , Haggard G.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				none							
50				— , George L.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Plano Town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

491

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			60	65	Cottrell, James D	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Lawyer	General practice	3840	O	yes		no		
52					—, Josie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Bavaria	Bavaria		87	13	0			yes	none								
53					Parker, Robert	Servant					M	Neg	79	Wd	25	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		yes	Civ	
54	Cleveland St		61	66	Armstrong, William C	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
55					—, Lella L	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	10	0			yes	Proprietor	Beauty Salon	3096	O	yes				
56					—, Francis M	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
57					—, Taylor E	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
58					[illegible], Lonnie	Boarder					F	W	23	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Pidor, Louise	Boarder					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			62	67	Samm, A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	68	Wd	27	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Bavaria		85	10	0			yes	Agent	Railroad	6299	W	no	1-9	no		
61			63	68	Strain, Joe D	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Substitute Weigher	Public Scales	7772	W	yes		no		
62					—, Roxy W	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
63					Weaver, Robert	Uncle					M	W	57	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none						no		
64					—, Susan K	Mother-in-law					F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
65			64	69	Herod, Mathew W	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
66					—, Estella - H	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
67			65	70	Barnett, Carrie	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
68					Carpenter, Donna	Sister-H					F	W	50	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
69	Ferrand St		66	71	Davis, Effie	Head	O	8000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Maud	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Beckham, Leslie W	Son-in-law					M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
72					—, Helen	Daughter-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—, Betty J	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—, Elroy J	Grandson					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Pinkston, Calvin	Servant					M	Neg	59	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		no		
76			67	72	Hart, J. S.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	8791	W	yes		no		
77					—, Clara M	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			68	73	Thompson, Francis H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes		no		
79					—, Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Mary S	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Cirfe	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Francis H Jr	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			69	74	Sokolowsky, Ben	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Russia-Poland	Russia-Poland	Russian	19	06	v	1891	Na	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
84					—, Bessie D	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	v	1893	Na	yes	none								
85					—, Marcia	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Poland		87	06	0			yes	none								
86					—, Harriet	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Poland		87	06	0			yes	none								
87					—, Jack H	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Poland		87	06	0				none								
88					—, Sigell J	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Poland		87	06	0				none								
89	W. Madison St		70	75	Siscoe, Otis H	Head	R	8		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible]	Cotton seed	4216	W	yes		no		
90					—, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
91					—, H. W.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—, Dorothy K	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			71	76	Harrington, Rufus E	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Coffin Co	4576	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					—, Madge	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, Betty B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					May, George D	Father-in-law					M	W	65	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none						no		
97			72	77	Milton, Lawrence	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	1-10	no		
98					—, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
99					—, Lois	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86					yes	none								
100					—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 A | 239 | 4957

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Frank M. Winslow, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1				Melton, Alma	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		16		none							
2				Melton, Billie G	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		16		none							
3				Breeding, Albert H	Boarder				v	M	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		24	yes	none							
4	N Main	73	78	Landy, William T	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
5				Landy, Lula M	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	none							
6		74	79	Stanley, Wright A	Head	O	3800	R	no	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Agent	Insurance	8223	W	yes		no	
7				Stanley, Mittie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87	yes	none							
8				Stanley, Wright A Jr	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
9		74	80	Addison, Laura B	Head	R	1/2		no	F	W	40	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87	yes	Clerk	Department store	88 18	W	yes			
10				Addison, Alma L	Daughter-H				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16	yes	none							
11		75	81	Poole, John B	Head	R	25		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Operator	motor freight line	4X8V	O	yes		no	
12				Poole, Sallie C	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		12	yes	Dressmaker	at home	8364	O	yes			
13				Poole, Douglas J	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Helper	motor freight line	788V	NP	yes			
14				Poole, Myrtle	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Helper	Restaurant	959V	W	yes			
15				Yager, Harry M	Son-in-law				v	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87	yes	Helper	Meat market	7890	W	yes		no	
16				Yager, Vernice L	Daughter				v	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	none							
17				Yager, Dorothy J	Granddaughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
18				Poole, J N	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	none							
19				Poole, De Lois	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		none							
20		76	82	Dugger, Alice	Head	O	2000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81	yes	none							
21				Dugger, Glen B	Son				v	M	W	39	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	Clerk	Feed store	3390	W	yes		no	
22				Dugger, Bryan L	Grandson				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
23		77	83	Harvey, Renton J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87	yes	Brick mason	Brick masonry	0 3 X1	W	no	1-11	yes	WW
24				Harvey, Tessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
25				Bryan, George B	Step-son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	none							
26				Harvey, James F	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
27		78	84	Littleton, Walter L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Tonsorial artist	Barber shop	3026	W	yes		no	
28				Littleton, Debra V	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87	yes	none							
29				Littleton, Malford	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
30				Littleton, J W	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
31				Littleton, De Lois M	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
32		79	85	Harrington, Liddy C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87	yes	Salesman	Retail furniture	4290	W	yes		no	
33				Harrington, Leila B	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
34				Harrington, Edwena C	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
35				Harrington, Nancy L	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
36	N Main St	80	86	Shelton, Robert L	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87	yes	none						no	
37				Shelton, Georgie	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		81	yes	none							
38		81	87	Ellis, Walter D	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Physician	General practice	7294	O	yes		no	
39				Ellis, Anna J	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66	yes	none							
40	Vance St	82	88	Lemmell, Harry S	Head	O	800		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87	yes	Stockman	Live stock	VVVV	O	yes		no	
41				Lemmell, Lilly	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	none							
42				Lemmell, Herman	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
43				Lemmell, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none							
44				Lemmell, Raymond	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none							
45				Lemmell, Sidney	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87		none							
46		83	89	Stewart, Frank M	Head	O	800		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	no	1-12	no	
47				Stewart, Sallie A	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Iowa		87	yes	none							
48				Stewart, Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
49		84	90	Norton, Madison W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4290	W	yes		no	
50				Norton, Alma A	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-? | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Norton, Roger, K	Son				no	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
52			—, Jack, H.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
53			—, Bobbie, L	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
54	85	91	Coley, Archie, R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
55			—, Pearl, A	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none				no				
56			—, Dorothy, A	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
57			—, Hazel, E	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
58			—, Archie, Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
59			—, Nina, F	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
60	86	92	Blank, Paul, H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Rural carrier	U. S. Mail	8894	W	yes		no		
61			—, Margaret, L	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				no				
62			—, Gene, H	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
63			—, Margaret, K	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				no				
64	87	93	Spillman, Mary, V	Head	O	3000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa	65	yes	none				no				
65			—, Marta	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Iowa	87	yes	Clerk	Department	8290	W	yes				
66	①	94	Hays, James, W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
67			—, Annie, L	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Iowa	87	yes	none				no				
68	88	95	Harrett, J. C.	Head	R	12		[illegible]	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		X
69			—, Sudie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
70			—, Opal, B	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
71			—, Horace, E	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
72			—, Billie, R	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
73			—, Mildred, V	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none				no				
74			—, Mary, J	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				no				
75			—, Betty, J	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				no				
76	89	96	Smith, Willie, W.	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Deliveryman	Ice Plant	8690	W	yes		no		
77			—, Leva, J	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
78			—, Willie, W. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
79	⑨	97	Dugree, John, A	Head	R	6		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Deliveryman	Ice Plant	8690	W	yes		no		
80			—, Clarice, L	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none								
81			—, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
82	90	98	Green, Henry	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	55	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Retail Furniture	8640	W	yes		no		
83			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	52	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			—, John, H	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
85			—, Helen, L	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86			Bush, Eddy	Brother-in-law					M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
87	91	99	Williams, Frank	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	52	D	35	no	no	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7819	W	yes		no		
88			—, Earl	Brother					M	Neg	45	D	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		no		
89	92	100	McClendon, Wylie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-13	no		
90			—, Dovie	Wife-H					F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Washer-woman	at Home	8296	W	yes				
91			—, Lily, M	Step-daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92	93	101	Lowry, Sallie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	87	Wd	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
93			Bishop, Mary	Son					M	Neg	38	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		no		
94			—, Jack	Son					M	Neg	20	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
95			[illegible]	Boarder					M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
96	94	102	Fisher, Geo.	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
97			—, Della	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
98			Crooms, James	Step-son					M	Neg	26	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
99	95	103	Crooms, Nat	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	45	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
100	96	104	Clark, Tom	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	14	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5A
240

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			96	104	Clark, Lila	Wife-H				N	F	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	cook	Private Home	4096	W	yes				
2					Sherman	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
3					Lucille	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
4					Morris, Bertha M	Grand-Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Monie Jr	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			97	105	Johnson, Simon	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	62	M	22	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
7					Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
8			98	106	Higgins, Aff	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
9					Ida	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Washer-woman	at home	7296	W	yes				
10					Brooks, Virbina	Grand-Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Elton	Grand-Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			99	107	[illegible], Hastin	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1-14	no		
13					Florence	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					[illegible] J	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-15	no		
15					Emma F	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					Virginia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					[illegible]	Daughter				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					[illegible] F	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			100	108	Scott, Will	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Labourer	Elam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
22					Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
23					Tomason, Jessie L	Step-Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	[illegible]		86					yes	none								
24			101	109	Oliver, Lozo	Head	R	9		no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
25					Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26					Everett	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1-16			
27					Rose	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP	yes				
28					Robert	Son				v	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph	8479	W	yes				
29			102	110	Roach, James H	Head	R	11		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-17	no		
30					Mamie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
31					Saltsman, Alvin	Son-in-law				v	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-18	yes	WW	
32					Ola M	Daughter				v	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
33					Roach, Ollie C	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-19	no		
34					Hubert H	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	1-20	no		
35					Ruby L	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
36					Edward J	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
37					Emma F	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
38					Saltsman, Alvin E Jr	Grand-son				v	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			103	111	Murrah, James C	Head	R	6		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Labourer	Live Stock Farm	VIVV	W	no	1-21	no		
40					Lizzie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Morgan M	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
42					W. E.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43					Dorothy N	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
44					Louie D	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
45					Elaine W	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			104	112	Gibson, Richard C	Head	O	800		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
47					Laura B	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
48			105	113	Oliver, Clarence C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no		no		
49					Alvena M	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					McCloud, Minnie	Grand-mother				v	F	W	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home, or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
51			105	117	Southwood, Elmer J	Head	R	7		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teamster	Express Co	4V79	W	yes		no		
52					Cora L	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
53					Dave P	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes		no		
54					Lela B	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
55			106	115	Vick, Ernest N	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Overseer	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
56	no name				Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
57					Cordell	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
58					Vaughn	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
59					Christine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
60					Murray	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
61					Juanita	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
62					Ramey C	Son					M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
63			107	116	Miller, Tony P	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		13					yes	none						no		
64					Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		13					yes	none								
65					Dunn, Johnnie	Son-in-law					M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes		no		
66	Reed St				Geraldine L	Daughter					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
67					Peggy S	Granddaughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
68			108	117	Odell, Grady H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Trader	Live Stock	9X11	O	yes		no		
69					Dora	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
70					Margaret N	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Henry M	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					Billie	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			109	118	Starnes, Joe R	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Teamster	Public dray	4V81	O	yes		no		
74					Bertha R	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
75	S. Virginia St		110	119	Southwood, William N	Head	R	7		no	M	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
76					Margaret N	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
77					Wayne	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	no		no		
78			111	120	Williams, Ardilla	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	31	D	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
79					Aubin A	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	none								
80					Dempsey, Sidney	Boarder					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
81	S. Pine St		112	121	Moore, Harriet	Head	R	7		no	F	Neg	64	Wd	23	no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Washer-woman	at home	8396	W	yes		no		
82					Wright, Irene	Daughter					F	Neg	26	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
83					Telma R	Granddaughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			113	122	Graves, Emanza J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Cotton Gin	1868	W	no	1-24	no		
85					Ada A	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Ida M	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					Sam H	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			114	123	Woolridge, Tom	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	no	1-25	no		
89	Harrit St				Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8396	W	yes				
90					Deidiot	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					James E	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
92			115	124	Cogwell, Will C	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	no		no		
93					Jones, Ada	Roomer					M	Neg	20	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes				
94			116	125	McBride, Tom	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	no	1-25	no		
95					Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Myrtle	Daughter					F	Neg	34	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
97					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	32	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8396	W	yes				
98					Johnson, Walter	Grandson					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	no	1-24			
99					Brown, Sarah	Granddaughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			117	126	Higgins, Jack	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	no	-27	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: -

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6A
241

Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			117	126	Higgins, Bessie L	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Davy, L	Son				v	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—, H. B	Son				v	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	[illegible]				Taylor, Anderson	Boarder				v	M	Neg	58	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	no	1-28	no		
5					Whitley, James, R	Boarder				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, John	Boarder				v	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			118	127	Jones, Bill	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	58	M	28	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
8					—, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
9					—, Alice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
10					—, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
11					—, [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
12					[illegible], James	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
13					Ford, Aubin	Boarder				v	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
14					Jones, Alma	Roomer				v	F	Neg	52	D	22	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States		14					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
15					—, Johnny	Roomer				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14						none								
16	[illegible]		119	128	Watkins, Sofine	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
17					—, Blannie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
18					—, Pauline	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
19					Davis, Earl	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	no	1-29	no		
20					—, Maurine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21					—, Betsy, B	Grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					Watkins, Hugh, E	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
23			120	129	Laughlin, Marion	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	62	M	42	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
24					—, Annie, B	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25					Harris, Robert	Nephew				v	M	Neg	26	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26			121	130	Burke, Henry	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	72	M	18	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Butcher	Meat market	8771	W	yes		no		
27	[illegible]				—, Marty	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	71	M	16	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28			122	131	Hackett, Henderson	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
29					Otto, Carlton	Roomer	~~R~~	~~5~~		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no		
30					—, Gladys	Roomer				v	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
31			123	132	Taylor, Keith, C	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6096	O	yes		yes	WW	
32					—, Estella	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	[illegible]	NP	yes				
33					—, Chester, C, Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			124	133	Thomas, Will	Head	O	Un		no	M	Neg	66	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	2-2	no		
35					—, Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
36	[illegible]				—, Rebecca	Daughter				v	F	Neg	31	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Housekeeper	at home	[illegible]	NP					
37					—, Floyd	Son				v	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					—, Della, A	Daughter				v	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39					—, Elnore	Daughter				v	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
40					—, B. J.	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
41			125	134	Davidson, Luther	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
42					—, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
43			126	135	De Hay, Eugene, W	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	38	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					—, Mattie, R	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
45					Murphy, Mary, E	Boarder				v	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
46			127	136	Kemp, Katie	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Neg	35	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
47					—, A. H.	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, J. W.	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—, Etta, M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—, Willie A	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
51	127	136	[illegible], Marvin H	Son			No	M	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
52			[illegible], Hattie	Sister			v	F	Neg	31	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
53	128	137	[illegible], Turner	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
54			Vergie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
55	129	138	Thornton, John	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	80	M	35	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						no	
56			Thornton, Charity	Wife H			v	F	Neg	67	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
57	130	139	Green, Tom H	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	59	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8891	O	yes		no	
58			Effie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Washer-woman	at home	8596	W	yes			
59			Clark, [illegible]	Father-in-law			v	M	Neg	80	Wd	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						no	
60	131	140	Mc[illegible], Willie	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
61			Rachael	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Washer-woman	at home	8596	O	yes			
62			Womack, Ada	Mother-in-law			v	F	Neg	65	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
63	132	141	Wright, Johnnie	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cottonseed Oil mill	7268	W	no	2 33	no	
64			Fannie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washer-woman	at home	8596	W	yes			
65	133	142	[illegible], Jim	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Servant	Private home	9296	W	yes		no	
66			Ellen	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	yes	none							
67	134	143	[illegible], Jessie	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
68			Ruby	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
69			[illegible]	Son			v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
70			James	Son			v	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71			[illegible], Dan	Boarder			v	M	Neg	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
72	135	144	Nixon, Chloe	Head H	R	7	no	F	Neg	32	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
73			Emanuel, Joanna	Cousin			v	F	Neg	24	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
74			Jimmie T	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
75			Cecil	Son			v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
76			Doris	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77	136	145	Shelby, Frank	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	80	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						no	
78	137	146	Moody, Tom	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8891	O	yes		no	
79			Virginia	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
80			Isiah	Father			v	M	Neg	82	Wd	25	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none						yes	Civ
81	138	147	Thomas, Dick	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-34	no	
82			Lula	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
83	139	148	Simon, Phil	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
84			Addie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
85			Anderson, Jeffrey B	Grand-daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
86	140	149	Holmes, [illegible]	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	53	Wd	31	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	yes		no	
87			Carter, Ida	Sister-H			v	F	Neg	60	D	18	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Washer-woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
88	141	150	Ellis, Dave	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	no	2-35	no	
89	142	151	Crim, Bill	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						no	
90			Sarah	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	56	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Washer woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
91	143	152	Arnold, Josie	Head H	R	6	no	F	Neg	35	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washer-woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			
92			Williams, George	Son			v	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
93			Emma R	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
94			[illegible], June	Brother			v	M	Neg	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no	
95	144	153	Cottrell, Herk	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8899	W	no	3-6	no	
96			Rosa	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
97			Herk Jr	Son			v	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
98	145	154	Clark, Lizzie	Head H	R	7	no	F	Neg	47	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
99			Samuel	Son			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-36	no	
100	146	155	McDonald, Myrtle	Head H	R	3	No	F	Neg	50	D	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Washer-woman	at Home	8596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
242

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran
1		147	157	Wiggington, Earl	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1188	W	no	2-37	no
2				— Lavenia	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3		14		— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4		148	157	Nelson, Watkins	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2-31	no
5				— Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	53	M	13	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
6				Davis, Ennis D	Son-in-law					M	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1188	W	no	2-37	no
7				— Virginia	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8				Nelson, Willie	Adopted son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9		149	158	Hall, Alf	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8221	O	yes		no
10				— Eliza	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Helper	Restaurant	7591	NP			
11				Wallace, Willie	Grand-son					M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2-40	no
12				Brooks, Chas. D	Grand-daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13		150	159	Stann, Josie	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer-woman	at home	7596	W	yes		
14				— Ethel	Sister-H					F	Neg	35	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15		151	160	Higgins, A. C	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1188	W	no	2-41	no
16				— Madell	Wife-H					F	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				— Pearl M	[illegible]					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18				— Lila M	Daughter					F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19		152	161	Thomas, Jim	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no
20				— Willie M	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	14	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8396	W	yes		
21				Hamble, Willie	Son-in-law					M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		
22				— Dorothy M	Daughter					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23				— Dorothy L	Grand-daughter					F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24				Thomas, Jimmie L	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25				Chatman, Fanny M	Step-daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				Thomas, Willie	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27				— Vera M	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				— Benjamin	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29				— Jimmie Jr	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30		153	162	Powell, Olivia	Head-H	R	7		no	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer-woman	at home	8596	W	yes		
31				— Lula M	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32				— Roberta	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33				— Susana	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34				— Dewey	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35				— Ethel J	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36		154	163	Pierce, George	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7228	W	yes		no
37				— Mozell	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none						
38		155	164	Stimpson, Millie	Head	O	600		no	F	Neg	49	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
39				— Earl	Son					M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1188	W	yes		no
40				— Ora	Daughter-in-law					F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer-woman	at home	8396	W	yes		
41				— Robert	Grand-son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42		156	165	Holmes, Maggie	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	65	D	18	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
43				Crossman, Mary	Daughter-H					F	Neg	47	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6696	W	yes		
44				— Elizabeth	Grand-daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45				Holmes, Walter	Grand-son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	2-42	no
46				Bruner, Lena	Daughter					F	Neg	28	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8396	W	yes		
47		157	166	Jones, Clarence	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cottonseed Oil Mill	7762	W	no	2-43	no
48				— Stella	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50				— Priscilla	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
51	157	166	Jones, Clarence Jr	Son			no	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			Wilson, Umon	Uncle				M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	2-44	no	
53	158	167	Stingson, Carrie	Head H	O	200	no	F	Neg	39	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	at home	7396	W	yes			
54			—, A. J.	Son				M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—, Millie	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			N. G.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Lossie	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			Edwards, Ida L	Grand daughter				F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			Drake, Will	Brother				M	Neg	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
60	159	168	Palmer, Holston	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	245	no	
61			— Lilly	Wife-H				F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
62			— A. J.	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
63			Betty, J	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
64			— Thomas, A	Son				M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none							
65	160	169	Bowen, Manda	Head H	R	7	no	F	Neg	55	Wd	16	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
66	161	170	Dubry, Willie	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-46	yes	WW
67			— Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	none							
68	162	171	Phillips, Lloyd	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-47	yes	WW
69			— Abbey D	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	163	172	Anderson, Ralph	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-48	no	
71			— Millie	Wife H				F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			George, J.	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73	164	173	Collins, William, A	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	74	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						yes	Civ
74			— Sammy L	Daughter H				F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Private school	[illegible]	O	yes			
75			Moore, Hattie J	Daughter				F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
76			— Johnnie	Son-in-law				M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	2-49	no	
77			Whitfield, Robert L	Grandson				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	165	174	Alexander, Mangie	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron foundry	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
79			Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
80	166	175	Roberson, Berry	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	68	M	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						no	
81			Inez	Wife H				F	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
82			Parker, Inez	Step daughter				F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer woman	at home	2596	W	yes			
83			Katy	Step daughter				F	Neg	20	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Washer woman	at home	2596	W	yes			
84			Johnson, Ida M	Granddaughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
85			Carl, E	Grandson				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	167	176	Hogle, Elnora	Head H	R	5	no	F	Neg	52	Wd	15	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Washer woman	at home	2596	W	yes			
87			— Cager	Son				M	Neg	32	D	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	no	3-4	yes	WW
88			— Curtis	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
89			— Baby Dolls	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
90	168	177	David, Zebe	Head	R	500	no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
91			— Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Danny, E	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— Egbert	Son				M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
94	169	178	Sullivan, Virginia	Head H	R	8	no	F	Neg	29	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Washer woman	at home	2596	W	yes			
95			— Luellen, M	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
96			— Mary, C	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97	170	179	Whitfield, Arthur	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
98			— Emma L	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	Washer woman	at home	2596	W	yes			
99			— Mary, E	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— J Hugh	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Line
51	170	179	Whitfield, Evelyn	Daughter				no	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								51
52			— Sadie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								52
53			— Arthur L	Son				✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								53
54			Prince, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	73	Wd	16	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	none								54
55			Barber, Ned	Grand-son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								55
56	171	180	Hudson, Lige	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIII	W	no	2-50	no		56
57			— Lide	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	14	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								57
58			— Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								58
59			— Cleo B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								59
60			— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								60
61			Holmes, Thelma L	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								61
62			— Aridia	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								62
63	172	181	Milton, Lula	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	60	M	28	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								63
64	173	182	Darnell, Sarah	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	55	D	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	at Home	8396	W					64
65			— Pearl	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								65
66	174	183	Johnson, Carl	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Street Construction	[illegible]	W	yes		no		66
67			— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								67
68			— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								68
69			Patterson, Cleo	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								69
70	175	184	Slingson, John	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIII	W	yes		no		70
71			— Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								71
72			— Elmo	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				72
73			— Celestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								73
74			— R. C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								74
75			— Cora L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								75
76			— Bertha M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								76
77	176	185	Prince, Jerry	Head	O	350		no	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8391	O	yes		no		77
78			— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								78
79			— Ned	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	at Home	XXXX	NP					79
80			— J T	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								80
81			— Allie M	Grand Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								81
82	177	186	Wallace, John	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	57	D	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	no	2-57	no		82
83			— Johnnie M	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP					83
84	178	187	Clark, Lizzie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6091	W	yes				84
85	179	188	Hicks, Joe	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Steam Railroad	7777	W	no	2-62	yes	WW	85
86			Dougherd, Etha M	Boarder-H				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								86
87			Hoof, Jessie M	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								87
88			Johnson, Dan	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	60	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	7999	W	yes		no		88
89	180	189	Davis, Lonnie	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	no	2-57	no		89
90			— Virginia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								90
91	181	190	Blair, Otho	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	49	[illegible]	28	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIII	W	no	2-54	no		91
92			— Della	Daughter-H				✓	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP					92
93			— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								93
94			— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								94
95			— Benjamin W	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								95
96			— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none								96
97	182	191	Jones, Ezekiel	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		97
98			— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								98
99			— Jimmie	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								99
100			— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1			[illegible], [illegible] W	Son				No	M	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	183	192	Mixon, Guy	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7779	W	no	2-55	no	
3			Alberta	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	184	193	Davidson, Gene	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes		no	
5			Carry	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			Oliver, D	Son				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	185	194	Murry, Charlie B	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	46	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7779	W	no	2-56	no	
8			Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
9	186	195	Moore, Hubert	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7779	W	no	2-57	no	
10			Emma E	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	187	196	Taylor, Walter	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	no	2-58	no	
12			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			Marchita	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			[illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			Willie, [illegible]	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder				v	M	Neg	45	D	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7777	W	no	2-57	no	
18	188	197	Edwards, Viola	Head	O	1500		no	F	Neg	49	D	20	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Washer-woman	at Home	7596	W	yes			
19			Rubin	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	189	198	Taylor, Augusta	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	44	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Leonard, C	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			[illegible], M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			[illegible], M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			Ramon, M	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	190	199	Hairston, John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	yes		yes	WW
26			Virginia S	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
27			Alannie M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
28			Lilia, A	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
29			Virginia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
30			[illegible], A	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
31			John, L	Son				v	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
32			Bessie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
33	191	200	Brown, Jessie	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	48	M	46	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber Shop	2516	W	yes		no	
34			Missouri	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
35			Saunders, Ophelia	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Wyatt, Onie, V	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			Clyde	Grandson				v	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			Saunders, John, W	Step-son				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	192	201	Nelson, Archie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7829	W	yes		no	
40			[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	193	202	Denson, Jim	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	no	2-60	yes	WW
42			Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
43			Ida, L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
44			Jaggie	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
45			A. D	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
46			Fannie M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
47	194	203	Daniels, Clemmie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7779	W	no	3-1	no	
48			Stewart, Charlie	Roomer				v	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7779	W	no	3-2	no	
49	195	204	Fulton, Joe	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	62	D	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	no	3-3	no	
50	196	205	Palmer, Robert	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V111	W	no	3-5	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9A
244

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank M. [illegible], Enumerator.

April 8

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			196	205	Palmer, Gladys	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none								
3					— Robert Jr	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
4					— Percy E	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
5			197	206	Robbins, Harvey A	Head				yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	yes		no		7
6					— Sarah E	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
7			198	207	Carpenter, John W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	1162	W	no	3-7	yes	WW	
8					— Carry G	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9					— J. W. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Doris A	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
11			199	208	Hall, Charlie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Retail Agent	Refined Oil Products	8X	W	yes		no		
12					— Georgie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	none								
13					— Lorene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			200	209	Watts, Oscar	Head	R	7		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						no		
15					— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
16			201	210	Jones, Luther A	Head	R	8		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no		
17					— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	none								
18					— Wallace	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
19					— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
20					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						none								
21					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81						none								
22					— Doris E	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81						none								
23			[illegible]	211	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
24					— Eddie M	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
25					Jourdan, [illegible] L	Step-son					M	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none								
26			203	212	Bradley, Sam	Head	R	5		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		no		
27					— Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
28					— Emory	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Tommie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
30			20[illegible]	213	Carrell, Henry	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber Shop	7676	W	yes		no		
31					— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
32			204	214	Campbell, Naylor	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-8	no		
33					— Juanita	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			205	215	Sherman, Jesse	Head	O	200		no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
35			206	216	Gribble, John L	Head	R	400		no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Feed Mill	7212	O	yes		no		
36					— Isabell	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	France	United States		60	18	1			yes	none								
37			207	217	Scott, James M	Head	R	8		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
38					— Vergie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
39					— Jackie C	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			208	218	Gough, Rutra O	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
41					— Bess	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Dwayne	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Joe L	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			209	219	[illegible], Mattie	Head	R	12		no	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
46					— James	Son					M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
47					— Louise	Daughter-in-law-H					F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					[illegible], Dorothy M	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
49			210	220	Campbell, Elmer L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0631	W	yes		no		
50					— Ella M	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—5667 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County:
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
5-4

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			210	220	[illegible], Roberta	Daughter				no	F	W	30	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
52					—, Loyd	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		81					yes	[illegible]	Cafe	1211	W	yes		no		
53					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
54			211	221	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	7		no	M	W	42	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	3-9	no		
55					—	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
56					[illegible], [illegible]	Step-son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						none								
57					—, Charlie	Head	R	9		no	M	W	48	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7724	W	yes		no		
58					—, David L	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7799	W	yes		no		
59					—, Ruth M	Daughter-H					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	at home	XXXX	NP					
60					—, Charlie G	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
61			213	223	Reynolds, Henry L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Painter	House	22X1	W	yes		no		
62					—, Minnie O	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
63					—, Stewart F	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Painter	House	2211	W	yes		no		
64					Hogan, Tom H	Boarder					M	W	53	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7799	W	yes		no		
65			214	224	Moore, Clyde H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7799	W	no	3-10	yes	WW	
66					—, Ed O	Brother					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7799	W	no	3-11	no		
67					—, Mattie E	Mother-H					F	W	81	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
68			215	225	Malaby, Nancy	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	74	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
69					—, [illegible] J	Son					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mail Clerk	U.S. Mail	7176	W	yes		no		
70					Fowler, [illegible]	Niece-H					F	W	38	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	Housekeeper	at home	6196	W	yes				
71			216	226	Jones, Robert A	Head	O	750		no	M	W	48	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
72					—, William J	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
73					—, Vera L	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74					—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
75					—, Sarah	Mother-H					F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
76			217	227	Lewis, Sam	Head	O	500		no	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Painter	House	22X1	W	yes		no		
77			218	228	Miller, Will J	Head	R	7		no	M	W	52	Wd	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
78			219	229	DeMoss, James B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	1	1			yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7724	W	yes		no		
79					—, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80					—, Juanita	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Bakery	4390	W	yes				
81					[illegible], Jack B	Son-in-law					M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8671	W	yes		no		
82					—, Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			220	230	Eldridge, Martha M	Head-H	R	3.00		no	F	W	84	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	none								
84					Gurley, Liza	Roomer					F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Housekeeper	at home	AAAA	NP					
85			221	231	Alderson, Cordia R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Retail Machinery	4390	W	yes		no		
86					—, Alpha H	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
87					—, Daisy A	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Minnie E	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
89			222	232	Turner, Joseph W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	Mail messenger	U.S. Mail	2276	W	yes		no		
90					—, Minnie B	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
91					[illegible], May O	Step-daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
92					—, Goldie	Step-daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Tennessee		87						none								
93					[illegible], Joe H	Grandson					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			223	233	Davis, Lewis L	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	Public Weigher	General Public	7793	W	yes		no		
95					—, May	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~Missouri~~	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
96					—, Dick H	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none					no		
97					—, Minnie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none								
98					—, Frances	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none								
99					—, Woodrow	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none								
100					Tucker, Marshall	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8671	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
245
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write
1			223	233	Tucker, Ruby	Daughter				No	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes
2			224	234	Smith, Clarence A	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes
3					— Jessie A	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	15	no	yes
4					— Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes
5					— James E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	
6					Mitcham, Loftin	Boarder					M	W	14	S		no	yes
7			225	235	Coats, Lydia O	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	61	Wd	24	no	yes
8			226	236	Hill, Milton W	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes
9					— Mary J	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes
10					— Milton W Jr	Son					M	W	1	S		no	
11			227	237	Harris, Jim	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	55	M	40	no	no
12					— Nannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no
13			228	238	Tripp, John H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes
14					— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	19	no	yes
15					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes
16			229	239	Cosby, Vernon W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes
17					— Etta	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes
18					Forgarty, Eliza	Mother-in-law					F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes
19			230	240	Lynn, Sophie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes
20					— Winard	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes
21					— Henry C	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes
22			231	241	Savage, John W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes
23					— Luna E	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes
24			232	242	Bilew, Harris K	Head	R	16		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes
25					— Atha	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes
26					— Adell	Adopted son					M	W	5	S		no	
27			233	243	Waite, Algn	Head	R	17		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes
28					— Lena M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes
29					— Algn Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	
30					— Frankie A	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no	
31	Main St		234	244	Jolte, Mattie L	Head	O	3000	R	no	F	W	40	S		no	yes
32					— Nannie J	Mother-H					F	W	77	Wd	28	no	yes
33			235	245	Mayes, Charlie S	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes
34					— Birdie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes
35					— Eline	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes
36					— Veline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes
37			236	246	Vontress, John H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	59	M	51	no	yes
38					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	30	no	yes
39					— Farrell	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no	
40			237	247	Davis, Jim J	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes
41					— Jennie E	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	23	no	yes
42					— Ruth E	Adopted Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes
43					Bailey, William H	Roomer					M	W	39	M	27	no	yes
44					— Willie A	Roomer					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes
45					Boyce, Alvin W	Roomer					M	W	49	D	35	[illegible]	
46					Robertson, Louis D	Roomer					M	W	23	S		no	yes
47					Garrett, William A	Roomer					M	W	21	S		no	yes
48					Ballard, Theron	Roomer					M	W	22	S		no	yes
49			238	248	Hays, Howard W	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	38	no	yes
50					— Ida E	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	28	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War
1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Painter	House	2281	W	yes		no	
3	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
4	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Painter Helper	House	2281	W	yes			
7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laundress	at home	3546	W	yes			
8	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	
9	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
10	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3 13	no	
12	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
13	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Drayman	General Public	4V98	O	yes		no	
14	Tennessee	Illinois	Alabama	81	yes	none							
15	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
16	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4310	W	yes		no	
17	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
18	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
19	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
20	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
21	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4310	W	yes			
22	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		yes	WW
23	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	Texas	United States	United States	87		none							
27	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8890	O	yes		yes	WW
28	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
29	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
30	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
31	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	4722	W	yes			
32	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
33	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4387	W	yes		no	
34	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Lumber yard	4346	W	yes		no	
38	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
39	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
40	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7829	W	yes		no	
41	Iowa	United States	United States	65	yes	Manager	Rooming House	8298	O	yes			
42	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
43	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Proprietor	Automobile	2289	O	yes		yes	WW
44	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
45	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Construction Foreman	Telephone	9429	W	yes		no	
46	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Telephone	7829	W	yes		no	
47	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no	
48	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no	
49	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						no	
50	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
3601
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			238	248	[illegible], Ruth W	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		17					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6290	W	yes				
52					—, Christine N	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		17					yes	none								
53			239	249	Morgan, Roy C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17					yes	Deliveryman	Ice Plant	8690	W	yes		no		
54					—, Mattie R	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—, Roy C Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
56					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
57					[illegible], William H	Father-in-law					M	W	57	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	6x81	W	yes		no		
58			240	250	[illegible], Virgil	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		17					yes	Laborer	Garage	7773	W	yes		no		
59					—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	none								
60					—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
61			240	251	Turner, Eliza	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	65	Wd	45	no	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi		13					yes	none								
62			240	252	Mayo, Lilly M	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
63					—, Sadie N	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	none								
64					—, Mary J	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17						none								
65					—, James L	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none								
66			241	253	Chaddick, [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	3-12	no		
67					—, Ruth O	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		10					yes	Stenographer	Grain & Feed	7113	W	yes				
68			242	254	Christie, Albertus L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
69					—, [illegible] J	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70			243	255	[illegible], William W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes		no		
71					—, Etta L	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					yes	none								
72			244	256	Wilson, Wallace W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Minnesota	Michigan	United States		64					yes	Water service man	Steam Railroad	2877	W	yes		no		
73					—, Eliza C	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Bavaria	Bavaria		80	12	0			yes	none								
74			245	257	[illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6091	W	yes		no		
75					—, [illegible] D	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, [illegible]	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
77					—, James E	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
78					Morgan, Kitty M	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			246	258	Newman, Freddie L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	mechanic	Garage	7623	O	yes		no		
80					—, Era O	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
81					—, Betty L	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
82					—, Norma H	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
83			247	259	Riddell, Dave R	Head	O	750		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		81					yes	Stationary engineer	Cotton Gin	1862	W	no	3-21	no		
84					—, Maud O	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					yes	none								
85			248	260	Newman, Sam L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Grain Elevator	7884	W	yes		no		
86					—, Lilly M	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none								
87					—, Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, George E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						none								
89			249	261	Duncan, Allen R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no		
90					—, Frieda K	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng	Indiana		81	40	1			yes	none								
91			250	262	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Assistant Agent	Electric Railway	6278	W	no	3-13	no		
92					—, Irma	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
93					—, Vance	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
94					—, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
95					—, Max	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
96			251	263	Long, Sally	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	79	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	none								
97					Stanner, Eliza M	Daughter					F	W	55	Wd	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Nurse	Private Home	8796	W	yes				
98					Long, [illegible]	Son					M	W	46	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-14	no		
99			252	264	Grummitt, Will E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Drayman	Public	4184	O	yes		no		
100					—, Sally	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hi; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 19—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 246 | 5657

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	252	264	Himmett, Beatrice	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	none								
2			— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	none								
3			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	none								
4			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	none								
5			— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17						none								
6			— Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17						none								
7			— Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17						none								
8	253	265	Moye, Samuel J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	8821	O	yes		no		
9			— Emma E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		10					yes	none								
10	254	266	Hodge, Rice C	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		17	11	1			yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	7323	W	yes		no		
11			— Cary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none								
12			— Roland H	Son			R	✓	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	9011	O	yes		no		
13			— Audrey S	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Helper	Confectionery	7790	NP					
14			Salyers, Clarence L	Roomer				✓	M	W	53	Wd	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	9911	O	yes		no		
15	255	267	Hodge, Howard D	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		17					yes	Radio engineer	Radio	2294	O	yes		no		
16			— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none								
17			— Neal C	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
18			— [illegible] S	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						none								
19	256	268	Dean, [illegible]	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		27					yes	Proprietor	Motor vehicle [illegible]	8771	O	yes		no		
20			— [illegible] M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Michigan	New Jersey	New Jersey		60					yes	none								
21			— [illegible] H	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan		17					yes	Operator	Motor vehicle [illegible]	8177	NP			no		
22	257	269	Jinks, Bertha	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Virginia		84					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8298	O	yes				
23			— Johnnie	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		81					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	7399	W	no	3-16	no		
24			Farmer, Walter O	Boarder				✓	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	9091	O	no		no		
25			Akers, Stella M	Boarder				✓	F	W	42	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Operator	Telephone	9999	W	yes				
26			— Ella E	Boarder				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	Operator	Telephone	9999	W	yes				
27			Sigler, Emory A	Boarder				✓	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Superintendent	Public School	9994	W	yes		yes	WW	
28			— Mary O	Boarder				✓	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes				
29			Brandon, Herman	Boarder				✓	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Principal	Public School	9994	W	yes		no		
30			— Eula E	Boarder				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	yes				
31	258	270	Chandler, William H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none						no		
32			— Mary F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
33	259	271	Fye, Claude E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Agent	Refined Oil Products	6287	W	yes		no		
34			— Francis A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					yes	none								
35			— June	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		16					yes	none								
36			— Nella E	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	none								
37			— Miller W	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38	260	272	Kendrick, Mack R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	W	yes		no		
39			— Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	none								
40	261	273	Wharton, Barney J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Refined Oil Products	7287	W	yes		no		
41			— Ruby E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
42			— Billie G	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	262	274	Dillehay, Ollie M	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	46	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
44			— James H	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6121	W	yes				
45			— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
46			— W. A	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
47			— Billie J	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81						none								
48	263	275	Shanks, Tom	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	3-17	no		
49			— Octavia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			— Geraldine	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family, H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. ~~17~~ B 261

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		264	276	Mager, Jack	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Helper	Automobile	2889	W	yes		yes	WW	
52				—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Washer woman	at home	8596	W	yes				
53		265	277	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes		yes	WW	
54				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
55				—, Martha [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
56				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
57				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
58				Smith, Mamie	Boarder					F	Neg	38	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Cook	Confectionery	7713	W	yes				
59		266	278	Jackson, Arthur J	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	45	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	no	3-18	no		
60		267	279	Yates, Emory M	Head	R	4		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Plaster Laborer	Home	9x81	W	yes		no		
61		268	280	Carlisle, Willie G	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
62				—, Minnie L	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	none								
63				—, Billy A	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
64				—, Jane	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
65		269	281	Freeman, Murray	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		no		8
66				—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	none								
67				[illegible], Tom [illegible]	Roomer		1			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Telegraph	7779	W	yes		no		
68			282	Craig, [illegible]	Head	R	21		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	7891	W	yes		no		
69				—, Evelyn	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
70		270	283	Sandifer, Robert W	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8823	W	no	3-19	no		
71				—, Clara Lee	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none								
72				Mathews, Amanda	Sister-in-law					F	W	55	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none								
73				—, Al W	Nephew					M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	yes				
74		271	284	Graves, Elbert E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87			yes	Traveling Salesman	Cottonseed	4262	W	yes		no		
75				—, Alice E	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none								
76				—, Elbert E Jr	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	none								
77		272	285	Robbins, Jeff W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87			yes	none						no		
78				—, Mae	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	none								
79				—, Roy H	Son					M	W	44	Wd	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84			yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7211	W	yes		no		
80		273	284	[illegible], Mary J	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Washer woman	at home	8596	W	yes				
81				—, Alberta	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	at home	xxxx	NP					
82				—, Henry [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
83				—, Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
84		274	285	Alderson, Jim E	Head	R	6		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
85				—, Ionia	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none								
86				—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none								
87				—, Christina	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none								
88				—, James	Stepson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none								
89		275	286	Roberson, Ed	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
90				—, Lola B	Wife-H					F	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
91				—, [illegible] M	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
92				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
93				—, [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								
94		276	287	Brown, Martin W	Head	R	11		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	7878	W	no	3-20	no		
95				—, Isabell	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none								
96				Miller, Katie	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Bavaria (Germany)	Bavaria (Germany)		66	12	0	yes	none								
97		277	288	Standifer, Jim	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	88	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87			yes	Proprietor	Plumbing Shop	30x1	O	yes		no		
98				—, Ina	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none								
99				—, Owen T	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
100				—, James Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 24, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Olano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A — 5737 — 247

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	278	289	Servers, George A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Traveling salesman	Machinery	4227	W	yes		no		
2			—, Shirley	Wife H					F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none								
3	279	290	Kessler, Jennie	Head H	O	1000	R	no	F	W	55	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
4			Merritt, Sidney C	Son-in-law					M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Tonsorial artist	Barber	8040	W	yes		no		
5			—, Marie E	Daughter					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Automobile	7187	W	yes				
6			White, Ruby C	Granddaughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Garage	1178	W	yes				
7	280	291	Britten, John W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
8			—, Rose L	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
9	281	292	Wetzel, Grover	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Credit manager	Refined oil products	6487	W	yes		yes	WW	
10			—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Veteran Bureau	7173	W	yes				
11	282	293	Long, Roy E	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Proprietor	Retail produce	8891	O	yes		no		
12			—, Carrie E	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	none								
13			Holt, Edna	Daughter					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none								
14			Long, Glen	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	11	yes	none								
15	283	294	Haggard, John W	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						no		
16			—, Hallie J	Wife H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
17	284	295	Hudson, Hattie	Head H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	48	Wd	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Louisiana	66	yes	none								
18			—, Jack	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		none								
19			—, Murray M	Brother-in-law					M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	none						no		
20			—, Alice B	Sister-in-law					F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	Saleswoman	Retail dry goods	4290	W	yes				
21	285	296	Slagner, Van	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Retail agent	Refined oil products	6287	W	yes		no		
22			—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
23			—, Sam	Son					M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Helper	Refined oil products	7287	W	yes		no		
24			—, Vera O	Daughter-in-law					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
25			—, Dorothy	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
26			—, Virginia	Granddaughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27	286	297	Skaggs, Harvey S	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		9
28			—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87	yes	none								
29			—, Harold	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
30			—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
31			—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	66	yes	none								
32			—, Lura	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
33			—, Jack	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	97	yes	none								
34			—, Robert	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
35			—, Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
36	287	298	Bowman, Dora E	Head	O	8000	R	yes	F	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
37			—, Henry D	Son					M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	4-81	no		
38			—, Emaline	Daughter-in-law					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	82	yes	none								
39	288	299	Lowless, George W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton office	6790	W	yes		no		
40			—, Dora	Wife H					F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
41	289	300	Payton, James	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42			—, Rachael	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	at home	9996	W	yes				
43			—, Clifford	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
44			—, Mitchell	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
45			—, Alice	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
46			—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47			—, Edgar	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
48			—, Mamie	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
49			—, Katherine	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50			Thompson, Benjamin	Roomer					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Olano Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-33 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 17 B (380)

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code
51	no name	290	301	Palmer, Jennie P	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85
52				— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87
53				Peyton, Bill	Son-in-law					M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
54				— Johnnie V	Daughter					F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
55				Palmer, Lorena	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
56				— Jane	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
57				— Flora M	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
58				— Darkus M	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
59				— Jimmie P	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
60				— Juvenal	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
61				— Bennie L	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
62		291	302	Harris, William H	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74
63				— Alice E	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87
64		292	303	Gerard, Clarence H	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	England	65
65				— Elma J	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
66		293	304	Hughston, Thomas F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	88	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	United States	8
67				— Ann	Wife-H					F	W	77	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87
68				— Eva L	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
69		294	305	Aldridge, William O	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87
70				— Alice E	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87
71		295	306	Brown, Ella	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	38	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
72				Walton, Virginia (Almeta M)	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
73				— Georgia	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
74				— Arleen	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87
75	Duncan St	296	307	Jaggers, Claude M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
76				— Georgie C	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87
77				— Gussie B	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
78				Head, Martha	Daughter					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87
79				— Richard R	Grand Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
80				— Nancy J	Grand Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
81		297	308	Carpenter, Tyson E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87
82				— Tyrene	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
83		298	309	Ross, Will	Head	R	6		no	M	W	47	M	33	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87
84	no name			— Ellie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84
85				— Debbie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
86				— Willy J	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
87				— Myrtle	Daughter						W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
88				— [illegible]	Daughter						W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87
89		299	310	Merritt, Arthur L	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
90				— Charlie B	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81
91				— Fannie A	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
92				— Helen E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
93	no name	300	311	Wood, Manly N	Head	R	6		no	M	W	65	M	28	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	87
94				— Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	28	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87
95				Ward, James E	Roomer					M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama	81
96		301	312	Wood, Floyd	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87
97				— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
98				— Carl R	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
99		302	313	Bellamy, Wylie N	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87
100				— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
52	yes	none							
53	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54	yes	none							
55	yes	none							
56	yes	none							
57		none							
58		none							
59		none							
60		none							
61		none							
62	yes	Medical Physician	General Practice	7291	O	yes	no		
63	yes	none							
64	yes	mechanic	Garage	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	
65	yes	Operator	Telephone	1777	W	yes			
66	yes	none					yes	Civ	
67	yes	none							
68	yes	Teacher	Public School	1111	W	yes			
69	yes	none					no		
70	yes	none							
71	yes	washer woman	at home	2096	W	yes			
72	yes	none							
73		none							
74		none							
75	yes	none					no		
76	yes	Proprietor	Ready-to-Wear	2491	O	yes			
77	yes	none							
78	yes	none							
79	yes	none							
80		none							
81	yes	Lawyer	General Practice	2X94	O	yes	no		
82	yes	none							
83	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
84	yes	none							
85	yes	none							
86	yes	none							
87	yes	none							
88		none							
89	yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber Shop	2096	O	yes	no		
90	yes	none							
91	yes	none							
92	yes	none							
93	yes	none					no		
94	yes	none							
95	yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber Shop	2096	W	no	no		
96	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
97	yes	none							
98		none							
99	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
100	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 13 A | 248

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	302	313	Bellamy, Wylie N. Jr	Son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
2			Haynes, Dora M	Sister-in-law					F	W	21	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
3			— Billie E	Nephew					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	303	314	Griffen, James	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	1222	W	yes	no	
5			— Vinnie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
6	304	315	Nattler, Joe	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Constable	Law	8693	W	yes	no	
7			— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			Dyer, Albert S	Roomer					M	W	45	Wd	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	2292	W	yes	no	
9	305	316	James, Allen J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Dairy	8690	W	yes	no	
10			— Lily	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at Home	8296	W	yes		
11			— Thomas A	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Laverne	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Lola	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			Smith, Robert S	Boarder					M	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Produce	8891	O	yes	no	
15	306	317	Yandell, John L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	2299	W	yes	yes	WW
16			— Nola	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Carrie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— John L Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Dorothy A	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Jack M	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			— Nola M	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	307	318	Carroll, Benjamin F	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Tailor	801V	O	yes	no	
23			— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Virginia	88	yes	none						
24			Howard, Loia L	Step-son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
25			Carroll, Harold B	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Margaret E	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	308	319	Wyatt, George R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Driver	Fire Department	8093	W	yes	yes	WW
28			— Lucille M	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			— Marjorie F	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	309	320	Allen, Jack C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Drug	8391	O	yes	no	
32			— Effie B	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Oates, Ona M	Sister-in-law					F	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	310	321	Aldridge, Henry J	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Special agent	Insurance	9285	W	yes	no	
35			— Pamela H	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
36	311	322	[illegible]	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]	81	yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	9091	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
37			— Verner E	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
38			— David M	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Retail Salesman	Hardware	4390	W	yes	no	
39			— Thomas H	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Producer	Cotton	6290	W	no 3 22	no	
40			— Ruby E	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
41			— Joseph E	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
42			McPherson, Fannie E	Mother-in-law					F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
43	312	323	Hatton, Earl J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kansas	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8611	W	yes	no	
44			— Vida B	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
45			Vance, Fannie	Roomer					F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	none						
46	313	324	Graves, Melvin E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4221	W	yes	no	
47			— Evelyn R	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
48			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	314	325	Howard, Roy H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	United States	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
50			— Eva M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-25
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			314	325	[illegible], Frances L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52			315	326	[illegible], Thomas R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		no			52
53					—, Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									53
54			316	327	[illegible], [illegible] J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	M	21	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		no			54
55					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	New York		81					Yes	none									55
56			317	328	[illegible], Virgil	Head	R	20		no	M	W	51	M	29	no	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	7268	W	Yes		no			56
57					—, Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	21	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none									57
58					—, Virgil Jr	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	[illegible]	Retail Grocery	4298	W	no	3-23	no			58
59			318	329	Hood, Martha A	Head	O	1800		no	F	W	87	Wd	16	no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	none									59
60					—, Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	55	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Broker	Real estate & Insurance	7226	O	Yes		no			60
61					—, Matilda L	Daughter				✓	F	W	65	S		no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									61
62			319	330	Hinds, William J	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	73	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Deliveryman	Tailor Shop	8010	W	Yes		no			62
63					——	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	26	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none									63
64			319	331	Lanier, William J	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	72	M	16	no	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Alabama		81					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		no			64
65					—, Mary A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	21	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None									65
66			320	332	Chaddick, William M	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	60	M	35	no	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X11	O	Yes		no			66
67					—, Anna L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	24	no	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	none									67
68			321	333	Waggoner, Mdg J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Wisconsin		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4511	W	Yes		no			68
69					—, Hal	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	15	no	Yes	Nebraska	At Sea	Kansas		69					Yes	none									69
70			322	334	[illegible], Henry H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X11	O	Yes		no			70
71					—, Lillian M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									71
72					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									72
73					—, Mary B	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none									73
74					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									74
75					—, [illegible] M	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									75
76					—, Dotty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									76
77					—, [illegible] H	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									77
78			323	335	[illegible], Dolly	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	67	Wd	18	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		88					Yes	none									78
79					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none									79
80			324	336	[illegible], John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	75	M	27	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none						no			80
81					—, [illegible] J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	16	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none									81
82					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	none									82
83			325	337	White, Floyd	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Private shop	0064	O	Yes		no			83
84					—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio		87					Yes	none									84
85					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7299	W	Yes					85
86					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									86
87					—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									87
88					—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89			326	338	Hollon, Andrew J	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	34	M	17	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	4891	O	Yes		no			89
90					—, Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									90
91					—, James	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none									91
92					—, Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none									92
93			327	339	Houghton, William M	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59					Yes	Wholesale Furniture	Wholesale Fur	4290	W	Yes		no			93
94					—, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	Yes	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59					Yes	none									94
95	E Mechanic		328	340	Harrington, Edwin O	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Proprietor	Furniture	8991	O	Yes		no			95
96					—, Nannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					Yes	None									96
97			329	341	Harrington, Silas M	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	67	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drugs	8291	O	Yes		no			97
98					—, Minnie H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	25	no	Yes	Ohio	Bavaria	Bavaria		99	12	0			Yes	none									98
99					—, Robert M	Son				✓	M	W	36	D	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW		99
100			330	342	Harrington, Clifford L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	Yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21.)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Plano Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-25 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. [illegible]A — 249 — 5951

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	331	342	Harrington, Thelma, L	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public school	9484	W	yes		
2	332	343	Barton, James, M	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	84	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		12					yes	none					yes	Civ
3			—, Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
4			—, James, M Jr	Son				v	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
5			—, Elsie, V	Daughter				v	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
6	333	344	Hedgcoxe, William M	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	W	yes	no	
7			—, Nona	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						
8			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	334	345	Carlisle, Henry, B	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
10			—, Doris, E	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		12					yes	none						
11			—, Arthur, M	Son				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
12			—, Hallie	Daughter				v	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none						
13	335	346	Haller, Cleo, L	Head H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	52	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
14			—, Ellie, M	Daughter				v	F	W	28	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
15	336	347	O'Neil, Junie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2399	W	yes	no	
16			—, Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						
17	337	348	Gilliland, Elmer, L	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		14					yes	Proprietor	Plumber Shop	31X1	O	yes	no	
18			—, Ida, M	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	338	349	Farrell, Ira, J	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2899	W	no	no	
20			—, Rhoda, E	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
21	339	350	Coffey, Emmett, P	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Local manager	Power & Light	7362	W	yes	yes	WW
22			—, Eva	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none						
23			—, Gordon, P	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24			Macy, Herald, P	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	Salesman	Automobile	8294	O	yes	no	WW
25	340	351	Savage, Joseph, J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	United States		87	15	1			yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	O	yes	no	
26			—, Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian	18	15	v	1904	Na	yes	none						
27			—, Annie, M	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Bohemia		87	15	2			yes	none						
28			—, Helen, M	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Bohemia		87	15	2			yes	none						
29			—, Joseph, J Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Bohemia		87	15	2				none						
30			—, Mary, H	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Bohemia		87	15	2				none						
31	341	352	Goodson, Albert, A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		15					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	yes	no	
32			—, Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
33			—, Albert, A Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			—, Maridell	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
35	342	353	Shive, Robert, A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	82	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		88					yes	Retail Agent	Machine	4041	O	yes	yes	Civ
36			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		60					yes	none						
37	343	354	Harding, Roy, E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Pie Shop	9964	O	yes	no	
38			—, Lillian, C	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Indiana		87					yes	none						
39			—, John, R	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40	344	355	Coats, Dave	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	37	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064	O	yes	no	
41			—, Effie, M	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
42			—, Jack	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Helper	Blacksmith Shop	7778	NP			
43			—, Mary, C	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
44	345	356	Long, La Vina, A	Head H	R	8		no	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14					yes	none						
45			—, Minnie, C	Sister				v	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14					yes	none						
46			—, George, W	Brother				v	M	W	55	S		no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14					yes	none					no	
47	346	357	Garner, Bert, J	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	England	England		61					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
48			—, Pete	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none						
49			—, Russell, W	Son				v	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6071	W	no	no	
50			—, Joe, B	Son				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	none					yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Incorporated place: Plano Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 18 B — Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Frank M Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Street names written in left margin: E. Mechanic St; Jefferson St)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	346	357	[illegible], Thomas, S	Son				No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
52			—, Mary K	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	347	358	[illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Railroad Clerk	Steam Railway	7872	W	yes		yes	WW
54			—, [illegible], A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—, [illegible], J	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			—, [illegible], M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			—, Betty?, C	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	348	359	[illegible]	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio?	87	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4598	W	yes		no	
59			—, Elizabeth, J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, [illegible], E, Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			—, Katherine, E	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	349	360	[illegible]	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer?	Cotton [illegible]	7262	W	yes		no	
63			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87		none							
64			—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Bakery	7211	W	yes			
65	350	361	[illegible]	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	8011		
66			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	81	yes	none							
67			—, [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
69	351	362	[illegible]	Head	R	6		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
70			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
71	351	363	Barnette, Fayette, V	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
72			—, Lessie, J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—, Helen, J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—, Virginia	Mother				✓	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
75	352	364	Mendenhall, Aline	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	55	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9999	W	yes			
76			Fryzinger, George, O	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Commercial [illegible]	Power & Light Co	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
77			—, Minta, E	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Piano	8271	O	yes			
78			—, Martha, T	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
79			—, Minta, A	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
80			Lewis, Freddie, M	Boarder				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9991	W	yes			
81	353	365	Fouche, Lula, M	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
82			—, Charles, W	Brother				✓	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8313	W	yes		no	
83	354	366	Anderson, Rufus, B	Head	R	17		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	7211	O	yes	8011	no	
84			—, Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
85			—, Benton, R	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			—, James	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Nelson, Jimmie, T	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	none							
88	355	367	Bonham, Joe, H	Head	R	17		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	7111	O	yes		no	
89			—, Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—, Wanda, R	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—, Hugh, W	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			—, Kelton, A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
93			—, Carol, J	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none							
94	356	368	Jackson, George, B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
95			—, [illegible]	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none							
96			—, [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
97	357	369	[illegible], Matilda	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
98	358	370	McAnear, Maggie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	57	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
99			Windom, John, A	Roomer				✓	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	7821	W	yes		no	
100	359	371	Rawlins, John, A	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Plumber Shop	3781	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-23 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 15 A | 250

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

6057

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	359	371	Rawlins, Nannie	Wife-H				No	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none								
2			— Emmit, J	Son				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Sheet Metal Maker	Plumber Shop	[illegible]	W	no	3-29	yes	WW	
3			— Arthur, A	Son				v	M	W	27	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Head Bookkeeper	Electric Railway	6127	W	yes		no		
4	360	372	Riggs, William, R	Head	R	5		no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil & Gas	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
5			— Vivia	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
6	361	373	Haddock, Ruth	Head	O			yes	F	W	71	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
7			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		12
8			— Lillian, M	Daughter in law-H				v	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
9			— Tommie, H	Grandson				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
10	362	374	Willard, William, J	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9391	W	yes		no		
11			— [illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
12			— [illegible], M	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
13	363	375	Stovall, Elizabeth, M	Head-H	O	800	R	no	F	W	55	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
14			— Alton, W	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4390	W	yes				
15	364	376	Skiles, Mollie	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none								
16			— Edna	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	Dentist	4295	W	yes				
17	365	377	Harvey, John, H	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none						no		
18			— Lucia	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky	10	yes	none								
19			— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
20			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
21	366	378	Norton, Malcholm, W	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
22			— Flora	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
23			— Malcholm, W, Jr	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4390	W	yes		no		
24	367	379	Stevenson, Harry, D	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	City of Plano	6778	W	yes		no		
25			— Annie, L	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			— Peggy, A	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27	367	380	Newman, Robert, J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes		no		
28			— Zelma, M	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
29			— Betty, J	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
30	368	381	[illegible], [illegible], D	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						no		
31			— Myrtle	Daughter-H				v	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32	369	382	Bryant, Anna, B	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
33			— Edward, B	Brother				v	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Carpenter	House	6681	W	no	3-27	no		
34			— Fannie, L	Sister				v	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Dry Goods	6190	W	yes				
35	370	383	Conner, Jane	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	61	D	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
36			Crockett, Polly	Sister				v	F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
37	370	384	Harvell, Thomas, H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Salesman	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
38			— Edna, A	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
39			— Thomas, H, Jr	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
40	371	385	Hughley, Lively, A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
41			— Kathleen	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	20	no		Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	none								
42			— Lively, S	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			— Thomas, W	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
44	372	386	[illegible], Betty, L	Head	O	5000	R	no	F	W	71	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none								
45			[illegible], George, W	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6229	W	yes		yes	WW	
46			— Frances, E	Daughter in law-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none								
47	372	387	Sawyer, Mary, W	Head	R	22		no	F	W	80	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none								
48			Kirage, Mamie, E	Sister-H				v	F	W	72	Wd	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	none								
49	373	388	Wood, George, E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	Truckman	Motor Freight Line	4X56	O	yes		no		
50			— Stella	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County:
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Olano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		373	388	Wood, Georgie S	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		57					yes	none								
52		374	389	Leake, Arthur L.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		63					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	2694	W	yes		yes	WW	
53				— Mabel C	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
54				— Roy	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		81					yes	none								
55		375	390	[illegible], Fannie E	Head H	O	7500	R	no	F	W	66	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
56				— Emma H	Sister					F	W	59	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
57		376	391	[illegible], Annie B	Head H	O	10000	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
58		376½	392	Moorman, Kate	Head H	O	3500		no	F	W	71	Wd	33	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	none								
59		377	393	Bradshaw, Joe	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Insurance	2223	W	yes		no		
60				— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		378	394	Cole, Thomas H	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph	2999	W	yes		no		
62				— Velma C	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	New York	New York	New Jersey		36					yes	none								
63				— Kenneth H	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
64		379	395	Weatherford, Rich	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Jewelry	9211	O	yes		no		
65				— Mattie M	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		380	396	Taylor, Mary	Head H	O	1500	R	no	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
67				— Willy B	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible]man	Retail Drugs	4290	W	yes		no		
68		381	397	[illegible], [illegible] W	Head	R	17		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber supplies	4240	W	yes		no		
69				— [illegible] M	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
70				— [illegible] W	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8611	W	yes		no		
71				— James S	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72		382	398	Hood, Francis J. N.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		15					yes	Broker	Real estate & Insurance	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
73				— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
74				— Francis J. Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
75				— Jack M	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
76		383	399	Kennedy, Verna	Head H	O	3500		no	F	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
77		384	400	Stevenson, [illegible] J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	Merchant	Coal	3291	O	yes		no		
78				— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee		65					yes	none								
79		385	401	Pickett, Aethra	Head	O	2000	R	no	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Telephone	2311	W	yes				
80				Fuggell, George E	Brother-in-law					M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Tonsorial Artist	Barber shop	8896	O	yes		no		
81				— Nathie	Sister-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7173	W	yes				
82		386	402	Lalal, Gerald H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	22	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian Church	2694	W	yes		no		
83				— Hazel	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
84		386	402	Vance, James F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Night watchman	City	9693	W	no	3 29	no		
85				— Salany	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Ohio		84					yes	none								
86				Manahaby, Fred R	Son-in-law					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Asst Postmaster	U.S. Mail	9996	W	yes		no		
87				— Jessie L	Daughter					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
88				— Joe B	Granddaughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89		387	403	Stacy, Rex	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Manager	Lumber	9391	W	yes		no		
90				— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				— Rex Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
92		388	404	Pearson, William R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9199	W	no	3 30	no		
93				— Maggie E	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
94				— W. M	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
95				— George B	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
96				— John C	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
97		389	405	[illegible], Mary B	Head H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
98				— Hudson	Son					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Asst Cashier	Bank	2283	W	yes		yes	WW	
99				— J. T.	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grain	6712	W	yes		no		
100		390	406	Sogwill, Arthur A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Ad Solicitor	Newspaper	7244	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas County: Collin Incorporated place: Plano Town

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-25 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 16 A 251 6151

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	390	406	Lagwell, Evelyn J	Wife-H			No		F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri				yes	none						
2			— , Louise E	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				yes	none						
3	391	407	Ross, Belle	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	41	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				yes	Nurse	Hospital	3394	W	yes		
4	392	408	Dickinson, Matilda E	Head H	O	6000		no	F	W	73	Wd	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none						
5			Hays, Estella	Sister					F	W	66	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none						
6	393	409	Harvey, Robert B	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Canada (English)	Canada (English)	Canada (English)	English	1881	Na	yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8826	W	yes	no	
7			— , Emma	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Pommern	Pommern		~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	yes	none						
8			Echt, Wilhelmina	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd	22	no	yes	Pommern	Pommern	Pommern	German	1872	Na	yes	none						
9			Mitchell, Matilda	Mother					F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Canada (English)	Northern Ireland	England	English	1881	Na	yes	none						
10	394	410	Yarbrough, Ray M	Head	R	22		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8826	W	yes	no	
11			— , Nola	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	none						
12			— , Lorene	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
13			— Ray M. Jr	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
14			Harry H	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
15			Juanita	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
16	395	411	Shelton, Ida M	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				yes	none						
17			— , Lonalene	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
18	396	412	Horn, Jesse L	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	Organizer	Implement	3091	W	yes	no	
19			— , Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None						
20			— , Nona B	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
21	397	413	[illegible]	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Cashier	Bank	9383	W	yes	no	
22			— , Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				yes	none						
23	398	414	Stinson, Cricket	Head	R	4		no	M	Ng	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
24			— Ella	Wife-H					F	Ng	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
25	399	415	Brock, Elizabeth F	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	66	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none						
26			— Christine	Daughter-H					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	none						
27	400	416	Finley, George	Head	R	5		no	M	Ng	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
28			— Lottie	Wife-H					F	Ng	53	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Washwoman	at Home	8326	W	yes		
29	401	417	Quisenbury, Thomas L.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	88	Wd	38	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none					yes	Civ
30			— Etta	Daughter-H					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	none						
31	402	418	Miller, Walter	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	1814	W	yes	no	
32			— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
33			— William	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
34			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
35			— Raymond	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
36	403	419	Painter, Charles E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	yes	WW
37			— Gertrude	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York				yes	none						
38			— Mary A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
39			— Charles E	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
40	~~403~~	420	Wilson, Ollie F	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8826	W	yes	no	
41			— Myrtle R	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none						
42	404	421	Strother, James A	Head	R	4		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none						
43	405	420	Francisco, Victorio	Head	R	3		no	M	Mex	25	M	19	no	no	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	Spanish	(5)	Al	no	Laborer	Steam Railway	1878	W	yes	no	
44			— , ~~[illegible]~~	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	16	no	no	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	Spanish	(5)	Al	no	none						
45			— , Victorio	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi				no	none						
46			— Prudencia	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi				no	none						
47	406	421	Tovar, Rafael	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	3?	M	33	no	no	Chapultepec	Chapultepec	Chapultepec	Spanish	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	Garage	7772	W	yes	no	
48			— Socorro	Wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	San Luis Potosi	Spanish	1927	Na	no	none						
49			— Rodolfo	Son					M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Chapultepec	San Luis Potosi				no	none						
50			— Esteban	Son					M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Chapultepec	San Luis Potosi				no	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B (120)
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Frank M. Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			406	421	Cerna, Julian	Son				no	M	Mx	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Chapultepec	San Luis Potosi		17	--	0			no	none								
52			407	422	Stanley, Will	Head	R	5-		no	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9996	W	yes		no		
53					— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	none								
54			408	423	Pedro, Juarez	Head	R	2		no	M	Mx	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Juan [illegible]	[illegible]	Spanish	90	--	V	Un	al	no	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes		no		
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
252
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. S. Hamilton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1	1	[illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	W	47	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4570	W	yes	no	
2			— Tillie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			— [illegible] B	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8	2	2	[illegible] C.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Drayer	[illegible]	8891	O	yes	no	
9			— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
15			— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	— none						
16	3	3	[illegible] S.	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	82			yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	O	yes	no	
17			— Nancy M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina	82			yes	none						
18			[illegible] William	Son				✓	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none				[illegible]	no	
19			— Effie	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
20			— Ernest	Grandson				✓	M	W	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			— Ruby	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
22			— [illegible]	Grandson				✓	M	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
23	4	4	[illegible]	Head				NO	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	8[illegible]	O	yes	no	
24			[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn U.S.	Tennessee	81			yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~Gen farming~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	
25	5	5	[illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	79	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none					no	
26			[illegible]	Wife				✓	F	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	none						
27	6	6	[illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	55	~~M~~ Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
28			[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W		yes	WW
29			— [illegible]	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	none						
30			— [illegible]	Grandson				✓	M	W	2/12	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			no	— none						
31	7	7	Newsom [illegible] D.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8076	O	yes	no	
32			— Selma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	— none						
34	8	8	[illegible] J.C.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	U.S.	U.S.	66			yes	none				[illegible]	no	
35			— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36			[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
37			— Nolan	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			— Eula	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
39			— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	— none						
40	9	9	Andrews [illegible]	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none				[illegible]	no	
41			Andrews, Cindia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
42			Andrews, Chester	Son				✓	M	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
43			— Veleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
44			— Dusty	Son				✓	M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	— none						
45	10	10	[illegible] R L	Head	R	6		no	M	W	24	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W		no	
46			— Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87			yes	None						
47			— Betty R	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			no	— none						
48	11	11	[illegible]	Head	R	5		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	7964	W		no	
49			— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
50	12	12	Reilly, Frank	Head	O	250		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Sweden	87	04	0	yes	— none					no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie, Texas
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. [illegible] Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			12	12	Putty, Lou	Wife				no	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
52					— Helen	Daughter					F	W	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
53					— Merle	Daughter					F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
54					— Mildred						F	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
55	First				— Allon	Son					M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
56					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	6	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
57					— [illegible] L.	Son					M	W	4	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
58					— James	Son					M	W	3	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
59					— Pat	Son					M	W	1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					No	none								
60			13	13	[illegible], R. L.	Head	R	1600	no		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mis		81					yes	Painter	General Public	28X1	W	yes		No		
61					Delaney	Wife H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	Ala		85					yes	Saleslady								
62					Jonice	Daughter					F	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
63					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
64					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
65					— Walter	Son					M	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
66					— Inda	Daughter					F	W	6	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	none								
67			14	14	[illegible]lson, Mrs. Gordie	Head	O	800	no		F	W	57	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	none								
68					Pauline	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
69			15	15	[illegible], Ed	Head	R	10	no		M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn		81					yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	O	yes		No		
70					[illegible], Maude	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		71					yes	none								
71	First				— Loyd	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		81					yes	Helper	Service Station	9589	W	No		No		
72					— Delphine	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		81					yes	none								
73					— Eldon	Son					M	W	11	S	—	yes		Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		81					yes	none								
74					— Kenneth	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		81					yes	none								
75					— Sarah	Mother					F	W	80	Wd	—	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
76			16	16	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	1000	no		M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none						No		
77					— Hallie N.	Wife H					F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81					yes	none								
78			17	17	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			No		M	W	7[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tenn		81					yes	None						No		
79					— Millie	Wife H	O	1000			F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	U.S.	U.S.		74					yes	None								
80					[illegible]	Head	R	12	no		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		No		
81					— Anna	Wife					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	none								
82					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
83					— [illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
84			18	18	Long, J.	Head	O	600	no		M	W	72	M	—	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84					yes	none								
85					[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	71	M	—	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
86			19	19	[illegible], Mrs. Jessie	Head	O	600	no		F	W	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
87					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
88					— Theo	Son					M	W	10	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
89	First		20	20	[illegible], Andrew	Head			no		M	W	39	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.		83					yes	none						yes	WW	
90					[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	none								
91					LeRoy	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
92			21	21	[illegible], Fred	Head	O	500	no		M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ark		81					yes	none								
93					[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
94					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
95					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	1[illegible]	S	—	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
96					[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
97					[illegible]	[illegible]					M	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
98			22	22	[illegible]	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	7X91	O	yes		No		
99					[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	(2)	Na	yes	none								
100					— Dora	D					F	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Wylie, Texas | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 2 A | 253

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. L. Hamilton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War
1	22	22	Riddell, Freda	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	81	13	2	yes	none							
2			—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Germany	81	13	2	yes	none							
3	23	23	Smith, Joe	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	41	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O			yes	WW
4			Smith, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81			yes	none							
5			Williams, Verna	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	31	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
6	24	24	Kerlin, Sam	Head	R	6		No	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71			yes	none						no	
7			—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	none							
8			—, Daniel	Son				V	M	W	19	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81			yes	none						no	
9	25	25	Nellis, [illegible]	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	[illegible]	61			yes	none						no	
10			Nellis, W. A.	Son				V	M	W	46	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	1590	W			no	
11			Moore, Mrs. Effie	Daughter H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	none							
12			Moore, A. C.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W			no	
13			Moore, Edwin	Grandson				V	M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
14			—, A. C.	Grandson				V	M	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
15			—, Merle	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
16			—, Oswill	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
17			—, Roy M.	Grandson				V	M	W	2 4/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
18	26	26	Long, J. H.	Head	O			No	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
19			—, Diana	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	none							
20			—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
21	27	27	Redwine, Joe	Head	R	7		No	M	W	48	M	—	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
22			—, Elzie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	none							
23			Thomason, Cleo	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	U.S.	81			yes	none							
24			—, Lorita	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
25			—, Regina	"				V	F	W	[illegible]	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
26			—, Claude	" Son				V	M	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
27			—, J. C.	"				V	M	W	3 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
28	28	28	Skelton, Fred	Head	R	8		No	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	VVVV	O			no	
29			—, Bell	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						—	
30	29	29	Calloway, John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8959	O			no	
31			Calloway, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
32	30	30	Story, Lee	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Helper	Lumber Yard	7511	W			no	
33			—, Bell	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	none							
34			—, Earl	Son				V	M	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						no	
35			—, Lenita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none							
36	31	31	Cunningham, Mary	Head	O			No	F	W	80	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Miss.	Tenn.	83			yes	none							
37			Bells, Alvin	Brother				V	M	W	64	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
38	32	32	Story, [illegible]	Head	O	250		V	M	W	53	S	—	no	no	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
39	33	33	Story, W. H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	7	no	
40			—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
41			—, Maize	Son				V	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Tennessee	81			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	8	no	
42			—, Emmaline	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
43	34	34	Akin, Mrs. W. H.	Head	O	600		No	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia	81			yes	none							
44			Wilcox, [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	W	21	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
45	35	35	Parker, J. L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina	81			yes	Truck driver	Retail Oil Co.	4890	W			no	
46			—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	none							
47			—, Thos.	Son				V	M	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
48			—, James	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
49			—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
50	36	36	Phillips, Anna	Head	O		R	No	M	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina	81			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife-H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie, Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 102
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	37	37	Riley, Carl	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		81					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1V0	W	yes	no	
52			— Lilly M	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none						
53			— Billy C.	Son					M	W	2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					no	None						
54	38	38	Lee, Chas	Head				no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		14					yes	— none			O		no	
55			— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	— none						
56			— Hope	D					F	W	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	— none						
57			— Clyde	Son					M	W	19	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	— none						
58	40	39	Brown, W B	Head	R	4		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States		14					yes	none		7799	W	no	yes	WW
59			— Cassy	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	— None						
60	41	40	Ellis, Pat	Head	R	6		no	M	W	67	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia		18					yes	— none						
61			Ellis, —	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	— none					no	
62			— Melvin	Son					M	W	20	S	—	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes	no	
63			— Robt	Son					M	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	— None						
64			Tanner, Lavinda E	Mother-in-law					F	W	79	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	— none						
65	42	41	Clark, —	Head	R	6		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none					no	
66			—	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
67			— Bill	Son					M	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	— none					no	
68	43	42	Mansour, Albert	Head	O			no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	1	(?)	Na	yes	Peddling	Dry Goods	9141	O	yes	no	
69			— Myrtle	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		81	36	0			yes	none						
70			— James F	Son					M	W	6	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		81	36	1			yes	— None						
71			— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Syria	Texas		81	36	1			no	— None						
72			— Chas E	Son					M	W	7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Syria	Texas		81	36	1			no	— None						
73	44	43	Caines, R	Head				no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none					no	
74			— Della	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	— none						
75	45	44	Durb—, —	Head				no	M	W	68	M	—	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	— none						
76			— Rebecca	Wife					F	W	59	M	—	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	— none						
77			— Roy	Son					M	W	39	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	— None						
78			Snapp, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	30	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	— none						
79			— Tom Jr	Grandson					M	W	4 2/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None						
80	46	45	Cook, T C	Head	R	7		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none					no	
81			— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		81					yes	— None						
82			— Dell	Daughter					F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— None						
83			— Geneva	"					F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— None						
84			Ellis, Tom	Son-in-law					M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas		84					yes	none					no	
85			— Lillian	Daughter					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	— none						
86			— Mildred	G. Daughter					F	W	2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					no	— None						
87	47	46	Turner, —	Head	O	500		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W		no	
88			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	— None						
89			— Lillian	Son					M	W	19	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— none						
90			— Opal	Daughter					F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— none						
91			— Clara	Daughter					F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— None						
92			Coggsdale, Lillian	Step-daughter					F	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— None						
93	48	47	McKinney, Pearl	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	none						
94			— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	19	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	— none						
95	49	48	Minnis, L M	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none					no	
96			— Carrie	Wife					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None						
97			— Billie J	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	— None						
98	50	49	Russell, Mrs. E. J.	Head	O	1000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	— None						
99	51	50	Marshall, Jas. W.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Agent	R.R. Co.	6277	W		no	
100			— Willie	Wife					F	W	42	M	22	no	"	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						

Street names written in margin: — Ave (lines 51–72); Marble St (lines 73–97)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 3 A
254
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			51	50	Marshall, Mildred L	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
2					— Wilhema	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3					— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
4					— James E	Son				✓	M	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
5		April 2nd	52	51	Harrison, E L	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none				—	no	
6					— Willie	Wife				✓	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none						
7					— Inez	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
8					— Noble	Son				✓	M	W	18	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
9					— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
10					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
11					— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
12	Jackson St		53	52	Callis, Thos	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Louisiana	81	yes	Laborer	Bridge Contractor	7811	W	yes	no	
13					— Bessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	U.S.	81	yes	none						
14					— Mary E	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
15					— Cleo	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
16					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
17					— Enos	Son				✓	M	W	11	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
18					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
19					— Phillip	Son				✓	M	W	6	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
20					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
21					— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None						
22			54	53	Parker, Will	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none				—	no	
23					— Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
24					— Hellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	None						
25					— Ota	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
26					— Flora	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
27					Robt	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible] 7/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81	yes	None						
28			55	54	Davis, Albert	Head	O	750		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no	
29					— Ada	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
30					— Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None						
31					— Payne	Son				✓	M	W	15	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None						
32					— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None						
33			57	55	Calloway, Jas	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	3894	O	yes	no	
34					— Bonnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35					— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
36	Jackson St		58	56	[illegible], J	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	none					no	
37					— E.J. Mrs	Wife				✓	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	81	yes	none						
38					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
39					— Leland	Son				✓	M	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
40			59	57	[illegible], A	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
41					— Maud	Wife				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
42					— Dixie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
43					— Audie	Son				✓	M	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
44					— Vernie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
45					— Alford	Son				✓	M	W	6	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
46					— Delaney	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S	–	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
47					— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	no	None						
48			60	58	Thompson, Frank	Head	R	4.00		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	11	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49					— Rose	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	none						
50			~~61~~	59	Tillis, Raford	Step son				✓	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 22—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8651

State: Texas | County: Collin | Incorporated place: Wylie, Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-26 | Supervisor's District No. 102 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Geo. L. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51	61	59	[illegible]	Son			v	M	W	8	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		81					yes	none					
52			— Bryant B	Son			v	M	W	5	S	–	no	no	Texas	U.S.	Texas		81					yes	none					
53			— Lucille	Daughter			v	F	W	3 2/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	U.S.	Texas		81					yes	none					
54	62	60	Kissmer, H	Head	R	15	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9X31	E	yes	no
55			— Carlula	Wife			v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Na	yes	none					
56			— Louis	Son			v	M	W	20	S	–	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	[illegible]	Na	yes	Salesman	Gen. Merchandise	4390	W	yes	no
57			— Tillie	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		81	14	0			yes	none					
58			— Nellie	Daughter			v	F	W	13	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		81	14	0			yes	none					
59			— Hester	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		81	14	0			yes	none					
60	63	61	[illegible], H.O.	Head	O	600	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Laborer	Railroad	5577	W	yes	no
61	63		— Bella	Wife H			v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none					
62	[illegible]	62	[illegible], Anna	Head H	O	500	no	F	W	52	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		81					yes	none					
63	65	63	Martin, Jennie	Head H	O	700	no	F	W	74	wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	none					
64	66	64	Crablen, Ella	Head H	O	600	no	F	W	60	wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		46					yes	none					
65			Crablen, Medie	Daughter			v	F	W	28	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		81					yes	none					
66			— Claudie	Son			v	M	W	25	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		81					yes	Laborer	Railroad	5577	W	yes	no
67	67	65	Jennings, [illegible]	Head	O		no	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Dispatcher	Service Station	8787	O	yes	no
68			— Willie	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	none					
69			— John W	Son			v	M	W	5	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
70			— Wanda	Daughter			v	F	W	2 7/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
71	68	66	Miles, L.H.	Head	O	200	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none				no	no
72			— Nettie	Wife H			v	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none					
73			— Modean	Daughter			v	F	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none					
74			— John A	Son			v	M	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none					
75			— Silvia J	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	none					
76			— Grande L	Son			v	M	W	4 1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none					
77	69	67	Willis, Thos	Head	O	3000 R	no	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Inspector	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no
78			— Ellie	Wife			v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none					
79			— Wayman	Son			v	M	W	18	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
80			— W. Jessie	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
81			— Richard	Son			v	M	W	13	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
82			— Thos	Son			v	M	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
83			— Nancy J	Daughter			v	F	W	3 2/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
84	70	68	Conway, Geo	Head H	O	1200	no	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Government	8896	W		no
85			— Amy	Wife H			v	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		81					yes	none					
86			— James	Son			v	M	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
87			— Joseph	Son			v	M	W	14	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
88			Bellinger, Marcella	Mother-in-Law			v	F	W	76	wd	–	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none					
89	73	69	James, Dick	Head	R	16.00	no	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Real Estate	9X86	O	yes	no
90			— Mary	Wife-H			v	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		81					yes	none					
91			— Estelle	Daughter			v	F	W	18	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
92			— Catherine	Daughter			v	F	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
93			— John E	Son			v	M	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
94			— Ruth	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
95			— Vivian	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
96			— Marion	Daughter			v	F	W	3 1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
97			— Mildred	Daughter			v	F	W	3 1/12	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					
98	74	70	[illegible], C.C.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Supt. Maintenance	City Water Works	9X9X	W	yes	no
99			— Irine	Wife H			v	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None					
100			— C.C. Jr	Son			v	M	W	5	S	–	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Wylie, Texas — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-26 — Supervisor's District No. 10(?) — Sheet No. 4 A — 255

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	75	71	Honeywright, Eic.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	3771	O	yes		No
2			— Lillie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	1994	W	yes		
3			— Riley	Son				v	M	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
4			Wylie	Son				v	M	W	16	S	—	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
5	76	72	Green, [illegible]	Head	O	500		no	M	W	37	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Proprietor	Road Show	8778	E	yes	yes	WW
6			— [illegible]	Brother				v	M	W	35	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Manager	Road Show	8778	W	yes	yes	WW
7	77	73	Gallagher, R	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	O	yes	no	
8			— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U.S.	yes	none						
9			— Theo	Son				v	M	W	23	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Waiter	Cafe	6198	W	yes	no	
10			— Aline	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	— None						
11			— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	— None						
12	78	74	Shotwell, Thelma	Head	R	7.50		no	F	W	24	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laundress	at Home	8276	W	yes		
13			— Calvin	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
14			— Wilma L	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
15			— Jeanell	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	— None						
16			Holmes, Mary J	Grandmother				v	F	W	75	Wd	—	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
17	79	75	Lowrie, Lewis	Head	O	800		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none					no	
18			— Opal	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	20		yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
19			— Eliza B	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	— None						
20	80	76	Cook, I A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	U.S.	yes	none					no	
21			— Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
22			— Melva	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	— None						
23			— James W	Son				v	M	W	3 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	— None						
24	81	77	Lemons, Robt	Head	R	12		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no	
25			— Willie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	South Carolina	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	W	yes		
26			— Nonnie May	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	— None						
27			— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	— None						
28			— Sadie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	— None						
29	82	78	Cree, W F 48	Head	O			no	M	W	60	M	—	yes	yes	Illinois	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Laborer	Bridge Com.	7871	W	yes	no	
30			— Virginia	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	—	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	yes	none						
31			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	27	M	—	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	4444	W	yes	no	
32			— Retta	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			— Ruth	Granddaughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
34			— Compton Lee	Grandson				v	M	W	1 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
35	86	79	Moore, John	Head				no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	yes	none					no	
36			— Ivey	Wife H				v	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	yes	none						
37			— [illegible]	Grandson				v	M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
38			— Margaret	Granddaughter				v	F	W	6	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
39	88	80	Tillis, S S	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Mail Carrier	U.S. Government	8876	W	yes	no	
40			— Mollie	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	yes	none						
41	89	81	Andrews, Betty	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina	yes	none						
42	90	82	Crabtree, Audie	Head				no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	U.S.	yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	7877	W	yes	no	
43			— Ola	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
44			— Billie J	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
45	91	83	Broom, Mrs Fran	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	59	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4270	W	yes		
46			— Elsie	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7186	W			
47			— Inez	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S	—		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	— None						
48			Truett, C C	Boarder				v	M	W	44	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	Druggist	Retail Drug Store	5690	O			
49	92	84	Dale, Mrs Addie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	74	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
50	93	85	Haggie, Carl	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	4444	O	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10[illegible]
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Geo. [illegible] Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	93	85	Heggs?, Emma	Wife-H			R	No	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none					
52			— Earl Jr	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
53	94	86	Hemming?, Willie	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	55	M	—	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	81	yes	none					no
54			— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
55	95	87	Tollison, Ernest	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Agent RR	Steam Railway	6277	W	yes	yes WW
56			— , Glassie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none					
57			— , Ernestine	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none					
58			— Ralph	Son				v	M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none					
59	96	88	Brooks, Cardinda?	Head	O	1800	R	no	F	W	49	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none					
60			— Marguerite	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Stenographer	Wholesale [illegible]	6290	W	yes	no
61	97	89	Corzine, Tom	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	U.S.	81	yes	none					
62			— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none					
63			— Mary Joe	Daughter				v	M	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
64	98	90	Pitts, Gus	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Cotton Weigher	Cotton yard	7410	O		no
65			— , Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	none					
66			— Roy	Son				v	M	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Clerk	Steam Railway	7277	W	yes	no
67	99	91	Gallagher, Em	Head	O		R	no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Irish Free State	81	yes	Shop	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	
68			— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	29	N	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Do	81	yes	none					
69			— Vincent	Son				v	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
70			— Vita	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
71	100	92	Christian, [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Proprietor	Board & rooms	[illegible]91	O	yes	
72			Rosemary?, [illegible]	Boarder				v	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	U.S.	81	yes	none					
73	101	93	[illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Station Agent	Steam railway	7277	W	yes	no
74			— Ava D	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
75			— Iva I	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
76	102	94	Turner, Homer	Head	O	800		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	[illegible]	O	yes	no
77			—	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	none					
78	104	95	Burkett, Lee	Head	O	10		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Truck Driver	Freight line	48[illegible]	O	yes	no
79			— Earla M	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
80			— Noble	Son				v	M	W	3[illegible]	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
81			— Ed	Brother				v	M	W	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Truck Driver	Freight line	48[illegible]	W	yes	no
82	105	96	Holloman, J.J.	Head	O			no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	[illegible]	O	yes	no
83			— Helen	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4890	NP	yes	
84			— Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
85			— J	Son				v	M	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
86			— Marcia	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none					
87	106	97	Minnis, Marion	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	U.S.	81	yes	Mechanic	Garage	1673	W	yes	no
88			— , Lula M	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
89			— Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
90			— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
91			— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
92			— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
93			— Marion Jr	Son				v	M	W	3[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none					
94	109	98	Wilson, J. L.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	64	M	39	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
95			— Ellen	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia	81	yes	none					
96	109	99	Williams, Jarrel	Head	R	4		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Grocer?	[illegible]	7822	W	yes	no
97			— Mary B	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none					
98			— Mary B	Daughter				v	F	W	4[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	none					
99			— Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	1[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none					
100	110	100	Wilson, Geo	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	81	yes	none					no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Wylie Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 5 A | 256

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Geo S Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			110	100	Wilson, Lena	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	U.S	Texas		81					yes	none								
2					— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
3					— O	Son				✓	M	W	6	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
4					— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
5					— Freddy	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	— None								
6			111	101	Reilly, John	Head	O			no	M	W	75	M	35	no	yes	North Ireland	North Ireland	North Ireland	English	00		✓	Un	na	yes	none						no		
7					— Clara	Wife H				✓	F	W	79	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	Un	na	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
8					— Earl	Grandson				✓	M	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	— None								
9			112	102	Meeks, Geo	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	U.S.	U.S		74					yes	none						no	no	
10					— Winnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
11					Hall, Eddie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S	U.S.		81					yes	— None								
12			113	103	Hall, August	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Steam Railway	1877	W	yes		no	no	
13					— Bertha	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
14					— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
15					— Dita	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
16					— Audie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
17					— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
18			114	104	[illegible]	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	None								
19					— Mattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Georgia		81					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
20					— Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
21					— Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
22					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
23					— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
24					— Loyd	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
25			116	105	Hughes, Geo	Head	O		R	no	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	U.S	U.S.		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	0000	O	yes		no	no	
26					— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
27			117	106	Haley, Dee	Head	R	1.00		no	M	W	77	S	—	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none						no	no	
28			118	107	Paul, C.E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	no	
29					— Beula	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
30					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	— None								
31	[illegible]		119	108	Harper, H T.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Editor	Home Prof.	6394	O	yes		no	no	
32					— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
33			120	109	Phillips, E W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible]	General Public	3081	W	yes		no	no	
34					— Effie L	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	— None								
35					— E.W. J	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	— None								
36					— Donald H	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	— None						no		
37			121	110	Bowen, J.V.	Head	R	14.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Agent	Wholesale oil	[illegible]	W	yes		no	no	
38					— Mary E	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
39					— Helen J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S	—	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
40			122	111	Shelton, Hugh T	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Postmaster	U.S. Government	7770	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
41					— Lucile	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		81					yes	— None								
42				112	Miller, Pat	Head	R	10		no	M	W	52	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	I. Free State		81	04				yes	Tailor	Own Shop	5010	O	yes		no		
43			123	113	Smith, W H	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Mississippi		82					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7366	W	yes		no	no	
44					— Alice B	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
45					— Nila	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	—	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	— None								
46					— Dewitt	Son				✓	M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	— None								
47			124	114	Potts, Clyde	Head	O		R	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	Salesman	Retail H-Ware	4590	W	yes		no	no	
48					— Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
49					— Oleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	—	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								
50					— Waldo	Son				✓	M	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-36
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	124	114	alls, Yvonne	Daughter				No	F	W	4 5/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
52			Smith, J. L.	Head	O			no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Farmer		4400	O	yes	yes	WW	
53			— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
54			Walden, Mattie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
55	125	115	Sims, Mrs. Lizzie	Head	O			no	F	W	79	Wd	-	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
56	126	116	Stanley, Joe	Head	O	5		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
57			— Voloris	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
58			— Loyd	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
59	128	117	Cannon, Joe	Head				no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm	4400					
60			— Mallie	Wife				v	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	[illegible]	yes	none							
61			— Dolly	Daughter				v	F	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Telegraph Operator	Telephone Co.	2779	W	yes	no	no	
62	129	118	Christopher, Virgil	Head	O			no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	4400	O	yes			
63			— Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
64			— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
65			— Leon	Son				v	M	W	12	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66			— Loyd	Son				v	M	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
67			— Boyd	Son				v	M	W	7	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
68			— Claude	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
69			— Bessie M	Daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None							
70			— Jessie J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None							
71	130	119	Sims, Mrs. Mallie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	68	Wd	-	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
72			Norman, Mrs. Bettie	Lodger				v	F	W	69	Wd	-	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Seamstress	At Home	2364	W	yes			
73			Matney, John	Head	R	9		no	M	W	57	M	-	no	yes	Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7892	W	yes	no		
74			— Tavolee	Wife				v	F	W	44	M	-	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
75			— Otis	Son				v	M	W	24	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7873	W	yes	no		
76	131	120	Kirby, Bud	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	4400	O	yes	no	no	1
77			— Lizzie B	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Switzerland	Switzerland	yes	none							
78			— Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	49	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None							
79	132	121	Daniel, Walter	Head	O	400		no	M	W	54	Wd	-	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	yes	Teamster	[illegible]	4899	O	yes	no		
80	133	122	Bradley, John	Head	O			no	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.	yes	Janitor	School House	6874	W	yes	no	no	
81			— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
82			— Sylvester	Son				v	M	W	22	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
83			— Iona	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
84			— John L	Son				v	M	W	14	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
85			— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
86			— Waldien	Son				v	M	W	7	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
87			— Mattie F	Daughter				v	F	W	4 10/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
88	134	123	Wilson, Lynn Mrs.	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	W	64	Wd	-	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Tennessee	yes	none							
89			— O. C.					v	F	W	31	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
90			Rochester, E. A.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Truck	4400	O	yes	no	no	
91			— Georgia	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
92	135	124	Jennings, Thos	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7892	W	yes	no	no	
93			— Lydia	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
94			— Bryan	Son				v	M	W	10	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			— Nina M	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96			— J. C.	Son				v	M	W	6	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
97			— Thos	Daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
98			— Robert R	Son				v	M	W	2 11/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None							
99			— Catherine	Daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S	-	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None							
100	136	125	Allen, Claude	Head	O	10		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	2290	W	yes	no	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie, Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
257

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	136	125	Allen, Chessie					No	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
2			— Monroe J					v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
3	137	126	McDonald, Mrs. ? H	Head	O	800	R	no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	none					
4			— Verna					v	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
5			— Bruce ab					v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
6	138	127	Hooper, M. D.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	27	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
7			— Valma	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	
8	139	128	Crim, R H	Head	O	10		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV			
9			— Addie	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	81	yes	none					
10			— Lola	Daughter				v	F	W	20	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
11			— Forrest	Son				v	M	W	17	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer		VVVV	NP	yes	
12			— Roy	Son				v	M	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
13			— Erwin	Son				v	M	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
14			Turner, ?	Father-in-law				v	M	W	82	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	none					
15	140	129	Maynard, Geo. ?	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Indiana	81	yes	Physician	General Practice	7294	O	yes	No
16			Cora M	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none					
17			— Eva ?	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W		
18			— Ruth ab	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none					
19			— Cola ? ab	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none					
20			Wilson, ?	Aunt				v	F	W	86	Wd	—	no	yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	none					
21	141	130	Sturgis ?, Ed	Head	O		R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	yes	no
22			— Inez L	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	81	yes	None					
23			— Lorraine	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
24			— James ?	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
25			— Patricia	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	none					
26	142	131	Brooks, ?	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Physician	General Practice	7094	O	yes	no
27			— ?	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none					
28			Milton O. ab	Son				v	M	W	23	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none					
29			— Charles	Son				v	M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none					
30			— Benj. ?	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	53	S	—	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none					
31	143	132	Latta, ? L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	71	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	[illegible]					
32			Emily	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
33	144	133	Allison, M. A.	Head	O			no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	Cotton buyer	Cotton Gin	8X91	W	no	No
34			Pearl H	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none					
35			— Juanita ab	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S	—	yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	none					
36			— Norquist ? ab	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S	—	yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	none					
37	145	134	Drake, John	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none					No
38			— R. E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Tennessee	66	yes	none					
39	146	135	Daniel, Mrs. ?	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	83	Wd	—	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Virginia	78	yes	none					
40	146	136	Grigsby, Lon	Head	R	5		no	M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1899	W	yes	No
41			Anna	Wife				v	F	W	74	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none					
42	147	137	Chandler, ?	Head	R	4		no	M	W	29	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	none					No
43	148	138	Burch, J. C.	Head				no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Janitor	General Public	28X1	W	yes	No
44			— Pill ? Mrs	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
45			— Adeline	Granddaughter				v	F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none					
46			Wright, Samuel	[illegible]				v	M	W	4 2/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
47	149	139	Mitchell, Claud	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	U.S.	87	yes	Clerk	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no
48			— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
49	150	140	Moore, Jay	Head-H				no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	[illegible]	S. Rail Road	2477	W	yes	No
50			Cora	Wife				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Geo. B. Hamilton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	150	140	Moore Isabelle	Daughter				No	F	W	29	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
52			— Harold ?	Son				v	M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
53	151	141	Millingham, H L	Head				no	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	81			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
54			— Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Ireland	Georgia	83	03	1	yes	none					
55	156	142	Morris Henry	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	68	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			yes	none					
56			— Sallie	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81			yes	— none					
57	157	143	Jackson N. H	Head	O	700		no	M	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
58			— Winnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					
59			— ~~Norman~~	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			no	— none					
60			Corzine, Dorolina	Step Daughter				v	F	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
61			— Ruth	Step Daughter				v	F	W	6	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
62	153	144	Tigay ? R	Head	R	6		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry Goods	4290	W	yes	no
63			— Ella	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					
64			— R	Son				v	M	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81			yes	— none					
65			— Will	~~Son~~				v	M	W	4 7/12	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81			yes	— none					
66	158	145	Wood M. M.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	81			yes	Watchman	Light Plant	1662	W	yes	no
67			— Dona	Wife				v	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
68			— Elner ?	Daughter				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
69			— Berna	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
70			— Nora	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
71			— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
72			Wilson Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— none					
73			Wilson John	Son in Law				v	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
74	160	146	Mitchell Albert	Head	R	6		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Laborer	Steam R. R.	7877	W	yes	no
75			— Dora	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	none					
76	162	147	Moore Thos	Head	R	1500		no	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no
77			— Dona	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Virginia	81			yes	none					
78			— Wilburn	Son				v	M	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
79	163	148	Skitton, E. M	Head	R	8		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.	81			yes	Salesman	Retail Lumber	4890	W	yes	no
80			— L. M. Mrs	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	none					
81			— Oxford	Son				v	M	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
82	164	149	Edgerd? David	Head	O	700		no	M	W	78	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	81			yes	none					
83			— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	79	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81			yes	None					
84			Ripper? Sarah	Sister in Law				v	F	W	86	Wd	—	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	8			yes	— None					
85	165	150	Honeywright Will	Head	O			no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no
86			— Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none					
87			— Katy	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W		
88	166	151	Brown, A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	Drayman	General Public	4884	O	yes	no
89			— Mollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	none					
90			— Flossie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
91			Honeywright ? L. F.	Step Son				v	M	W	24	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Oil	4870	W	yes	no
92	167	152	Allison, S. L	Head	O		R	no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84			yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Oil	8971	E	yes	no
93			— Ernie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81			yes	None					
94			— Edna R.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
95			— Nazy S.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
96	168	153	McDonald, R ?	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	81			yes	Proprietor	Retail Automobile	8?87	E	yes	no
97			— Florence	Wife				v	F	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	81			yes	None					
98			— Robt Ab	Son				v	M	W	14	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	— None					
99	169	154	Chitty C B	Head				no	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81			yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes	No
100			— Winnie	Wife-H	R	12		no	F	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Arkansas	81			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (The abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A 258
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

9001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	169	154	Crilly William	Son				no	M	W	5	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas			81					yes	none						
2	173	155	Williams, H. B.	Head				no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee		81					yes	Proprietor	Dairy	VVVV	O	yes	no	
3			— Nora	Wife-H	O			v	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
4			— E. W.	Son				v	M	W	18	S	5	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None						
5	174	156	[illegible] W. E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	7891	O		no	
6			— Ola	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		81					yes	none						
7			— Tessa	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
8			— Curtis	Son				v	M	W	15	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None					no	
9			— Nelson	Son				v	M	W	11	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
10	175	157	Brigham Mrs. W. H.	Head	O	1000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	None						
11			— Vera	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	none						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes		
13	176	158	Silvers Lena	Head	O	1600		no	F	W	40	[illegible]	–	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	VV	13	v	Un	na	yes	none						
14	176	159	Williams, Melvin	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
15			— Annalinia	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
16			— Patsy R	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
17			— Melvin A	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S	–	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	None						
18	177	160	Maguire J. L. Dr	Head	O			no	M	W	66	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Doctor	Medicine	7294	O	yes	no	
19			— Hilla	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none						
20			— Waldine	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes		
21			— Addie B	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None						
22	177	161	Taylor Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	–	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4390	W	yes	no	
23			— Willie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	–	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						
24			— Corlyee	Son				v	M	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	[crossed out]	[crossed out]		[crossed out]	[crossed out]	[crossed out]	
25	178	162	Daniels, Louise	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	40	Wd	–	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		81	11	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	194	W	yes		
26			— E. R. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None						
27			Weiland Anna	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd	–	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	11	11	1		Al	yes	None						
28	179	163	Duncan Fred	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Attorney	General Practice	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
29			— Della	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	none						
30			— Catherine, A.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	None						
31	180	164	Cook, R. A. Mrs	Head	O	1700	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	–	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none						
32			— Vardaman	Son				v	M	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None						
33			Wyatt Evelyne	Granddaughter				v	F	W	16	S	–	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
34	181	165	[illegible] Mrs. H	Head	O	1500	R	no	F	W	74	Wd	–	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none						
35			— Hester	Daughter				v	F	W	40	Wd	–	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	None						
36	183	166	Hemmingt L. M.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Proprietor	Retail Hardware	9091	E	yes	no	
37			— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		81					yes	none			E	yes		
38			— [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	37	S	–	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4390	W	yes	yes	WW
39	184	167	Brown, Orpha	Head				no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	–	no	yes	Alabama	U.S.	Alabama		81					yes	none						
40			Daniels, Tallie	Boarder				v	F	W	80	Wd	–	no	yes	Alabama	U.S.	Alabama		81					yes	none						
41	185	168	Lancaster, E. F.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	U.S.		84					yes	minister	M.E.C. South	8694	W	yes	No	
42			— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
43	186	169	Brooks Mrs. F. M.	Head	O	2500	R	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
44			Miller Hack	Son-in-law				v	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Minn	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	Professional Ball player	Ball Club	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
46	187	170	[illegible]	Head	O		R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	Tennessee		84					yes	Proprietor	Retail Hardware	9091	O	yes	No	
47			— Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		81	16	1			yes	none						
48			— Quid	Son				v	M	W	13	S	–	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None						
49			— Farrell	Son				v	M	W	10	S	–	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
50	188	171	Condron, Maud	Head	R	10		no	F	W	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Proprietor	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Wylie Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Geo S Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			188	171	Condron, Lona	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
52			189	172	White, Ellie	Head	O	6000		no	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		60					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8498	E	yes				
53					Means, Munger	Boarder					M	W	34	S	—	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7218	E	yes		no		
54					Orge, Lewis	Boarder					M	W	34	Wd	—	no		Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
55					Williams, Corrine	Servant					F	W	25	S	—	no	yes	S. Carolina	Texas	U S		71					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	7298	W	yes				
56			190	173	Ellenburg, E D	Head	O	8		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
57					— Genevieve	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	none								
58					— Iona D	Daughter					F	W	6	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
59					— E D	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
60					— Paul A	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	— none								
61			192	174	Kreymer, Geo	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	none						no		
62					— Nora	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	U S	U S		80					yes	none								
63					Robinson, Ella, Mrs	Daughter					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
64					— Kathleen	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
65					— Tommie	Grandson					M	W	6	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
66			193	175	Stewart, Thos E	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W			no		
67					— Vivian L	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
68					— Thos V	Son					M	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
69					— Mozelle M	Daughter					F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
70					— Howell F	Son					M	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
71			194	176	Bates, Steve	Head	R	12		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Peddling	General Public	7171	O	yes		no		
72					— Verna	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		81					yes	none								
73					— Lee	Son					M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
74					— Anna	Daughter					F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
75					— W S	Son					M	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
76					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
77					— Thea	Daughter					F	W	5	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
78			195	177	Richard, Guy	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Proprietor	Butcher Shop	8891	E			yes	WW	
79					— Nevosa	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		71					yes	none								
80					—	Daughter					F	W	7	S	—	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		81					yes	— none								
81					— George D	Son					M	W	7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		81					no	— none								
82			196	178	Pitts, Roy	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	8888	O	yes		no		
83					— Willie B	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina		81					yes	none								
84					— Dean L	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
85			197	179	Malney, A	Head	R	6		no	M	W	83	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
86					— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	9	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	— none								
87			198	180	Gallagher, Robt	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	55	M	39	no	yes	Texas	I. Free State	Missouri		81	04	1			yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no		
88					— Eva L	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	U S		81					yes	none								
89					— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
90					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
91					— Robt	Son					M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
92			199	181	Smith, C O	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Butcher	Meat Shop	8891	W	yes		no		
93					— Milly	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
94					— Ethelene	Daughter					F	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
95					— Billie H	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	— none								
96			200	182	Gant, Mrs L L	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	57	Wd	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
97					— Neva	Daughter					F	W	18	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	— none								
98					Cole, Mrs M E	Boarder					F	W	77	Wd	—	no	yes	Tennessee	U S	U S		81					yes	none								
99			201	183	Green, Walter	Head	O	800		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	Proprietor	Road Show	8778	O	yes		no		
100					—	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		81					yes	Ticket Agent	Road Show	6778	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8667 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Wylie Town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-26

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 8 A 259

9101

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Leo. F. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	B	C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	201	18-	Green, Joquin	Son				no	M	W	16	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Road shaw	7874	NP	yes		
2			— Walleen	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
3	202	181	Hillis, S.H.	Head	O			no	M	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	Proprietor	Gen Mdse	9V91	O	yes	no	
4			— Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			yes	none						
5			— Adeline	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
6			— Lesley	Son				v	M	W	22	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	Timekeeper	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	yes	no	
7	203	183	McCullah, Emma	Head	O	,000		no	F	W	58	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	I-Free State	Indiana	81	04	1	yes	none						
8			— Barney	Son				v	M	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
9	204	184	Hammwright, R	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	76	Wd	—	no	yes	Tenn	U.S.	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		
10			— Mattie	Daughter				v	F	W	45	S	—	no	yes	Tex	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
11	205	185	Scott, Willie	Head	O	1300	R	no	F	W	47	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes							
12			— Alean	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
13	206	186	Stapes, Tom	Head	O	8		no	M	W	69	Wd	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		no	
14			— Malcolm	Son				v	M	W	30	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		yes	WW
15	207	187	Rogers, E.E.	Head	O	8		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	Retail M	Grocery	7X91	O	yes	no	
16			— Etta	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	none						
17			— Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81			yes	none						
18			— J.M.	Son				v	M	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81			yes	none						
19			— Regina	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S	—	[illegible]	no	Texas	Miss	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			— Tommie	Son				v	M	W	4 6/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Miss	Texas	81			yes	none						
21			— L.E.	Son				v	M	W	1 ?/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Miss	Texas	81			no	none						
22			— E.E.	Son				v	M	W	1?/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Miss	Texas	81			no	none						
23	208	190	Brown, R.B.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	16			yes	Foreman	Steam R.R.	7477	W	yes	no	
24			— Lula	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	none						
25	8-9		Spires, Royce	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		
26			— Dovie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81			yes	none					no	
27			— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	none						
28			— Tomas	Son				v	M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	none						
29	210	191	Wilson, A.G.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	66	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	25			yes	none						
30			— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	21			yes	none						
31			— ~~[illegible]~~ Elvis	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
32			— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
33			— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	19	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
34			— Billie R	Son				v	M	W	7	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
35	211	192	McCormick, Ed	Head	O			No	M	W	4?	S	—	no	yes	Mississippi	I Free State	U.S.	81	04	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
36	214	193	Smithwick, H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	E	yes	no	
37			— Augusta	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	S-Carolina	S-Carolina	S-Carolina	77			yes	none						
38			— Tiffey B	Son				v	M	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S-Carolina	81			yes	none						
39			— Robt N	Son				v	M	W	5	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	S-Carolina	81			yes	none						
40	215	194	Scott, [illegible] H.	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	79	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	none						
41	216	195	Berrens, H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	none					no	
42			— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
43	217	196	Bevis, [illegible]	Head	O	1700		no	F	W	57	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	none						
44	218	197	Riley, Lorence	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	26	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	1877	W	yes	no	
45			— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	7	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
46			— Daisy	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
47			— Jo[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			— Leonard	Son				v	M	W	3	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none						
49	219	198	Sanders, J.N.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Florida	81			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
50			— Anna	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Wylie Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Geo. S. Houston, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Cotton Belt Ry.	219	198	Landers, Martin	Son				No	M	W	18	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
52				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	16	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
53				— Mary	Daughter			—		F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
54				— Robert	Son			—		M	W	12	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
55				— Agnes	Daughter			—		F	W	10	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
56				— Joseph	Son			—		M	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
57				— Martha	Daughter			—		F	W	5	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
58				Roberts, Willie	Lodger			—		M	W	20	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Teacher	Public school	9497	X	yes		no		
59	April 9th	220	199	Hammer, D. L.	Head	R	5	—	No	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		81			yes	none						no		
60				— Willie	Wife-H			—		F	W	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		81			yes	none								
61				— Evelyn	Daughter			—		F	W	9	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
62				— Wanda	Daughter			—		F	W	6	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
63				— Harvey	Son			—		M	W	5	S	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	none								
64				— Betty L	Daughter			—		F	W	1 1/12	S	—	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			no	none								
65				— Doane	Daughter			—		F	W	14	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None								
66	North 11th	221	200	Butler, Moline	Head	R	10	—	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		81			yes	Farmer	General farm	V000	0	yes		no		2
67				— Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none								
68				— John M	Son					M	W	17	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer		XOVV	NP	yes				
69				— Chas. N	Son					M	W	15	S	—	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81			yes	none								
70		222	201	Cain, H. S.	Head	O			No	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	U.S.	S. Carolina		[illegible]			yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8891	0	yes		no		
71				— Helen L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11			yes	none								
72																																	
73																																	
74																																	
75																																	
76																																	
77																																	
78																																	
79																																	
80																																	
81																																	
82																																	
83																																	
84																																	
85																																	
86																																	
87																																	
88																																	
89																																	
90																																	
91																																	
92																																	
93																																	
94																																	
95																																	
96																																	
97																																	
98																																	
99																																	
100																																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 1 A

260

1201

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, D H Behrens, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A Code	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Moore, A D	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	1
2			— Roxy	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		14			yes	None								
3			— Ima J	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17				None								
4			— Edith F	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17				None								
5			— Woodrow	Brother					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17			yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes				
6	2	2	Taylor, Lorie M	Head	O	400	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		14			yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
7			— Birtha M	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14			yes	None								
8			— Lester L	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14			yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes				
9			— Amelia M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14			yes	~~None~~								
10			— Alice H	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14			yes	None								
11			— Annie R	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17				None								
12	3	3	Wells, Dave	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		17			yes	Farming	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
13			— Louise	Wife H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		17			yes	None								
14	4	4	Seabourn, Charly	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17			yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes	D	no		4
15			— Valeria	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
16			— Noble	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	Farmer H	[illegible]	VOVV	[illegible]					
17			— Hoyle	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
18			— Lee	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
19			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
20			— J D	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
21	5	5	Seabourne, M Mrs	Head	O	1200		yes	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17			yes	None	[illegible]							
22			— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17			yes	Farming	Incidental	VVVV	O	yes				
23			— Busto	Son					M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17			yes	None		7799	W	no	1	no		
24	6	6	Housewright, Pat	Head	R	9		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		17			yes	Farming	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
25			— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
26			— Obra	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
27			— J D	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
28			— Edith M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
29			— Jon	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
30			— Morris	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
31			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
32	7	7	Bozeman, Everett	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17			yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
33			— Winnie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		17			yes	None								
34			— William R	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
35	8	8	Sperling, Antone	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
36			— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
37	9	9	Higinfield, Brad L	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		17			yes	Farming	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
38			— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		17			yes	None								
39			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
40			— Alice	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
41			— Buster	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
42	10	10	Lewis, Henry A	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
43			— Iza E	Wife H					F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17			yes	None								
44			— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
45			— Eldredge	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17				None								
46	11	11	Hinsly, George	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
47			— Fronia	Wife H					F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11			yes	None								
48			— Claronce	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17			yes	Farm Helper	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	yes				
49			— Abie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17			yes	None								
50			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Jus. Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on 2/3 Apr, 1930, H. Behrens [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	12	12	Maynard, L T	Head	R	5		no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes	No	
52			—, Ova	Wife H					F	W	17	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
53	13	13	Swanner, Asa	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	11
54			—, Annie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None	None					
55			—, Edith M	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	None					
56			—, Billie Jack	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
57			—, Jerry	Father				yes	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes	No	
58			—, California	Mother					F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None	Retired					
59	14	14	Sterling, John T	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farming	V V V V	O	yes	No	12
60			—, Bertha	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61	15	15	Touchstone, W L	Head	Un			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	13
62			—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	yes	None						
63			—, Irene	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64			—, Harrell	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Helper	NP	V O V V	NP	yes		
65			—, W L	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
66	16	16	Touchstone, C H	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	14
67			—, Mary	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
68			—, Henry	Brother				yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	Farmer Partner	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	
69	17	17	Hall, Tom J	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	15
70			—, Susie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
71			—, Imogene	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
72	18	18	Allen, John C	Head	R	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	16
73			—, Mary I	Wife H					F	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama	yes	None						
74			—, Viola	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~None~~						
75			—, Emma B	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~None~~						
76			—, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~None~~						
77			—, Odil	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
78			—, Eugene	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
79	19	19	Bozeman, J B	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	17
80			—, Emma B	Wife H					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
81			—, Cecil	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farm Helper	NP	V O V V	NP	yes		
82	20	20	Collins, Alfred	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	18
83			—, Mabyll	Wife H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
84			—, Leslie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Helper	NP	V O V V	NP	yes		
85			—, Edwin	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86	21	21	Kruse, Alu	Head	O	900		yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	19
87			—, Verna	Sister H					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			—, Mary	Sister					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Helper	NP	V O V V	NP	yes		
89			—, Herman	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V V V V	W	yes	No	
90			—, Louis	Brother					M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7 7 7 7	W	yes	No	
91			—, Albony	Nephew					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
92			—, Jewell	Niece					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			—, J	Nephew					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
94			—, Catherine	Niece					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
95	22	22	Hamilton, Willie	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No	20
96			—, Emma	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			—, Emma G	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98			—, William	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99			—, Wanda F	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
100																										

Margin notes: Old Jerusalem [illegible]; Rockwall [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 5 Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 261

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, H Behrens, Enumerator. 1300

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	23	23	Smith, Marion	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
2			—, Lenora	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	27	yes	None						
3			—, Elzie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27	yes	None						
4			—, Billie	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
5			—, Wanelle	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
6	24	24	Stone, W E	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
7			—, Lottie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	None						
8			—, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	27	yes	None						
9			—, Catharina	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	27	yes	None						
10	25	25	Daniel, Williams	Head	N			yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
11	26	26	Collins, W C	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
12			—, Sarah F	Wife H					F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	None						
13	27	27	Collins, Lee	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
14			—, Lila	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	None						
15			—, Willie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	27	yes	Farm Helper	[illegible]	VVVV	NP	yes		
16			—, Poetia	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	27	yes	None						
17	28	28	Branch, S H	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
18			—, Hattie	Wife H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Alabama	27	yes	None						
19			—, Nashell	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	27	yes	Farm Helper	Home	VVVV	NP	yes		
20			—, Dortha	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	27		None						
21	29	29	[illegible], Jon E	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
22			—, Ion	Wife H					F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	27	yes	None						
23	30	30	Goen, Rosy	Head H	R	5		yes	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	27	yes	None Retired						
24	30	30	—, Eugene	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	27	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25			—, Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	27	yes	None						
26			—, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	27	yes	None						
27	31	31	Parker, Luny	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	27	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
28			—, Tillie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	27	yes	None						
29			—, Joseph	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27	yes	None						
30			—, James	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
31			—, Junior	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
32	32	32	Zachary, C C	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	27	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
33			—, Nellie	Wife H					F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	27	yes	None						
34			—, Curtis	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
35			—, Loreta	Daughter					F	W	1			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
36	33	33	Stewart, Drew	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	27	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	No	M	
37			—, Fannie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	27	yes	None						
38			—, Bessie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	~~Oklahoma~~	Texas	Texas	26	yes	None						
39			—, Imogene	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	26	yes	None						
40			—, Iva	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27	yes	None						
41			—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	27	yes	None						
42			—, James D	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	27		None						
43			Berkley, Mary	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	25	yes	None Retired						
44	34	34	Bozeman, W D	Head	O	1200	yes	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	22	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
45			—, Rosy	Wife H					F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	24	yes	None						
46			—, Charley	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	27	yes	Bookkeeper	Life Ins Co	[illegible]	W	yes		
47	35	35	Bozeman, W E	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	69	Wd	31	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	22	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Retired			yes		
48			—, Estelle	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	27	yes	None						
49			—, Lucy N	Sister H					F	W	73	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina	22	yes	None						
50																				yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Just of Pc No 5 Justice Precinct | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, H Behrens, Enumerator. 1349

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Pleasant [illegible]		36	36	Ratliff, David R	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Missouri				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes				
52					— Carry L	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None							
53					— Katarine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
54					— Rosy L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
55					— George A	Son					M	W	5	S		no	–	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
56					— Andrew J	Father					M	W	63	D	19	no	yes	United States	United States	United States				yes	None		W	no	3	no		
57			37	37	McEuen, Charley W	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes				
58					— Donie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States				yes	None							
59					— Audie	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	Labor	Farm	W	yes				
60					— A C	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	Labor	Farm	W	yes				
61					— Fredy	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	None							
62					Welch, Nannie	Daughter					F	W	21	M	19	no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				yes	None							
63					— Esther L	Grand Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
64			38	38	Williams, Frank	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				yes	Farming	Farm	O	yes		no		31
65					— Dallie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							
66					— J C	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Farming	Farm H&P	NP	yes				
67					— Ralph	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
68					— Ledon	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
69					— Norine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas					None							
70					— Israel D	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
71					— Earline	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
72			39	39	Frederick, Willie	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~	yes	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farming	Farm	O	yes		no		32
73					— Othelia	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	no		Texas	United States	United States				yes	None							
74					— Oliver	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
75					— Marion	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
76					— Morine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
77					— Gene O	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
78					— William J	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
79			~~[illegible]~~		— Mary	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
80			40	40	Stewart, Bob	Head	R	2		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	no	4			
81					— Eleta	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None							
82					— Jean M	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					None							
83			41	41	Frederich, William	Head	O	~~1500~~		yes	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1884	Pa	yes	Farmer	Farm	O	yes		no		~~[illegible]~~
84					— Willia M	Wife H					F	W	69	M	28	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1884	Pa	yes	None							
85			42 ~~42~~	42	Frederick, Ernie	~~Head~~	R	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farming	Farm	O	yes		no		33
86			~~[illegible]~~		—	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None							
87					— ~~Ernest~~ J	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
88					— Jennie F	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
89					— Calvin	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
90	Bea Branch Road		43	43	Housewright, Ab	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes		no		
91					— Hollie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None							
92					— ~~Mozes~~ A	~~Daughter~~					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
93					— William	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
94					— James	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
95					— Leon	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
96			44	44	~~[illegible]~~, Barney	Head	O	~~700~~		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes		no		34
97					— Ela M	Wife H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	None							
98					— Eugene	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				yes	Farm	Helper H P	NP	yes				
99					— Cecil	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky				yes	Farm	Helper H P	NP	yes				
100					— Theo	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky					None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A 262
Enumerated by me on 4 Apr, 1930, H [illegible], Enumerator. 1399

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	Frederick Road		45	45	Welch Jesse	Head	R	7	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	United States	Tennessee	United States	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no	
2					—— Winnie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
3					—— Jesse L	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		None						
4					—— Auby	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		None						
5					—— James	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		None						
6					—— Tom	Father					M	W	50	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	yes	Retired					no	
7					—— Ada	Mother					F	W	49	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	None						
8					—— Eddie	Brother					M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W		no	
9					—— Roy	Brother					M	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Garage	7278	W		no	
10			46	46	Branch B F	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
11					—— Dulae	Wife H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
12					—— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
13					—— Carl	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14					—— Luese	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15					—— Mydrid	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			47	47	Bozeman Bulah	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farming	VIII	E	yes	—	36
17					—— J W	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes		
18			48	48	Bozeman L B	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	VIII	O	yes	no	37
19					—— Aline	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	None						
20					—— Bettie D	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21			49	49	Campbell Edgar	Head	R	7		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no	
22					—— Ladra	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
23	Bozeman Road		50	50	Zachary Edgar	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no	
24					—— Unice	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
25					—— Everett	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26					—— Evelin	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27					—— Nelda	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			51	51	Ivey J O	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
29					—— Ruthie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	yes	None						
30					—— Dreta	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
31					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
32					—— Tomie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		None						
33			52	52	Bozeman Tom J	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
34					—— Luella	Wife H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None						
35					—— Irene	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
36					—— Mogene	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
37			53	53	Branch Mrs H F	Head	O	1200		yes	F	W	68	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farming	Incidental	VVVV	O	yes	-	
38					—— Flora L	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None						
39	Rockwall Road		54	54	Jones Raymon R	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
40					—— Odeal	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41					—— Jimmy R	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42					—— Anabel	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43			55	55	Willis Dan	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
44					—— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	None						
45					Allen Hanna	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Retired						
46					Wynne Verginia	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			56	56	Stevens Mrs Martha	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
48					—— Jerry	Son					M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
49					—— Lela M	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
50					—— Sam D	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part Dis 5, Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, H. V. Defreese, Enumerator.
1449

Highway No 78

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	57	57	Blake Tom A	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina	54	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
52			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
53			— Edrie	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	17	yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			— Vernon	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	17	yes	None							
55	58	58	Bailey Levi	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			43
56			— Eloise	Wife H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
57			— Billie	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
58			— L C	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
59	59	59	Bailey Johnie	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes			
60			— Edith	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
61			— Bettie Z	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
62			— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
63	60	60	Loughlin Thomas	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Ireland	Tennessee	74 04 1	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
64			— Margurett L	Wife H					F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74	yes	None							
65	61	61	Clark R E	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	17	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
66			— Velma	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	17	yes	None							
67			— Chesley F	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
68			— Robert	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
69			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
70	62	62	Harper C L	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
71			— Rosy	Wife					F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
72			— Owen	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
73			— Lignell	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
74			— Irene	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
75			— Shannon	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
76			— Girldine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
77			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
78			— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
79			— Janice	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
80			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
81	63	63	Winn Herbert	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Dealer	Livestock	8891	O	yes	no		47
82			— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	17	yes	None							
83			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
84			— Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
85			— Louisa	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
86			— Jeannette	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
87			— Ralph	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
88			— Troy	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17		None							
89			— Cecil	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17		None							
90			— Fred	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17		None							
91			— Bettie S	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17		None							
92	64	64	Groves Mack	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	17	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	yes	no		48
93			— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
94			— Orzeta	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	17	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7193	W	yes			
95			— Roddy	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	17	yes	Farm	Helper	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			Nellie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	17	yes	None							
97			— Joy	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	17		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Cart Quinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
263
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, [illegible] Enumerator.
1496

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		65	65	Winn Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
2				—— Lula	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
3				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
4				—— Jerry D	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
5				—— [illegible] N	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
6				—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
7		66	66	Hicks Alford	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	England	Arkansas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
8				—— Ida	Wife H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
9				—— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	18	S	-	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10				—— Joe	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11				—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
12				—— D W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
13				Hicks John	Son				x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14				—— Dora	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
15		67	67	Schultz J W	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	51
16				—— Minnie	Wife H				yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
17				—— Billie	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
18				—— Alline	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
19		68	68	Abell James	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
20				—— Nina	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
21				Taylor Mystle	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
22		69	69	Turner Albert	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		52
23				—— Mandy	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24				—— Russell	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
25				—— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
26				—— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
27		70	70	Vansickle William	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		53
28				—— Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
29				—— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30				—— Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31				—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
32				—— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
33				—— Stella	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34				—— Thurman	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35		71	71	Taylor Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		54
36				—— Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
37				—— [illegible] L	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38		72	72	Stone R L	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		55
39				—— Bettie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky	yes	None							
40				—— James	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41				—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42		73	73	[illegible] Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	no	No		
43				—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
44				—— George	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
45				—— J W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
46				—— Bob	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
47				—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	6	S		[illegible]	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	None							
48				—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	no	None							
49																												
50																												

Street names in margin: O Lagne Road; Edwards Lane; [illegible] Lane; Wylie Plano [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Beat 2, Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
1544
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street notes in margin: Old Plano and Wylie Road; Graveyard Road; Highway 78

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
74	74	Wilson, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia
		—, Lue	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
		—, Lester	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Loraine	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Beulah	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
		—, Jewell	~~Son~~					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, James R	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Grover	Brother					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia
75	75	Stone, Claylon	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee
		—, Lena	Wife H					F	W	37	M	18	W	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		—, Wyllie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Ritchie, Marie	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
76	76	Smith, P A	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky
		—, Sellie	Wife H					F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		—, Bertha	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, Myrtie	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		Rawlings, Alta	Daughter					F	W	33	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, Arthur	Grandson					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Johnnie	Grandson					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77	77	Phillips, M R	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas
		—, Bessie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		—, J A	Son					M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama
		Morgan, Georgia	Mother-in-law					F	W	65	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
78	78	Everatte, Connie Mrs	Head	R	4		yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
		—, Eddie	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, ~~[illegible]~~ M	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, Ruby L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, Georgia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
		—, Billie	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
~~79~~ 79	~~79~~ 79	Kirby, Lee	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri
		—, Willie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
80	80	Martin, M M	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		—, Bonnie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Kenneth	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
81	81	Beauch, Carl	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee
		—, Vera	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
		—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
82	82	Crenshaw, C B	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
		—, Burton	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Elton	~~[illegible]~~					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Darwin, ~~[illegible]~~ Marie	~~[illegible]~~ Daughter				yes	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, John	Grandson					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Marvin	Grandson					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Maxine	Granddaughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
83	83	Mayfield, Vergil	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, Jesse	Wife					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—, (Bobbie J)	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Occupation and industry columns, in the order written:

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment (at work)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
52	yes	None						
53	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
54	yes	None						
55	yes	None						
56	yes	None						
57		None						
58	yes	None						
59	yes	General Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
60	yes	None						
61	yes	None						
62	yes	None						
63	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
64	yes	None						
65	yes	None						
66	yes	None						
67	yes	None						
68	yes	None						
69	yes	None						
70	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
71	yes	None						
72	yes	None						
73	yes	None						
74	yes	None						
75	yes	None						
76	yes	None						
77	yes	None						
78	yes	None						
79	yes	None						
80	yes	None						
81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
83	yes	None						
84	yes	None						
85	yes	None						
86	yes	None						
87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
88	yes	None						
89	yes	None						
90	yes	General Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
91	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
92	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
93	yes	None						
94		None						
95		None						
96		None						
97	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		63
98		None						
99		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
264

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, H Benson, Enumerator. 1593

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Highway No 78		83	83	Huddleston, Mark	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farming	Farming, Lease	O	yes	no	64
2					—, Ethel	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	none					
3					—, Winona	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
4					—, Juanita	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
5			84	84	Chamblee, Howard	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	65
6					—, Nannie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	None					
7					—, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	yes	None					
8					—, Cecil	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	West Virginia	yes	None					
9					—, Billie Joe	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	West Virginia		None					
10			85	85	Donelson, Johnnie	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	
11					—, Ora	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
12					—, Reeder W	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
13					—, Minnie M	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
14					Schmeal, Nancy	Mother-in-law					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None					
15					—, Homer	Brother-in-law					M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
16					—, Sid	Brother-in-law					M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
17					—, Stella	Sister-in-law					F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
18					—, Ozdie M	Sister-in-law					F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
19					—, Rosy	Sister-in-law					F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
20			86	86	Honeycutt, Jess	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	no	66
21					—, Ruth	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	yes	None					
22					—, J C	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes		
23					—, Cleo	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes		
24					—, Otto R	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
25					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
26					—, Jesse J	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
27			87	87	Dempsey, B. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	no	67
28					—, Almeda	Wife H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
29					—, Margie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
30					—, Audie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
31					—, Herman	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
32					—, Ora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
33					—, Verbuth	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
34	Old Turnpike		88	88	Harrington, Doyle	Head	R	4		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
35					—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None					
36					—, Lula	Daughter					F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
37					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
38			89	89	Wood, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	no	68
39					—, Sue J	Wife					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
40					—, Guncie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School	W	yes		
41					—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					
42	Highway 88		90	90	Kreymer, George	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	69
43					—, Meda	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
44					—, Orvill	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP	yes		
45					—, G C	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
46					—, Clifton	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
47					—, Archie	Son					M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
48					—, Billie	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
49																											
50																											

Apr 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
1641
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, H. Fehren, Enumerator.

Street names written in the left margin: Regnary Lane; Highway No 7; Cotton Belt Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
51	91	91	Norman, Crab	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	No		51
52			— Nolie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						52
53			— Nellie J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						53
54	92	92	Lebo, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Farming	O	yes	No	70	54
55			— Clara	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	None						55
56			— J C	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						56
57			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						57
58			— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						58
59			— Mike	Father					M	W	80	Wd	25	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	None						59
60	93	93	Housewright, Frank	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes		71	60
61			— Emma	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	None						61
62			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						62
63			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						63
64			— Enia F	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						64
65			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						65
66			— Elizabeth	Mother					F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						66
67			McDowney, —	Uncle					M	W	67	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		67
68	94	94	Stewart, Mrs Dochie	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None						68
69			— Mattie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						69
70			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						70
71			— Ewing	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						71
72			Bellamy, Leslie	Nephew					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes			72
73	95	95	Uber, D. E.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	72	73
74			— Ollie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	None						74
75			— Harley	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes			75
76			— Wilford	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes			76
77			— Lorrence	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						77
78			— Ethel	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						78
79			— Harold	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						79
80			— Perry R	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						80
81			— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						81
82			— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						82
83	96	96	Housewright, Aubrey	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes			83
84			— Elna	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						84
85			— Della F	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						85
86	97	97	Martin, G W	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	73	86
87			— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	None						87
88			— Wade	Son					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes			88
89			— Mavis	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						89
90			— Mable	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						90
91	98	98	McDowell, Joe	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	74	91
92			— Dollie	Wife H					F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						92
93			— Floyd	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes			93
94			— Clyde	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						94
95	99	99	Tohey, W. S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	75	95
96			— Eliza	Wife H					F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						96
97			— Lottie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						97
98			— Nennie B	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						98
99			— Suslee	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						99
100																										100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Part of J.P. Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
265
1690

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, H. Behrens, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Citizenship	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	100	100	White, Annie Mrs	Head	O		yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	Farming	General Farm	W	yes		74
2			Cook, Ruth	Daughter				F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	none					
3	101	101	Wolfe, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	77
4			—, Thelma	Wife H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama			yes	none					
5			—, Charles	Son				M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
6			—, Elbert	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
7			—, Mary	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none					
8	102	102	Parker, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	78
9			—, Lila	Wife H				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			yes	none					
10			—, Raymon	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes		
11			—, Maxell	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			yes	none					
12			—, Ruby	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			yes	none					
13			—, Freda	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas			yes	none					
14			—, W R	Son				M	W	2			no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			yes	none					
15	103	103	White, C M	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	79
16			—, Mollie	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
17			—, Joyce	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
18			—, Robert	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
19			Williams, McKinley	Lodger				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	yes		
20	104	104	Pruitt, J H	Head	R	6	no	M	W	5?	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama			yes	Laborer (Farming struck)	General Farm	W	yes	No	
21			—, Maggie	Wife H				F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	none					
22			—, Colvin	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			yes	none					
23			—, Alvin	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee			yes	none					
24	105	105	Frantz, B H	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	Un	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
25			—, Minnie	Wife H				F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany			yes	none					
26			—, George	Son				M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Ohio			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
27			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Ohio			yes	none					
28			Thomas, Desmay	Granddaughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas				none					
29	106	106	Bell, Charley	Head	R	3	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
30			—, Estel	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas			yes	none					
31			—, Dennis	Son				M	W	1?	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma				none					
32	107	107	Williams, H E	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
33			—, Jennie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
34			—, Henry	Son				M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none					
35	108	108	Lohonal, Jim	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
36			—, Catherine	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			yes	none					
37			—, Ruby	Daughter				F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none					
38			—, Lillian	Daughter				F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				none					
39	109	109	Titsworth, Robert	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
40			—, Ollie	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			yes	none					
41			—, Arnold	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee			yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
42			—, Billie	Son				M	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee			yes	None					
43	110	110	Poynter, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	80
44			—, Faye	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas			yes	none					
45			—, Nellie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
46			—, Radford	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
47			—, Norma	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
48			—, Bobbie	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
49			—, Juanita	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					
50			—, Ray	Son				M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Apr 9

Continued

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51				Poynter, Hazel	Daughter	R			yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
52				——, Fredy	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
53		111	111	Honeycutt, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	81
54				——, Clara	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none						
55				——, Geneva	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56				——, Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57				——, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
58				——, Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59				——, Sylvester	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60		112	112	Corbin, Jess J	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	82
61				——, Alice	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	yes	none						
62				——, Iona	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
63				[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
64		113	113	Daniels, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	83
65				——, Maggie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66				——, Charley J	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
67				——, Lullie J	Mother					F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
68		114	114	Sasse, H. E.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes	no	
69				——, Ruth	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
70				——, August	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes		
71				——, Willis	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72				——, Eunice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73				——, Billie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74				——, Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
75		115	115	Wood, Dennis C	Head	R	12	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Arkansas~~	yes	Foreman	General Farm	V X V V	W	yes	no	
76				——, Mattie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77				——, Ida	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78				Box, William J	Boarder					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teaching	School	2494	W	yes	no	
79		116	116	Bethel, M H	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
80				——, Edna	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
81		117	117	Deets, Hulan	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
82				——, Emma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
83		118	118	Sealy, Barnett	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
84				——, May	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
85				——, Ruby J	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86				——, [illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
87				——, Olie J	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
88				——, Gracie M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
89				——, Billie J	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
90		119	119	Pitts, Curley	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	37	M	36	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
91				——, Alpha	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
92				Taylor, Eugene	Stepson					M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93				——, Lillian	Step Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94		120	120	Coleman, Dock	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
95				——, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
96		121	121	Campbell, Bill	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
97				——, Thelma	Wife					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98		122	122	Goodson, Rex	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	
99				——, Laura	Wife H					F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	yes	none						
100																		Oklahoma	United States								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Jus 5 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
266
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, L H Behrens, Enumerator.
1789

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			123	123	Rosser Clinton	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
2					—— Pearl	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	17	yes	None							
3					—— Ray H	Son				M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
4					Duncan Annie M	Step Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
5			124	124	Rosser W T	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	17	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
6					—— Anne	Wife H				F	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	17	yes	None							
7					—— Buford	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			125	125	Monk W D	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
9					—— Ezra	Wife				F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17	yes	None							
10					—— J D	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
11					—— Earl	Son				M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
12			126	126	Ellenburg J W	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
13					—— Lucie	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	United States	17	yes	None							
14	Old Sherley Road				—— Ted	Son				M	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
15					—— Luella	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
16					—— Johnnie	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
17					—— J W	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
18					—— Ola	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
19					—— Troy	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
20					—— Betty	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
21					—— Fannie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
22					—— ~~Hersh~~ Herd	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
23					Rue Jesse	Lodger				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	14	yes	None							
24			127	127	Corbitt Philip	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ireland	Pennsylvania		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
25					—— William	Son				M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
26					—— Lee	Daughter in law				F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	None							
27					—— May	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17	yes	None							
28					—— Virginia	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	17	yes	None							
29					—— Dorthia	Grand Daughter				F	W	3	S		no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
30	Hendricks & Wylie Road		128	128	Ewell C D	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	74	M	39	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
31					—— M J	Wife H				F	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		yes	None							
32					—— Clay	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			129	129	Trammell E D	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
34					—— Cecilia	Wife H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	United States	17	yes	None							
35					—— Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		no		~~Texas~~ Arkansas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
36					—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
37			130	130	Creel T L	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
38					—— Mary	Wife H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	17	yes	None							
39					—— Max T	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None							
40			131	131	Christopher Linda	Head	R		yes	F	W	59	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	14	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
41					—— Fred	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	PN	yes			
42	Hendricks Road		132	132	Cross Jack E	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	93
43					—— Velma	Wife H				F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	17	yes	None							
44					—— Troy	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
45			133	133	Carter Oliver	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
46					—— Bessie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	17	yes	None							
47					—— Lonnie	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	W				
48					—— Jewell	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17	yes	None							
49					—— Lola	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17	yes	None							
50					—— Lillie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	17	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, H. Behrens, Enumerator.

Apr 10

Margin notes (left): Bennett Road; [illegible] Road; By Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition (age at first marriage)	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
			Carter Continued																							
51	133	133	Carter, Doyle	Son			yes	M	W	7	S	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None					
52			—, Lola	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S	no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None					
53	134	134	Sturgin, S. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M (38)	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	95
54			—, Annie	Wife H				F	W	48	M (30)	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None					
55			—, Roy J.	Son				M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None					
56			—, Pearl	Daughter				F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None					
57			—, Earl	Son				M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None					
58	135	135	Blacketer, Earl	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M (21)	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	96
59			—, Mildred	Wife H				F	W	30	M (19)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
60			—, Earline	Daughter				F	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
61			—, Thomas	Son				M	W	7	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
62			—, Lena	Daughter				F	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
63			—, Rita	Daughter				F	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
64			—, Lavern	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
65			—, Robert A.	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
66	136	136	King, Perry	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M (27)	no	yes	England	England	England	English	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	97
67			—, Nora	Wife H				F	W	50	M (10)	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None					
68	136	136	Bennett, W. C.	Lodger				M	W	67	Wd (21)	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	98
69	137	137	Landers, George	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M (40)	no	yes	Missouri	England	England				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	99
70			—, Thelma	Wife				F	W	24	M (21)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
71			—, Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	3	S	no		Texas	Missouri	Texas					None					
72	138	138	Barnes, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M (23)	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Traveling	Salesman	W	yes	No	100
73			—, Mamie	Wife H				F	W	44	M (18)	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None					
74			—, Junior	Son				M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
75			—, Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
76			—, Charles	Son				M	W	5	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
77			—, Joseph	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
78	139	139	Corbett, W. J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	68	M (22)	no	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	101
79			—, Rose	Wife H				F	W	66	M (20)	no	yes	Canada English	Ireland	[illegible]	English			yes	None					
80			—, Willie	Son				M	W	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Canada English				yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	
81	140	140	Durst, J. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M (18)	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	102
82			—, Dovie	Wife H				F	W	34	M (17)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	None					
83			—, Richard	Son				M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
84			—, Doris	Daughter				F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
85			—, Virginia	Daughter				F	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
86			—, Bobbie	Daughter				F	W	6	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
87			—, Edna	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
88	141	141	Scanlan, W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M (24)	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Canada				yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	103
89			—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	51	M (21)	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas				yes	None					
90			—, Clifford	Son				M	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				yes	None					
91			—, Fred	Son				M	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				yes	None					
92	142	142	Benson, Jim	Head	R 10		yes	M	W	65	M (21)	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
93			—, Fannie	Wife H				F	W	50	M (38)	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None					
94	143	143	Lucy, Orvie	Head	R 12		yes	M	W	21	M (18)	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
95			—, Lillie M.	Wife H				F	W	20	M (17)	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None					
96			—, Jesse	Brother				M	W	19	[illegible] (19)	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
97			—, Lucile	Sister-in-law				F	W	17	M (19)	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None					
98	144	144	Enloe, Ray	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M (24)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	104
99			—, Sylvia	Wife H				F	W	20	M (19)	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 A | 267

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 1888

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	145	145	Lacy, J. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer + Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
2			——— Dela	Wife					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
3			——— Willie	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
4			——— Ineva	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
5			——— Noble	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
6	146	146	Eubanks, George M	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	40	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
7			——— Edna	Wife H					F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8			——— George J	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
9			——— Billy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
10			——— Harris	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
11			——— Keith	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
12			——— Sam M	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
13	147	147	Rich, C. E.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	–
14			——— Beaulah	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	none						
15			——— Cecil	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16			——— Oralie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17			——— Earl	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18	148	148	Holland, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
19			——— Allice	Wife H					F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Texas	yes	none						
20			——— Earl	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
21			——— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
22			——— Eugene	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
23			——— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
24			——— Durga	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
25			Hooper, Author	Lodger					M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26	149	149	Russell, Robert J	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
27			——— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
28			——— Ellen	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29			——— Edward	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
30			——— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			——— Alice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			——— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33	150	150	Coffey, C. M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
34			——— Ola	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35			——— Meranda	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
36			——— Crystine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
37	151	151	Thomas, Jim	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
38			——— Wyric	Brother					M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
39	152	152	Hooper, Alton	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40			——— Mary	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			——— Lee	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42	152	152	Holmes, Conley	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
43			——— Millie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
44			——— Nell	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45	153	153	Brooks, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	41	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
46			——— Ruth	Wife H					F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47			——— Norman	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none						
48	154	154	Keegan, Pat	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
49			——— Jim	Brother					M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
50																										

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of ~~Dis~~ Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, H Behrens, Enumerator.
1937

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	155	155	Anderson, Silvester	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		57					yes	~~none~~ Retired						no		
52			—— Susan	Wife				x	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		27					yes	none								
53	156	156	Food Foster, James	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		113
54			—— Dovie	Wife				x	F	W	45	M	22	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
55			~~—— Irma~~ (on line 63)	~~Daughter~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~18~~	~~M~~	~~16~~		~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Arkansas~~							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
56			—— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
57			—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
58			—— Clarance	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
59			—— Audrie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
60			—— Esther	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
61			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	none								
62	157	157	Fick, Woody	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			no		
63			—— Irma	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		27					yes	None								
64	158	158	McCaghren, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		27					yes	Conductor	Street RR	3778	W			no		114
65			—— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		27					yes	none								
66			—— John D	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	none								
67			—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	none								
68			—— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	none								
69	159	159	Rowell, Will	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			no		115
70			—— Rena	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
71			Teasley, Willie	Grandson				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		27					yes	None								
72	160	160	Lemmond, J A	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		27					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			no		
73			—— Chessie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		27					yes	none								
74			—— James	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		27						none								
75			—— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		27						None								
76	161	161	Farmer, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O			No		116
77			—— Vermocie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		12					yes	none								
78			—— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	none								
79			—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	none								
80			—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	none								
81			—— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	none								
82			—— Carl	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	None								
83	162	162	Mitchell, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		27					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		117
84			—— Laura	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		27					yes	None								
85			—— Izabell	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	None								
86			—— Raymon	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	None								
87			—— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	None								
88	163	163	Salih, Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian Arabic	36	36		1899	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		118
89			—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria		36	36		Un	Al	yes	None								
90			—— Abe	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		27	36				yes	none								
91	164	164	Wilmot, A W	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	73	M	47	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None						no		
92			—— Sue	Wife				x	F	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		27					yes	None								
93	165	165	Smith, S W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		98					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119
94			—— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		27					yes	none								
95			—— Raymon	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		27					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOV	NP	yes		No		
96			—— Jewett	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		27					yes	none								
97			—— Sylvester	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		27					yes	none								
98	166	166	Faulkner, W M	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120
99			—— Nona	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	None								
100			—— Maurell	Son				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		27					yes	None								

Margin notes: "Lucas Dennis and Angelis Road" (lines 64–82); "Parker T Dump Road" (lines 88–100).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

286 1986

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
				Heifner (continued)																															
1	McCoy Road	166	166	— Geneva	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		17						None								
2		167	167	McCoy, N. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		121
3				— Anne	Wife H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	13	0			yes	None								
4				— Fred	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
5				— Louise	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
6				— Earl	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
7				— Carl	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
8				— Emma	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
9				— Aubert	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
10				— William	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
11				— Albert	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
12				Johns, Antone	Father-in-law					M	W	80	Wd	31	no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18		1886	Na	No	None								
13		168	168	Wright, Herbert	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		17					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
14				— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		17					yes	None								
15				— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes	None								
16				— Rupert	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes	None								
17				— Terry	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes	None								
18				— Joy	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes	None								
19		169	169	Hudson, Jim L.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		14					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
20				— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		17					yes	None								
21				— Louis	Son					M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	Farmer (Renter)	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
22		170	170	Ross, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
23				— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					yes	None								
24				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
25				— Ozeta	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
26	Dump Road	171	171	Bose, A. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	124
27				— Lula	Wife H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		17					yes	None								
28				— Ruthie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
29				— [illegible] R.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
30		172	172	Robinson, John	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		17					yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes		No		
31				— May	Wife H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	None								
32				— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
33				— John Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
34	Wylie Parker Road	173	173	Seely, John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		23					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125
35				— May	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		17					yes	None								
36				Eisenheimer, T. G.	Father-in-law					M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					yes	None								
37				— Ulace	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					yes	None								
38		174	174	Cain, Clovis	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
39				— Tracie	Wife					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					yes	None								
40				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17						None								
41				White, Ring	Lodger					M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None								
42		175	175	McCormick, Pat	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		23	11	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
43				— Florence	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		23					yes	None								
44		176	176	Kuehler, Wylie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		17					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
45				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					yes	None								
46				— Mack	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
47	Wylie R	177	177	Massengale, Hop	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M		no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	General Fr	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
48				— Ina	Wife H					F	W	59	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	None								
49				— Lena	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None								
50				— Wmery	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B
2036
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin: Lucas Wylie Dist Road — Apr 14)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Masden[?] Continued																									
	177	177	—— Louise	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none					
52			—— Edith	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none					
53			Walker Jessie	Daughter				F	W	25	M	20	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none					
54			—— Eugene	Grandson				M	W	3[?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
55	178	178	Anderson Ben F	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	5[?]	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	130
56			—— Jewell W	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farming	General Farm	NP	yes		
57			Smith Catherine	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	none					
58	179	179	Burns Mart	Head	R		yes	M	W	2[?]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Farming	General Farm	O	yes	No	131
59			—— Irene	Wife H				F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
60			—— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	4[?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
61			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	1[?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
62	180	180	Anders[illegible] Lyne	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	England	Germany	Germany	English		1878	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No	132
63			—— Emma	Wife H				F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87			yes	none					
64			—— Marjorie	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87			yes	none					
65			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87			yes	none					
66			—— Paul	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General farm	NP	yes		
67	181	181	Durham Martin	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	No	
68			—— Georgia	Wife H				F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					
69			—— Henry	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					
70			—— Donald	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					
71			—— Charley	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					
72			—— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	none					
73			—— Adeline	Daughter				F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				none					
74			—— Elbert	Son				M	W	[?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				none					
75	182	182	Cain Walter	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	133
76			—— Sarah	Wife H				F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
77			—— Lizzy M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81			yes	none					
78			—— Cressie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
79			—— Eldon	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
80			—— Weldon	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
81			—— Evaline	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
82			—— Lee	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
83			—— Artie	Daughter				F	W	4 [?]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
84			—— Irene	Daughter				F	W	2 [?]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87				none					
85	183	183	Vaughan Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	134
86			—— Allie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
87			—— J E	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	NP	yes		
88			—— Henry B	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
89			—— Clyde	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
90			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
91			—— Ervin	Son				M	W	4 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82			yes	none					
92			—— Anne B	Daughter				F	W	2 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
93	183	183	Rigovdicks[?] Philip	Brother-in-law			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	135
94	184	184	Colin[?] Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	136
95			—— Ethel	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none					
96			—— Anne B	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
97			—— Jesse J	Son				M	W	4 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
98	185	185	Anderson Joe	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	137
99			—— Anna	Wife H				F	W	69	Wd[?]	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	1877	Na	yes	none					
100			—— Olive	Daughter				F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Austria		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	W	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
269
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, H Behren, Enumerator. 2086

(Margin: Wylie Parker Road; Wylie Plano Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	186	186	Thompson, T B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		28					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
2			Mystie B	Wife H					F	W	56	M	40	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	none							
3	187	187	Tellonger, Bessie	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	Fud Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
4			Catherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none							
5			Albert	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none							
6			Burch, Lee	Brother					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4290	W	yes	No		
7	188	188	Taylor, Barney	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
8			[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none							
9			Barney	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas								none							
10	189	189	Sullivent, R M	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
11			Julia	Wife H					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			12	1			yes	none							
12			Claudie	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
13			Ruby	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
14			Jack	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
15			Carlos	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
16			Lois	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
17			Leeroon	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
18			Cecil	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none							
19			Leroy	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								none							
20			Dorthia	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								none							
21	190	190	Tilson, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	142
22			Lidia	Wife H					F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none							
23			Lovita	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
24			Lowell	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
25			Joe	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
26			Herbert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
27			Woodrow	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
28			[illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
29			Buford	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
30			Eugene	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
31			Isabell	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	none							
32	191	191	Smith, Tom B	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
33			Allie M	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas							yes	none							
34			Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
35			Tommie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
36			James	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
37			Billie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
38	192	192	Smith, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		144
39			Walter	Brother H				yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	Farmer Partner	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
40			Lyrabell	Sister H					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
41	193	193	Yates, Bennie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
42			Mary Etta	Mother H					F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States							yes	none							
43			Elna	Sister					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas							yes	none							
44	194	194	Anderhub, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Germany	Germany	German	13	16	1	[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		146
45			Anna	Wife H					F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States							yes	none							
46			Lillian	Daughter					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		17	16	1			yes	none							
47			Ray	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		17	16	1			yes	none							
48	195	195	Flynn, James E	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
49			Sarah	Wife					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none							
50			Charles B	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

2136

Margin notes: Apr 15th; Apr 16; Wylie [illegible] Road; Wylie Parker Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	199	199	Williams, D C	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
52			—, Edith	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	yes	none							
53	200	200	Coleman, [illegible] Bird	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
54			—, Rose R	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	yes	none							
55			—, [illegible] David	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
56	201	201	Smith, W B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	145
57			—, Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
58	202	202	Davis, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	Merchant	Cotton Buyer	8891	O	yes	No		149
59			—, Josie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany	yes	none							
60			—, Edward	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none							
61	203	203	Gallagher, V B	Head	O	10000	R		M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	yes	No		
62			—, Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Canada	yes	none							
63			—, Genevieve	Daughter					F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	none							
64			—, Lucile	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7193	W	yes			
65			—, Regina	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	none							
66	204	204	Colson, C D	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
67			—, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	yes	none							
68			—, William	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			—, Naomi	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
70	205	205	Honeycutt?, W F [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none	Retired						
71			—, Nora	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	none							
72			—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
73	206	206	Cox, Allen [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
74			—, Hester	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
75			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
76			—, Grady	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
77			—, R A	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
78	207	207	[illegible], Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
79			—, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
80			—, Wayne	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—, Minnie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82			—, Mary M	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
83	208	208	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
84			—, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
85			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
86	209	209	Crane, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
87			—, Ida?	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
88			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
89			—, Troy	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
90	210	210	Morris, [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
91			—, Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	none							
92			—, Catherine	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
93			—, Byron	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
94			—, Ray	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
95			—, [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
96	211	211	Parr?, J C	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1[illegible]
97			—, Leona	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
98			—, J C Jr	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—, Dossey?	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—, Jack	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
270
2186
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, H. Belnaps, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Wylie Parker Road (lines 18–30); Edwards Lane (lines 31–40); Pool Road (lines 41–42); Hangpike (lines 46–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
			Parr (continued)																								
1	211	211	— John R.	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2	~~222~~		— Lugely	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
3	212	212	Williams, Vida	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
4			— Jennie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
5			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
6			— Moni Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
7			— Essie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
8			— Thera	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
9			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
10	213	213	Frazier, D E	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
11			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
12			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
13			— Eula M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
14			— Avis	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
15			— D E Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
16	214	214	Eeaves, Robert M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
17			— Eliza	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
18			— Raymon	Son				x	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer (partners)	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
19			— Agnes	Daughter in law				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
20			— William	Grandson				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
21	215	215	Cambell, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
22			— Ada	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	none							
23			— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
24			— Norman	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
25			Smith, Sallie	Sister				x	F	W	73	Wd	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
26	216	216	Hillis, Murphy	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
27			— Flora	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
28			— Leton	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Cashier	Bank	8383	W	yes	no		
29			— Ivey	Daughter in law				x	F	W	36	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
30			— Mildred	Granddaughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
31			Atkins, Pauline	Lodger				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
32	217	217	Cook, Collins	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	~~Farmer~~	Farm stock	VVVV	W	yes	no		162
33			— Viola	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none							
34	218	218	Edwards, Bezahel	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	on farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
35			— Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	none							
36			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none							
37			— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none							
38			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none							
39			— James	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none							
40			— Billie	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none							
41	219	219	McDonald, J W	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	88	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Scotland	yes	none				yes	yes	Civ	
42			— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none							
43	220	220	McDonald, Abner	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
44			— Beulah	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none							
45			— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
46	221	221	Whitman, J W	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
47			— Josie	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
48			— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
49			— Shelley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
50			— Leo P	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County Collin
Township or other division of county Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place
Ward of city Block No.
Unincorporated place

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, H. Bilmire, Enumerator. 2236

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			44	44	[illegible] Marshal	son				yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		37						none								

↑ This name trans. from bottom of sheet 2B.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
271

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Apr. 2.

Street: Highway # 6

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	Cannon Oscar C.	Head	R	17.50	No	No	M	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Oil Station	8987	O	yes	No		
2	2	2	Jacobs Edd	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	47	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
3			— Maud	Wife					F	W	46	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None				yes			
4			— Lois	Daughter					F	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				yes	None							
5			— Clarence	Son					M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				yes	None							
6			— Audry	Daughter					F	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				yes	None							
7	3	3	Kidd — Martha	Head	R		No	yes	F	N	32	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Servant		9396	W	yes	No		
8			— Jim	Relative					M	N	34	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
9			— Walter	Relative					M	N	38	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	None							
10	4	4	Hardin Thomas A.	Head	O	650	No	No	M	W	30	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Wholesale Produce		9991	O	yes	No		
11			— Ola	Wife					F	W	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None							
12			— Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	8	S	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							
13	5	5	Barnes William	Head	O	1000	No	No	M	W	77	M	no	yes	Penn	New York	Connecticut				yes	Engineer	Oil Mill	1X67	W	yes	No		
14			— Sarah	Wife					F	W	73	M	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	None							
15			— Walter	Son					M	W	57	S	no	yes	Iowa	Penn	Connecticut				yes	Plumer	Pluming Shop	3021	W	yes	No		
16	6	6	Alderson Jerry	Head	R	8 P.M.	No	No	M	W	22	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Railroad Helper		7777	W	yes	No		
17			— Myrtle	Wife					F	W	18	M	No	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
18			— W	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Colorado					None							
19	7	7	Waits John W.	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	W	38	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Manager	Cafe	8898	O	yes	No		
20			— Lib	Wife					F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
21			— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							
22			— Marthy	Daughter					F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							
23			— Helen	Daughter					F	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							
24			— J.R.	Son					M	W	6	S	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
25			— Rodger	Son					M	W	1	S	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None							
26	8	8	Borchardt Minnie	Head	O	2000	No	No	F	W	57	S	no	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Un	Al	No	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
27			— Frieda	Cousin					F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
28	9	9	Hooper Vaughn	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	38	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
29			— Beulah	Wife					F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S. Carolina				yes	None							
30			— Bernard	Son					M	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
31			— Lois	Daughter					F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
32			— W.S.	Son					M	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
33			— Venita	Daughter					F	W	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
34			— Beulah V.	Daughter					F	W	6	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
35	10	10	Angle Harvey R.	Head	R	5550	No	yes	M	W	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	Manager	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
36			— August	Wife					F	W	31	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	None							
37			— Harold	Son					M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
38			— Edward	Son					M	W	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
39			— Bettie Ruth	Daughter		4500			F	W	3/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
40	11	11	Park Walter S	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
41			— Martha	Wife					F	W	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US				yes	None							
42			Keth Wilma Ray	Grand Daughter					F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	None							
43	12	12	Christopher Charles	Head	O	4000	yes	yes	M	W	60	M	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	S Carolina				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
44			— Louise	Wife					F	W	59	M	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				yes	None							
45			— Uriel	Son					M	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
46	13	13	Mitchel Will E.	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	36	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	6
47			— Agnes	Wife					F	W	27	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
48			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
49			— George H	Son					M	W	7	S	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
50			— Aron	Son					M	W	6	S	no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.
1301

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Mitchel Myron	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None									51
52					Duncan Tudis	Lodger				yes	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			52
53			17	17	Reynolds Joe	Head	R	3250	No	yes	M	W	48	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7	53
54					—— Macie	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	18	yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Housewife									54
55					—— Laamon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									55
56					—— Mahlon	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None									56
57			15	16	Dillehay James A	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	65	M		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8	57
58					—— Eaner	Wife				x	F	W	63	M		yes	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Housewife									58
59					—— Cassie	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									59
60					—— May	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									60
61					—— Mirtie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									61
62	Barron road		16	16	Yarbrough Leone-	Head	R	3120	No	yes	M	W	51	M		yes	yes	Texas	~~Not Known~~ US	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9	62
63					—— Arizona	Wife				x	F	W	46	M		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Housewife									63
64					—— Lozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									64
65					—— R. L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									65
66					—— Lena Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									66
67					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									67
68					—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									68
69					—— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									69
70			17	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		81					yes	None									70
71					—— Cushia	Son				x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Photographer		5094	O	yes		No			71
72					Winford	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					~~yes~~	None									72
73			18	18	Thedford Green	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	43	M		No	yes	Arkansas	~~Not Known~~	Illinois		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10	73
74					—— Emma	Wife				x	F	W	39	M		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									74
75					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None									75
76			19	19	Ferris Lowell	Head	R	18200	No	yes	M	W	52	M		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11	76
77					—— Immonda	Wife				x	F	W	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Housewife									77
78					—— Marion	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									78
79					—— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									79
80					—— Bubie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									80
81					—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									81
82			20	20	Shelton Homer	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	34	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12	82
83					—— Corene	Wife				x	F	W	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Housewife									83
84	Apr 3.		21	21	Ball Helen	Head	R		No	No	M	W	25	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Helper on Railroad		7777	W	yes		No			84
85					—— Lucile	Wife				x	F	W	21	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None									85
86					—— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									86
87			22	22	Grubbs Stephen A.	Head	R	24000	No	yes	M	W	51	M		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13	87
88					—— Kate	Wife				x	F	W	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Housewife				yes					88
89					—— Jennie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									89
90					—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									90
91					—— Kern	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None									91
92			23	23	[illegible] Timothy	Head	R	3750	No	yes	M	W	51	M		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14	92
93					—— Maggie	Wife				x	F	W	34	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Housewife				yes					93
94					—— Emitt	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	None									94
95					—— Juette	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	(Farmer)	General Farm	~~[illegible]~~	O	yes		No		15	95
96			24	24	Cooper Barney	Head	R	4800		yes	M	W	75	M		No	yes	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia		12					yes	Housewife		VVVV	O	yes				15	96
97					—— Lizzie	Wife				x	F	W	55	M		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Housewife									97
98					—— Hardy	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	~~Louisiana~~ Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			98
99					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		84					yes	None									99
100					—— Aubray	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	None				yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place: ....
Institution: ....
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A — 272
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 1351

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Chumley & Kirkwood road				Cooper, Price	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
2			25	25	Calmes, Raymond	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	36	M		No	yes	Texas	~~Not Known~~ U.S.	~~Not Known~~ U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
3					—, Perl	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—, Elton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Leroyd R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			26	26	Mitchell, Harold	Head	O	2500	No	yes	M	W	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
7					—, Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
8					—, Melvin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			27	27	Maynard, George	Head	R	6500	No	yes	M	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
11					—, Haskell	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Haizel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
13					—, Balfe	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			28	28	Richardson, Jeff D.	Head	R	2600	yes	yes	M	W	68	M		No	yes	Illinois	~~Not Known~~	~~Not Known~~ U.S.		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
15					—, Magie	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16					—, Lorda L	Son				x	M	W	22	M		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
17			29	29	Kirkwood, Arthur	Head	R	2800	No	yes	M	W	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	~~Missouri~~ Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
18					—, Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
19					—, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Rays	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			30	30	Gorton, James	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	43	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Indiana		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
23					—, Effice	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
24					—, Era	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
25					—, Oval	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26	Chumley & Kirkwood road				—, Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
27			31	31	Bedell, Jim E.	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	53	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
28					—, Era	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
29					—, James E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
30			32	32	Toler, Tarkin B.	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	60	M		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
31					—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none								
32					—, Ettie	Daughter				x	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
33					—, Berryman	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
34					—, Bertie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none								
35					—, Callen	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none								
36			33	33	Chumley, Louis	Head	R	7800	No	yes	M	W	46	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
37					—, Stella	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
38					—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—, Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Malie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Wyatt	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—, Lennamae	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Edsel	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—, Ann Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			34	34	Willeford, Albert F	Head	O	2100	No	yes	M	W	34	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	25
46					—, Roxie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, Trody	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, Donell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 140

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51					Willeford, Neoma	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
52	Wagener road		35	35	Wagoner, Otis A	Head	O	3000	No	yes	M	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	26
53					—, Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Housewife						
54					—, Glenn	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55					—, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56					—, Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57					—, Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58					—, WM.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59			36	36	Conner, Nancy A.	Sister				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
60			36	36	Chumley, Mrs J. F	Head	B		No	yes	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
61					Elmore, Eve	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62					Brumsome, Parker	Grand Son	R	4800		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	27
63	apr. 4		37	37	Massengale, Richard	Head	O	2500	No	yes	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	~~Colo~~	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	28
64					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	yes	Housewife						
65					—, Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66					—, Eldna E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67	Baker & Nelson road		38	38	Lambert, Bob	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	29
68					—, Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Housewife						
69					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70					—, Travis	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71					—, Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			39	39	Nelson, Jim	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	30
73					—, Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M		No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas	yes	Housewife						
74					—, Holy Cleo.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
75					—, Jasper	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76					—, Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77					—, Noal	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78					—, Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79					—, Dora	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
80					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81					—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82					—, Royda	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83			40	40	Baker, Marion F	Head	R	4500	No	yes	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	31
84					—, Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Housewife						
85					Williams, Henry	Servant				x	M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Servant	Farm	93 96	W	yes		
86			41	41	Barnes, James K	Head	R	7080	No	no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	No	32
87					—, Olive	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none						
88					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89					—, Kattie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90					—, NW	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91					—, J.P. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
92					—, Willie E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			42	42	Netzer, Edd	Head	R	4500	No	yes	M	W	55	M			yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		33
95					—, Eva J.	Wife				x	F	W	45	M		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
96					—, Kattie L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			43	43	Lemon, Jeff A	Head	R	10800	No	yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		34
98					—, John J.	Son				x	M	W	47	S		No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none						
99					—, Nancy J	Daughter				x	F	W	46	S		No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none						
100					—, Umi J	Daughter				x	F	W	43	S		No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28 — Supervisor's District No. 10th — Sheet No. 3 A — 273

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator — 1451

Street: Kirkwood road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Lemon, George	Relative				yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	S Carolina	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none								
2			—— Georgia	Relative				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
3			—— Louise	Relative				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
4			Camp, M.S.	Lodger				x	F	W	85	S		no	yes	S Carolina	Texas	Texas	77			yes	none								
5	47	47	Kirkwood, Will	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
6			—— Anna	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none								
7			—— Fred	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
8			—— Walter	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
9			—— Ethel M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
10	45	45	Baker, Joe H	Head	R	7500	No	yes	M	W	43	M	42	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
11			—— Bernice	Wife				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
12			—— Elizy	Mother				x	F	W	71	WD	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none								
13	46	46	Kirkwood, John	Head	O	10500	yes	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				37
14			—— Carry	Wife				x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	~~Missouri~~ US	Illinois	Illinois	97			yes	none								
15	47	47	Kirkwood, Fred	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
16			—— Morena	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
17			—— Wellington	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
18			—— Glena	Daughter	+			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
19	48	48	Hensley, Maggie	Head	R	10. Mo	No	yes	F	W	48	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
20			—— Oren	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
21			—— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	14			yes	none								
22	49	49	Anderson, Rich	Head	R	5 Per Mo		No	M	Ng	72	WD		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	G. Farm	VIVV	W					
23			—— Tott.	Son				x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none								
24	50	50	Collins, Neal	Head	R	3006	No	yes	M	Ng	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39
25			—— Price	Wife				x	F	Ng	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
26			—— Vergle R	Daughter				x	F	Ng	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
27			—— Arthur	Son				x	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
28			—— R.W.	Son				x	M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
29	51	51	Hart, Audry	Head	R	1500	No	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mourise	Texas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
30			—— Virginia	Wife				x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
31	52	52	Dickerson, Edd	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
32			—— Ada	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	none								
33			—— Clifford	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none								
34			—— Hubert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none								
35			—— Nick	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none								
36	53	53	Bellanay, Will D.	Head	R	5	No	yes	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	S Carolina	82			yes	none								
37			—— Hattie	Wife				x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Alabama	~~Alabama~~ Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	none								
38			—— Dan	Son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none		7799	W	No	1			
39			—— Jeff	Son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none		7799	W	No	2			
40			—— Mary F	Daughter				x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
41			—— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
42			—— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none								
43	54	54	Back, James M	Head	R	2400		yes	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none		VVVV	O	yes				42
44			—— Lue	Wife				x	F	W	62	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none								
45			—— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none								
46			—— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none								
47			—— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none								
48			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none								
49			—— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none								
50	55	55	Mattock, Geo.	Head		3040		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none		VVVV	O	yes				43

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr-4, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Mattock, Hallie	Wife				yes	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
52			—, Robert L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		none						
53			—, Merretta	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		none						
54			Hannom, Bob	Father				x	M	W	61	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				No		
55			Mattock, Edna	Mother	O		No	yes	F	W	60	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56	56	56	Engram, Albert F.	Head	O	3600	yes	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
57			—, Lenamae	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	yes	None						
58			—, Albert M	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	none						
59			—, Mervine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60			Holloway, Cilvestia	Servant				x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		VIVV	W			
61			—, Georgia	Servant				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		9396	W			
62	57	57	Parmtley, T. C.	Head	O	80400	No	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
63			—, Maud	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas!	yes	None						
64	58	58	Dillehay, W C	Head	R	4860	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	46
65			—, Mattie	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None	General Farm					
66			—, L Nona	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none						
67	59	59	Gatlin, Jim R	Head	R	3045	yes	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
68			—, Mammie	Wife				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69			—, Volet	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	none						
70			—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71			—, Melvin	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			—, J R Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			—, Delbert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
74	60	60	Gatlen, Fannie	Head	O		No		F	W	60	WD		no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Alabama	Alabama	Missouri	yes	none						
75			—, Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Alabama	yes	Barber		8096	O	yes	No	
76	61	61	Clounch, William W	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
77			—, Ella N.	Wife				x	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
78			—, Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	44	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
79	62	62	Wright, Jake	Head	O	4000	N	yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
80			—, Josefine	Wife				x	F	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
81	63	63	Bickle, Osie	Head	R	3200	No	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
82			—, Gladys	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
83	64	64	Bolton, Haden D.	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas.	US	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	50
84			—, Maggie L.	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none						
85			Wilson, Belanie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	none						
86			Bolton, Howard	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			—, Arnel	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88			Cooper, Glenn	Lodger				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none				yes		
89	65	65	McKinney, F. B.	Head	O	5400	No	yes	M	W	69	M	38	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
90			—, Bessie	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
91			—, Alfernia	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
92			—, Lussie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
93			—, Thomas	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
94			—, Jessie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
95	66	66	Cooper, William B.	Head	O	4200	No	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Miss	Miss	Miss	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
96			—, Mable	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Virginia	yes	none						
97			—, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					No	
98			—, Royle	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
99			—, Glenn	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
100			—, Carl	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] Sheet No. 15 A 274
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 1551

Line	Street, etc. (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Cooper Hallie	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Radall	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Ronald	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Grady	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Maydell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			67	67	Stroud James L.	Head	O	8900	No	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
9					— Senah L.	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
10					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
11					— Huston	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
12	apr. 5		68	68	Jones Thomas H	Head	O	4000	No	yes	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
13					— Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Maxie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
15			68	68	Massey Walter	Head	O	12400	No	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				55
16	Sachse road				— Rosa	Wife				x	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
17					— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	High School	94 91	8	yes				
18					— Jabe	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
19			69	69	Smith Bessie	Head H	R	1000	No	yes	F	Neg	43	M		no	yes	Flordia	Texas	Flordia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
20					James	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Flordia		86					yes	none								
21					Elie	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Flordia		86					yes	None								
22					Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Flordia		87					yes	None								
23					Palene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Flordia		87					yes	None								
24					Glenn	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Flordia		87						None								
25					Lenore	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Flordia		87						None								
26					Dora D	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Flordia		87						None								
27			70	70	Clayton John	Head	R	3500	No	yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
28					— Jarie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
29					— Bittie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— James	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Joe M	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Ezra	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			71	71	Jones Will	Head	R	10.		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Oklahama	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none								
34	Sachse road				Mable	Wife				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					W. H.	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Bertha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			72	72	Sachse Nute	Head	O	6000	Yes	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
38					— Bertie	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Jimme C	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		—						
41					Bonnie Dorothy	G Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Bonnie Herbert	G Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			73	73	Wheeler Jasper	Head	R	2400		Yes	M	[illegible]	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		—		59
44					— Mary	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			74	74	Propes Jim	Head	R	900		Yes	M	[illegible]	64	M	40	no	yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
46					— Lucinda	Wife H				x	F	[illegible]	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Roxey	Son				x	M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— R. L.	Son				x	M	[illegible]	7	S		no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— James	Son				x	M	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Nelson	Son				x	M	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pct of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 73-88
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 1601

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51					Propes, Andrew	Son				yes	M	In	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
52					—, Tommie	Son				x	M	In	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
53					Williams, Tom	Son				x	M	In	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
54			75	75	Mormon, Charlie	Head	R	300	No	yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		61
55					—, Maudy	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Jenes	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, Charles	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Roba F	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60	Eastes road		76	76	Miller, W. J. C.	Head	R	3500	No	yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		62
61					—, Eva	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
62			77	77	Miller, William L	Head		2200		x	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes				63
63					—, Perl	[illegible]				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none			0	yes				
64			78	78	Thompson, Francis	Head	R	1600	No	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	S. Carolina		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		64
65					—, Mary	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	none								
66					—, Carl	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	S. Carolina		87					yes	None								
67					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	S. Carolina		87						None								
68					—, Road	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	S. Carolina		87						None								
69					—, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	S. Carolina		87						None								
70			79	79	Eastes, George	Head	O	4000	No	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		65
71					—, Estelle	Wife				x	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
72					—, Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
73					—, Baldridge	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
74					—, Wilson	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
75			80	80	McCormick, Tom J.	Head	R	3960	No	yes	M	W	64	M	30	yes	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		66
76					—, Mary	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Claud	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—, Enert	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Estell	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Theo	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Percy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Fred	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			81	81	Bailey, Oron	Head	R	2860	No	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		67
84					—, Vera D.	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	Turner road				—, Murray	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, Vera B	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Gaston M	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			82	82	Carter, Lonny	Head	R	1600	No	yes	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes				68
89					—, Nena	Wife				x	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—, Lester F	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			83	83	Turner, Edd	Head	O	3800	No	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		69
92					—, Tracy	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
93					—, Tradly	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
94					—, Louis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
95					—, Lester	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
96					—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			84	84	Chrustain, Joe	Head	O	2050	yes	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	S Carolina	S. Carolina		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No		70
98					—, Fronie	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Bailey, Onell	G Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					Kendle, Jim	Servant				x	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prec. of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 3 A | 275

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	86	86	Ogle, Albert	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
2			— Thyde	Wife H					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
3			— Tolda	Daughter					F	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
4			— Noble	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
5			Bates, George	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						No		
6	86	86	Ledbetter, William P.	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
7			— Rosela C.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none								
8			— Wilton	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none								
9			— J.C.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None								
10	87	87	Eubanks, Nels	Head	R	3600	No	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
11			— Lura	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
12			— Juner	Son					M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None								
13			— Chester	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None								
14	88	88	Hensley, Mack	Head	R	2700	No	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
15			— Rosa	Wife H					F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
16			— Chester	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	None				yes				
17			— Otis	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	None								
18			— Fletcher	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	None								
19	89	89	Bear, S Henry	Head	O	6000	No	yes	M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		75
20			— Ruthe	Wife					F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
21	90	90	Boyde, George	Head	R	4450	No	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
22			— Emma	Wife H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none								
23			— Awol	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas	yes	None								
24			— Bunae	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Arkansas	yes	None								
25	91	91	Monow, Otis	Head	R	10 per Mo	No	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		VVVV	O	yes				
26			— Loree	Wife					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
27			— Doris June	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
28			— Terld K.	Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
29	92	92	Maynor, J. T. Mrs	Head H	O	900	No	yes	F	W	65	WD	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	None								
30			— Willie	Son					M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
31			— Ora	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio	yes	None								
32			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
33			— Fay	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
34			— Maggie	Daughter					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None								
35	93	93	Williams, Jennie Mrs	Head H	R	2800	No	yes	F	W	60	WD	20	no	yes	S Carolina	S. Carolina	S Carolina	yes	None								
36			— Lloyd	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
37			Boyd, Mrs M. J.	Mother					F	W	80	WD	19	no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none								
38			Tisdal, Ralfe T	Son J.					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none								
39	94	94	Prince, Boss	Head	R	500	yes	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none		7799	W	No	3			
40			— Suda	Wife H					F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
41			— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
42			— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None								
43			— J. W.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None								
44			— W. W.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None								
45			— Hubert T.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None								
46	95	95	Chaddick, Amos	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
47			— Colona	Wife					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
48			— Ruthe	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
49			— Grady	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
50			— Ada	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prect. [illegible]
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Collin-wood road (lines 51–77); Cotton Wood road (lines 84–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Chaddick Carl	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas.	81	yes	none							
52			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas.	81	yes	none							
53			— Valder	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
54	96	96	Wright Joe	Head	R	2600	No	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
55			— Maryett	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	81	yes.	none							
56			— Bettie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
57	97	97	Allen Robert	Head	R	2200	No	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
58			— Aleta	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illnois	66	yes	none							
59			— Louis W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes.	None							
60			— C. B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri.	81	yes	None							
61	98	98	Reece Wilard	Head H	O	7000	No	yes	M	W	69	M	34	no	yes	W Virginia	Delaware	Mass	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
62			— Bertie	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
63			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	W Virginia	Texas,	81	yes	None							
64			— N.D.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	W Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
65			Faubush Hugh	Laborer				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer,	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66	99	99	Arnold Boothe W.	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
67			— Cleo.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
68			— Worthe L	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
69			— Harrell T	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
70			— Tom B	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
71	100	100	Mitchell Walter A	Head	R	4200	yes	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Illnois	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
72			— Bula	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	none							
73			— Vernon A	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
74			— Walter D.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
75			— Ray Allen	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
76			— Dorothy L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes.	None							
77	101	101	Cuffman Alton	Head	O	1600	No	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	86
78			— Goldie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
79			— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
80			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
81			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
82			Summers Ethel	Lodger				x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Rurle School	94 94	W	yes			
83			Lucas Lloyd	Lodger				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Rurle School	94 94	W	yes			
84	102	102	Smith Carl M	Head	R	2100	No	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		86
85			— Nellie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Colorado	Colorado	18	yes.	none							
86			— Ula B.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	none							
87			— R.A.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana.	81	yes.	none							
88			— Dorthy F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
89			— Chester	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
90			— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
91			— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
92			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none							
93			— Melton	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none							
94			— Ray	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none							
95	103	103	Ferrell Jess	Head	O	2250	No	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	86
96			— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes.	none							
97			— J.R.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
98			— E.B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
99			— Winniemae	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
100			— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pct of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 A
276
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, N. P. Lynge, 1751

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Cotton-wood road				Ferrell, Mary C	Daughter				yo	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		81						None								
2					— Dolly F	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas.		81						None								
3			104	104	Philipps, Will	Head	R	4080	Yes	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama.		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		87
4					— Mattey	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky.		80					yes	none								
5					— Vina	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
6					— Jess	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
7					Cheatum, Jaunce	S Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	United State	United Stat.		81					yes	None								
8			105	105	Clark, Frank	Head	O	420	Yes	yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		88
9					— Cornelia	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
10					— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
11					Crouch, Hazel	S Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas.	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
12					— Chelsea	S Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
13	Cottonwood road		106	106	Denton, Walter	Head	R	3400	Yes	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas.	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		89
14					— Lillie	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
15					— Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
16					— Geraline	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas.		81					yes	None								
17			107	107	[illegible] Charlie	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		90
18					— Mandy	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
19					— Earl	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
20			108	108	Weaver, Elkin	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		91
21					— Jessie	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
22			[illegible]	[illegible]	Chirtain, Lonnie	Head	R	2850	No	yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		92
23					— Lizzabeth M	Wife				x	F	W	25	M	23		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
24					— Curtis H	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
25			109	109	Rodgers, Tommie	Head	R	4080	No	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United State.		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		93
26					— Laura	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
27					— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
28					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
29					— Walace	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
30					— Alma G	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
31					— Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
32					Jorden, Vick	Cousin				x	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gardener	VIVV	W	yes				
33			110	110	Williams, Metz	Head	O	9000	No	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		94
34					— Burtie	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
35					— Malcom	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	None								
36					— Evelyn Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
37	Cotton-wood road				— Winston	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
38					— Charles R	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
39			111	111	Brodhead, Frank N	Head	O	28000	yes	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		95
40					— Tee	Wife				x	F	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
41					— John	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas.		81					yes	None								
42			112	112	Smith, R C	Head	R	3200	No	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		No		96
43					— Veda	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
44					— Marvin G.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
45					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		81						None								
46			113	113	Jones, John	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		97
47					— Lillie	Wife				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	none								
48			114	114	Brown, Mitch	Head	R	5000		yes	M	W	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		98
49					— Molly	Wife				x	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81				/	yes	none								
50					Baker, George	Relative				x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930. N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 1801

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51		115	115	Cook, Earl	Head	R	2480	No	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
52	Ballew road			—— Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas.	Kentucky	yes	none							
53				—— Malcom	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	none							
54				—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes	None.							
55				—— Marris	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		none							
56				—— Edna E	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
57		116	116	Ballew, Albus J.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas.	yes	Farmer.	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		100
58				—— Eunice	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas.	yes	none							
59				—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas.	Arkansas	yes	none							
60				—— Joice	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
61				—— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
62	Apr 8	117	117	Coker, Jess	Head	R	5200	No	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
63				—— Josie	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United State	yes	none							
64				—— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes.	None							
65	Weaner road			—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66				—— Larabell	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
67				—— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	yes.	None							
68				—— Johnie Y	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
69				—— Johnie W	Brother				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
70		118	118	Strain, Grady	Head	R	3360	No	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
71				—— Mindy	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
72				—— James H	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
73				—— Roberta	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
74				—— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
75				—— Welden	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	(Farmer)	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	103
76		119	119	Ballew, Roy	Head	O	4250	yes	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
77				—— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United State		None							
78		[illegible]	[illegible]	Parks, Julius J.	Head	R	2850		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United State.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104
79				—— Fannie	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana.	Mississippi	yes	none							
80				—— Earl	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
81				—— Walter	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes.	None							
82				—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
83				—— Cathy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
84	road	120	12[illegible]	Stephenson, Aldo	Head	R	600	No	yes	M	[illegible]	58	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10[illegible]
85				—— Bob	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	54	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
86				—— David	Son				x	M	[illegible]	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
87				Samel, James	Son				x	M	[illegible]	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
88				—— Garry	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
89				Noble, Maria	I Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
90	Allen			—— Albert.	I Son				x	M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
91				McTeare, Leona	I Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
92				—— Mary	I Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
93	&			—— Lous W	I Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes.	None							
94				—— Joe H	I Son				x	M	[illegible]	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95	[illegible]	120A	12[illegible]	Skaggs, Raymond	Head	R	10800	No	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas.	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10[illegible]
96				—— Lela	Wife				x	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
97		120B	[illegible]	Toforth, Emery	Head	O	5600	yes	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
98				—— Martha Y	Wife				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none							
99				—— Nanie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
100				—— Ray B	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7A 277
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 1851

(Written in left margin: Donaldson & Rose road; West & Gatlin road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Loforth, Mary J.	Daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
2			—, Harry R.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
3			—, Earl	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
4	121	121	Harrell, John W.	Head	O	2500	No	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
5			—, Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none							
6	122	122	Haley, Elmer	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			109
7			—, Minnie Lee	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none			O	yes			
8			—, Georgie D.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	123	123	Rose, Earl	Head	O	3100	No	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			110
10			—, Virginia	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
11			—, Taft	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
12			—, John W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
13			—, Verna	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
14			—, Vergie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
15			—, Earl A.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
16	124	124	Henry	Head	R	[illegible]	No	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7670	W	yes			
17			—, Veda	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—, Marguett	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			—, Paul C.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	125	125	Donaldson, Wesley	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			111
21			—, Magie	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
22			—, Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—, Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, Kirby	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—, Wesley Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	126	126	McCreary, Wash	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
27			—, Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
28			—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—, Mary C.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—, Willie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—, Ruby R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—, Fay	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	127	127	Alexander, Alf L.	Head	O	2400	yes	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		112
35			—, Ada M.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—, Dortha	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—, Robertie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	128	128	Gatlin, Theo	Head	R	2500		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			113
40			—, Mildred	Wife H				x	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
41			—, Peggie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	129	129	Corzine, Elwood	Head	R			no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None	No						
43			—, Erard	Wife				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
44			—, R. C.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	130	130	Weal, John	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		114
46			—, Anna L.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
47			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none							
48			—, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None							
49			—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none							
50			—, Vergle K.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Ross road (lines 51–73); Hagin & Biggs road (lines 74–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (State or M.T.)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Ruble, G. T.	Lodger				yes	M	W	81	Wd		no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
52	131	131	Ross, D. C.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Penn	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			115
53			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
54			— Lance	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
55			— Oleta	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
56			— George	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
57			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
58			— Anna	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
59			— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
60			— Gladis	Daughter					F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
61	132	132	Rouse, W. P.	Head	R	5000	Yes	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	64	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		116
62			— Ornie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
63			— Allen	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
64			Minnie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
65			Hattie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
66			Jorden, Serra	Mother					F	W	82	Wd	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
67	133	133	Biggs, Jim	Head	O	2250	No	yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		117
68			— Mary A	Wife H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
69			— Helen	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
70			William W	G Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
71	134	134	Walker, Rosa A.	Head H	R			No	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
72			— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
73	135	135	Walker, Edd	Head	O	3000	No	yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
74			Bettie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	none							
75			— Wallas O	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
76			— Edna R	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
77	136	136	Cook, Jessie	Head	R	490	No	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		119
78			— Maebell	Wife H	R		No	yes	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	S Carolina	81	yes	none							
79			— Claris	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
80			— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
81	137	137	Parr, George	Head	R	2800	No	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
82			— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none							
83			— Maggnett	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
84			— Mary T	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
85			— Fay Glenn	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
86			— Jennie M	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
87			— Henry C	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
88			Joseph F	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
89	138	138	McCreary, Hal H	Head	O	5540	Yes	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
90			— Lula M	Wife H					F	W	40	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
91			— Leslie	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
92			— Si	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
93			Robert	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
94	139	139	Hagin, Fannie S	Head	O	900	No	yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			122
95			Zula	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
96	140	140	Heldiman, George	Head		2700		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	123
97			— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
98			— Charles N	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
99			Frey, Albert	Lodger					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Indiana	Texas	Texas	60	yes	none		7799	W	yes	yes	WW	
100			Moudy, Wallas	Bro.					M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none		7799	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15e

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prct. of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town.~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 15 A
278
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.
1951

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Apr 9.	141	141	Yarbrough	Lislie C.	Head	R	3520	No	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		124
2				—	Marion	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	81	yes	none							
3				—	Ruby N.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.	81		none							
4				—	Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.	81		none							
5				—	Alfred	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	(Farmer)	General Farm	~~VVVV~~	0	yes	No		125
6		142	142	Putman	James F	Head	R	4000	No	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	none		VVVV					
7				—	Jessie	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
8				Taylor	Raymond	Son				x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
9				—	Nedma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
10				—	Tracy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
11				—	Alvil	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
12				Taylor	Joe	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
13				—	Atha	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
14				—	James	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
15				Taylor	Andrew	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
16				Putman	Ima	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
17				—	Claud	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
18		N.A.	N.A.	Attberry	John	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		126
19		143	143	Krodel	Claud	Head	R	2800	No	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		127
20				—	Anna	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
21				—	Lucle	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
22				—	Jeniece	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
23		144	144	Raymond	Harry	Head	R	$10.00	No	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
24				Harvey	Clay	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
25				—	Jerdlynn	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
26		145	146	Sarrey	James	Head	R	6400	No	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Virginia W	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		128
27				—	Rosa	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
28				—	Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
29				—	Cecil	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
30				—	Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
31				—	Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
32				—	Mettie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
33				—	Jimie	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
34		146	146	Donihoo	Edward L	Head	R	8600	No	yes	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas.	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	129
35				—	Mable	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas.	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	none							
36				—	Edward	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
37				—	Elna	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
38		147	146	Dean	Willie	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		130
39				Dawson	Ben	Servant				x	M	[illegible]	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
40		148	148	Dean	Tom	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		131
41				—	Eva	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
42				—	Tom L	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
43				—	Ruthe M	Daughter				x	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none							
44		149	149	Merriman	Russel	Head	O	50200	No	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		132
45				—	Georgie	Wife				x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	none							
46				—	J. B.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia.	81	yes	none							
47				—	Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		none							
48				—	J. R.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		none							
49				—	Minnie Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		none							
50				Franklin	Ida	Servant				x	F	[illegible]	40	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas.	81	yes	Servant.		95 96	W				

Margin note (column 2): Old Gregory road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	150	150	Padgett, Clarence V	Head	R	1750	No	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	133
52			—, Lottie	Wife					F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none								
53			—, Nanie Lue	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	S Carolina	Texas.	81		none								
54	151	151	Clark, George	Head	R	2250	No	yes	M	[illegible]	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer.	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		134
55			—, Sophie	Wife					F	[illegible]	20	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none								
56			—, Eddie L	Son					M	[illegible]	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none								
57	152	152	Landers, Larnce	Head	R	10000	No	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		135
58			—, Eva	Wife					F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	none								
59			—, Cecil	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None								
60			—, Chester	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None								
61			—, Clifford	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None								
62			—, Retus	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none								
63			—, Clyde	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		none								
64			—, Mattie N	Mother					F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
65	153	153	Ross, Ranson	Head	R	1400	No	yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		136
66	154	154	Landers, Clarence	Head	R	2000	V	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		137
67			—, Inez	Wife					F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
68	155	155	Clark, Aron	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	[illegible]	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		138
69			—, Bettie	Wife					F	[illegible]	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
70			—, Aron Jr.	Son					M	[illegible]	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
71	156	156	McBurnie, Elmer	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		139
72			—, Lucile	Wife					F	[illegible]	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
73			—, Johnnie	Son					M	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
74			—, Minnie	Daughter					F	[illegible]	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
75			—, William J	Son					M	[illegible]	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
76			—, Arline	Daughter					F	[illegible]	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
77			—, Jocelyn	Daughter					F	[illegible]	4/12	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		None								
78	157	157	Johnson, Rufus	Head	R	1000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		140
79			—, Ema	Wife					F	[illegible]	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
80			—, Thelma Lee	Daughter					F	[illegible]	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
81			—, Elex	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
82			—, Robert Lee	Son					M	[illegible]	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
83	158	158	Nickols, Jess	Head	R	4500	No	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		141
84			—, Kate	Wife					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
85			—, Curtis	Son					M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
86			—, Jerrel	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.	81		None								
87	158	158	Brannum, Martha	Head	R	2000	No	yes	F	W	51	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		142
88			—, Elmous.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
89			—, William	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
90			—, Velma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
91	159	159	Brannum, Charlie	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none		7799	W	No	4			
92			—, Eunice	Wife					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none				No				
93			—, Gloria	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
94			—, Bessie	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas.	Texas	Texas	81		none								
95			—, Charlie Jr.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none								
96	160	160	Gregory, S. E. Mrs.	Head	R	40140	No	yes	F	W	59	WD	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		143
97			—, Cecil	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	81	yes	none								
98			—, Malcolm	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana.	81	yes	none								
99			Gregory, Mary	Sister					F	W	73	S		no	yes	Virginia	Indiana	Mississippi	74	yes	None								
100			Brantley, Robert	Lodger					M	W	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Prct of Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 11 A | 279

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2051

Parker Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1		161	161	Burns, Pierce	Head	R	20000	No	yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Manager	Sheep Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	No	144
2				——, Ethel	Wife					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
3				——, J.T.	Son					M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				——, Eistean	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5		162	162	Hogge, Luther	Head	R	4560	No	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	145
6				——, Mina	Wife					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7				——, Tommie J.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				——, Arthur Lee	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9		163	163	Cheatham, Charlie	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	62	WD	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none						
10				——, Iva	Mother					F	W	95	WD	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	None						
11		164	164	Turner, Monroe	Head	R	1000	No	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	146
12				——, Miranda	Wife					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				——, Vernie Lee	Daughter					F	[illegible]	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				——, Georgia	Daughter					F	[illegible]	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				——, Fred	Son					M	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16				——, Corene	Daughter					F	[illegible]	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				——, Monroe J.	Son					M	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18				——, Luedella	Daughter					F	[illegible]	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19		165	165	Stibbens, Henry C.	Head	R	4400	No	yes	M	W	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	147
20				——, Luther L.						M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				——, Henry H.	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22		166	166	Kroelle, Christian	Head	R	6000	R	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	64	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes	No	148
23				——, Lizzie	Wife					F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
24				——, Teblgia	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
25				——, Willie	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
26		167	167	Wyatt, William T.	Head	R	2650	No	yes	M	W	69	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	~~N. Carolina~~	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		149
27				——, Anna	Wife					F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
28				——, Finas	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
29		168	168	Smiley, Walter	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		150
30				——, Cora	Wife					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
31				Turner, [illegible]	~~[illegible]~~					[illegible]	W	72	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	none						
32		168	168	Lewis, John H.	Head	R	3500	No	yes	M	W	61	WD	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		151
33				——, Nora	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34				——, Leann	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
35				——, Roy	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
36				——, John Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
37				Kelley, Lee Ann	Ant					F	W	72	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
38		169	169	Gunter, Jess.	Head	R	750	No	yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmas	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		152
39				——, Joy	Wife					F	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
40		167A	167A	Wilson, Bernia Mrs.	Head	R		No	yes	F	W	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
41		170	170	Hillin, Onell	Head	R	1500	No	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		153
42				——, Elsa Mae	Wife					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
43				——, Boby	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	Apr 10	171	171	England, Lee	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none				yes		
45				——, Jessie P.	Wife					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46				——, Matree	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47		172	172	Smith, Ida Mrs.	Head	R		No	yes	F	W	67	WD	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
48				——, Ann	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
49				——, Robert H.	G. Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50				Jackson, Son	Servant					M	[illegible]	50	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sement		95 96	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Plano Town — Enumeration District No. 43-28 — Sheet No. 9 B

County: Collin — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 10th

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	Strings & Eldridge Road		173	173	Boyd, E. S.	Head	O	3720	R	yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	Carlinia	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	154
52					—— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	S Carlinia	77	yes	none						
53					—— Dela	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
54					—— Edith	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
55					—— Edger	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
56					—— James	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
57			174	174	Eldridge, Jeff W.	Head	O	4300	No	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	155
58					—— Sallie	Wife H					F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Louisana	Lousana	Lousana	85	yes	none						
59					—— Rupert	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisana	87	yes	none						
60			175	175	Fitts, Edd.	Head	R	10 per mo.	No	yes	M	W	33	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none		7799	W	No		
61					—— Lula	Wife					F	W	32	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
62					—— J W	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
63			176	176	Bailey, John C	Head	R	4150	No	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	156
64					—— Jarrett	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					—— John R	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
67					Stephens, Neal	Sister in Law					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			177	177	Strange, Ran	Head	O	3900	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	157
69					—— Alie	Wife H					F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	S Carolinia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
70					—— Fay	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
71					—— Rex	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			178	178	Johnson, Abraham	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	158
73					—— Cathryne	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74					—— Robert Lee	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75					—— Cornelius	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76					—— Sedla	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77					—— James Ed.	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	Walker Road		179	179	Walker, Joe	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	159
79					—— Lena A	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
80					—— Willie R	Son					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81					—— Laura	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82					—— Dane	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83					—— Ray	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84					—— Clay	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85					—— Lora Mae	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86					—— Lee	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87					—— Edna	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					—— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89					—— Shellie	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90					—— Dortha	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91					—— Milard	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
93			180	180	Turner, Miland C.	Head	R	6600	R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	160
94					—— Viola	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	S Carolinia	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	none						
95					—— Madel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
96					—— T.W.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
97					—— Clary Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
98					—— Oswalt	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
99					—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	S Carolinia	87	yes	none						
100					Starnes, Mrs. R. A.	Mother					F	W	67	Wd	16	no	yes	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	S Carolinia	77	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 10 A
280
Enumerated by me on Apr-10, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2151

Street, avenue, road, etc. (column 1, written vertically): Moody creek road (lines 1–24); Parker road (lines 25–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	181	181	Stevens, Rich	Head	R	4200	No	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		161
2			—, Rosa	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
3			—, Annbell	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
4			—, Will	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
5			—, Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
6			—, Ala mae	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
7			—, Richard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
8	182	182	Lewis, Melvin F	Head	R	11700	No	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	162
9			—, Bessie Mae	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
10			—, Eugene F	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
11	183	183	Wood, Hosea	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		163
12			—, Maggie	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	81	yes	none							
13			—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
14			—, J. R.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
15			—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
16			—, Glenn	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
17			—, Jenet	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
18	188	184	Young, Granville	Head	R	11500	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		163
19			—, Myrtle	Wife				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
20			—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
21			—, John H	Father				x	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
22			—, Minnie	Mother				x	F	W	47	M	14	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
23			—, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
24			—, Pink	Son				x	M	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
25	185	185	Bellmer, Walter	Head	O	7200	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		164
26			—, Lura	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
27			—, Marcella R	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
28			—, Rita	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
29	186	186	Parr, Henry	Head	O	6500	R	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		165
30			—, Lena Ann	Mother				x	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	None							
31			Billingsly, Bell	Servant				x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
32	187	187	Cook, W. N.	Head	R	10 per mo	No	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None		7799	W	No	6		
33			—, Pearl	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
34			—	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
35	188	188	Killiam, Sam D.	Head	O	5000	No	yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		166
36			—, L. R.	Bro				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	81	yes	none							
37			—, Eliza	Sister				x	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
38			—, Azdvah	Sister				x	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
39	189	189	Stenson, Margaret C	Head	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	81	yes	None							
40			Rodgers, Lillie	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina	8?	yes	None							
41	190	190	Stenson, W. B.	Head	O	3600	No	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		167
42			—, Lestelle	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
43			—, Herold	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
44			—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
45			—, Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
46			—, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
47			—, Paul K	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
48	191	191	Phillips, Arnel	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		168
49			—, Myrtle	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	81	yes	none							
50			—, Nathan	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pct of Justice Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 16B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, N.P. Lynge, Enumerator.
2201

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Phillips, Sna Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
52					Strain, Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
53					Phillips, Stenson	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
54			197	197	Waller, J.F.	Head	R	5600	No	yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		168
55					——, Zula M	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none								
56					Stanley, R.K.	Lodger				x	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
57			193	193	McCollom, Hobert M	Head	R	3600	No	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		169
58					——, Margrette	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
59					——, Wayne	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
60					——, Elvin R	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
61					——, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
62	Parker road				——, Williams	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
63					——, Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
64			194	194	Strain, Shellie	Head	R	2750	No	yes	M	W	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		170
65					——, M.R.	Mother				x	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas		18					yes	None								
66					——, Neal	Son	R	2750	No	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171
67			195	195	Vinson, Robert H	Head	O	5810	No	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172
68					——, Madge	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
69					——, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
70	Apr 11		196	196	Williams, Grafton	Head	R	6400	No	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173
71					——, Bertie	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
72					——, Margrett	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
73					——, Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
74					——, Laga	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
75	Parker road				——, John	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
76					——, Bill	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
77			197	197	Hooper, T.F.	Head	O	1650	yes	yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				174
78					——, Liza	Wife				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79			198	198	Hooper, Joe	Head	[illegible]			x	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Drug	4590	O	yes				
80					——, Fay	Wife				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								
81					——, Annie R	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
82					——, Madge	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81						None								
83			198	199	Corzine, Earl	Head	R	6 Per mo	No	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None		7799	W	No	7			
84					——, Maye	Wife				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
85					——, Gerald	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
86					——, Dolores	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
87					Edens, Dick	Uncle				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
88			199	200	Corzine, James R	Head	O	1980	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				176
89					——, Hessen	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
90					——, Loree	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
91					——, Venita	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
92					——, Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
93					——, Tabrice	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
94	Parker road				——, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
95					——, Troy	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
96					——, Rathell	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81						None								
97			200	201	Gatlin, Louis	Head	O	2200	No	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Retail Gro.	4590	O	yes				
98					——, Mary	Wife				x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
99					Bennie	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
100					Dock	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Collin. Ward of city: Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5. Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28 Supervisor's District No. 10th Sheet No. 10A 280

Enumerated by me on Apr-10, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 215

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Moody creek road	181	181	Stevens Arch	Head	R	4200	No	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		161
2				— Rosa	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				— Annbell	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				— Will	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5				— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6				— Alamae	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7				— Richard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8		182	182	Lewis Melvin F	Head	R	11700	No	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	162
9				— Bessie Mae	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10				— Eugene F	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11		183	183	Wood Hosea	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		163
12				— Maggie	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina		87					yes	none								
13				— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				— J. R.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15				— Ray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16				— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17				— Janet	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18		184	184	Young Granville	Head	R	11500	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		163
19				— Myrtle	Wife				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				— John H	Father				x	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22				— Minnie	Mother				x	F	W	47	M	14	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23				— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24				— Pink	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25		185	185	Bellmer Walter	Head	O	7200	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		165
26				— Lura	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
27				— Marcella R	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28				— Rita	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29		186	186	Parr Henry	Head	O	6500	R	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		166
30				— Leng Ann	Mother				x	F	W	74	WD	18	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	None								
31	Parker road			Billingsly Bell	Servant				x	F	W	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32		187	187	Cook W. N.	Head	R	10 per mo	No	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7799	W	No	6			
33				— Pearl	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				—	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35		188	188	Killiam Sam D.	Head	O	5000	No	yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		166
36				— L. R.	Bro				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					yes	none								
37				— Eliza	Sister				x	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
38				— Azdvah	Sister				x	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
39		189	189	Stenson Margaret C	Head	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	70	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	None								
40				Rodgers Lillie	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	S Carolina		84					yes	None								
41		190	190	Stenson W. B.	Head	O	3600	No	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		167
42				— Lestelle	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
43				— Lerell	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45				— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47				— Paul K	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48		191	191	Phillips Arvel	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		168
49				— Myrtle	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								
50				— Nathan	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 11 A
281
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2201

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule number (32)
1	Murphy & Parker road				Tatlin, Daisy	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
2			201	202	Grey, John	Head	O	3900	No	yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0			176
3					—, Frances	Wife				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
4					—, Roy Gene	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
5			202	203	McIntire, Herbert	Head	O	3580	No	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	177
6					—, Mary	Wife				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7					—, Alie Ree	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
8			203	204	Henderson, John K	Head	R	4760	No	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	California	California	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	178
9					—, Carty Ann	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Head						
10					—, Jell Lithel	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11					—, John W	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12					—, Teddie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13					—, Harrmie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14					—, Rorra	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15					—, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16					—, T. J.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17					—, Jimmie Lee	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
18			204	205	Arnet, Mattie	Head	R	$10 per mo.	No	yes	F	[illegible]	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19					—, Emitt	Son				x	M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20					—, Earnest	Son				x	M	[illegible]	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21					—, Oscar	Son				x	M	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22					—, Harmen	Son				x	M	[illegible]	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
23					—, Paul	Son				x	M	[illegible]	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
24					—, James	Son				x	M	[illegible]	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25					—, Merie	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26					—, Viola Fay	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27					Caldwell, Julas	Bro.				x	M	[illegible]	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
28	Murphy & Parker road		205	206	Jeanes, B. L.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	179
29					—, M. E.	Wife				x	F	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none						
30					—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
31			206	207	Hester, Vinson	Head	R	4200	No	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	180
32					—, Allie	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33					—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34					—, Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35					—, Ethel A	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
36					—, Albert	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
37					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38			207	208	Gant, Morgan	Head	R	6600	No	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None		vvvv	0	yes	No	181
39					—, Nannie	Wife				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
40			208	209	Jones, Henry	Head	R	6180	No	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	182
41					—, Bessie	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
42					—, Tommie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43			209	210	Tatlin, Luman	Head	O	2100	No	yes	M	W	63	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	183
44					—, Lena Mae	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
45					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
46					—, B. L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
47					—, Luma Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
48			210	211	Wilson, R. B.	Head	R	9000	yes	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	184
49					—, Leda	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
50					—, Bellie Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pct of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12th, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 220

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			211	213	Funderburgh Edd.	Head	R	4200	No	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		No		185
52					— Bryan	Wife					F	W	21	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
53					— Eddie J	Son					M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
54					— Johnie J.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		81						none								
55					— Wanda F	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		81						none								
56					— Lenamae	Daughter					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
57			212	213	Green Charlie	Head	R	2100	No	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		No		186
58					Greer Winnie	Wife					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
59					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
60					— C.J. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
61			213	214	Masters Robert	Head	R	2100	No	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				187
62					— Maggie	Wife					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes.	none								
63					— Roy Glenn	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
64			214	215	Carroll Charlie	Head	R	4500	No	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				188
65					— Johnie	Wife					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	none								
66					— Lee	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas.	Texas	Alabamo		81					yes	none								
67					— Raymon	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	None								
68					— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	None								
69					— Joomie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	none								
70					— John	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	none								
71			215	216	Greer Mrs. W R	Head	O	8400	No	yes	F	W	73	WD	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					yes	none								
72				244	Robins Dee	Head				Yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				189
73					— May	Wife					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none			0					
74					— Neva Mae	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
75			216	217	Biggs R.C.	Head	R	7000	No	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				190
76					— Bunnie	Wife					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
77					— Araminta	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	none								
78					— Cornelia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	none								
79					— Nedrazona	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas.		81					yes	none								
80			217	218	McMellon Tollie C	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				191
81					— Minnie	Wife					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas.		81					yes	none								
82					— Robert B.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
83					— Jack	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
84					— William	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
85					— Jennie Lue	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
86					— Edna	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
87					— Allen Lee	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
88			218	219	Daniel Oscar	Head	O	5000	No	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				192
89					— Jimmie	Wife					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
90					— Madge	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
91					— Max	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
92					— W.O. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
93					— Robert Lee	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
94	Apr 12.		219	220	Angle James M	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina		81					yes	Retired	Farmer							
95					— Lee C	Wife					F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
96					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	SalesLady	Retail Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
97					— James	G Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
98			21A	220A	Hagy Hariet	Head	O	5000	R	yes	F	W	52	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
99					— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		81						none								
100			217B	220B	Hairston Israel	Head	R	9250		Yes	M	[illegible]	37	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes.	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes				193

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 12 A
292
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator
2351

Line	Street (Place of abode)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Highway # 6	220	221	Arnold, Will	Head	O	6150	No	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	194
2				——, Nottie C.	Wife					F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
3				——, William	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
4				——, Comption	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none						
5				——, Ervin	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none						
6		221	222	Jones, Tom	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	40	M			yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	195
7				——, Mary	Wife					F	W	38	M	20		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8				——, William	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9				——, Tommie R	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10				——, Allen R	Son					M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11		222	223	Brezeal, J. W.	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	W	69	M	26		yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	196
12				——, Cassdie	Wife					F	W	57	M	19		yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
13				Preston	Son					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none						
14				Bill	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none						
15				Jessie	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none						
16		223	224	Lewis, Austin	Head	R	12000	No	yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	United State	United State	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	197
17				——, Susie	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	New Mexico	yes	None						
18				——, Odesa	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
19				——, Rhonita	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
20				——, Carleta	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
21				——, Mary L	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
22				——, Runta	Bro.					M	W	52	S		No	yes	Tennessee	United State	United States	yes	none						
23		224	225	Conley, Benn	Head	R	3600	No	yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	198
24				——, Fannie Mae	Wife					F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25				——, Haskel	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
26				——, Hankell	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
27				——, Cisten	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
28		220	226	Arnold, A. S.	Head	O	4000	No	yes	M	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Stock Farmer		vvvv	0	yes	No	199
29				——, M. E.	Wife					F	W	71	M	19	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina	yes	none						
30				——, Ona B.	Daughter					F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
31		226	201	Davis, Henry	Head	O	3500	No	yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	United State	United State	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	200
32				——, Edith	Wife					F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
33				——, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	none						
34				——, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	None						
35				——, Jewel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	None						
36				——, Mary Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	None						
37				——, William	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	None						
38				——, Robert	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	yes	none						
39				——, Glenn F	Son					M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		none						
40				——, Carl N.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		none						
41		227	208	Simpson, Ron	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	yes	Manager	Oil Station	1181	0	yes	No	
42				——, Emma	Wife					F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	W Virginia	Texas	yes	none						
43				——, Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44		228	209	Brown, John W	Head	O	6600	R	yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	201
45		229	230	Clark, Pete	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						202
46				——, Ada	Wife					F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47		230	231	Christian, G. T.	Head	R	9000	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	203
48				——, Hattie	Wife					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49				——, Florine	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50				——, Lue	Mother					F	W	60	Wd	44	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 12B
Institution:
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Murphy & Parker road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	231	232	Chistain R.J.	Board	Un	Un		yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VVVV	0	yes		
52	232		Posey Terry	Head	O	3600	R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Ice Store	9X 71	0	yes		
53			Verna	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
54			Elain	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None						
55	233	233	Turner J.B.	Head	O	5500	No	yes	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	United State	United States	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		204
56			Louise	Wife				x	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	85	13	0	yes	none						
57			Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81			yes	none						
58			Bay	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81			yes	none						
59			Tommie	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81			yes	none						
60			Margrette	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81			yes	none						
61	234	234	Dickerson J.R.	Head	O	3000	No	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	United State	United State	66			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		205
62			Mary	Wife				x	F	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
63			Ray	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81			yes	none						
64			John	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81			yes	none						
65	235	235	Brown C.W. Mrs	Head	O	2000	No	yes	F	W	88	WD		No	yes	North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	16			yes	none						
66	〃	〃	Page Bill	Head	O	8000	No	yes	M	W	51	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	United State	United State	82			yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	76 73	W	yes		
67			Ella	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
68	236	236	Lamlin Joseph	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
69			Royle	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas	81			yes	none						
70			Willie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas	81			yes	none						
71			Kinnison Sophi	Mother				x	F	W	75	WD		No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas	81			yes	none						
72	237	237	Knight John T	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Manager	Auto Garage	73 73	E	yes		
73			Lorria	Wife				x	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
74			Stephens Sam	Son in Law				x	M	W	21	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Painter	Steam R.R.	29 77	W	yes		
75			Syd	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	none						
76	238	238	Greer J.C.	Head	R	4000	No	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87			yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	86 94	W	yes		
77			Emma	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66			yes	none						
78			Clifton S	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
79			Emma C	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none						
80	239	239	Smith John H.	Head	R	1900	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Cashier	Bank	83 83	W	yes		
81			Fay	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
82	240	240	Taylor M.J. Mrs	Head	R	3600	R	yes	F	W	75	WD	21	No	yes	Texas	Illnois	Alabama	87			yes	none						
83			Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	at home	93 64	0	yes		
84			Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81			yes	none						
85			McMellon R.B.	G Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		7799	W	No		
86	241	240	Swaner Tom	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	206
87			Pearl	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illnois	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
88			Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
89			Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
90			Irvin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81				none						
91	242	241	Hinsley Clifford	Head	R	8000	No	yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		207
92			Ardmae	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
93			Margrette	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
94			Ozella Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81				none						
95	243	242	Watkins Lucile	Head	R	1000	No	yes	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
96			George Edw	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97			Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98			Paul	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
99			Tarman	Husban.				x	M	W	84	M	19		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	none				No		
100			Sidwell Richard	Father				x	M	W	64	WD	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	78 25	0	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 13A
283
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.
2451

Street: Murphy & Parker Road (Apr. 14)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	243	244	Greer, Jim	Head	R			No	M	W	62	M	23		yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Retired	Farmer							
2			—, Roxie	Wife				No	F	W	58	M	19		yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky	30	yes	none								
3	244	245	McEntee, Owen	Head	O	7400	R	yes	M	W	47	M	35		yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				208
4			—, Winnie	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	none								
5			—, Mary R	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
6			—, Owen L Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
7	245	246	Stewart, J. R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United State	United State	81	yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		No		
8			—, Eva	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Sales Lady	Retail Drug	4590	O	yes				
9			—, Rex B.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
10			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
11			—, Elaine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
12			—, J. R. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
13			—, Edwin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
14	246	247	Hubard, Earl	Head	R	900	No	yes	M	[illegible]	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		209
15			—, Mary	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
16			—, E. V.	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
17	247	248	Miller, W. R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	81	yes	none								
18			—, Ruth	Wife				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	81	yes	none								
19			—, Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	none								
20			Frazier, Mrs Emma	Cousin				x	F	W	72	WD	20	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United State	81	yes	none								
21	248	249	Walter, Will	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	none		7799	W	No	9			
22			—, Nomie	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	81	yes	none								
23			—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
24	249	250	Duncan, Mary E	Head	O		No	yes	F	W	72	WD	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
25	24[illegible]	[illegible]	Groves, W. E.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager of Telephone Exchange		[illegible]	W	yes		No		
26			—, Willie D	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none								
27			—, W. E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
28			—, Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
29			—, Vera L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
30			—, J. D.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
31			—, Edwin	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
32	250	251	Groves, John A	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none		7799	W	No	10			
33			—, Delia	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	81	yes	none								
34			—, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
35			—, Loyde	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
36			—, Carl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
37			—, Melton	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
38			—, Ray	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none								
39	251	252	Bedell, R. B. Mrs	Head	O	3000	No	yes	F	W	62	WD	20	No	yes	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	none								
40	251½	252½	Poindexter, Jossie Mrs	Head	O	2000	No	yes	F	W	65	WD	19	No	yes	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	~~Farmer~~			O	yes				
41			—, J. R.	Son	R	3000		x	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		210
42			—, Ena	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
43			—, Aubry D.	G Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
44			—, Sewell	G Son				x	M	W	2	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
45	252	253	Fossett, M. E. Mrs	Head	O		No	yes	F	W	73	WD	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81		none								
46	253		Wilson, R. M. Mrs	Head	O	5200	No	yes	F	W	47	WD	16	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				211
47	254	255	Dillehay, Johnie	Son	R	2500	No	No	M	W	23	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					212
48			—, Eugene	Daughter				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
49			Wilson, Weldin	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
50			Scarborough, Sam	Lodger				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, R. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Apr. 16

Parker & Plano road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51		254	255	Haldeman Jess	Head	O	6900	No	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Penn	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	218
52				—— Bessy	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	none						
53				—— Cliford	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
54				—— Elwyn	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
55				—— Venita	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
56				—— George	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
57				—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
58				—— Murtle J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
59				—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60				—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none						
61		255	256	Thomas Frank	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	219
62				—— Allie	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				—— Sallie	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64		256	257	Hart Leslie M.	Head	R	3500	No	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	215
65				—— Mattie R.	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none						
66				—— Leslie J.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none						
67		257	258	Smart Joe	Head	O	6640	No	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216
68				—— Lillie	Wife				x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Penn	61	yes	none						
69				—— Joe Jr.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	81	yes	none						
70				—— James	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	81	yes	none						
71		258	259	Conger Ewing	Head	O	6900	No	yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	217
72				—— Florence	Wife				x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
73		259	260	Wright Will H.	Head	O	5500	No	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216
74				—— Bessie	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	81	yes	none						
75				—— Luther	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
76				—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
77				—— Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
78		260	261	Hart Williams G.	Head	O	1100	No	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	219
79				—— Ellie	Wife				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
80				—— William E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
81				—— Mary R.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
82		261	262	Ferrell Jim	Head	O	3300	No	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	220
83				—— Ona	Wife				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none						
84				—— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
85				Cony Mrs	Mother				x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
86		262	263	Chaddick Hugh	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
87				—— Ruby	Wife				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	none						
88				—— E. C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
89				—— W. P.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
90				—— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
91				—— Letty	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
92				—— Lillie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
93		263	264	Hogge Dewit	Head	O	2650	No	yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
94				—— Doris	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
95				—— Carl D.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
96				—— Roy K.					x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
97		264	265	Burns Jol	Head	R	10 per mo		No	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none		7799	W	No	11	
98				—— Vagie	Wife				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
99				—— Lenora	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prec. of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 14A 284
Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Parker & Plano road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	264	265	Tallop, Joe	Head	O	6400	No	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
2			—, Lora	Wife					F	W	47	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
3			—, Dewey	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
4			—, Sada	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
5			—, John	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6			—, Ruby	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
7			—, Lora	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
8			—, J. C.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
9			—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
10	265	266	Dillehay, Tommie	Head	O	3000	No	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
11			—, Opal	Wife					F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—, Tommie Jr.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13	266	267	Dillehay, Olney	Head	O	4000	No	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		225
14			—, Letta	Wife					F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
15			—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	267	268	Pratt, Neal	Head	R		No	yes	M	[illegible]	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	O	No		
17			—, Ester	Wife					F	[illegible]	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	268	269	Myrick, F. S. Mrs.	Head	R		R	yes	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
19			Hall, John A.	Bro.					M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
20		270	Myrick, Freddie S.	Head	R	2300			M	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
21			—, Hattie	Wife					F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	269	271	Myrick, Linard	Head	R	2250	No	yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
23			—, Winnie	Wife					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—, Floyd W.	Son					M	W	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	270	272	Hogge, T. E.	Head	O	7500	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	none		VVVV	O	yes	No	228
26			—, Bulah	Wife					F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27			—, Huston	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28	271	273	Hall, Bob	Head	O	6800	R	yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	229
29			—, Lizzie	Wife					F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
30			—, Will	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—, Mozell	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	272	274	Walkup, Monroe	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
33			—, Hazel	Wife					F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—, Patsy Ruth	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	273	275	Starnes, James C.	Head	O	2550	No	yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
36			—, Cora C.	Wife					F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
37	274	276	McCreary, Jack	Head	O	5000	No	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
38			—, Clary	Wife					F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
39			—, Watson Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	275	277	Mayes, G. B.	Head	O	5500	No	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
41			—, Georgie R.	Wife					F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
42			—, Helen R.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—, Edison	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—, Fredrick	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—, Bessie M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—, R. L.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	276	278	Burke, Chesley	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	None		VVVV	O			
48			—, Bulah	Wife					F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
49			—, Louis	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—, J. W.	Son					M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2600

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	276	278	Drake Vernon	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—— Loeta	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— Rootha	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Kelley	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	277	279	Nelson Atie Mrs	Head	O	3025	No	yes	F	W	50	Wd	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	233
57			—— J.M.	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
58	278	280	Bridges Joe	Head	O	11200	No	yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	234
59			—— Ahtha	Wife				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
60			—— Joseph	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Lee Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	279	281	Christain Ed.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	235
63			—— Moncie	Wife				x	F	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	none						
64			—— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
65			—— Caldwell	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
66	280	282	Christain C. E.	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	236
67			—— Bonnie	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—— Bettie Clyde	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	281	283	Dean A.B.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	No	237
70			—— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	none						
71			—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						
72			—— Holmos	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						
73			—— Edward	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	None						
74			—— Dole	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						
75			—— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						
76	282	284	Watson Thomas H	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Pastor	A.M.E. Church	86 94	0	yes	No	238
77			—— Mannie	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Thomas H Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			Jessie M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Myrtle B	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Booker T.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			C. B.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			J. S.	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	283	285	Harris C.B.	Head				x	M	[illegible]	20	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Corenne	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	18	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— W.B.	Son				x	M	[illegible]	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	284	286	Wims John W.	Head	R	13000	R	yes	M	W	64	M	38	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		239
88			—— Bettie	Wife				x	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
89			—— Hushall	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
90			—— Homer	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
91			—— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
92			—— Welden	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
93		287	Christain S.W.	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		240
94	285	288	Robins Harvey	Head	R	9000	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		241
95			—— Pearl	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
96			—— William R	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Tom W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	286	289	Denison Henry Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	21	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		242
99			—— Nina	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	20	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			Davis Lusthe	Lodger				x	M	[illegible]	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

Cotton Wood road
Bowman road
Bowman road
negro

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Prct of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 15A
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2657

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	287	290	Mattingly, Gilbert	Head	O	6000	No	yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	243
2			— L. Rose	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
3			— Jossie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
4			— C. F.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
5		291	Philips, G. B.	Head	R	2000	No	yes	M	W	73	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		244
6	288	292	Turner, Henry	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	30	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				245
7			— Mattie	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	none								
8			— Hazel Ine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
9			— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
10			— John H	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
11	289	293	Gregory, Willie	Head	R	4400	No	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		246
12			Mable	Wife				x	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
13		294	Turner, Mary E	Head	O	2000	No	yes	F	W	73	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
14	290	29[illegible]	Swindall, Hiram	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		247
15			— Jewell	Wife				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
16			— Vivian					x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
17	291	295	Swindall, J. R.	Head	R	6700	No	yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Belgium	~~Illinois~~	61	a	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		248
18			— Lillie B.	wife				x	F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
19			May	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
20			J. C.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
21			Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
22			Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
23			Charlie	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
24			Wanda Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none								
25	292	296	Cockrell, Charles	Head	O	2000	No	yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82			yes	none		VVVV	0			X		
26			— May	Wife				x	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
27			— Charles Jr.					x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
28	293	297	Hillen, Marvin	Head	R	1500	No	yes	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none		7799	W	No	16			
29			— Sallie	Wife				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none								
30	294	298	Bailey, John R	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				249
31			— Jamie	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
32	295	299	Bailey, Robert Q	Head	R	20000	No	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				250
33			— Stella	Wife				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	S Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	none								
34			— Elvin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
35			— Lula Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
36			— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
37			— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
38			— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
39			— Earl	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
40			Lester	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
41			Marion	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
42	296	300	Rutledge, Clarence	Head	R	3100		yes	M	W	33	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				251
43			— Bessie	Wife				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
44			— Clovis Q	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
45			— J. H.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
46			— Margurite	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
47	297	301	Moulden, L. T.	Head	O	8100	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				252
48			— Judith	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none								
49			— Eline	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
50			— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								

Margin notes: Brown road going west (lines 1–24); Parry road (lines 37–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 15B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, R. P. Loyge, Enumerator.

Apr 18.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Wylie rd.	298	302	Moulden, Catherine	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52				— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53				— J L Mrs.	Mother				x	F	W	82	WD		No	yes	Indiana	N. Carolina	United States	60	yes	none								
54		299	303	Brigham, J T.	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
55				— Bernettie	Wife				x	F	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none								
56				— J Tom	Son				x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		253
57		300	304	Walker, Charlie	Head	R	1500		yes	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		254
58				— Alice	Wife				x	F	W	70	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	N Carolina	81	yes	none								
59		301	305	Agnew, John R	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		255
60				— Lenny E.	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
61				— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
62				— Johnnie Lee	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
63				— Janette	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
64		302	306	Williams, C W.	Head	R	8250	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	256
65	Wylie road			— Kethleen	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
66				— Charles	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67				— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68				— Billie B.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69			~~307~~	Berryman, Jessie Mrs	Mother				x	F	W	64	WD	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
70	Plano & Wylie road		308	Boyd, John F	Head	R	11000	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		257
71				— Ruby	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
72				— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none								
73				— Fred	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none								
74				— Ray	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none								
75		304	309	Conner, James	Head	R	5500	No	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	12			
76				— Marthy	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
77				— Corallie	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
78		305	310	Tause, Root	Head				No	M	[illegible]	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	13			
79				Johnson, Hattie	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80				Robinson, Willie	Son				x	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	14			
81		306	311	Green, John	Head	R	8500	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		258
82				— Kathlene	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
83				— Pauline J	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84	Plano & Wylie road			— Alicia	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85		307	312	Haseright, Claude	Head	R	8500	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				259
86				— Dessie	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87				— Claude Jr	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
88				— Lilicaile C	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
89				— Billie Joe	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
90		308	313	Carter, R R	Head	R	2500	No	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				260
91				— Vergie	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92				— Vergie R	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93		309	314	Lemmon, F E	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				261
94				— May	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	none								
95				— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	87	yes	none								
96				— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	87	yes	none								
97				— Lenrae	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	87	yes	none								
98				— Gene	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina	87	yes	none								
99		310	315	Lemon, Harriett	Mother				x	F	W	78	WD		No	yes	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	none								
100				Lemon, Jess	Bro.				x	M	W	45	S		No		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina	77	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	15			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Texas~~ Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-3[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator. 2750

Cont. Apr. 18 — Plano & Wylie road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	310	315	Whorton, M S Mrs	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	77	WD	20		yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
2			—, Floy	Daughter					F	W	46	S			yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
3	311	316	Whorton, Q. S.	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	W	33	M	18		yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	262
4			—, Rachell	Wife					F	W	28	M	14		yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
5			—, Francis	Daughter					F	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
6	312	317	Neilon, F. E.	Head	R	11000	No	yes	M	W	50	M	21		yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	263
7			—, Molly	Wife					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	313	318	Moore, Frank	Head				yes	M	W	54	M		No		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	264
9			—, Mary	wife					F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	81	yes	none							
10	314	320	Boggess, Jess.	Head	O	20200	No	yes	M	W	42	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	265
11			—, Will	Bro					M	W	70	S		No		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
12			—, R. L.	Bro.					M	W	64	S		No		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
13		3[illegible]	Harper, E J Mrs	Sister					F	W	60	WD	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
14		32[illegible]	Boggess, Lou	Sister					F	W	55	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
15			—, Dave	Bro.					M	W	55	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
16			—, Emma	Sister					F	W	50	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
17	315	322	Salmon, Jake	Head	R	1500	No	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	266
18			—, Flora	Wife					F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
19			—, James	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
20			—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
21	316	321	Smith, D. W.	Head	R			No	M	W	58	WD	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
22		323	Childress, W J Mrs	Head	R	6750	No	yes	F	W	52	WD	12	No	yes	Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	267
23			—, Mattie	Daughter					F	W	24	S			yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
24			—, Woodrow	Son					M	W	19	S			yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
25			—, Altie Lee	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
26			—, Jossie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
27	317	324	Moulder, Tom	Head	O	6500	No	yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	268
28			—, Nonie	Wife					F	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
29			—, Lenard	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
30	318	327	Hellems, Marion	Head	Mr			No	M	W	46	M	40	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	18		
31			—, Alice	Wife					F	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
32			—, Helouse	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
33			—, Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
34			—, Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
35	319	328	Moulden, Noel	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	32	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No	
36			—, Thelma	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
37	320	329	Newsome, John	Head	R	3500	No	yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	269
38			—, Ida	Ida					F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
39			—, Louis	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
40			—, Johnie	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
41	~~321~~	330	Wilson, Lula Mrs	Sister in law					F	W	53	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
42	321	331	Forman, Charles	Head	R	5550	No	yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	270
43			—, Ova	Wife					F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
44			—, C. W.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
45			—, Rich A.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
46			—, Odelia	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
47			—, Mary	Daughter					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
48	322	332	Swartwood, William	Head				No	M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	19		
49			—, Lee	Wife					F	W	46	M	4[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none							
50			—, George W	Son					M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct of Justice Precinct #5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 22B
Enumerated by me on Apr-18, 1930, N. P. Lynge, Enumerator.

Margin: Cont. Apr 18 … Apr 19; Plano & Wylie road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	324	333	Fink, Robert	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none	none	7799	W	No	17		
52			— Belvia	Wife					F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
53			— Paulene	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
54	325	334	Brooks, Tom	Head	R	34000	No	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	271
55			— Apela	Wife					F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
56			— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
57			— Thomas	Son					M	W	10	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
58			— Keneth	Son					M	W	9	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
59			— Ovelia	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
60			— Noretha	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
61			— Helen	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
62	326	335	Hart, Virgle	Head	R	8500	No	yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	272
63			— Ada	Wife					F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
64			— Clena	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
65			— Ray	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66	327	336	Absher, Dick	Head	R	8000	No	yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	273
67			— Kate	Wife					F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
68			— Jack	Son					M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
69			— Kathren	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
70	328	337	Keck, A. L.	Head	R	8500	No	yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	274
71			— Marthy	Wife					F	W	66	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
72	329	338	Newsome, S. B.	Head				No	M	W	21	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
73			— Delia	Wife					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
74			— A. J.	Son					M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
75			— Thomes	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
76			— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
77	330	339	Brawley, Willie	Head	R	8500	No	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	275
78			— Ethel	Wife					F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
79			— Hallie M.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
80			— Louise	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
81			Brawley, Hugh	Father					M	W	58	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82	331	340	Drake, Lacy	Head	R	7100	No	yes	M	[illegible]	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	276
83			— Lillie	Wife					F	[illegible]	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
84			— Andrew	Son					M	[illegible]	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
85			— Lacy Jr.	Son					M	[illegible]	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
86			Griggs, Lillie M.	G Daughter					F	[illegible]	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
87			Davis, Christen	G Daughter					F	[illegible]	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88	332	341	Smith, Edd	Head	R	5000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	39	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	277
89			— Myrtle	Wife					F	[illegible]	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
90			— Jennie B	Daughter					F	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
91			— Lucile	Daughter					F	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
92			— Mary	Daughter					F	[illegible]	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
93			— Paul C.	Son					M	[illegible]	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
94			— Blammie	Daughter					F	[illegible]	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
95	333	342	Blair, Luke	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	278
96			— Anna	Wife					F	[illegible]	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
97			— Cleo	Daughter					F	[illegible]	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
98			— Horuse	Son					M	[illegible]	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
99			— Nathaniel	Son					M	[illegible]	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
100			— Anna Mae	Daughter					F	[illegible]	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pct. of Justice, Precinct 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on Apr-18, 1930, N.P. Lynge, Enumerator.

(Margin note: Wylie & Plano road)

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother
334	343	Rennels, Jim T.	Head	R	9000	No	yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
		—— Hattie	Wife				x	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia
		—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas
335	344	Pruett, Steve T.	Head	R	10.00	No	yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Ola M	Wife				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
		—— J.W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Royde	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
336	345	Forman, Cliff	Head	O	20000	No	yes	M	W	41	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York
		—— Bell	Wife				x	F	W	41	M	33	No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
		—— Elizbeth	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina
		—— Jo Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina
		—— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	N. Carolina
337	346	Rice, Joe	Head	O	2750	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		—— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Lurene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Irene	Mother				x	F	W	71	WD	16	No		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
338	347	Rice, Guy M	Head	O	5940	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
		—— Laura B	Wife				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
339	348	Rice, Milford	Head	O	4700	R	yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Thelma	Wife				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
340	349	Washington, Willie	Head	R	6000	No	yes	M	[illegible]	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Hattie	Wife				x	F	[illegible]	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Albert	Father				x	M	[illegible]	70	WD		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
341	350	Forman, W.M.	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
		—— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany
		—— William	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York
342	351	Brooks, Spink	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Helen	Wife				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
343	352	Dannels, Will	Head	R	4000	No	yes	M	W	60	WD	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Drake, Mood	Servant				x	M	[illegible]	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Drake, Kathrene	Servant				x	F	[illegible]	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Code (col. A)	Code (other)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Occupation code	Class of worker	At work	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
72		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	279
84		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none		7799	W	No	20		
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87			none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes		No	280
74		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87			none							
87			none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			281
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			282
87		yes	none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			283
87		yes	none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			284
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	none		VVVV	0				
87		yes	none							
56	1 0	yes	none							
87		yes	none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			285
87		yes	none							
87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0				
87		yes	none		9596	0	yes			286
87		yes	none		9596	W				
			Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			287
			Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes			288

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M T	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5, District 5 | Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: ~~[illegible] town~~ | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29 | Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 1 A | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Jacob, Mitchell	Head	R	42	no	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81							
2			— Novella	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	1
3			— Roy M.	son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
4	2	2	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R	165	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81							
5			— Nina	wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	2
6			— Frank	son	~~R~~	~~6~~		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
7			— Ray	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	3
8			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	NA					
9			— [illegible] M.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
10			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none					
11	3	3	[illegible]	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none					
12			— [illegible]	wife H				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	4
13	4	4	Wordall, Boyd	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Bessie	wife H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	5
15			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16			— Emma	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	trained	W	no		
17			— [illegible]	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			— Billie	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			— Boyd Jr.	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20			Bobby J.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21			— Oced M	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22	5	6	Morgan, Marlin M.	Head	R	150	no	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none					
23			— Lillie	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	6
24			— Dalton	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25			— Gordon	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	NP					
26			— Morris	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	NP					
27			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	NP					
28			Grillin, Lonnie	lodger				x	M	W	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
29	6	7	[illegible], Lewis	Head	R	30	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Colorado	87	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
30			— Grace	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	7
31			— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
32			— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none					
33			Colbert, Frank	Head				No	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		none					
34	8	8	May, J. J.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
35			— Lillie	wife				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	8
36			— Erma G.	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37	9	9	[illegible], R. E.	Head	O	29375	R	yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		none					
38			— Lucy	sister				x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Kentucky	65	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	9
39			— Margaret	sister				x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	teacher	Music	W	yes		
40		10	— Earl	Head	O	29375		x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none					
41			— Louise	[illegible]				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	10
42			— William [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43	10	11	[illegible], Van	Head	R	25	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44			— Edna	wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	11
45	11	11	Roberson, Crusty	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	Neg	50	M	44	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			— Josie	wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	12
47	12	12	Cook, Sampie	Head	R	16500	no	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48			— Mandy	wife H				x	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes WW	13
49			— Billie G.	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
50			Hubble, Tana	mother-in-law				x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible] — Part of Justice Precinct 5
Township or other division of county: District 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-29 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1 B | 0051
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Lera Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Plano road; Brown Lane)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Blame, Richard	Head	O	2000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
52			Mildred	wife					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
53			Robert	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54	14	14	[illegible], Tom	Head	R	150	no	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
55			[illegible]	wife H					F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			Robert	son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
58			Elie E.	son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
59			[illegible]	daughter					F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
60			Joseph	son					M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
61			[illegible]	adopted daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			[illegible]	adopted daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	15	15	Lewis, Walter L.	Head	R	20	no	yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	16
64			Mandie M.	wife					F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
65			Wesley L.	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	16	16	[illegible], Wm R.	Head	R	100	no	yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	no	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
67			Mary E.	wife H					F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
68			[illegible]	son					M	W	41	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	NP		VVVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
69	16	17	—, Tom L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
70			Willie	wife					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			Louise	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Leba L.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Tommy	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
74			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
75			[illegible]	son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
76	17	18	[illegible], A. D.	Head	R	7	no	yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	18
77	18	19	[illegible], Grady	Head	O	5000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19
78			[illegible]	wife H					F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			Grady E.	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			[illegible]	daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	19	20	Lawson, Will M.	Head	R	45	no	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
82			Mimmie	wife H					F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
83			Helen	daughter					F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			Cranford	son					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
85			J.	son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	NP		VVVV	NP				
86	19	21	Smith, E. B.	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
87			Queen E.	wife					F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	20	22	Wells, Edward	Head	R	45	no	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
89			Lena	wife H					F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			Emma L.	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			Edward	son					M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			Edgar	son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			Adell	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			Estel	daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	21	23	Wyatt, John	Head	R	150	no	yes	M	Neg	62	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
96			Lula	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
97	21	24	Daisey	Head	R	17	no	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
98			Blackshire, Willie	sister					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99	21	25	Blackshire, Britie	Head	R	17	no	yes	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
100			Alberta	wife					F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 — District 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
6111 289

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	21	26	Taylor, Rufus	Head	R	1875	no	yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	25
2	22	27	May, John E.	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
3			—, Ersel	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—, James	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—, Edith	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			—, Rosella	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
7			—, Leon	son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
8	23	28	Day, Will H.	Head	O	13230	no	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		26
9			—, Carrie E.	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
10			—, Fred	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—, Walter	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	24	29	Angel, James	Head	O	12500	R	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes			27
13			—, Katie	wife				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	24	30	—, J. L. Jr.	Head	m	un		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labor	farm	no	yes			
15			—, Willie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	25	31	Stouf, John W.	Head	R	11400	no	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		28
17			—, Claude E.	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
18			—, Earl	son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	labor	farm	W	yes	no		
19			—, Eva M.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
20	25	32	Samuel, Henry	Head	R	1800	no	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		29
21			—, Ola M.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22				brother				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
23			Sample, John B.	cousin				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		labour	farm	W				
24	26	33	Hollingsworth, Jesse	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		30
25			—, Tirly	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none						
26			—, Frances	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—, Olney	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—, Jesse L.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	27	34	Alexander, John	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		31
30			—, Edna	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
31			—, V. C. Jr.	son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
32	28	35	Banks, Geo. W.	Head	R	5400	no	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		32
33			—, Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	none						
34			—, Reed	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
35			—, Mary L.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
36			—, Lavern	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			—, Grace M.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			—, Geo. W. Jr.	son		2000		x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
39			—, Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			—, Lillie M.	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	29	36	Hancock, Wilber L.	Head	O	17680	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		33
42			—, Emma L.	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
43			—, Jack	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—, John	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			—, Mary A.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	30	37	Luke, Vince	Head	R	10000	no	yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	34
47			—, Clyda	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
48			—, Walter E.	son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
49	31	38	Toler, Bryant	Head	R	5000	no	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		35
50			—, Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5, District 5
Incorporated place: Plano Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B 0151
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Jones, J. B.	son				yes	m	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	32	39	Bailey, Eugene	Head	R	600	no	yes	m	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
53	33	40	Carter, O. L.	Head	R	6000	no	yes	m	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
54			Mary	wife H					F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	34	41	Turrell, Joe	Head	R	6800	R	yes	m	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
56			Mary L	wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
57			Marybyle	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
58			Aline	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
59			Evelyn	daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
60	35	42	Grady, Isaac	Head	R	800	no	yes	m	Ng	67	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
61	36	43	Baker, L.	Head	R	4300	R	yes	m	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	40
62			Laura	wife H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
63			Laura L.	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	37	44	Edwards, Jesse	Head	R	6	no	yes	m	Ng	40	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
65			Jennie	wife H					F	Ng	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washer woman	At home	VVVV	W	yes			
66			Edd	son					m	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67			James B	son					m	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	38	45	Flowers, Ina	Head	R	6	no	yes	m	W	44	Wd		no	no	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky	80	yes	farm labourer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
69	39	46	Bell, Jess F.	Head	R	10000	no	yes	m	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
70			Mary	wife H					F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kansas	80	yes	none							
71			Raymond	son					m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
72			Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
73			Scott	son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
74	40	47	Williams, Veras A	Head	R	12500	R	yes	m	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
75			Ina	wife H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
76			Lewis	son					m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	41	48	Mallone, J. B.	Head	R	27712	no	yes	m	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes	no		43
78			Lula	wife H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
79			Leon	son					m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farm labor	general farm	VVVV	W	yes			
80			Mary L	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			Aline	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			Ruth	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			Charles B	son					m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
84	42	49	Farrell, Joseph	Head	R	5300	R	no	m	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
85			Nannie J	wife H					F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
86			Morris M	son					m	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	South Carolina	86	yes	farm laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
87			Tommy H	son					m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
88			Lawrence, Joseph	Father in law					m	W	92	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none					yes	Civ	
89	43	50	Barker, Walter	Head	R	9000	no	yes	m	Ng	50	M	29	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
90			Ada B.	wife H					F	Ng	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			Walter Jr.	son					m	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			Nellie J	son					m	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Rosa M	daughter					F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	44	51	Wilmarth, Fred	Head	R	4000	no	yes	m	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	England	87 00 a	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	46
95			Nell	wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86	yes	none							
96			Virginia	daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
97			Fred Jr.	son					m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
98			Eland R	son					m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
99			Dorothy J	daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
100			Mary K	daughter					F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 16—For all children 5 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 ~~District 5~~
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Plano Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	45	52	Hill, Mark	Head	R	7000	no	yes	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		47
2			— Mattie	wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Adolphus	son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
4			— Annie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Ceppie	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Leta	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Frederick	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
8	46	53	Jones, Richard	Head	R	3000	no	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	48
9			— Nellie	wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Lola J.	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Charlie	son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Ettie M	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— [illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— [illegible] L	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	47	54	Bryan, Cree W.	Head	R	27000	no	yes	M	W	63	M	32	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		49
16			— Mary	wife H				x	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
17			— Zaralee	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Frances	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Russell	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	48	55	Roberts, Edd	Head	R	4500	no	yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		50
22			— Ibolie	wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
23			— Jimmie	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— James	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Sylvester	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Gladys	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— Benny	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
28	44	56	Bucks, Cindy	Head	R	2500	no	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes			51
29			— Mary Ko.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
30			Gordon, Hugh	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
31			— Dee	son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
32			— Sanford	son				x	M	W	12	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
33	50	57	Howard, Claude	Head	R	10500	[illegible]	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	52
34			— , Florence	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Florene	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Richard L	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	51	58	Gilion, Abe	Head	R	1600	no	yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		53
38			— Georgia	wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Alice	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Abe Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Howard	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— James	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Rufus	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			— Nelyene	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			— Robert	son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			— Albert	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			— Johnny D	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
48	52	59	Froman, James	Head	R	1100		yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
49			— Aline	wife				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50	52	60	Stanfield, Jerry	Head	R	1100		yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			55

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5, District 5 | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 B | 0251

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Stanfield, Tissie	wife H				yes	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
52			Leroy	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53			Johnny B	son				x	M	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54			Gladys	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55	53	61	Johnson, Sam	Head	R	1100	no	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
56			Mary	wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
57	54	62	Jones, W. Edd	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			Stella	wife				x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	yes	none						
59			Missie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
60	55	63	Fowler, Henry	Head	R	9000	no	yes	M	Neg	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
61			Addie	wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	28	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	washerwoman	home	9596	W	yes		
62			[illegible]	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm labour	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63			Henrietta	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
65	56	64	Loveless, Tom	Head	O	2700	R	yes	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
66			Callie	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
67			Mary B	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
68			J. Russell B	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
69			R. Conyers	son				x	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none						
70	57	65	Johnson, Willie	Head	R	[illegible]	no	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
71			Lana	wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
72			Mattie	daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
73			Missy	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
74			Romaine	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
75			Israel	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
76			Herley	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
77			Cindy M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
78	58	66	Gulledge, Joe H.	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	President	Plano Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
79			Jimmie	wife				v	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
80			Vivian	daughter				v	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	none						
81			Newsome, Aline	daughter				v	F	W	33	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	none						
82			Vivian Ray	grand daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83	59	67	Gilbert, Rembert	Head	R	28650	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
84			Lorene	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
85			Betty Jene	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
86	60	68	Moore, Mack	Head	R		yes	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
87			Pearl	wife				x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88			Fred L.	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
89	61	69	Wilson, J. Albert	Head	O	6050	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	agent / farmer	insurance / General farm	9978	O	yes	no	62
90			Emila	wife				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
91			Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
92			Katherine	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
93	62	70	McCullough, Martin L.	Head	R	55650	R	yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
94			Beulah	wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
95			Jim D	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
96			Eunice	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
97			Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
98			Louise	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
99			Marie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
100	63	71	Coats, Paul	Head	R	10500	no	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: ~~Part of Justice Precinct 5~~ District
Incorporated place: ~~Plains Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: ~~Plains Town~~
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
0301
291
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule
1			Coats, Margaret	wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
2			Margaret M.	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
3	53	61	Ferguson, Goodie	Head H	R	4800	no	yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		56
4			Theodora	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	farm labour	farm	VOVV	NP			
5			Elsie	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	farm labour	farm	VVVV	NP			
6			Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
7	54	62	Mayfield, John	Head	R	2250		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
8			Pearl	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
9			Susie J	adopted daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	81		none						
10	55	63	Morton, Geo. N.	Head	R	5250	no	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
11			Doddie	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
12			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
13			James S	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
14			Tommy D	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
15			Johnnie [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
16			Dolly M	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						216
17	56	64	House, Lacy C	Head	O	6080	R	yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
18			Lydia	wife H				x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	84	yes	none						217
19	57	65	Gant, Morgan	Head	R	12000	no	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
20			Flossy	wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
21	58	66	Carter, Jack	Head	R	1700	R	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
22			Ethel	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none						219
23	59	67	Burks, Webb	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	Neg	32	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
24			Pearl	wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			Sudie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			[illegible] C	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			Bessie	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			Drake, Sadie	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						220
29	60	68	McDonald, John C	Head	R	12500	no	yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Kansas	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
30			Lucy	wife H				x	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	none						
31			Jimmy K	daughter				x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	teacher	Public school	VVVV	W	yes		
32			John D. Jr	son				x	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			Willie E	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
34			Elvira A	daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
35			Mary J	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
36			Clinton C	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
37			[illegible]	cousin				x	M	Neg	55	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
38	61	69	Bowran, Reuben L	Head	R	15000	R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81		farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
39			Mattie	wife H				x	F	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
40			Winnie	daughter				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
41			Hattie	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Leona	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
43	62	70	Wyatt, Jessie	Head	R	2400	no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
44			Kellie	wife				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
45			Viola	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86		none						
46	63	71	Gant, Rachel	Head	O	8000	R	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		222
47			Shrader	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	farm labour	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48			Victoria	daughter				x	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			Vivian	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
50	64	72	Howard, R. Lee	Head	O	11750	No		M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						

Left margin (handwritten): Beverley Lane; Grand Creek Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—By heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8257 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Co[illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 ~~District 5~~
Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
0351
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Leno Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Howard, Dora	wife H				no	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
52	65	73	[illegible], Will	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	66
53			Maude	wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Indiana	82	yes	none						
54			Eddie L	son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
55	66	74	Eaton, John E.	Head	R	11000	no	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
56			Jennie C	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
57			Kelsey	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
58			Frank	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
59			Mary	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
60			Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
61			Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
62	67	75	Shephard, Jonas O	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	20	yes	no	
63			Annie	wife H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
64			Frazier, Elwanda	grand daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			Maurine	grand daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	68	76	Hamer, Mary	Head H	O	6000	no	yes	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
67			Rolly	brother				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		69
68			Wylie, Bryant	sister				x	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Oleta	niece				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	69	77	Hamilton, Tom W	Head	R	7500	no	yes	M	W	62	M	44	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	90	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
71			Bessie	wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			Clifford	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Helen	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
74			Jack	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
75			Alfred	son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
76	70	78	Johnson, Herbert	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
77			Maggie	wife H				x	F	neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Rufus	son				x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			R. Minnie	daughter				x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Edwell	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Wilford	son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			Mary E	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			Estella M.	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			Herbert Jr.	son				x	M	neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	71	79	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	R	4000	no	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	72
86			Mary L	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	72	80	[illegible], Will [illegible]	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
88			Lula	wife H				x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
89			Frank	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
90	73	81	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	10150	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
91			Jennie	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
92	74	82	[illegible]	Head	O	3699[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
93			M. Elizabeth	wife H				x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none						
94			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			J. L. Jr.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	75	83	Havis, Jim	Head	R	11250	no	yes	M	neg	55	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
97			Maggie	wife				x	F	neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			[illegible]	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			[illegible] M	daughter				x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			J. T.	son				x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth of for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: [illegible] — Part of Justice Precinct — Township or other division of county: District 5 — Incorporated place: ~~[illegible], Town~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 41-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 5 A — Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Wells - Witte Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible]	son				yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			[illegible], Emiel	grand son				x	M	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			[illegible]	grand son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			Gracie	granddaughter				x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			[illegible]	grand son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	76	84	[illegible]	Head H	O	10000	R	no	F	W	65	Wd	21	no	yes	West Virginia	Delaware	Massachusetts	75	yes	none						
7	76		Jim B	son				x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	87	yes	tower man	T&P Railroad		W	yes	no	
8	76	85	Harris, G. O.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	drugstore		W	no		
9			Clara	wife H	R			yes	F	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	West Virginia	87	yes	none						
10			G. O. Jr.	son				x	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	77	86	Lout, W. Bud	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	farm labour	farm		W	yes	no	
12			Maggie	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
13			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Clayton	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labour	farm		W	yes		
15			Warren, Joyce	niece				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	78	87	Norton, George L	Head	R	2000	yes	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	New York	New York	41	yes	manager	farm		W	yes	no	
17			Nellie L	wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
18			Jack R	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			Georgene L	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Fairgene M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
21			Wardene	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
22			Dorothy M	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
23	79	88	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R	4000	no	yes	M	neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm		E	yes	no	78
24			Addie	wife H				x	F	neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			[illegible] M	daughter				x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
26			Viola	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			Myrtle	daughter				x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			[illegible], Azlee	cousin				x	M	neg	38	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labourer	farm		W	yes	no	
29	80	89	[illegible], Will	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	neg	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	79
30			Ruth	wife H				x	F	neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			David	son				x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
32			[illegible]	son				x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			[illegible]	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
34			[illegible]	son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
35			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
36	81	90	[illegible], John H.	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm			yes	no	80
37			Virginia	wife H.				x	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Willie L	son				x	M	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			John Jr	son				x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	82	91	Kidd, Will	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	81
41			Mary	wife H				x	F	neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42	83	92	Whitfield, Daniel	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm			yes	no	82
43			Birdie W	wife H				x	F	neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
44			Robert L	son				x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
45			Daniel Jr	son				x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			[illegible]	sister				x	F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			[illegible]	niece				x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			[illegible]	lodger				x	M	neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farm laborer	farm		W	yes	no	
49	84	93	Clark, Freddie	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm			yes	no	83
50			Clara	wife H				x	F	neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Co[illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 ~~District 5~~
Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
		Clark, W. H.	son				Yes	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
85	94	Sanders, Gene	Head	R	10000	no	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		84
		Augustus	wife H				x	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Mozelle	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Melissa	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Ermean	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		Edward	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		[illegible], Laura	mother in law				x	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		[illegible], Otto	adopted son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86	95	Davis, Andrew	Head	R	25000	no	yes	M	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	~~fa~~ none	General farm	0	yes	no		85
		Winnie	wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87	96	Calvin D	Head	R	16000		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		86
		Elberta	wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Gradie	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88	97	Hubbard, Dee	Head	R	400		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		87
		Prebble	wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Jessie B	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		L. A. Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		J. V.	Brother			no	yes	M	Neg	24	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				no		76
		Denison, Dick	lodger				x	M	Neg	21	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89	98	Aldridge, Charlie	Head	R	42000	F	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		88
		Alleathia	wife H				x	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
		W. P. K.	son				x	M	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
		Charlene	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		none						
90	99	Perry, J. Theo	Head	R	500	no	yes	M	Neg	49	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		89
		Ada	wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
		J. B.	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
91	100	Shelly, Dewey	Head	R	10000	F	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	yes	WW	90
		Flonnie	wife H				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	Music	W	yes			
		Harold	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Clyde	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
92	101	Collinsworth, Hobert	Head	R	3000	no	yes	M	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		91
		Laura	wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none						
93	102	Daniels, Dee	Head	R	3600		Yes	M	Neg	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	yes	WW	92
		Lucile	wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
94	103	Allen, Roy N	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	yes	WW	93
		Vesta	wife H				x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
		Joyce	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
		Mary	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
		Meredith	son				x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		94
95	104	Shelley, Jess S.	Head	O	20000	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
		Addie	wife H				x	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	singer	Evangelistic	W	yes	no		
		Nash	son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	yes	WW	95
96	105	Hartline, Raymond	Head	R	12500	R	yes	M	W	34	M	33	yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	yes	teacher	Public school	W	yes			
		Ethel	wife H				x	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	yes	farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		96
97	106	Eaton, Joe	Head	R	26400	no	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
		Pauline	wife H				x	F	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		Mary A	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		farmer	General farm	0	yes	no		97
98	107	[illegible], Kit	Head	R	5000	no	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		Lula M	wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Coryell
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 ~~District 5~~
Incorporated place: ~~[illegible] Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
293
0501
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

West Witt Mill Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Eaton, Annie M	daughter				yes	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			—, Ida M	daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3	99	108	Jackson, M[illegible]	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
4			—, Jimmie	wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	servant	Private family	959[illegible]	W	yes			
5			—, Madie L	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
6			—, [illegible]	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
7	100	109	Jackson, Mary	Head H	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	76	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	England	England	66	00	0	yes	none							
8			—, E. Taylor	son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer Superintendent	Pottery	7305	W	yes	yes	WW	98
9			Garith, Bonnie	lodger				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	housekeeper	private family	[illegible]	W	yes			
10	101	110	Gunter, Thomas A	Head	O	30000		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
11			—, Lera	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
12			—, Emmett	son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	no			
13			—, Georgia	son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no			
14			—, T. A. Jr	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
15			Wilson, Margarett	mother-in-law				x	F	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
16	102	111	Decker, Dila	Head	R	4500		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
17			—, Alta	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
18			—, J. W.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
19			—, Kenneth	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
20			—, Boyce	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
21	103	112	Williams, Jim W	Head	O	13700	R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
22			—, Laura	wife H				x	F	W	62	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
23			—, John	son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	102
24			—, Frank	son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
25			May	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
26	104	113	Rowe, B. Franks	Head	O	38400	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
27			—, Laura	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71			yes	none							
28			—, Dailey	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	no		
29	105	114	Allen, Tom P	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
30			—, Nettie L	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none							
31			—, Cleo	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32			—, T. P. Jr	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			—, Vanetta	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			Marie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36	106	115	[illegible], Geo W.	Head	R	50000	R	yes	M	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
37			—, Jennie	wife				x	F	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
38			Tumbell, Geo W	son				x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farm laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
39			Mae	daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
40			Florence	daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
41			Ada	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
42	107	116	McKamey, John L	Head	O	16000	R	yes	M	W	81	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
43	107	117	[illegible], Tom C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87			yes	physician	Olopath	9294	W	yes	no		
44			—, Emma	wife				x	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
45	108	118	Morris, Bob	Head	R	12800	no	yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
46			—, Jennie	wife				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
47			—, Clyde	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
48			—, Harold	son		~~2500~~		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
49			—, Ethel	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50			—, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible]
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible]

Incorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
0551

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Parker, Will F	Father in law				yes	M	W	70	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
52	109	114	Lynn, J Arthur	Head	R	5	no	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farm labour	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
53			—, Annie	wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
54			—, James	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	110	120	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	7	no	yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farm labour	farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
56			—, Perla	wife H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
57			—, Clyde	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	farm labour	farm	[illegible]	W	yes		
58			—, W. C	son				x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	farm labour	farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59			—, Calvin	son				x	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60			—, Mabel	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none						
61			—, Leonard	son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none						
62	111	121	Vance, Hope	Head	R	6	no	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Driver	School bus	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
63			—, Ellie	wife H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
64			—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—, Clifford	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—, [illegible]	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			—, Charlie	son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			—, [illegible]	son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	112	122	Odom, Sam	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
70			—, Bessie	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
71			—, Glen	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
72			—, Florence	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—, [illegible]	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—, Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—, Leonard	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			—, Annelle	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	113	123	Watson, Albert	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
79			—, Josie	wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	washerwoman	at home	8596	W	yes		
80			—, Albert Jr	son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—, Muriel	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—, Jeraldine	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	114	124	Howard, W. Kerry	Head	R	14000	no	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
84			—, Emily B	wife				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—, Iva L	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, E. Hortense	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—, Don R.	son				x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	115	126	Clark, [illegible]	Head	R	14500	no	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
89			—, Ella	wife				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
90			—, Charlie	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
91	116	127	Cook, Josie	Head H	O		no	yes	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
92	117	128	[illegible], William F.	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
93			—, Leonia	wife				x	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	none						
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Leonard	Head	R	5500	no	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
95			—, Estelle	wife H				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
96			—, Wanda T.	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	[illegible]	132	Morgan, Joe	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
98			—, Mae	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	none						
99			—, L. Kitty	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—, Milton	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin — Part of Justice Precinct 5
Township or other division of county: ~~District 5~~
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
294

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Morgan, Marie	daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Truett	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Jim [illegible]	son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			119	131	Cook, Henry	Head	O	5700	yes	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
5					— Opha	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
6					— Romaine	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
7					— Marvin D	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
8			120	132	— [illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	26	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
9					— Mildred	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
10					— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11	Old Preston road		121	133	Pott, Clifford	Head	R	7500	no	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
12					— Jewell	wife H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Delia H	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					Abbott, Edna	sister in law				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			122	134	Haynes, Parris	Head	R	3500	no	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
16					— Ila	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
17					— Willie M	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Vonnie P	daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Doris	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			123	135	Mille, Sam L	Head	O	6000	no	yes	M	W	52	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
21					— Julietta	wife H				x	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
22			124	136	Odom, Victoria	Head	R	8600	no	yes	F	W	77	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
23					— H. Edd	son				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
24					— Oley	son				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
25			125	137	Gregory, Sam D	Head	R	1250	yes	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
26					— Carrie A	wife				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
27					— Sam R	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
28			126	138	Andrews, Tom W	Head	O	90100	yes	yes	M	W	76	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
29					— Oria					x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
30			127	139	Sanders, Lee D	Head	R	7000	no	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
31					— Betty	wife				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	959	W	yes				
32					— Augmetra	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Eddie	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	Plains & Bridville road				— Leroy	daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
35			128	140	M[illegible], Jim W	Head	R	4900	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
36					— Fona Mc	wife				x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Mandie M	daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Jimmie R	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			129	141	Ross, Margaret	Head	O	3000	yes	yes	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina		81					yes	none								
40					— Maggie	daughter				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41			130	142	[illegible], Willie T Jr	Head	O	60000	yes	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
42					— Mattie	wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
43					Martha B	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					William R	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					[illegible] J	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			131	143	Jones, John W	Head	R	300	no	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	8			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
47					— Beulah	wife H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
48					— Mabel	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49					— Maudie	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
50					— Eva	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2997 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5

Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___

Unincorporated place: ___

Institution: ___

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Leon Pearson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 7 B

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Jones, Irby	son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVV	NP	yes			
52			— Jessie	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
53			— Paul	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
54			— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
55			— Kirby	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
56			— Doris	daughter				x	F	W	4½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
57	132	144	Ellis, Jess	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
58			— Annie M	Wife			no	yes	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	washer woman	private family	1596	W	yes			
59	133	145	Browning, Eugene	Head	O	2000	yes	yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
60			— Sally	wife H				x	F	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
61			— Laura Gene	daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	teacher	music		W	yes			
62			— Korrine	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	teacher	public school		W	yes			
63	134	146	Drake, Cecil	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
64			— Mary	wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
65			— Thelma	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	135	147	Bullock, Thad W	Head	R	25000	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
67			— Mary	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— William	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		133
69			— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Thad W Jr.	son				x	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	136	148	Pickham, Myrtle E	Head	R	2500	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		134
72			— Amy E	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
73			— M. E. Jr.	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Alma F	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Richard	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	137	149	Wells, I. Clay	Head	O	25000	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		135
78			— Irene	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	teacher	Public school		W	yes			
79			— I Clay Jr.	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Robert	son				x	M	W	4½	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	138	150	Coit, Jonas	Head	R	3000	no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		136
82			— Willie	wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Herman	son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Perla M	daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Mildred	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Eliza M	daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	141	151	Bozeman, Ben	Head	R	10000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		137
88			— Lillie	wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
89			— Odell	son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Percy	son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Zettielee	daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Maxine	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
93			— H. Dale	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
94			— R. Arch	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
95			— Virgell	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
96			Harvey, Genice	daughter				x	F	W	1[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Benny J.	grandson				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	141	152	Dasnell, Will M	Head	R	16400	no	yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		138
99			— Elizabeth	wife				x	F	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
100			— Fredrick G.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 6 [illegible]
Incorporated place: Plains Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 8 A

295
0701

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Street, avenue, road, etc.: Plains – North west road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	142	153	Williams, Will M	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	neg	40	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
2	143	154	Bush, Henry W	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
3			Sally	wife H				X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
4			Henry Jr	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		139
5			Marvin	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
6			Willie	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~laborer~~	farm	NP	yes			
7			Ennis	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes			
8			Morris	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
9			Mary	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
10			Susie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
11	144	155	Greene, James M	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		141
12			Marie	wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
13			Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
14			Carmon	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
15			Clarence	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
16			Carnellye	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
17			Horace E	son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
18			Gadd, Lorin	step son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Mississippi	12	yes	none						
19	145	155	Harrington, Silas	Head	O	32000	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	yes	WW	142
20			Vera	wife H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	146	156	Haggard, Irvin	Head	R	2500	no	yes	M	neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		143
22			Pairlee	wife H				X	F	neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			Katherine	daughter				X	F	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			Billie R	son				X	M	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
25			Norman, Oscar	uncle				X	M	neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
26	147	157	Simpson, Grady	Head	R	3000	no	yes	M	neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		144
27			Bessie	wife H				X	F	neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	housekeeper	Private family	W	yes			
28			Kathalene	daughter				X	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Dorothy M	daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			Sarah L	daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
31			Bessie M	daughter				X	F	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
32	148	158	Tenfro, Robert L	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina	83	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		145
33			Ina	wife H				X	F	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
34			Onadell	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
35			Mae	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
36			Willie	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
37	149	159	Stanley, Elmer	Head	R	7500	no	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		146
38			Lonabelle	wife H				X	F	W	28	M	12	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
39			E. Ladell	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
40			Leathell	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	87		none						
41			Roberta	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		none						
42			Anna Mae	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
43	150	160	Starnes, Thomas D	Head	R	3300	no	yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		147
44			Rosa L	wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none						
45			Mary E	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
46			T. D. Jr.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
47			Maggie L	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
48			Joe P	son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						
49			Dorothy R	daughter				X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
50	151	161	Haggard, Walter O	Head	O	12000	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		148

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Part of Justice Precinct 5 | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Plano Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B | 0751

Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Haggard, Rosa	wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—, Clifton	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
53			—, Emma Gene	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—, W. O. Jr.	son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	151	162	Haggard, Eliot S.	Head	R	14700	R	yes	M	W	91	Wd	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
56			[illegible], Emma	daughter				x	F	W	59	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
57			[illegible], Eddie	lodger				x	F	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Housekeeper	private family	VV16	W	yes			
58	15[illegible]	163	[illegible], Tom	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	51	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	[illegible]	Plano [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
59	15[illegible]	164	Bedell, Floyd E.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	retail Gro.	1X91	W	no	no		
60			—, Irene	wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	152	165	Harrison, Fred J.	Head	O	3500	R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			—, Callie	wife H				x	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
63			—, Silas L. Sr.	father				x	M	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			Huffman, Margaret	mother in law				x	F	W	85	Wd	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
65			Springer, Bettie	lodger				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	housekeeper	private family	VV16	W	yes			
66	15[illegible]	166	Jackson, William E.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	bookkeeper	Plano Nat. Bank	6113	W	yes	no		
67			—, Sallie E.	wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68	153	167	Cowhard, C. R.	Head	R	3000	no	yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Engineer	City water wks	1X13	W	yes	no		
69			—, Emma	wife H				x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
70			—, John	son				x	M	W	21	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Map Clerk	Insurance	1X55	W	yes	no		
71			—, Marion	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	154	168	Crooms, Oliver	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	64	M	23	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	VIVI	W	yes	no		
73			—, Lula	wife H	R	[illegible]	no	yes	F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			Buford, Lillian	niece				v	F	Neg	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
75	155	169	James, John J.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	74	yes	farmer	poultry	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	
76			—, Leta M.	wife H				x	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
77	156	170	Saigling, Walter	Head	O	30000	R	yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		150
78			—, Felicia	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			—, Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—, Ovida	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—, Wilda	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—, W. N. Jr.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			—, Felicia	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	157	171	Bryan, Silas A.	Head	R	8900	no	yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
85			—, Rebecca	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
86			—, Ruthie A.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
87			—, Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
88			—, Betty L.	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none							
89	157	172	Darnell, Shelby	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
90			—, Ruby M.	wife H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
91	158	173	Stubbs, Ella	Head	R		no	yes	F	W	37	Wd	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
92			—, J. T.	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	general farm	VIII	W	yes			
93			—, Floyd	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
94			—, Horace	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		none							
95			—, Cordia	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
96	159	174	Young, Earl B.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
97			—, Gracie	wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
98	160	175	Ross, John L.	Head	R	11500	no	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
99			—, Mae	wife				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—, John L. Jr.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct District 5
Incorporated place: ~~Alamo Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
296

Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Loss, Hershell	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2		161	176	Adams, Jessie C	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		154
3				—, Fanny	wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4				—, Jimmy L	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	farm laborer	Farm	W	yes	no		
5				—, Richard	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		155
6				—, Julia	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7				—, Leola	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8				—, Ema R	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
9				—, Jessie C Jr	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		none						
10	Dallas & Preston Road	162	177	Russell, Marvin M	Head	R	38000	yes	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		156
11				—, Lena	wife H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Louisiana	84	yes	none						
12				—, Doris	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none						
13				—, Jongean	daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none						
14		163	178	Jackson, Lewis	Head	R	2000		[illegible]	M	Neg	43	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		157
15				—, Lucy	wife H	R		no	yes	F	Neg	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16				—, Emma	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17				—, Willie	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18		164	179	Godwin, Tom W	Head	R	10000	no	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		158
19				Godwin, ~~Myrtle~~	~~wife H~~	R		no	yes	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
20				—, Leona	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				—, Weldon	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22				—, Emagene	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23				—, Thelma	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24		165	180	Wright, Everett	Head	R	4000	no	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		159
25				—, Jessie	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26		166	181	Taylor, Maude	Head	R	80000	R	yes	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes			160
27				—, Leola	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				—, Florence	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
29				—, Clydeora	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
30		167	182	Lim, Leah J.	Head	R	17500	no	yes	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		161
31				—, Sarah E	wife H				x	F	W	73	M	23	no	no	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none						
32				Dobbs, Clemantine	Aunt				x	F	W	81	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none						
33	Plano & Bethany Road	168	183	Herod, John W.	Head	R	12000	no	yes	M	Neg	Un	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		162
34				—, Frances	wife H				x	F	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35				—, Thos. W	son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				—, Ruth E	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37				—, Eugene	son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~farmer~~ none						
38			183a	—, Ishmael	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		163
39				—, Matilda	wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		169	184	Bishop, Jim	Head	O	15000		yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		164
41				—, Lizzie	wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
42				—, John	son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		165
43		170	185	Jones, John B.	Head	O	33760	yes	yes	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		166
44				—, Minnie B	wife H				x	F	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
45				—, J. B. Jr.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
46				—, George H	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
47		171	186	Jones, John L.	Head	R	4	no	yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	farm laborer	Farm	W	yes	yes	WW	
48				—, Bobby	wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	34	no	no	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
49				Nelson, Mary	step daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								
50				Johnson, William	step son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
(Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Township or other division of county: ~~Precinct~~ 5
Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B 0851
Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51		172	187	Stanberry, C. Lewis	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes				
52				——, Beatrice	wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53				——, C. L. Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54		173	188	Nixon, Lonnie A.	Head	R	35.00	no	yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
55				——, Inez	wife H				x	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
56				——, Mary L.	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
57		174	189	Robert, Charlie	Head	R	15.00	no	yes	M	Neg	42	M	30	no	no	Texas	Africa	Texas		87	V0	1			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
58				——, Rosa	wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				——, Birdie	daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60				——, D. Ennis	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61				——, Bertha M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62				——, Isaac	son				x	M	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63				——, Andrew A.	father				x	M	Neg	87	Wd	~~23~~	no	no	Africa	Africa	Africa	Unknown	VV	V0	V	(1)	un	yes	~~laborer~~	farm	XXXX	W	yes		no		
64		175	190	Bridges, Allen	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
65				——, Sarah	wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				——, Isabell	mother				x	F	Neg	54	Wd	~~17~~	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67		176	191	Uland, Leonard	Head	R	35500	F	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
68				——, Florence	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none								
69				——, Talmage	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
70				——, J. T.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
71				——, Leonard Jr.	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
72				——, Ethridge	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
73				——, Hortense	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
74				——, Davis J.	son				x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87						none								
75	Bethany road	177	192	Harrington, Jas. O.	Head	O	24000	F	yes	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
76				——, Fanny	wife H				x	F	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
77				Robertson, Richard	grandson				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
78		177	193	Harrington, Robert S.	Head	R	34500		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
79				——, Donnie	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				Palmer, Mattie	niece				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
81		178	194	Harrington, Walter	Head	R	9000	no	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
82				——, Mary Lee	wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				——, Famelee	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84				Duke, Barbara L.	adopted daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
85		179	195	Williams, Joe T.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	79	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
86				——, Addie	wife H				x	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
87		180	196	Bourn, Lewis R. Jr.	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
88				——, Irene	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			yes	none								
89				——, Billy R.	son				x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		181	197	Garrett, Augustus J.	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
91				——, Margaret	wife H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				——, Mattie A.	daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93		182	198	Gooden, Joe	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
94				——, Ora	wife				x	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
95				——, Lorene	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
96				——, Corrine	daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
97				——, Joe Jr.	son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
98				——, Bernice	daughter				x	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
99				Ardelia	son				x	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
100		183	199	Gooch, Frances M.	Head	R	15600	no	yes	M	W	61	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		172

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: T[illegible] | County: Part of Justice Precinct 5 | Township or other division of county: District 5 | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Plano & Tuberville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Gooch, Fanny L.	daughter				yes	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
2	184	200	Grafton, Henry	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	173
3			—, Iva	wife H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
4			—, William	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5			Taylor, Oliver	step son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	185	201	Uselton, Bob	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	174
7			—, Cleo	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8			—, Eldie	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
9		201	—, Clif	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	175
10			—, Mary	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11	186	202	Wiser, Calvin A	Head	R	18000	no	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	176
12			—, Mollie	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
13			—, Dewey	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
14			—, Emogene	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
15			—, Calvin	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
16	187	203	Carter, Calvin M.	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	177
17			—, Minnie	wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—, Marvin	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm		W	yes	no	
19			—, Calvin M. Jr.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, Birdie	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
21			—, Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	188	204	Covington, Geo. E.	Head	R	8100	no	yes	M	W	22	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	178
23			—, Pauline	wife H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
24			—, Billy	son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
25	189	205	Adams, M. L.	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	179
26			—, Sarah	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
27			—, Helen	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
28			Jordon, Burl	lodger				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		
29	190	206	Marion, Thomas D.	Head	R	15000	no	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	180
30			—, Sara A.	wife H				x	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
31			—, George R.	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
32			—, Roberta	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
33	191	207	Jacobs, Callie	Head H	R		no	yes	F	W	58	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes		181
34			—, Clyde	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	farm		W	yes		
35			—, Nora	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
36	192	208	Drake, Raymond	Head	R	4200		yes	M	neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	182
37			—, Lettie	wife H				x	F	neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	washerwomen	At home	1596	W	yes		
38			—, Eline	son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—, J. B.	son				x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	none						
40			—, Tamylee	daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—, Gladys	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
42			—, Wylie	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
43			—, Arline	daughter				x	F	neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			—, Ora M.	daughter				x	F	neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	193	209	Fortner, Robert C.	Head	R	45000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	183
46			—, Lizzie	wife				x	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
47			—, Norton	son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	no	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	184
48	194	210	Ross, Joe	Head	R	8000	no	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	farmer	General farm		0	yes	no	185
49			—, Flora	wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
50			—, Beulah	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
Incorporated place: Plano Town
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-24
Sheet No. 10 B
Supervisor's District No.
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

0451

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	Plano & Tuberville Road			Ross, Joe G.	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
52				—, Slayter	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87				none						
53				— Lewis C.	son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87				none						
54				— Marynam	son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87				none						
55		194	211	Chumley John H	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81			yes	Clerk	retail Grocerystore	8390	W	yes	no	
56				— Jewell	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81			yes	none						
57		195	212	— Henry H	Head	R	25	no	yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Proprietor	Grocerystore	9X91	E	yes	no	
58				— Rhoda	wife				x	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
59				— Woodie	daughter H				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
60				— Thelma	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
61		196	213	Caldwell, Alie	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	West Virginia	West Virginia	81			yes	Superintendent	farm	VXVV	W	yes	no	
62				— Allie	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none						
63		197	214	Crawley, John C.	Head	R	10530	[illegible]	yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
64				— Virlitter	wife H				x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
65				—, Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	35	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84			yes	none						
66				—, Cecile	son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
67		198	215	—, Charlie	Head H	R	4200	no	yes	M	W	53	Wd	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
68				—, Hal	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none						
69				John L.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
70		199	216	Andert, Frank	Head	R	15000	[illegible]	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	87	33	0	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
71				Annie	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	none						
72				, Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73		120	217	Hamer, Dalton	Head	R	6000	no	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74				Opal	wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75	Ball Lane	121	218	Ball J. Will	Head	O	14000	no	yes	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Michigan	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
76				— Mae	wife H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87			yes	none						
77				— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78				— James F.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79				— Clyde W.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80				— Nemmie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
81				— Sally M	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82				— Dorothy B	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83		122	219	Young, Adam C	Head	R	20800		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
84				—, Virginia	wife H			no	yes	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	West Virginia	81			yes	none						
85				, Addie L	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
86				— Thelma A	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
87				Wayne	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
88		123	220	Simmons, Robert	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
89				— Florene	wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
90		124	221	Vines, Will A	Head	O	12300	[illegible]	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
91				Nellie	wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none						
92				Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]						
93				Willie Mell	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94		125	222	Overton, James E	Head	R	4000	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
95				— Geneva	wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96				—, Izenetta	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
97				Kermit	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
98		126	223	Garrett, T. Fred	Head	R	12000	no	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
99				—, Pearl	wife H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
100				— Juanita	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct 5, District 5
Incorporated place: ~~Blue Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
295 / 100

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		195	195	211	Jacobs, Allie	Head	R	13000	no	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
2					—, Bernice	wife H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
3			196	212	Arnola, Robert	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4					—, Dicie	wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
5					—, Raymond L	son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Leonard J	son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			197	213	Neal, Waymon	Head	R	3900	no	yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
8					—, Lura	wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	wash woman	Private family	7896	W	yes				
9					—, Will	adopted son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								220
10			198	214	Vines, Robert A	Head	O	8820		yes	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
11					—, Mary L	wife H				x	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Berenice	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—, Herbert M	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			199	215	Offutt, Geo. W.	Head	R	11500	no	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		64					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
15					—, Emma	wife H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Un	VV	13	V	Un	No	yes	none								
16					—, John	son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
17					—, Minnie D	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
18					—, Geo. W. Jr	son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
19					—, Emma R.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
20			200	216	Carpenter, Jno. H.	Head	O	30000	R	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
21					—, Mary I	wife H				x	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Missouri		85					yes	none								
22					—, Roy	son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	192
23					—, Russell	son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
24					—, Electa	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
25					—, Olney	son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6773	W	yes		no		231
26			201	217	Neal, Warren	Head	R	2500	no	yes	M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
27					—, Mary	wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—, Ernest	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—, Emma	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			202	218	Farrell, Mary A	Head H	O	11600	R	yes	F	W	68	D	40	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
31			202	219	Lynch, Hunter	Head	R	3100		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
32					—, Johnny	wife H				x	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
33			203	220	Sanders, Ernest	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
34			204	221	Stewart, Alfred	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
35					—, Ira	wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, Ethel	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			205	222	Wood, Will M.	Head	R	60000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
38					—, Helen	wife H				x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
39			206	223	Griggs, Benny E	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm labor	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					—, Bessie M	wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, B. J.	son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			206	223	Washington, Arthur	Head	R	800	no	yes	M	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
43					—, Roberta	wife				x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house keeper	private family	6V96	W	yes				
44					—, Carrie	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—, Carry	daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, James A	son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—, Freddy	son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—, Bellzorie					x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			207	224	Aldridge, Jimmy	Head	O	13500	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				200
50					—,	wife				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 District 5
Incorporated place: Plano town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	208	225	Stults, Mary E	Head	O		yes	yes	F	W	47	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	87	00	1	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
52			—— Cecil W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
53	209	226	Hardin, Commer B	Head	R	2100	no	yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				202
54			——, M Elizabeth	wife				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
55			—— Claude	son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
56			Turner, Louisa	mother in law				x	F	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
57	209	227	De Moss, Albert	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81			yes	nightwatch	Plano town	4693	W				
58			—— Eva	wife				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
59	208	228	Garrett, Doc	Head	O	4000	no	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	81			yes	nurse	Practical nurse	8196	W	yes	no		
60	210	229	Hicks, C. Joe	Head	O	15000	yes	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Doctor	Dentist	7814	E	yes	no		
61			—— Daisy E	wife H				x	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
62			—— Joseph L	son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	78			yes	accountant	Insurance	6685	W	yes	no		
63			—— Daisy Lee	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
64			—— C. Joe Jr.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none							
65			Albritton, Marian	niece				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	87				none							
66	211	230	Dooley, Charlie	Head	O	14200	yes	yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	78			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	206
67			——, Maggie	Wife				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			yes	none							
68			——, J. C.	son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69	212	231	Routh, Rosa	Head	O	18000	no	yes	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			207
70			——, Clara	sister				x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5, District 5

Incorporated place: ~~Plano Town~~

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: [redacted]

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-29 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		6	213	232	Viores, Chesley D.	Head	O	3500	no	yes	m	W	46	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	yes	WW	208
2					Olive P.	wife				X	F	W	37	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
3					C. D. Jr.	son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
4		7	214	233	Dooley, John W.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	m	W	68	m	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Merchant		[illegible]	O				
5					Klara E.	wife				V	F	W	58	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		8	215	234	Collinsworth, John H.	Head	O	10000	no	no	m	W	49	m	20	no	yes	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		209
7					Docha	wife				V	F	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
8					Alfred	son				V	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer		VIVV	W				
9					Johnny	son				V	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	N.B.		VOVV	NP				
10					Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11					Woodrow	son				V	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
12					Freddie	son				V	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13					William L.	son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
14	Dickerson St.				Laura M.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15		9	216	235	Mitchell, Oliver T.	Head	O	10000	yes	no	m	W	49	m	27	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	physician	Medicine	[illegible]	O				
16					Annie	wife				V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none							
17					Frank Jackson	son				V	m	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18		10	0		Johnson, Ivory	Lodger				V	F	neg	25	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	house keeper		6V96	W				
19			217	236	Collinsworth, Dewey	Head	R	1800	no	no	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		210
20					Agnes	wife 11				V	F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
21					Annie P.	daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
22					J. C.	son				V	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none							
23		12	218	237	Boatwright, Chas. R.	Head	R	7	no	no	m	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes			
24					Mary	wife				V	F	W	49	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	None							
25					Raymond	son				V	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26					Chas. R. Jr.	son				V	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W				
27					Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
28					Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
29	[illegible] Street				Warden	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
30					Yandell, Jessie	boarder				V	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W		no		
31			219	237	Kirkham, John W.	Head	O	400	no	no	m	W	66	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	retired farmer					no		
32			219	237	Braack, Joy W.	Head	R	7	no	no	m	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Washington	United States	United States	96	yes	Staff Sergeant	U. S. Army Organized Reserve	[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]		
33					Lowell	wife				V	F	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	none							
34		13	219	238	Kolaler, Alice H.	Head	O	750	no	no	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
35			219	239	Sales, Ray	Head	R	[illegible]		No	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Check Rates	T&P Railroad	7X77	W	yes			
36					Juanita	wife				V	F	W	25	m	24	yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes			
37		16	220	240	Hartline, Douglas	Head	O	4000	yes	no	m	W	37	m	32	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	laborer		[illegible]	W		yes	WW	
38					Margaret	wife				V	F	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
39					Arthur D.	son				V	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
40					James E.	son				V	m	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
41		17	221	241	Hartline, Newton	Head	R	16 1/2	yes	no	m	W	43	m	28	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
42					Pearl	wife				V	F	W	38	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none							
43					Ida M.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
44					Claretta	daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		None							
45		18	222	242	Ross, Marian	Head	O	5000	yes	no	m	W	49	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	~~machinist~~ Mechanic	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
46					Helen	wife				V	F	W	44	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	None							
47		19	223	243	Wilson, Mattie	Head	O	300	no	no	F	W	34	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
48					Ruby L.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87		None							
49		20	224	244	Yarborough, Walter P.	Head	R	17	yes	no	m	W	48	[illegible]	27	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
50					Willie E.	wife H				V	F	W	32	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED / ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [printed instructions, illegible]

State: Texas
County: Collin
Incorporated place: [illegible] (struck through)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county: District 5
Unincorporated place: (struck through)
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Lena Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Jackson St				Yarborough, W. Rudell	son				no	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						no	
52		21	225	242	Dooley, John B.	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9[illegible]	O	yes	no	
53					— Jessie O	wife H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	agent	C.B. depot	9991	W	yes		
54					— Burl E	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
55		22	226	246	Seabolt, Ralph H	Head	R	6	yes	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	2nd Manager	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
56					— Ruth	wife				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57					— Ralph N. Jr.	son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
58					— Ruby R.	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
59		24	227	247	Dean, Lela	Head H	O	600		no	F	W	52	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	none						
60					— Avis	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61					— Islafae	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
62		25	228	248	Cobb, Robert S	Head	R	6	no	no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	blacksmith		0099	W	yes	no	
63					— Asenath	wife H				v	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
64					— Annie	daughter				v	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
65		27	229	244	Polk, John W.	Head	R	7	no	no	M	W	25	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		
66					— Willie L.	wife				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
67					— Geraldine	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68		28	230	250	Jackson, John H	Head	R	7	no	no	M	W	53	M	25	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Superintendent	Public School	9999	W	yes	no	
69					— Minnie	wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
70					— Wendell	son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
71					— Cliffo? L. T.	son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
72					— Mary	daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
73					— Orita B	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
74		30	231	251	Roberts, Eugene	Head	R	2000	no	no	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no	
75					— Mary	wife				v	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76					— Eugene Jr.	son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
77					— Lewis	son				v	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
78					— Maud	daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79					— Erwin	son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80					— Rosalee	daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81		31	232	252	Jones, James C.	Head	R	6700	no	no	M	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
82					— Maude	wife H				v	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
83					— James C. Jr.	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Texas	Texas	79	yes	none						
84					— Dorothy	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85					— Edith	daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86					— Willie T	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

15TH CENSUS
POPULATION
1930

VOL. 48
COLLIN CO.
COLLINGSWORTH
CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

COLLIN CO.

E. D'S. 43-30 to 43-40

(part)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Frisco Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-30 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in street column: [illegible] Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1	1	Mc[illegible] Fred F.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	41	yes	Farmer	General Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
2			Lucy F.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			John F.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			Joe [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			Edgar [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			Frances E.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			[illegible] E.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			Lucile E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Mary N.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	2	2	[illegible]	Head	O	1000	R	No	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
11			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	3	3	[illegible]	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
13			Lucy [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Cousin					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		WW
15	4	4	[illegible] E.	Head	O	2800		yes	F	W	80	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	None						
16			[illegible]	Servant					F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
17	5	5	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	4000		yes	M	W	63	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Manager	General Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
18			[illegible]	Wife					F	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	Post Master	P. O.	9976	W	yes		
19			[illegible] U.	Son					M	W	22	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]	yes	None						
20			Vinson [illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	53	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
21	6	6	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	40	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			[illegible] E.	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			[illegible]	[illegible]					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	7	7	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	M	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Farmer Gin	VVVV	W	yes		
25			[illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	None						
26	8	8	[illegible]	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Combine	7699	W	yes		
27			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			[illegible] M.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70	yes	None						
29			[illegible] L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Texas	70	yes	None						
30	9	9	[illegible] Henry J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	yes		
31			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]	yes	None						
32			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
33			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Country School	9494	W	yes		
34			Lois [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
35			[illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
36			Margie R.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87		None						
37	10	10	[illegible] H.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Bessie P.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	None						
39			Edith D.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
40	11	11	Cantrell [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	yes	Missouri	N. Carolina	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	None						
41			Cantrell Alice E.	Daughter					F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
42	12	12	Rosamond [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	2[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ginner	Own Gin	7669	E	No		
43			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			[illegible] E.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			[illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			[illegible]	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	13	13	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
49			[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50			Edwin	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

150

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		14	17	[illegible]ark, [illegible] L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes		
52				— Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	yes	None						
53		15	15	Atherton, Charles E.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Own Dry Goods Store	9X91	[illegible]	yes		
54				— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
55				— Elva	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	[illegible]	yes		
56				— Leonard [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
57				— Ora L.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
58				— [illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
59				— Dorothy E.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None						
60		16	16	Nash, Thomas L.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
61				— Missouri V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Mississippi	yes	None						
62		17	17	[illegible]	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas	yes	Engineer	Gin	1X65	W	No		
63				— Vera E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
64				— Harry [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
65				— Harold H.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
66				— Hershel [illegible]	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
67				Forester, [illegible]	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
68		18	18	[illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		
69				— Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
70		19	19	[illegible], John T.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	60	Wd	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	Printer	House	28X1	E	yes		
71				— Vera	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	None						
72				— Neitha W.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	None						
73				— Ben L.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		None						
74				Owens, Ada	Cousin				v	F	W	69	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6096	W	yes		
75		20	20	[illegible], Iney	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	[illegible]	W	yes		
76				— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
77				— Harry N.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
78				— Dorothy L.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
79				— Sidney Jr.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
80				— Nellie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
81				— Thomas W.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
82		21	21	Duncan, Thomas	Head	O	700		No	M	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
83				— Mary F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	84	M	16	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
84		22	22	Douglas, Eliza F.	Head	O	800	R	No	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None						
85				— Robert M.	Grandson				v	M	W	6	S		yes		California	Texas	California		None						
86		23	23	Quisenberry, Claud V.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	87	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					yes	Civ
87				— Mary L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	76	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
88		24	24	Sparks, John	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	Manager	Own Gin	1X68	E	No		
89				— Sallie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Dress Maker	At Home	836X	O	yes		
90				— Jimmie R.	Son				v	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book Keeper	Gin	6768	W	No		
91				— John B. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
92		25	25	Clark, Will H.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes		
93				— Verdie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
94				— William M.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95		26	26	Julien, Georgia F.	Head	R	9.50		No	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
96				— Vada M.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
97				— Archie L.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
98				— Robert E.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
99		27	27	Gunstream, James [illegible]	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Own Garage	7273	E	yes	yes	W.W.
100				— Bessie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Street: Walnut Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1	unk	28	28	McConnell Harry L.	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	49	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes
2				— Clifford A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
3				— Louise A.-Ab	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
4		29	29	Thomas John P.	Head	O	2000		no	m	W	41	m	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	7491	E	yes
5				— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None				
6				— Jack P.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
7				— Maudlyn L.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
8				— Joy L.	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
9		30	30	Acker Mary F.	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	70	wd.	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None				
10				— Mattie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None				
11				Oaks Sarah	Servant				v	F	neg	44	D	21	no	No	Texas	U. States	United States	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes
12				Unknown Murphy	Orphant				v	m	neg	3½	S		No		United States	United States	United States		None				
13		31	31	Barnum Robert L.	Head	O	200		no	m	W	67	S		No	yes	Missouri	Connecticut	Kentucky	yes	Real Estate	Agent	8286	O	yes
14		32	32	Bergvall Thelford	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	31	m	21	No	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes
15				— Nellie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None				
16				— Jack T.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		None				
17		33	33	Wolf William G.	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	63	m	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Clerk	Dry Good Store	5[illegible]	W	No
18				— Alsie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None				
19		34	34	Clement Walter C.	Head	R	25.00		No	m	W	38	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	[illegible]	W	yes
20				— Ruby R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None				
21				— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
22		35	35	Hand Maurice	Head	O	2500	R	No	m	W	52	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	[illegible]6	W	yes
23				— George H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
24				— Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dress Maker	At Home	8364	O	No
25				— Allie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
26				— Mabel D.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
27				— Mack C.	Son				v	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
28		36	36	Carpenter Jefferson P.	Head	R	15.00		No	m	W	41	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Book Keeper	Feed House	6789	W	yes
29				— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
30				— John R.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
31		37	37	Bruce James R.	Head	O	Un.		No	m	W	57	m	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes
32				— Leona	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	m	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None				
33				— Lura	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None				
34		38	38	Marlow George H.	Head	R	5.00		No	m	W	37	m	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
35				— Mary L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	m	18	no	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas	yes	None				
36		39	39	Warren Ernest R.	Head	O	800	R	no	m	W	45	m	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Barber	Own Shop	8046	O	yes
37				— Ethel E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Beauty Shop	At Home	8096	O	yes
38				— Sewell O.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None				
39		40	40	Page Dora A.	Head	R	7.00		v	F	W	37	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None				
40	1			Goodson Velma E.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
41				— William	Son				v	m	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes
42				— Ola	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
43		41	41	Page Kenneth	Son				v	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
44		41	41	Duncan Lawrence B.	Head	R	8.00		No	m	W	49	wd.	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	yes
45				— B.	Son				v	m	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes					
46				— Albert D.	Son				v	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None				
47				— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None				
48				— Troy Lee	Son				v	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None				
49				— Dorothy I.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None				
50		[illegible]	1	Arthurton Aron-ab	Head	R	4		No	m	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ~~43-30~~ 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
261

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
51	Oak Street	unk	42	42	Savage James L.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	V V V	W	yes
52					— Bessie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
53					— Billy L.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
54			42	43	Crowmich Leonard W.	Head	R	5.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	~~Traveling Salesman~~		4590	W	yes
55					— Maud M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None				
56					— Joe R.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
57			43	44	Ogle James M.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	U.S.	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes
58					— Clara B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None				
59					— Ophelia B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Librarian	High School	[illegible]	W	yes
60					Bradley Augusta	Roomer				✓	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]4	W	yes
61																										
62			44	45	Shephard Oswald W.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
63					— Laura M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None				
64					— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None				
65					— Oswald W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None				
66			45	46	Chapman Will W.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None				
67					— Sarah E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None				
68			46	47	Phillips John T.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Night watchman	City	4693	W	yes
69					— Lillie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None				
70					— John B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Travel Hauler	Highway	7811	W	No
71					— Louise E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None				
72					— Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None				
73			47	48	Carter Charles	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None				
74					— Nola J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None				
75					— Ruell	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	V I V V	W	yes
76					— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
77					— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
78					— Allene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
79					— Allagene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
80					— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
81			48	49	Carpenter Robert W.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Ford House	8289	E	yes
82					— Tessa A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana	yes	None				
83					— Robert W. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	None				
84					— Herbert D.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		None				
85			49	50	Carter John C.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Gro. Store	9X91	E	yes
86					— Ethel E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None				
87					— Ethelyn J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
88					— John C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
89					— Florence M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
90			50	51	Mayes Willie F.	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None				
91			51	52	Gordon James F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes
92					— Elizabeth A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364		
93					— Lee W.	Son				✓	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	8P1V	O	yes
94					— Lois	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None				
95			52	53	Self Joe P.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes
96					— Roxie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None				
97					— Joe P. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
98					— Joysue	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
99			53	54	Curtsinger Claud	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes
100					— Ina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				

apoo

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Frisco Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-30 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Oak Street	[illegible]	54	55	Biggerstaff, Fred	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Gin	7368	E	yes		
2					— Willie D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None						
3					— Leslie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gin	7368	W	yes		
4					— Jessie S.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None						
5					— Beulah E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None						
6					— Minnie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None						
7					— Charles F.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None						
8			55	56	Beccus, Dow	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
9					Montgomery, George H.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	43	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
10					— Pearl B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	None						
11					— John D.	Grand Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
12					— Virginia L.	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
13			56	57	Elbert, James M.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Principal	Grammar School	9484	W	yes		
14					— Nanny P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
15					— Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
16			57	58	Donnell, Edith J.	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	67	S		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None						
17			57	59	Autrey, Ed S.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	Sp
18					— Ruby D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
19					Morrison, Ileene J.	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
20			58	60	Chappell, Emory C.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	76	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	None						
21					" Dora J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	None						
22					— Bethel C.	Son				✓	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
23			59	61	Smith, Millard E.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	OA	yes		
24					— Nora F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama							yes	None						
25					— Velma V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Prac. Nurse	Private Family	8296	W	yes		
26					— Lawrence E.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	Snipe	Rail Road	1811	W	yes		
27					— Leonard W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28					— Mildred O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
29					— Retha N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	None						
30					— Loyd W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None						
31					— May B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None						
32					— Lela J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None						
33			60	62	Hand, Paul	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Delivery	Produce	8690	W	yes		
34					— Grace M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
35					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36					— Maurice B.	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			61	63	Carpenter, Lyrel T.	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Ford Cars	4089	W	yes		
38					— Pearla S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Teacher	Speech	9494	W			
39			62	64	Gunstream, Jerome	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	86	0			yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith S.	0064	E	yes		
40					— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					yes	None						
41			63	65	Northcutt, William R.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Garage	1373	E	yes		
42					— Nona M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None						
43					— Mary O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
44					— Jack M.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
45			64	66	Northcutt, John T.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Fire Insurance	7885	W	yes		
46			65	67	Miller, Samuel W.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	83	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		83					yes	Retired	Minister					
47					— Nancy J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	57	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	None						
48			66	68	Martin, Luther W.	Head	R	11.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes		
49					— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None						
50					— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

870

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

apr 7

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Oak Street	67	69	Johnson James M.	Head		in		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Welder	Gas line	7769	W	yes		
52				— Ruby	Wife					F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	None						
53				— Homer B.	Son					M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54				Payne Jim C.	Father in law					M	W	82	Wd	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
55		68	70	Savage Stone S.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	61	Wd	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
56				— Elmer	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		
57		69	71	Chandler Frank	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	Shoe Repairing	Shop	9964	O	yes	yes	WW
58				— Mary A	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Book Keeper	Shoe Shop	6964	W	yes		
59				— Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
60		70	72	Gulledge Stephen A.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	71	S		No	yes	Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	yes	None						
61		70	73	Sapp Wade H	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	59	S		No	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	yes	Agent	Real Estate	9?56	O	yes	yes	Sp
62		70	74	Holmes Robert W	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
63		71	75	Sharp Will R.	Head	R	2.50		No	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64		72	76	Carpenter Jefferson D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
65				— Florence T.	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
66		73	77	Hayes James B	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		
67				— Mollie M	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
68				— James Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee		None						
69		74	78	Hintchey John B.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	70	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
70				— Sarah N.	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
71				Viggs Hazel A.	Grand Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
72	Main Street	75	79	Rogers Claud	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Hardware & Furniture	9096	E	yes	yes	WW
73				— Dorothy L.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	yes	None						
74				— Dorothy A.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
75				— Claud Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76		76	80	Saye William L.	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		
77				— Ethel R	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None						
78		77	81	Johnson Jack D.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Transfer	Truck Line	72X1	O	yes		
79				— Beulah O	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None						
80		78	82	Winn Ernest W	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta	9989	O	yes		
81				— Lula M	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
82		79	83	Spaulding Emory	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Manager	Filling Sta	9989	O	yes		
83				— Elsie M	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
84		80	84	Bratton James H.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Maryland	Georgia	yes	Pumpman	Rail Road	1X77	W	yes		
85				— Janie L.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
86				— James H. Jr.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
87				— Lee B.	Son					M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	No	yes	WW
88				Maloney Addie	Mother in law					F	W	84	Wd	23	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	None						
89		81	85	Boyd Charlie A.	Head	O	In		No	M	W	59	Wd	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
90				Harris James M.	Son in law					M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Brick layer		03X1	W	yes		
91				— Lena V.	Daughter-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
92				— Charles H.	Grand Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
93		82	86	Shrader Tount O.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	59	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Grain	Dealer	8X11	O	yes		
94				— Sue	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	None						
95		83	87	Yeatts Henry T.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	889V	O	yes		
96				— Lela	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
97				— John H.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
98		84	88	Triplett Charlie	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	yes	Merchant	Cafe	889V	E	yes		
99		85	89	Tucker John	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	49	M	39	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0671	W	yes		
100				— Letha	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	yes	Cook	Bridge Gang	6021	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [abbreviation key at foot of form]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [column instructions at foot of form]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
1		86	90	Griffin Clyde C.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	57	M	41	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes
2				Derrick Sirell	Step Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes
3		87	91	James John E.	Head	R	6.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Section	7877	W	yes
4				—— Mae	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				
5				—— Billy	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
6		88	92	Birdsong Thomas	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes
7	Elm Street			—— Clara B	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None				
8				—— J. D.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes
9				—— James C.	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes
10				—— Bertha A.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None				
11				—— John T	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		None				
12				—— Harless E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		None				
13				—— Samuel N	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		None				
14		89	93	Norton Martha A.	Head	R	10.00		No	F	W	74	Wd.	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None				
15				—— Rose H.	Daughter					F	W	36	S		No	yes	Arkansas	New York	Arkansas	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes
16				—— Grace N.	Daughter					F	W	33	S		No	yes	Arkansas	New York	Arkansas	yes	Manager	Telephone	1319	E	yes
17		90	94	Chapman Flora	Head	O	600		No	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	Campbell Manly	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	[illegible]	W	yes
19				—— Ulrica L.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	None				
20				—— Fount P.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	None				
21		91	95	McCauley James A.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Proprietor	Gro. Store	9891	E	yes
22				—— Osa D.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None				
23				—— Verta L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None				
24				Powell Albert L.	Father in law					M	W	70	Wd.	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	None				
25		92	96	James Addie	Head	R	7.00		No	F	W	57	Wd.	28	No	No	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None				
26				—— Paul T	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Printer	Paper	0749	W	yes
27		93	97	Sneathen John W	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
28	apr 8			—— Beulah M	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None				
29				—— Hugh A.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
30		94	98	Mulry Charlie N	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	O	yes
31				—— Fannie L.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None				
32				—— Robert O.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None				
33		95	99	Kerley Arthur B.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	Trader	Stock	6891	O	yes
34				—— Ida J.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None				
35				—— John W	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None				
36				—— Arthur E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None				
37				—— Dorothy I	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		None				
38		96	100	Talley Nommie H	Head	R	9.00		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Delivery	Gulf Gas Co.	8690	W	yes
39				—— Daisy	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None				
40				—— Thomas A	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None				
41		97	101	Sims Frank	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	43	Wd.	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Ginner	Gin	1868	W	No
42				—— Ollie M	Daughter-H					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None				
43				—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None				
44				—— John T.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None				
45				—— Jack O.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None				
46				—— Alma G.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None				
47		98	102	Byrum Tom	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Undertaker	Hardware & Furniture	9699	O	yes
48				—— Edrie H	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None				
49				—— Kenneth E	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None				
50				—— Thomas A.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on [illegible] 8, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51	Elm Street				Byrum Thomas	Father				No	M	W	73	Wd	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None				
52			99	103	Watson Fealie M.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Proprietor	Gen. Produce	8891	E	Yes
53					—— Pearl L.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	[illegible]	Yes	Book Keeper	Gen. Produce	6990	W	Yes
54					—— Fealie M.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery	Gen. Produce	5690	W	Yes
55					—— Dale	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
56					—— Ver Nelle	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
57	Ocean Street		100	104	Curtsinger Sam C.	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes
58					—— Rosa M.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None				
59					—— Ray S.-ab.	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	None				
60					Narris Cornelia B.	Step Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Librarian	Dept. Store	9794	W	No
61			101	105	Kirley Tom N.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	78	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None				
62					—— Mary S.	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None				
63					Sapp George W.	Son in law					M	W	60	M	42	No	Yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	76	Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	Yes
64					—— Rena M.	Daughter					F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	Yes	None				
65					—— George W. Jr.	Grand Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None				
66					—— Maurine	Grand Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None				
67					—— Rena L.	Grand Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None				
68			102	106	Reid John A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Agent	News Paper	4349	W	Yes
69					—— Lena I.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None				
70					—— Lyda L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None				
71					—— Millard S.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None				
72					—— Neville M.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None				
73			103	107	Staley Josephine	Head	O	1500	R	No	F	W	43	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None				
74					—— Bentona-ab.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None				
75					Humphries Arvil	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes
76			104	108	—— Bertha L.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None				
77					—— Ladena L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
78			105	109	Coffey Clarence E.	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes
79					—— Ida E.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None				
80					—— A. Lewis	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes
81					—— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
82			106	110	Mallow John M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	Yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	Yes
83					—— Nell R.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None				
84			107	111	Sims Rollie D. ab.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes
85					—— Olivia	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None				
86					—— Markaleta	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
87					—— Dabney P.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
88					—— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
89			108	112	Montgomery Carrol	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes
90					—— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None				
91					—— Charles H.	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes
92					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
93			109	113	Triplett Kirk W.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes
94					—— Sarah E.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	None				
95					—— Mary K.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None				
96					—— Sarah E.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None				
97			110	114	Cassady Romney M.	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Superintendent	Water Works	9093	W	Yes
98					—— Aretta B.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None				
99					—— Lorene W.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None				
100					—— Ruby V.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None				

Margin note beside line 89: Ap 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

(250)

State Texas

County Collin

Township or other division of county

Incorporated place Frisco Town

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution

Enumeration District No. 43-30

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 5 A

5

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	unkn			Cassady Mollie	Mother				No	F	W	63	wd	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes		yes	None								
2				Massey Donie	Mother in law				v	F	W	58	wd	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		8					yes	None								
3		111	115	Smith Frank	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
4				— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5		112	116	Kerley Herbert J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Trucking	Grain	4X8V	O	yes				
6				— Rossie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	None								
7				— Chester E.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck	Driver	4X99	W	yes				
8		113	117	Holt William C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	5583	W	yes		yes	WW	
9				— Wanda E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
10		114	118	Butts Louisa J.	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Keep Boarders	Home	829V	O	yes				
11				Adams Fred	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12				Gaston William P.	Boarder				v	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
13		115	119	Hill John H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	78	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes				
14				— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	New York	Kentucky		84					yes	Dress Maker	at Home	8364	O	yes				
15				— Zinona E.	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	yes				
16	Pecan Street	116	120	Robertson George	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes				
17				— George E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
18				— Beryl R.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
19		117	121	Hart Edward E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Hauls	Gravel	78V9	W	No				
20				— Zonie V.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
21				— Olivia	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
22				— Anna G.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23		118	122	Lane Tom B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Delivers	Texaco Gas	8640	W	yes				
24				— Caddie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
25				— Rex	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26		119	123	Lane Sam	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Texaco Gas	8880	E	yes		yes	WW	
27				— Oma L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
28				— Harold W.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29				— Billy B.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30				— Jack R.	Son				v	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31		120	124	Lane Lou	Head	O	700		No	F	W	73	wd	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
32				— Charlie E.	Son				v	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Sta.	4589	W	yes				
33				Whitson Nora H.	Daughter				v	F	W	38	wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
34				— Orita	Grand daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	None								
35		121	125	Dunafan Theo	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes				
36				— Lillie R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	France	New Jersey		87	2	1			yes	None								
37				— Lola G.	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
38				— Nellie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39				— Georgia J.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				— Charles A.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41		122	126	Tidmore Tom E.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Sta.	4589	W	yes				
42				— Merle	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
43				Ledbetter Wellie	Roomer				v	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
44		123	127	Staley William S.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	91	wd	21	No	yes	N. Carolina	Ohio	N. Carolina		78					yes	None								
45		124	128	Malone Abraham A.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	73	M	22	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois		81					yes	None								
46				— Mariah L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	None								
47				— Betsy E.	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Country School	9494	W	yes				
48		125	129	Nestand William A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	1877	W	yes				
49				— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
50		126	130	Williams Harry L.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Wisconsin	England	England		63	00	0			yes	Operates	Pop Corn Machine	9191	O	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex. [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Apr 10		127	131	Harp Jess	Head	R	5		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	United States	United States	United States	91			yes	Snipe	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
52					— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None						
53					— Viola C	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None						
54					— A. W.	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None						
55			128	132	Boyd George S.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		
56					— Dessie D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
57					— Martha E.	Mother				v	F	W	85	Wd	15	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
58			129	133	Looney Chris	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81			yes	Snipe	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
59					— Trulah E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
60					— Noel D	Son				v	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
61			130	134	James Henry C.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	O	yes		
62					— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
63			131	135	Herendon Jim J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	43	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Delivers	Gas & Oil	8690	W	yes		
64					— Jim Jr	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65					— Julia H.	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina	82			yes	None						
66	Ash Street		132	136	Sims William B	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	86			yes	Farmer	Small farm	VVVV	O	yes		
67					— Sarah M	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			yes	None						
68					— William C.	Son				v	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Delivery	Gulf Gas	8690	W	yes		
69					— Jewel I	Daughter in law				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	yes	None						
70					— Laura L.	Granddaughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
71					— Pauline L.	Granddaughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72					— Joe B.	Grandson				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73			133	137	Hill Ozro M	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	E	yes		
74					— Eula F	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87			yes	None						
75					— Deloyes M	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76					— W. O.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77					Daffron Mary R.	Mother				v	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas	87	86	1	yes	None						
78			134	138	Neal Newell A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	S. Carolina	N. Carolina	78			yes	None						
79					— Frances F	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
80			135	139	Gaby John T.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Black	Smith	0099	W	yes		
81					— Sindy	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
82					— Mack D.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
83					— Floyd T.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
84					— Harry T.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
85			136	140	Palmer Henry S	Head	R	7		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Texas	80			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp
86					— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	14	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	None						
87					— Sarah V.	Mother				v	F	W	77	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
88			137	141	Alloway William B	Head	O	400		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
89					— Nonnie	Wife				v	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	90			yes	None						
90			138	142	Tollerson William	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	53	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		
91					— Eldora	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
92					— R. J. -ab.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93					— William Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
94					Owens Ruby M.	Daughter				v	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
95					— George Jr	Grandson				v	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96	Hickey St.		139	143	Sprouse Bart J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Filling Std.	5840	W	yes	yes	WW
97					— Bessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
98					— Audrey M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99					— Marvin T.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100					— Jackie B.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-30 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 A | 1950

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

continued from page 5B

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Hickory Street			Sprouse Charles J.	Son				No	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
2				John W.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
3		140	144	Mohon Thomas P.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	62	Wd	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Justice	of Peace	8095	W	yes		
4				John P.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	No		
5		141	145	Bristow Walter M.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Michigan	yes	Laborer	Dray Line	1898	W	yes		
6				Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
7				Nellie J.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
8				Sallie M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
9				Minnie L.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
10				James M.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
11				Albert W.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		None						
12	2nd Street	142	146	Johnson Rosa	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	54	D	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Rooming	House	8090	O	yes		
13				Mansburger Wm R.	~~Roomer~~				No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	W. Virginia	Pennsylvania	England	yes	Actor	Tent Show	8071	W	yes		
14				Elma M.	~~Roomer~~					F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	yes	Actress	Tent Show	8071	W	yes		
15				Pear Alvin H.	Roomer					M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes		
16		143	147	Roach Thomas E.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Transfer	Truck line	7780	O	yes		
17	4th Street			Irene	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	Book Keeper	Tailor Shop	8611	W	yes		
18		144	148	Cowen William E.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Produce + Ice	[illegible]90	W	yes		
19				Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None						
20				Arvella	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
21				Monsey	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
22				Ethel	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
23				Mahlon	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
24				Doris	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
25				Wendell	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
26				Amazonia A.	Mother					F	W	74	Wd	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
27		145	149	Black Jeff D.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	yes	Demonstrating	Tractors	9590	W	yes	yes	W.W.
28				Ruby B.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
29				Montgomery Frank	Step Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30				Pickett Harold H.	Boarder					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Night Operator	Telegraph	4414	W	yes		
31		146	150	Newman Will E.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	50	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8596	O	yes		
32				Katrina	Daughter-H					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
33				Alvin C.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
34				Ray R.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
35	Howard Addition	147	151	Phillips Thomas A.	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	None						
36				Effie J.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
37				Travis	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None						
38		148	152	James Ben	Head	R	10		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	1811	W	yes		
39				Lela E.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
40				Jewell	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	1811	W	yes		
41				Velma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
42		149	153	James Ogie	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Snipe	Rail Road	1811	W	yes		
43				Margie	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	None						
44		150	154	Rudolph Maxiel	Head	O	300		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		
45				Pauline M.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
46				Ro-Jain	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
47				J. M.	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
48				Clarence	Half Brother					M	W	49	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		
49				Don	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50		151	155	Richardson [illegible]	Head	O	400		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

(Street, left margin: Griffin Addition — Street Unknown)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Richardson, Lillie M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	yes	None					
52			—— Arthur D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	yes	None					
53			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	yes	None					
54			—— Laura P.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		None					
55	152	156	Stroud, Jim P.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Delivers	Ice	8640	W	yes	
56			—— Myrtle A.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
57			—— Elnora	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
58			—— Lorene	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
59			—— J. L.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
60			—— Myrel	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None					
61			—— Billy L.	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None					
62			—— Virgle	Nephew					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
63	153	157	Hall, Eliza E.	Head	O	400		No	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	no	
64	154	158	Stroud, Elmer W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	7?8V	W	yes	
65			—— Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
66	155	159	Darnell, Bessie J.	Head	R	4		No	F	W	66	Wd	17	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
67	156	160	James, Metta	Head	O	200		No	F	W	50	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	None					
68			—— George E.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
69	157	161	Bowman, William C.	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	Foreman	Section	7411	W	yes	
70			—— Arretta	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None					
71	158	162	Perry, George	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	67	M	19	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Washing	Private family	8596	O	yes	
72	159	163	Rogers, John T.	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
73			—— Jessie	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family		O	yes	
74	160	164	Otis, Safrona	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	79	D	16	No	No	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	yes	None					
75			Hall, Ivory	Grand Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Hauls	Trash City	8395	W	yes	
76			—— Thomas	Grandson					M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Hauls	Trash City	8393	W	yes	
77	161	165	Johnson, Charlie	Head	O	50		No	M	Neg	66	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes	
78			—— Peggy	Wife-H					F	Neg	57	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None					
79	162	166	Perry, Oscar	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW
80			—— Laura	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None					
81			—— Obie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None					
82			—— Ethel	Daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None					
83			—— Charles	Son					M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None					
84			—— Florence	Daughter					F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None					
85	163	167	Thomas, Edward W.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber		8096	W	no	
86			—— Ruby B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None					
87			—— Edward W. Jr.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None					
88			—— Julia	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None					
89			—— Mayo	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None					
90			—— Joseph W.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None					
91			—— Clay L.	Son					M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None					
92	164	168	Wells, Sim	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	77	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None					
93			—— Pheba	Wife-H					F	Neg	65	M	23	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None					
94			—— Tom	Grand Son					M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
95			—— Hattie	Granddaughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
96			Brown, Annie	Lodger					F	Neg	73	Wd	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					
97	165	169	Bolin, Mary	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
98			—— A. D.	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
99	166	170	Mayes, Essex C.	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	
100			—— Netie	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Frisco Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-30
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Ethel Kennedy, Enumerator.

9050

Street: Unknown

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
1			Mayes, Kennie	Son			No	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	Laborer	Gen farm		W	Yes
2			— Clarence K.	Son			v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None				
3			Bishop, Arretta	Daughter			v	F	Neg	23	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	Yes	None				
4			— George	Grand Son			v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
5			— Curtis	Grand Son			v	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
6			Cooper, Jessie C.	Boarder			v	F	Neg	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Teacher	Colored School	9494	W	Yes
7	167	171	Hamilton, Willie	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	31	M	14	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Farmer	Gen. farm		O	Yes
8			— Roberta	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None				
9			— Willie L.	Son			v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
10			— James	Son			v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None				
11	168	172	Jones, Claud T.	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	Laborer	Mill	7869	W	No
12			— Rosie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Yes	None				
13			— Frank	Son			v	M	Neg	24	D	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Yes	None				
14			— Charlie	Son			v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None				
15	169	173	Lee, Myrtle	Head	R	5	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	House Cleaning	Private Home	5896	O	Yes
16			— Eddie	Son			v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	None				
17			— Governer	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None				
18			— W. C.	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None				
19			— Henry	Son			v	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Prosper town — Enumeration District No. 43-31 — Sheet No. 1 A

County: Collin — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, John R. Lindsay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Webb, Maynor	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	7 x 91	O	yes		no		
2			— Charlotte	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31			yes	None								
3			— Aztie	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
4	2	2	Jones, G. D.	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Waterworks	98 92	W	yes		no		
5			— Novella	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes				
6	3	3	Jamison, A. W.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	59	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		no		1
7			— Cecil	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			yes	None								
8			— Alonzo	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
9			— Cella	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10	4	4	Nevins, Mitchell	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Auto repair shop	78 23	W	yes		no		
11			— Elisabeth	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			— Elisabeth Anne	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
13	5	5	Bowland, E. E.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Flour & feed mill	72 15	O	yes		no		
14			— Anna	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None								
15			— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
16			— Glennie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
17			Wheeler, Elisabeth	Boarder				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes				
18			Witherspoon, Alma	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes				
19	6	6	Smith, Jewel C.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Salesman	Hardware store	42 90	W	yes		no		
20			— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
21			— Frances	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
22			— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
23			— Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
24			— Mary Jewel	Daughter				v	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
25			Sieca, T. B.	Boarder				v	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes		no		
26	7	7	Wray, C. H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80			yes	Minister	Baptist church	86 94	W	yes		no		
27			— N. H.	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None								
28	8	8	Cannaday, H. L.	Head	O	1850	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		no		2
29			— Anthe	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			— J. B.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
31			Griffin, Katherine	Boarder				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes				
32	9	9	Hughes, J. A.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	68	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		no		3
33			— Hattie	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	None								
34			— Sarah Rachel	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	None								
35			— Jessie May	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	None								
36			— C. H.	Father				v	M	W	79	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina	81			yes	None						no		
37		10	— Mack	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes		no		4
38			— Jessie May	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
39			— Billie Mack	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40	10	11	Nesbitt, R. H.	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	73 68	W	no	1			
41			— Clara E.	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	None								
42			— Robert	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
43			— Mary Lynn	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44			— James	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45	11	12	Robison, Mrs. J. E.	Head H	O	400	R	no	F	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87			yes	None								
46	12	13	Mahard, A. P.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V V	O	yes		no		5
47			— Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	New York	87	04	1	yes	None								
48	13	14	Smith, Mrs. M. A.	Head H	O	800	R	no	F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	None								
49			Wilson, Margaret Jane	Lodger				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Teaching	Public school	94 94	W	yes				
50			Watson, Mary Frona	Lodger				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	Teaching	Public School	94 94	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

9751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: Prosper Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-31 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	[illegible]		14	15	McCain, Ophelia	Head - H	R	4		no	F	Neg	30	W	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day laborer	General work	75 77	W	yes				
52					— Willie May	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Olivia	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			15	16	Jordon, Fred	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day laborer	General work	75 77	W	yes		no		
55					— Robert Lee	Wife H				v	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				17	Ham, Will	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day laborer	General work	75 77	W	yes		no		
57					— Alice	Wife H				v	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day laborer	General work	75 77	W	yes				
58			16	18	Skelton, Roy	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Weigher	Public scale	7 [illegible]	O	yes		no		
59					— Willette	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
60					— Lily B	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Billie Jean	Daughter				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			17	19	Patterson, J. N.	Head	O	395		no	M	W	68	M	44	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	10 64	O	yes		no		
63					— Ida	Wife - H				v	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Drake, Cecil	Step Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Coffin	Step Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66	[illegible]		18	20	Robison, A. E.	Head	R	12 1/2		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	13 71	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					— Mattie	Wife - H				v	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Sales Lady	Drug store	43 90	W	yes				
68					— Arthur Lee	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
69			19	21	Robertson, W. A.	Head	R	4	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain elevator	78 84	W	no	2	no		
70					— Minnie L.	Wife - H				v	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	None								
71					— Carter	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72					— Ralph	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73					— Wenoah	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
74					— Imogean	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75					— John Lee	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
76					— Carl A.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
77				22	— George Lester	Head	R	4		no	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	R.R. Section line	78 77	W	no	3	no		
78					— Laura	Wife - H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
79					— Mary Lee	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Ina Ray	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81	[illegible]		20	23	Nangle, B. J.	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Postmaster	Post office	99 76	W	yes		no		
82					— Maud	Wife - H				v	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					— Paul B.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					Montgomery, Mrs. C. S.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		47					yes	None								
85			21	24	Davis, John	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	Proprietor	Market & Restaurant	11 11	O	yes		yes	WW	
86					— Nannie May	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Johnnie May	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
88					Blanchet, Jennie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	54	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
89			22	25	McElhannon, M. M.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Grocery store	92 11	W	yes		no		
90					— Fannie C.	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				26	Hays, Chester	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Magnetic products	62 X1	W	yes		no		
92					— Leta	Wife - H				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	General Store	43 90	W	yes				
93			23	27	Cross, Britton	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Night watchman	Town	46 93	W	yes		no		
94					— Nora	Wife - H				v	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
95					— Sydney Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Jerry Maudine	Daughter				v	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Martha Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			24	28	Field, Fred	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Elevator & Feed mill	78 13	W	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Mamie	Wife - H				v	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	General store	43 90	W	no	4			
100					— Fred, Jun	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth of for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9881

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: Prosper Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-31
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	24	28	Baker, Alice	Motherinlaw				No	F	W	60	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	At Home	83 64	W	yes			
2	25	29	Hawkins, Epps	Head	R	7		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	Labor	Flour & feed mill	78 15	W	yes	no		[illegible]
3			— Hattie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87			yes	None							
4	26	30	Munday, Ira	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86			yes	Line walker	Lone Star gas	78 89	W	yes	no		
5			— Curtis	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84			yes	None							
6			— Lennis	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	21			yes	None							
7			— Hugh	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
8			— Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				None							
9			— Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				None							
10			— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				None							
11			— Orlie	Son				✓	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				None							
12	27	31	Jones, W. D.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Section line R.R.	78 77	W	yes	no		
13			— Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15	28	32	Pannell, Lee	Head	R	3		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor	Section Line R.R.	78 77	W	yes	no		
16			— Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
17			— Thomas Lee	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			— Gladys Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	29	33	Watson, George	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas	87			yes	Foreman	Section Line R.R.	74 77	W	yes	yes	WW	
20			— Christy	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23	30	34	Fair, L. L.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Labor	Construction Camp	78 X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
24			— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Cook	Road Camp	60 71	W	yes			
25			— Leland	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26			— Thomas B.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27			Smallwood, Charlie	Lodger				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	Labor	Construction Camp	78 X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
28			Lisenby, Halis	Lodger				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	84			yes	Labor	Construction Camp	78 X1	W	yes	no		
29			Bell, Lewis	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Labor	Construction Camp	78 X1	W	yes	no		
30			Jordan, Morshead	Lodger				✓	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			yes	Labor	Construction Camp	78 X1	W	yes	no		
31	31	35	Mitchell, Robert Lee	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VV VV	O	yes	no		2 a
32			— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	None							
33			— Robert Lee Jun.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34	32	36	[illegible], Samm	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VV VV	O	yes	no		8 a
35			— Aline	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
36			Johnson, Olive	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	Farm	VI 11	W	yes	no		
37	33	37	James, M. R.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VV VV	O	yes	no		9 a
38			— N. V.	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
39			— Murry	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
40			— Dorrell	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
41			— L. B.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
42			— Lavern	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
43			— M. R. Jun.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
44	34	38	Timmons, John T.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	61	M	25	no	no	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61			yes	Labor	odd jobs	78 99	W	yes	no		
45			— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng.	Virginia	87	43	1	yes	None							
46			Gregory, Elizabeth	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			— Lenora	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Watkins	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
49			Hays, Eleafe	Lodger				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Filling station	78 89	W	yes			
50			Holcomb, Lawrence	Boarder				✓	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Ticket agent	Railroad office	77 77	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	

Streets not named houses not numbered

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: 3 | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: Frisco Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-31 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. , 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	35	39	Gilmer, Lee	Head	R	10		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VV VV	O	yes		no		120
52			— Gabie	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
53			— Goldie Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
54			— Eddie Wilfort	Son				√	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
55	36	40	Holbrook, L. D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	yes		yes	WW	120
56			— Mildred D.	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	None								
57			— Wallace Z.	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		None								
58			— Wendell	Son				√	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		None								
59			— J. C.	Father				√	M	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VV VV	O	yes		no		120
60			— H. J.	Brother				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	yes		yes	WW	120
61	37	41	— P. H.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	yes		yes	WW	119
62			— Annie May	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
63			Griffin, Pauline	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
64	38	42	Martin, J. C.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	69	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Janitor	Public school	4X 91	W	yes		no		
65			— Bessie	Wife H				√	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
66			— James	Son				√	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Carpenter	House	6X X1	W	no	5	yes	WW	
67			— Lavelna	Daughter				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Music teacher	Public school	3X 7V	W	yes				
68			— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None								
69	39	43	Heath, John W.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Rural mail carrier	U. S. Government	5X 76	W	yes		no		
70			— Louella	Wife H				√	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	Missouri	yes	None								
71			— Bryan L.	Son				√	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	yes	Painter & paperhanger	House	2X X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
72			— Eulalie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	yes	None								
73			— Ina Ray	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		None								
74	40	44	Baldridge, H. H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7X 9Y	W	yes		no		
75			— Nannie	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None								
76			— William L.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
77			— Dennis Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None								
78			— Norma Bella	Daughter				√	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None								
79		45	Hazlett, Ben H.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7X 9Y	W	no	6	yes	WW	
80			— Mary L.	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
81			— Virginia Alene	Daughter				√	F	W	5/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None								
82		46	Agnew, Hugh H.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Ticket agent	Frisco R. R. Co.	7X 77	W	no				
83			— Bettie	Mother H.				√	F	W	58	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
84	41	47	Medcalf, Taylor	Head	R	8		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Laborer	Section line	7X 77	W	no				
85			— Amanda	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None								
86			— Eva Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		None								
87	42	48	Cunningham, E. T.	Head	O	900		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	New York	yes	Dealer	Produce	XX 91	O	yes		no		
88			— Maggie	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
89			— Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
90			— Maurine	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
91			— Rosabell	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
92	43	49	Johnson, Jerry	Head	R	10		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	General store	4X 90	W	yes		no		
93			— Mary Anna	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None								
94			— Pat Settle	Son				√	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
95			— Tommie	Daughter				√	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
96	44	50	Hutson, W. P.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	2?	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barbering	Barbershop	80 96	O	yes		no		
97			— Thelma	Wife H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
98			— Billie	Son				√	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
99	45	51	Culpepper, R. F.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	4X 91	W	yes		no		
100			— Edith	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: Prosper Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-31
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, John R. Lindley, Enumerator.

990

19

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	46	52	Barnes, Maggie	Head	O	550		no	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Home~~						
2			— Jora	Sister H				✓	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	None							
3	47	53	Harper, C. W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	General Store	98 91	O	yes		no	
4			— Laura S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Mary F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	48	54	Silam, Sam H.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	72 23	1				
7			— Hazel D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
8	49	55	Mussrit, R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	94 91	W	yes		no	
9			— Julia Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	84	yes	None							
10			— Alfons	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
11			— Mary Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
12			— Roy Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
13			— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
14			Nelson, Alaska	Niece				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	50	56	Lane, M. M.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Foreman	Community [illegible]	74 X2	W	yes		no	
16			— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
17			— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Community [illegible]	78 X[illegible]	W	yes		no	
18			— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	[illegible] Store	45 59	W	yes			
19			— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Emma Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Beulah Rae	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	51	57	Crank, J. W.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	10
23			— Bettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
24	52	58	Higginbotham, M. C.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
25			— Ophelia A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
26	53	59	Wilson, Floyd	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06 X1	W	yes		no	
27			— Lily May	Sister H				✓	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
28			— James	Brother				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Painter	House	22 X1	W	yes		yes	WW
29	54	60	Bounds, Alona	Head H	O	1800	R	no	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
30			— Marcus H.	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	13 63	W	yes		no	
31	55	61	Osborn, Thomas H.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75	yes	Minister	Methodist Church	56 94	W	yes		no	
32			— Frances	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Nellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Hershel	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
37			— Frances Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
38	56	62	Chapman, Bert	Head	O	750		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	13 63	W	yes		yes	WW
39			— Jessie	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
41			— Donald	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None							
42			— Gene Rogers	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None							
43			— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None							
44	57	63	Rogers, Sallie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Lina	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	94 94	W	yes			
46	58	64	Clary, U. N.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	48	M	45	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Cashier	Bank	82 82	W	yes		no	
47			— Maud	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	59	65	Baker, J. L.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
49			— Emma	Wife H				✓	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
50			Crockett, Lenora	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: Prosper Town
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, John R. Lindsay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	59	65	Crockett, Marion F.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Alonzo L.	Grandson				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53	60	66	Fields, W. H.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	[illegible] farm	VV VV	O	yes		yes	WW
54			— Evelyn	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
55			— Charles	Brother				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	78 68	W	no	7	yes	WW
56	61	67	Shipley, C. B.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	51	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Virginia	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	46	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	67 93	W	yes			
58	62	68	Moores, J. R.	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	waterworks	78 93	W	no	8	no	
59			— Ora	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
60			— Allen	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Day laborer	on farm	VI VV	W	no	9	no	
61			— Oliver	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VI VV	W	no	10		
62	63	69	Butler, W. E.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	cashier	Bank	22 83	W	yes		no	
63			— Ieta	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Edgar Harper	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Nathan A.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Olivia Ellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	64	70	Chapman, W. B.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
68			— Ellen	Wife H				✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	65	71	Lusler, W. H.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	88	yes	none							
70			— Georgia	Wife H				✓	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	none							
71	66	72	Baker, Mrs. J. H.	Head	R	8		no	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi	66	yes	none							
72			— Evelyn	Daughter H				✓	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	none							
73	67	73	Evans, R. B.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	52	yes	Minister	Presbyterian Church	36 94	W	yes		no	
74			— Ella	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
75	68	74	Thompson, Gertrude	Head, H	R	25		no	F	W	29	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	52	yes	Operator	Telephone office	77 79	W	yes			
76			— Paul D.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
77			Oliver, Rose	Employee				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone office	77 79	W	yes			
78	69	75	Kenner, D. A.	Head	O	750		no	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X 91	O	yes		no	
79			— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
80			— Billie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86		none							
81	70	76	Baker, W. M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Agent	Real Estate	22 36	O	yes		no	
82			— Dennis	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none							
83			— Joseph W.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none							
84			— Gladys N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none							
85			— John L.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none							
86			— Kathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none							
87			— Woodrow M.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none							

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prect #6 Part 41
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A
1	1	1	Lawson, James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
2			Alice	Wife H				F	W	73	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
3			Andrew J	Son				M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
4			Billie May	Daughter				F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
5	2	2	Thomason, Walter B	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
6			Effie	Wife H				F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
7			Leonard H	Son			No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
8	3	3	Armstrong, Benton	Head	R		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9			Martha	Wife H				F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
10			[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
11			Gilbert	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
12			Lola Belle	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
13			Charlie	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
14	4	4	Dawson, William L	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	34	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee	78
15			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
16	5	5	Edmondson, Sidney	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87
17			Emma	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87
18			Marcella F	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19			Wanona	Daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20	6	6	Butler, William O.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
21			Emma	Mother H				F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
22	7	7	Day, Joe H	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
23			Ethel E	Wife H				F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
24			Jesse N	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
25			Joe H Jr	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
26	8	8	Robinson, Sam	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
27			Dora Belle	Wife H				F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
28			Nellie	Daughter				F	W	38	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
29			Fay	Daughter				F	W	31	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
30	9	9	Bentley, William	Head	R 3.		No	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
31			Ellie B	Wife H				F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32			Johnson, Joe	Roomer				M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33	10	10	Robinson, Ernest R	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
34			Lula	Wife H				F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35			Herman	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
36			Odell	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
37			Emma	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
38			[illegible]	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
39			Robert	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
40	11	11	Greathouse, Alfred	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
41			Lydia	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42			Christine	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
43			Alfred	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
44			Florence	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45	12	12	[illegible], Emory F	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78
46			Maud	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78
47			Ophelia	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78
48			Broughton	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78
49			Viola	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87
50			Wanda Lou	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran (yes or no)	Number of farm schedule
1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	1
2	yes	None						
3	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
4	yes	None						
5	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2
6	yes	None						
7	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
8	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
9	yes	None						
10	yes	None						
11		None						
12		None						
13		None						
14	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4
15	yes	None						
16	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
17	yes	None						
18		None						
19		None						
20	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6
21	yes	None						
22	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
23	yes	None						
24	yes	None						
25		None						
26	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
27	yes	None						
28	yes	None						
29	yes	None						
30	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
31	yes	None						
32	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
34	yes	None						
35	yes	Farm Labor	own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36	yes	Farm Labor	own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37		None						
38		None						
39		None						
40	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
41	yes	None						
42	yes	None						
43	yes	None						
44		None						
45	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
46	yes	None						
47	yes	None						
48	yes	Farm Labor	own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49	yes	None						
50		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prect #6 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. S. [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Miller, Charlie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		12
52			— Edy	Wife H				F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	yes	None							
53			— Myrtle E	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
54			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None							
55	14	14	Tisdale, Joe H	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		13
56			— Opal	Wife H				F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Erwin L	Son				M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Louis W	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Violet	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	15	15	Howard, Andrew L	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
61			— Alice	Wife H				F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
62			— Clifford	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
63			— Ella J	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None							
64			— Adolph R	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None							
65	16	16	[illegible], Mitchel	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		14
66			— Lola V	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Kenneth	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	17	17	— John A	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		15
71			— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
73			— Joe P	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
74	18	18	Perdue, Grant W	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		16
75			— Cornelia	Wife H				F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Pearl	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Adelle	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			Gore, Mary	Mother-in-law				F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81	19	19	[illegible], James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17
82			— Martha A	Wife H				F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
83	20	20	— Horace L	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		18
84			— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
85			— Clarence J	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
86			— Jack H	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
87	21	21	[illegible], Jim T	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		19
88			— Hattie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Joe	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
90			— Cecil	Son				M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
91			— Bernie	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Wade	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Inez	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Robert	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			— Thomas E	Son				M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	22	22	Barrett, George	Head	R	4.00	no	M	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	Yes	WW	
97			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	84	yes	None							
98			— Belmont	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
99	23	23	[illegible], Allen B	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			20
100			— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 16—For all persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. Prec. No. 6 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Street (margin): McKinney & Rhea Mill Road; McKinney & [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Moore, Charlie	Son	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
2			—, Audrey	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
3	24	24	Falkington, Clyde L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
4			—, Lula	~~Housekeeper~~				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None						
5			—, Celia A.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Nannie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—, Lyla J.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—, Bobbie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, Clyde E.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	25	25	Watson, Bert	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
11			—, Fay	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
12			—, J. D.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			[illegible], [illegible]	Roomer				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
15	26	26	Gentler, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
16			—, Myrtle F.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17			—, L. R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—, Claude E.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Ruby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	27	27	Fowling[?], Charlie D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
21			—, Lottie P.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
22			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
25			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
26			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		None						
27	28	29	[illegible], Jack	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
28	29	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	26
29			—, [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
30			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	30	31	Bradway, O. P.	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36			—, Pearl	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—, Homer	Step-Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			Black, Lula	Mother				x	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39	31	32	O'Brien, Harlan[?] D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	27
40			—, [illegible] F.	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
41	32	33	Paxton[?], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	28
42			—, Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	33	34	[illegible], [illegible] J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	29
44			—, Zella M.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
45			—, Basil[?] L.	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
46			—, Ralph R.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
47	34	35	—, [illegible] H.	Head	R			No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	30
48			—, [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
49			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
50			—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

324

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. Ollie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			La Follette, J. A.	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
52	35	36	Brown, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	7X91	O	yes	No	31
53			Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	64	yes	None						
54			Nelson	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8340	W	yes		
55	36	37	Chambers, R. Milt	Head	R	10		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
56			Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
57			Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
58			Edward, Barney E.	Roomer				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
59	37	38	Brown, Gordon	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
60			Opal	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
61			Tommie Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	38	39	Green, Noble D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
63			Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
64			Gerald	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		California	Texas	Oklahoma	92		None						
65			Doyce	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
66	39	40	Arthur V.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
67			Myrtle Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
68			Jack	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8340	W	yes		
69			Flora	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			Carl	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Bruce	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	40	41	Snider, Connie R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
73			Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
74			Stocker, J. B.	Step Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	41	42	Ragsdale, Clarence H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
76			Hollie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
77			Louise E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
78	42	43	Fore, Julian E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
79			Mattie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
80			Eugenia	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
82	43	44	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
83			Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
84	44	45	Latchford, Elmer D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
85			Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
86			Houston	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
87			Charlie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
89			Ruth	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
90			Paul J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
91			Ready F.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
92	45	46	[illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
93			Dollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
94			Cecil	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95			Alta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
97			Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
98			Leo	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
99	46	47	Baxter, Houston	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
100			Della	Mother-H				x	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: J. P. Prect #6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator.

17

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1			Baxter, Leora	Sister					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								1
2			— Harold	Brother					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								2
3	46	47	[illegible], Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		42	3
4			— Earla	Wife H					F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								4
5	47	48	[illegible] M	Head	O	500		no	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No			5
6			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								6
7	48	49	[illegible], Effie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		43	7
8			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								8
9			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								9
10			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								10
11			— Richard D.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								11
12	49	50	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		44	12
13			— Jimmie	Wife H					F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None								13
14			— Randall	Son	R			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		45	14
15			— Thomas	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Far	VOVV	NP	yes				15
16			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Far	VOVV	NP	yes				16
17			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								17
18	50	52	[illegible], Clifton L	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	46	18
19			— Willa	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								19
20			— Lula B	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								20
21			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								21
22			— Sarah	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								22
23			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								23
24	51	53	Bryan, [illegible] H	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		47	24
25			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								25
26			— Lowell	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Far	VOVV	NP	yes				26
27			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								27
28			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								28
29			— Willie	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								29
30	52	54	Knowles, Willie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		48	30
31			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								31
32		55	— Roy	Son	R			yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	No		49	32
33			— Alvin	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Own Far	VIVV	W					33
34			— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								34
35			— Madaline	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								35
36			— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								36
37			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								37
38	53	56	Ellis, Hugh E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	6	yes	No		50	38
39			— Ava	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								39
40	54	57	Alexander, [illegible] L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	0	yes	yes		51	40
41			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								41
42			— Herbert	Son	R			yes	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	6	yes	No		52	42
43			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None								43
44			— Curtis	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None								44
45			— Mildred D.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								45
46			Spradlin, [illegible]	Farmer					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				46
47	55	58	Leight, Joe F	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Far	VVVV	6	yes	No		53	47
48			— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								48
49			— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								49
50			— George	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 6 Part 41
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Leigh, Marvin	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	56	59	— Aggie J	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	54
53			— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	70	yes	None							
54			— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No	
55	57	60	Thompson, Nathan W	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	55
56			— Gloria	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Emory	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			Francis, Eliza	Mother-in-Law				x	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
60	58	61	Allen, Prentice	Head	R	3.00		no	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
61			— Selma	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	59	62	[illegible], Edgar B	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	56
64			— Ada M	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Winston	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Irving	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Audrey J	Daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Aubrey P	Son				x	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	60	63	— Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	57
70			— Eugenia A	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina	51	yes	None							
71	61	64	Calhoun, William W	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	58
72			— Flora E	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			— Thomas F	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			— Walter W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			— Austin J	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
76			— Ward E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
77			— Virginia M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
78	62	65	Howard, Grady	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	59
79			— Bonnie L	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
80			— Ella M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Alma L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	63	66	[illegible], David J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	60
83			— Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
84	64	67	Howard, Lacy	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	61
85			— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	62
87			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
89	66	69	Pierce, Beverly	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	63
90			— Eunice	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— J B	Son				x	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	67	70	[illegible], William	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	64
93			— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
94			— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
95			— Will	Son				yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	65
96			— Robert L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
97			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
98	68	71	Miller, Robert R	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	66
99			— Maud	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Robert R Jr	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Margin note (left, lines 66–86): [illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 17—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Road #6 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Miller, Dorothy May	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
2	69	77	Shields, Willie D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No	67
3			—, Violet	Wife H				F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86	None						
4			—, Hazel	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	None						
5			—, Billie L.	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	None						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No	68
7			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
8			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
9			—, [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
10			—, Willie May	Daughter				F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	Scott, Kelly	Head	R	200	No	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
12			—, Bell	Wife				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
13			—, Mattie J.	Daughter				F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
14	71	72	Bell, Harry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	69
15			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	German	87 16 1	None						
16			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
17	73	[illegible]	Bellows, Arthur L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	6	Yes	No	72
18			—, Eva J.	Wife H				F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		93	None						
19			—, Worden W.	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	Farm Laborer	own Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20			—, William E.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	None						
21			—, [illegible] E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86	None						
22			—, Marie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	None						
23			—, Howard W.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	None						
24	75	77	—, Thomas J.	Head	R	400	No	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
25			—, Ora Bella	Wife H				F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
26			—, David Lee	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
27			—, Leo A.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
28	7[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible], Henry J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	71
29			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	None						
30			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
31	77	79	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	72
32			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	None						
33			—, [illegible]	Son				M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Farm Laborer	own Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
34			—, [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
35	7[illegible]	80	[illegible], Fred	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
36			—, [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						
37	76	81	[illegible], Alvin P.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	73
38			—, [illegible] J.	Wife H				F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84	None						
39			—, Oscar	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
40			—, Alvin C.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
41			—, Leona	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
42			—, Rayburn	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
43			—, Alta	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
44			—, Wallace	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
45			—, W. T.	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
46			—, Lawrence [illegible]	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
47			—, Edgar H.	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	None						
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Stubblefield, [illegible] R.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	72
49			—, Mary R.	Wife				F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	None						
50			—, Maybelle	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] (Part of)

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-32 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 4 B (25)

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	77	[illegible]	Johnson, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
52			Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
53			Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
54			Thula	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55			Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bryant, L. O.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
58			Peggy	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
59			[illegible] Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
60	79	83	Cross, Andy	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
61			Ella May	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
62	80	[illegible]	[illegible], John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
63			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	None						
64			George	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
65			R D	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
67			Tommie Joe	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
68			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	Griffin, Ronie B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Manager	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
70			Ola May	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
71			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
72			Raymond	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73			Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74	82	[illegible]	Hall, [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
75			Ruby Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			Frances Dale	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
77	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bell, O. G.	Head	[illegible]			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			80
78			[illegible] Clyde	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Greenwood, Oscar	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Virginia	87	97	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			81
80			Lela	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
81	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
82			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None						
83			John W	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	None						
84	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hutcheson, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
85			Lettie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86	[illegible]	93	Greenwood, Henry C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Virginia	87	95	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
87			Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88			Fred H	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
89			Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90			[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91			[illegible], George M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
92			[illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
93			Elmer Lee	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams, Charles B	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
95			[illegible]	Mother H				x	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
96			[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
97			George S	Brother				x	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
98			Fannie	Sister				x	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
99			Bertha	Sister				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
100			[illegible]	Sister				x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: [illegible] · Township or other division of county: [illegible] · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-35 · Supervisor's District No. 10 · Sheet No. 5 A · 15

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. Allen Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Williams, Tiny	Sister				yes	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
2			— Buddie	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labour	Own Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
3	89	96	[illegible], [illegible] M	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	64	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		88
4			— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Ezrell S.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
6			— Percy L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Ethel R.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
9			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86		None							
10			— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
11	90	97	Bryant, [illegible] L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		89
12			— Kate Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	04	yes	None							
13			[illegible]	Nephew				yes	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
14			[illegible], Elizabeth	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	91	98	[illegible], Ned	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
16			— Pollie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Eddie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Wallace	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	92	99	[illegible], [illegible] B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		92
21			— Millie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Lela May	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Elizabeth	Mother				x	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
26	93	100	[illegible], W. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		93
27			— Mattie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
28	94	[illegible]	[illegible], Ethel	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		94
29			— Willard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
30			— Millard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W				
31			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32			— Nola	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
33		~~100~~	Marks, Jim	~~Roomer~~	R		R	yes	M	W	65	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9[illegible]
34	95	103	[illegible], Sam L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
35			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
36			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
37			— Albert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
39			[illegible], J. A.	Roomer				x	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
40	96	104	[illegible], William R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	97
41			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42			— Billie [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	3[illegible]		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
45			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	97	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
47			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
48			— Buford	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labour	Own Farm	VVVV	W				
49			— Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labour	Own Farm	VOVV	NP				
50			— James	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

261 · 262 · 56 · 71

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. Allie Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Chilton, Earl	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None						
52			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None						
53	94	102	Dobson, Moore	Head	R		No	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
54			— Bertha	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
55			— Lionel	Son			x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
56			— Lula May	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	US	87	yes	None						
57			— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	US	87	yes	None						
58			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	US	87	yes	None						
59			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	US	87		None						
60			— Compton	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	US	87		None						
61			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	US	87		None						
62	100	107	Wilson, Raymond J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
63			— Lelia May	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Sarah K.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Houston, Sarah	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	101	109	Robison, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	100
67			— Harriet	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
68			— Bruce M	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Dorothy R	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Lorya M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Rose Lee	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	102	110	Greenwood, Steve A	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Virginia	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
74			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
75	103	111	Tuttle, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
76			— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
77			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
81	104	112	Deanes, G. L. Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
82			— Lucille	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
83			— John J.	Son			x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Mary Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	105	113	Dollarhyde, Tom B	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
86			— Mattie E	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Newton D	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Martha Ann	Daughter			x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	106	114	Hopper, L. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
92			— Willie L.	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Lucille	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Virginia E	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— L. W. Jr	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— [illegible] Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	107	115	Johnson, William A	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
98			— Ora Lee	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
99			Evans, Emma L	Daughter			x	F	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
100			— Andrew	Grandson			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: [illegible] Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct #6 [illegible]

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 4-3-32 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Crane, Leonard	Grand Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			— Buck	Grandson				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			Johnson, Alfred [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
4			— Delia E	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
5			— Adessa	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
6			— W. A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
7			— Lora F	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None						
8	105	116	[illegible], Robert	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
9			— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			[illegible], Jesse	Roomer				x	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
11	107	117	[illegible], Amos C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	E	yes		No	107
12			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
13			— Ella May	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— J. F.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Lee	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Harris	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			— Natala	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	110	118	[illegible], Lane	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	108
19			— Eva	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
20			— Tyler	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
21			— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
22			— Lorie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
23			— Arvelle	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			— Ana	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
25			— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
26			— Johnnie E	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
27	111	119	Thomas, James M	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	47	No	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	109
28			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
29			— Howard M	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
30	112	120	— Jay C.	Head	R	400		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
31			— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Lilitha	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Sidney	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
36			— Marion	Lodger				x	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. **B**

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Blank

Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code State or M T (A)	Code Country (B)	Code Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	
51																																				51
52																																				52
53																																				53
54																																				54
55																																				55
56																																				56
57																																				57
58																																				58
59																																				59
60																																				60
61																																				61
62																																				62
63																																				63
64																																				64
65																																				65
66																																				66
67																																				67
68																																				68
69																																				69
70																																				70
71																																				71
72																																				72
73																																				73
74																																				74
75																																				75
76																																				76
77																																				77
78																																				78
79																																				79
80																																				80
81																																				81
82																																				82
83																																				83
84																																				84
85																																				85
86																																				86
87																																				87
88																																				88
89																																				89
90																																				90
91																																				91
92																																				92
93																																				93
94																																				94
95																																				95
96																																				96
97																																				97
98																																				98
99																																				99
100																																				100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1 A | 3151

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Collinsworth, O. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			Elizabeth	Daughter H			x	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
3	2	2	Jones, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	41	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
4			Aria	Wife H			x	F	Neg	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
5			Charity	Daughter			x	F	Neg	34	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Green, Culleon W.	Grandson			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			Valarie	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	3	3	Collinsworth, T. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
9			Jennie Lou	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
10	4	4	Shuffler, A. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		4
11			Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81 13 0	yes	None							
12			Howell	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Netzer	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Inez	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Bonnie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Billie	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
17	5	5	Skelton, O. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		5
18			Mae	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
19	6	6	Chumley, C. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		6
20			Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	None							
21			Juanita?	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None							
22			Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None							
23	7	7	Benson?, Chas. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	yes	WW	7
24			Lena	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Charles Jr.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
27	8	8	Uselton, Walter W. Jr.?	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	yes	WW	8
28			Laura	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
29			Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Dolly Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
31	9	9	Uselton, Charles O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		9
32			Lillie	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
33			Clyde	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
34			Jesse	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
35			Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
36	10	10	Harrington, Fred J. Jr.?	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		10
37			Gladys	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Joseph H.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Conner?	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	11	11	Thornton, Willie T.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		11
41			Jessie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
42			Lonnie	Son			x	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	School Teacher	Sheppard School	9494	W	yes	no		
43			Dora	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			Dovie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP				
45			Audrey	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP				
46			John	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	12	12	Wells, William D.	Head			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm		E	yes	no		12
48			Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	81	yes	None							
49			Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			William	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8687 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
3201
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Easton, Woodrow	Boarder				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
52	13	13	Wells, William N. L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	89	M	35	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	54	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	yes	Ind	17
53			—— Sarah	Wife H			x	F	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
54			—— John D.	Grandson			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
55	14	14	Robinson, Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		14
56			—— Callie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
57			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
58			—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
59	15	15	Reed, James O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		15
60			—— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
61			—— Ethel	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
62			—— Stella	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63			—— Harding	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
64	16	16	Reed, Joseph A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		16
65			—— Dessie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
66			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		17
67			—— Alma	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
68	17	17	Sag, David	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75	yes	None							
69			—— Nennie	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	75	yes	None							
70			—— Neal	Son			x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	no	yes	WW	
71		18	Purnell, John C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes			
72			—— Irine	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
73			—— Clarence F.	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	18	19	Stimpson, Malvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		
75			—— Bodie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—— L. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— Hubert	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	19	20	Rose, Ephraim A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		18
80			—— Louie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
81			—— Bernie	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP	yes			
82			—— E. H.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP	yes			
83			—— Verdie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
84			—— Perry	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
85	20	21	Stinson, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Kansas	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		19
86			—— Mamie E.	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Francis	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—— Willie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
90			—— John E.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
91			—— Joyce	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
92			—— Flora	Daughter			x	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
93	21	22	Hinton, Marshall B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no		20
94			—— Rosie	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
95			—— Edward	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes			
96			—— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			—— Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—— Roy	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			—— John A.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Hinton, William Joe	Son				yes	M	W	42	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
2	22	23	Jewell, Avery G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes		no	
3			—, Lillie Mae	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, Jno. M.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
5			—, Frank	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
6			—, Audrey B.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
7	23	24	Dunn, Jno. O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes		no	21
8			Ereckson, Eugene F	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes			22
9			—, Mary Edna	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
10			—, Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—, Thomas H.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	24	25	Hopkins, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer		O			no	23
13			—, Irene	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
14			—, Graham	Brother				x	M	Neg	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes		no	
15	25	26	Morgan, Robert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		E	yes		no	24
16			—, Jewell	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	England	87 10 2	yes	None						
17			—, Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Adrain	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—, Margarite	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			Long, Orion K.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	England	87 10 2	yes	Farmer		O	yes		no	25
21	26	27	Reed, Benji F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		E			no	26
22			—, Mary Ann	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	15	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None			yes			
23			—, Hodge B.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes		no	
24			Eaton, Forest L.	Boarder				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes		no	
25	27	28	Sims, Henry N.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		E	yes		no	27
26			—, Mollie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None			yes			
27			—, Carrol L.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	NP	yes		no	
28	28	29	McMahan, Elvin S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		O	yes		no	28
29			—, Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
30			—, Alberta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—, Dorothy May	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—, Gatherine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—, Samuel R.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, John R.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			Reed, Eliza Jane	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	71	Wd	14	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
36	29	30	Davis, John B.	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes		no	
37			—, Eliza	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	yes			
38		31	Drake, Effie	Head H	R	2		yes	F	Neg	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tenn	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (Cotton)	W	no	2		
39			—, Jennie G.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (Cotton)	W	no	3		
40			—, Verton D.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	no	4		
41			—, James W.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			yes			
42			—, L. E.	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—, J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Haggard, Adolphus	Nephew				x	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm (General)	W	no	5		
45	30	32	Harris, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O			no	29
46			—, Maggie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Hudson, Rose Lee	Step Child				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—, Elrada	Step Child				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49	31	33	Brantley, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		O			no	30
50			—, Millie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	73	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
3301

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Warren L. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51			—— Charlie	Son		Tx		yes	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	no	[illegible]
52			—— Clifford	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		
53			—— Ella Mae	G. Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
54	32	34	Haggard, Clyde L.	Head	O	1800	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	31
55			—— Beatrice	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ky	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— Hallie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Aubrey B.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
59	33	35	Robinson, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	32
60			—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— James	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— A. N.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— Quentin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Leland	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
65			—— Lewis	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
66			—— Mary Ellen	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
67	34	36	Denman, Harry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	33
68			—— Totsie	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Helen L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	35	37	Harrington, Clinton A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	34
71			—— Ruth N.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Tennie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—— Clinton	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			—— John	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	36	38	Perkins, Jno. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	35
76			—— Bettye	Wife H				x	[illegible]	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
77			—— Fannie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
78			—— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	76	yes	None						
79			—— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
80			—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
81			—— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
82			—— Gywan	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
83			—— Jettie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
84	37	39	Tucker, Morin S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	36
85			—— Le Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—— Sheppard L.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	38	40	Marion, James T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	37
89			—— Lova	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
90			—— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
91	39	41	Rodman, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	38
92			—— Annie Mae	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Edward	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Leonard	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	40	42	Morgan, Herman C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	39
96			—— Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
97	41	43	Morgan, John E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	40
98			—— Cola	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
99			—— Douglas	Brother				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	no	
100	42	44	Reed, William F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	41

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 3 A
3351
15

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (State)	Can speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1					—— Lillie P.	Wife H				yes	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
2					—— Vernie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
3					—— Emma P.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
4					—— George W.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
5	Lebanon Road		42	44	Renfro, Bale R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Colorado	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	44
6					—— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
7			43	45	Rogelle, Wylie F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	43
8					—— Mandie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						43
9					—— David Dean	Daughter				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			44	47	Shelly, Jno. R.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	no	no	[illegible]
11					—— Alece	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None						
12					—— Jno. T.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
13					—— Morarow	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			45	48	Moore, Nannie	Head	O	100		no	F	W	52	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	48
15					—— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	W	yes		
16					—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17					—— Jamesetta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
18					—— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
19			46	49	Miller, Jno. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	49
20	Frisco				—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	66	M	36	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	80	yes	None			H			
21					—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP			
22					—— Joseph H.	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP		no	
23					—— Jerry	Son				x	M	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP		no	
24					—— Edward	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP		no	
25					—— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP			
26					—— Rachael	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP			
27			47	49	Davis, Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	49
28					—— Susie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29					—— William M.	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		1111	W			
30					—— L. V.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
31					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32					—— Melvin Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33					—— Aldine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34					—— J. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35					—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36					—— Z. Ruben	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37					Petty, L. V.	Cousin				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	Apr 8		48	50	Oble, Jno. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Nebraska	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	50
39					—— Ruby M.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40					—— Jnol N.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41					—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	Lebanon Road				—— Henrietta	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43					—— W. D.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44					—— Elizabeth C.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			49	51	Walker, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	49
46					—— Mittie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	Allen & Lebanon Road		50	52	Wilson, Sam W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes	no	50
48					—— Allie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
49					—— S. W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Texas	84	yes	None						
50					—— Ebelyn B.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B
3601
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Warren S. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	51	54	Anderson, Jerry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	57
52			—— Nora	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
53		55	Hall, B. D.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	52
54			—— Leola	Sister H			x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Henry	Brother			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	52	56	Bridges, Eddie F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	53
57			—— Frankie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	18	yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
58			—— Walter G.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
59			—— Laura B.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	82	yes	None						
60	53	57	~~[illegible]~~ Thomas B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	54
61			~~[illegible]~~ Dora	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Delton	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
63			—— Arlene	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
64			—— Thona J.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	54	58	Ransome, Reuben	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	55
66			—— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Annie May	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Eldon	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm Hand		W	yes		
69			—— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Laborer	Farm Hand		W	yes		
70			—— Olita	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— J. C.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	55	59	Matthews, Grover C.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	52
73			—— Luddie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			—— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Francis	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	56	60	Berry, Clarence H.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	57
77			—— Ambaline	Wife H			x	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Clarence	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			—— Nordina	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			—— French	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—— Elline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			—— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			—— William	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			—— Ray	Son			x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			—— Jack	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	57	61	Carrell, William W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	57
88			—— Jessie F.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— Dorane	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Velera	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Vivian R.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—— Winfred	Daughter			x	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	58	62	Hartline, Moses N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	72	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O		no	59
94			—— Betsy	Wife H			x	F	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
95			—— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
96			—— Mozelle	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
97			—— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
98			—— Aubrey	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
99			—— Minnie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		None						
100			—— Hattie	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		U.S.	Alabama	Georgia	99								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Vernon A. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	59	63	Kyle, Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		60
2			— Erma	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
3			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
4	60	64	Lane, Robert L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		61
5			— Louise	Mother H			x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
6	61	65	Shaw, Mo. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	74	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		62
7			— Lillie Mae	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
8			Gibbons, Thomas W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	E	yes	no		63
9			— Nancy Jane	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
10	63	67	Reneau, Loyd R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		64
11			— Ada J.	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
12	64	68	Alexander, James C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61	No	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		65
13			— Ota	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
14			— Ovid	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes							
15			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes							
16			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87								
17			Chandler, Addison A.	Boarder			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW	66
18	65	69	Gibbons, James H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Grain Farm	E	yes	no		67
19			— Pearl R.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Wisconsin	70	yes							
20			— Laredell L.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas	77	yes							
21			— James O.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87	yes							
22			— Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87	yes							
23			— George A.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87								
24			— Hazel M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87								
25	66	70	Dugger, Uniel E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		68
26			— Opal	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	67	71	Duncan, Martin H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		69
28			— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Pennsylvania	U.S.	U.S.	55	yes	None						
29			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	87	yes	None						
30		72	Duncan, Albert B.	Head			yes	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW	70
31			— Tina	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None						
32	68	73	Dangyberg, Lee L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		71
33			— Alice E.	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes							
34			— Thurman B.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
35			— James C.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
36			— Walter J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
37			— Lee H.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
38			— Ollie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
39			— Bobbie G.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
40	69	74	Carroll, Bryant	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		72
41			— Nancy A.	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	81	yes							
42			— Roy	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
43			— Fred	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes							
44			— Douglas	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes							
45	70	75	Bolin, Ervin S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		73
46			— Annie O.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes							
47			— Ervin H.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
48			— Wylie O.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
49			— Burl B.	~~Daughter~~			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
50			— Pansy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Elm Grove Road		71	76	Rasor, Jno. S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		20	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		76
52					—— Millie R.	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
53					—— Jno. H.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
54					—— Robert G.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
55					—— Ina C.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
56					—— Hal C.	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
57					—— Edgar R.	Nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	None						
58			72	77	Chandler, Mrs. W. A.	Head H	O		1	yes	F	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		91	yes	None						
59					—— William A.	Son					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	yes	WW	75
60			73	78	Clark, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	yes	WW	76
61					—— Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
62			74	79	Lewis, Orbrey C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no		77
63					—— Jewell	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		97	yes	None						
64			75	80	Reed, Lonnie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no		78
65					—— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		97	yes	None						
66					—— Lonnie Jr.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97		None						
67					—— Irma R.	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97		None						
68			76	81	Young, J. T.	Head H	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		60	yes	Farmer	Stock	0	yes	no		79
69					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		97	yes	None						
70			77	83	Ballow, Elza T.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	no		80
71					—— Maggie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
72					—— Jno. D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
73					—— Jack	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None						
74	Knight Road		78	84	Crown, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no		82
75					—— Pearl	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
76					—— Tollie Mae	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None						
77					—— Eloise	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None						
78			79	85	Knight, Benj. C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		83
79					—— Grace	Wife H					F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		97	yes	None						
80					—— Harold	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes			84
81					—— Louise	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
82			80	86	~~Knight~~ Leslie H.	~~Head~~					M	W	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes			85
83					—— Eudine	Wife H					F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None						
84	McKinney Road		81	87	Hamby, Chas. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		86
85					—— Maud	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None						
86					—— Olen	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78	yes	None						
87					—— Woodrow	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97	yes	None						
88					—— A. T.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97	yes	None						
89					—— C. C. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97	yes	None						
90					—— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97	yes	None						
91					—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97		None						
92					—— Minnie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		97		None						
93	McKinney Road (Apr. 10)		82	88	Self, Clarence J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	35	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes	no		87
94					—— Ida	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		97	yes	None						
95					—— Carlos	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None						
96					—— Billie F.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None						
97			83	89	Burgner, Lawrence W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		91	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	no		88
98					—— Pearl M.	Wife H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		97	yes	None						
99					—— Dora L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97	yes	None						
100					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	14 3/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
3551
21

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Community Road; Rowlett Road; Frisco & McKinney Road)

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				98	Juanita	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
2					Fern	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			84	90	Edmonds, Leon	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes		no		89
4					Ola M.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
5					Elsie M.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y.	None								
6			85	91	Smith, Joseph A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	0	yes		no		90
7					Nora A.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm Cotton	1111	NP	yes				
8					Audie	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	NP	yes				
9					Carl	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
10					Earl	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
11					Wilma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
12			86	92	Dixon, William T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		91
13					Annie	Wife H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					West, Jno. F.	Father-in-law					M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		88					yes	None								
15					Davis, Benj. T.	~~Cousin~~					M	W	71	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	Piano Tuner	1111	0	yes		no		
16			87	93	Day, William A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General	1111	E	yes		no		92
17					Bessie	Wife H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
18					Isaac R.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
19					Anna L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
20					Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
21					Audra N.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22			88	94	Crawford, Samuel S.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		no		93
23					Jones, Henry	Partner					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	NP	yes				
24			89	95	Dubberly, Reinaldo R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		no		94
25					Rosie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Chas. L.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
27					Loyd	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
28					Irene	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
29			90	96	Young, Walter	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		95
30					Nellie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			91	97	Johnson, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		no		96
32			92	98	Miller, William L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	0	yes		no		97
33					Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Willie B.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			93	99	Polser, David F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		98
36					Maggie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
37					Alma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
38					Pauline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
39					Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
40					L. M.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
41					Miller, J. B.	Stepson					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	1111	NP	yes				
42			94	100	Thompson, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	44	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		no		100
43					Virgie	Wife H					F	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			95	101	Standifer, Hadon	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		1111	E	yes		yes	WW	101
45					Edna	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Hadon Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Earl	Brother					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	1111	NP	yes		no		
49			96	102	Polser, James O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		no		102
50					Ola	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—[illegible] NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-33 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on 10 April, 1930, Warren L Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Edwin	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
52	97	103	Stanley, Jno. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	103
53			— Ida M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	None					
54			— William R.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
55			— Dorothy J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
56			— Leta J.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
57	98	104	Stanley, Ida M.	Head H	R		yes	F	W	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		104
58			— Clifford R.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes		
59			— Curtis R.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None					
60	99	105	Knight, Thomas H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	105
61			— Dora	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None					
62	100	106	Fields, Leon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		106
63			— Aldora	Wife H			x	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None					
64	101	107	Fields, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	No	107
65			— Jennie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None					
66			— Lanay	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
67			— Jno. E.	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
68			— Vivian	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
69			— Burton L.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
70			— H. B.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
71			— Ray	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
72			— Sammie J.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
73			— James O.	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
74			— Jack	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
75	102	108	Rolater, Claiborne J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	108
76			— Hattie	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None					
77			— Glenn	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
78			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
79			— Claiborne Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
80	103	109	Rasor, James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	109
81			— Clara M.	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
82			— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None					
83			Cardwell, Tate	Boarder			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes	No	
84	104	110	Wakefield, Benj. L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	110
85			— Betty L.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
86	105	111	Beck, Henry A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	111
87			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	yes	None					
88	105	112	Beck, Omar M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	112
89			— Della	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None					
90	106	113	Miller, Benj. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	113
91			— Ollie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
92			— Rose	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
93			— Catharine	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
94	107	114	Rasor, Ernest M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	114
95			— Mary L.	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
96			— Frank P.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
97	108	115	Yarbrough, Marlin B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	115
98			— Mattie V.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					
99			— Alma	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
100			— Rebecca	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

156

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cor[illegible] — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-33 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 6 A — 3651 — 22

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Billie	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
2	109	116	Christian, Stephen H	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		117
3			— Nannie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Louis	Son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Eve	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Lena	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Stephen	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Mary L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	110	117	Standefer, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
12			Geneva	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	85	yes	None							
13			James, Minnie	Daughter			x	F	W	20	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
14			L. Joy	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		None							
15	111	118	Standefer, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		118
16			— Maggie L	Daughter			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None							
17			— Nora E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— William R	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Alvin E	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Annie B	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Jerry R	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	112	119	Brewer, John P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		119
23			— Lucy E	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
24	113	120	Burwell, Mrs W J	Head	O		yes	F	W	59	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		120
25			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
26			— Taft	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
27			Calverley, Raymond L	Son in Law			x	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
28			— Olice	Daughter			x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
29			— John	G Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
30	114	121	Atkinson, Geo. R	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		121
31			— Alma G	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
32			Wells, Dora M	Daughter			x	F	W	25	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Edna M	G Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Minnie L	G Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Mary E	G Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	115	122	Corley, James B	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		122
37			— Viola E	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38			— Norma D	Daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	116	123	Malone, Daniel R	Head			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		123
40			— Donia	Wife H	R	R	yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
41			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Alden	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Benjamin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— John	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					no		
46	117	124	Shelton, James N	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		12[illegible]
47			— Dovie A	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Mary K	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Harold E	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— J. M.	Brother			x	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6897

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
3701

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Warren L. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51		118	125	Brooks, Byrd S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	127
52				—, Nellie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	None					
53				—, Peggy N.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None					
54				—, James D.	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None					
55		119	126	Holmes, Anglin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	128
56				—, Odessa	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
57				—, George	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
58				—, Geraldine	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
59				—, Andrew	Son				M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
60				Roberts, Matthews	Boarder				M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes		
61		120	127	Renfro, John O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	Wd	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	129
62				—, Basil	Son				M	W	21	S		no	no	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	None					
63				—, Gazzie	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	None					
64				—, Woodrow	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	None					
65				—, Georgia	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	None					
66				—, Vivian	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	None					
67				—, Minnie B.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	None					
68				—, Pera Lee	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		None					
69				—, Alva	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		None					
70				—, James O.	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		None					
71		121	128	Rogers, Marvin M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	130
72				—, Ruby B.	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
73				—, Marvin Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
74				—, Verna M.	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
75		122	129	McDavid, Andrew M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	131
76				—, Bessie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
77				—, Susie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
78				—, Mazie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
79		123	130	Miller, Levy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	132
80				—, C. J.	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes		
81				—, L. C.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes		
82		124	131	Reynolds, Milton T.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	133
83				—, Belle	Wife H				F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None					
84				—, Hessie	Daughter				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None					
85				—, Clarence (ab)	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None					
86				—, Fay	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None					
87				Perry, Frank	Boarder				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no	134
88		125	132	Bradley, Silas	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	
89				—, Eula D.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
90				—, S. R.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
91				—, Hobart L.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
92				—, Frances L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
93				—, Louis E.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							
94				—, Raymond G.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
95		126	133	Eaton, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	135
96				—, Ora	Wife H				F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
97				—, James F.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					
98				—, Virginia L.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None					
99				—, Mary D.	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None					
100		127	134	Smith, Noel A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no	136

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

3751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Susie	Wife H			yes	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
2			— Clara C.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	128	135	Bristow, Ray	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	82	yes	Farmer			0			137
4			— Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
5			— Doris M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	127	136	Blessinger, Homer A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer			0	yes	no	138
7			— Marion	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
8			— Ruth R.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Homer W.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
10			— Ollie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
11	130	137	Stone, George L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer			E	yes	no	139
12			— Lula	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
13			— Geneva	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— W. L.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	131	138	Reynolds, William F.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer			E	yes	no	140
16			— Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			Dysenberg, B. A.	Boarder			x	M	W	84	S		no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	88	yes	None						
18	132	139	Evans, Jno. L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	141
19			— Julia A.	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
20			— Clara B.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
21			Porter, E. L.	Stepson			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	no	
22	133	140	Cole, Julia A.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	73	Wd	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	~~Laborer~~	Cotton Farm		0	yes		142
23			— Minnie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP	yes		
24			— Ada	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	NP	yes		
25			— Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		None						
26	134	141	Christer, Warren	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	111	E	yes	no	142
27			— Lula	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Lula	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	135	142	Carroll, James D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	143
31			— Ona B.	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
32	136	143	Roberts, Walter E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes		144
33			— Ella M.	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	80	yes	None						
34			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		145
35			— St. Clair	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		146
36			— Nellie	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	~~Laborer~~	Cotton Farm		NP	yes		
37			— Minor	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		147
38			— Eunice	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		NP	yes		
39			— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	NP	yes		
40			— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
41			— Claude	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
42			— Annie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
43			— Leonard	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
44			Collins, Nellie	G.Mother			x	F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
45			Roberts, Beatrice J.	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Charles	G.Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
47			Pickillon, Barney R.	Son-in-law			x	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	0	yes		148
48	137	144	Williams, Kirby W.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M		no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		149
49			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	Neg	43	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
50			— Vannie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	1111	NP	yes	no	

Forrest Road — McKinney

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice

Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				—— Ruth	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm		NU	yes				
52				—— Frank	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	1111	W	yes				
53				—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54				—— Catherine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55				—— Charlie	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56				—— Florence	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
57				—— Luther	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58				—— Opal	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59				Fening, Rufus	Son-in-law			x	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Labor	Farm	1111	W	no	10	no		
60				—— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
61				—— Bessie	G. Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
62				—— Rubena	G. Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
63				—— Ronald W.	G. Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
64				—— Alfonso	G. Son			x	M	Neg	1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
65	140	145		[illegible], William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	1111	W	no	11	no		
66				—— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68				—— Jewell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69				—— J. W.	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70				—— Corita	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71	[illegible]	146		Smith, Desmore	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		no		150
72				—— Ella Mae	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				—— Lora L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74				—— J. W.	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75				—— Mary O.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	[illegible]	147		Smith, Theda	Head H	O		yes	F	Neg	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes				158
77				—— James	Son			x	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		no		157
78				—— Theodore	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	1111	W	yes				
79				—— Guy	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
80				—— Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	1111	W	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
81	141	148		Moore, [illegible] M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		no		153
82				—— Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
83				—— Fred	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None		1111	4					
84				—— Marshall	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
85				—— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None								
86				—— Marie	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None								
87	142	149		Bryan, Edwin G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes		no		154
88				—— Lula	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
89				—— Abner	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
90				—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				—— Joseph	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
92				—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
93				—— Paul	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
94				—— Edwin	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
95	143	150		Chandler, Thomas L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes		no		155
96				—— Willie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
97				—— Evelyn G.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98				—— Edna C.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99				—— Nancy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100				—— Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 8-A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Thomas S.	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
2			— Billie A.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— Daniel L.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
4	144	151	Mahon, James R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	General Store	1141	E	yes	no	152
5			— Winnie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
6	145	152	Akins, Birdie	Head H	R		yes	F	W	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Russell	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1110	O	yes	no	156
8			— Eunice	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Joseph	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Texas	66	yes	None		1111				
10	146	153	Howell, Victor S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	157
11			— Maggie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
12			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81	yes	None						
13			— Ida Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	81	yes	None						
14	147	154	Gammons, C. Rich	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	General Farm				no	158
15			— Hannah	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16			— Hubert	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1110	NP	yes	no	
17			— Donnie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
18			— Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	None						
19			— Audrey	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
20			— Rudolph	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
21			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77		None						
22			Cooper, Kate	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Maryland	North Carolina	71	yes	None						
23	148	155	Wright, John H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	159
24			— Bessie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
25			— Loyd W.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
26	149	156	Mahone, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	160
27			— Minnie J.	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	71	yes	None						
28			— George W. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
29	150	157	McAnear, Oran	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	161
30			— Cannie	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
31			— Adele	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	77	yes	None						
33			— Loyd	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	71	yes	None						
34			— James O.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
35			— Loreen	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None						
36	151	158	Bewley, Silas C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Missouri	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	162
37			— Nettie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Willie Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
40			— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
42			— James	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Catharine	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	77		None						
44			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
45	152	159	Davis, Clarence B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	163
46			— Sarah J.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
47			— Lois B.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— William D.	Father			x	M	W	60	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	164
49	153	160	Davis, William C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	yes	no	165
50			— Virgie D.	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None						

McKinney Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~49~~ 43-33
Supervisor's District No. ~~4~~ 10
Sheet No. 8 B
3901

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Gladys M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			—— Elma F.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
53			—— William H.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
54	154	161	White, E. Bruce	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		166
55			—— Ting V.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Lillie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Marjorie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
59			—— T. B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
60			—— Pendy E.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
61	155	162	Little, Daniel T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama	82		Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes	No		167
62			—— Myrtle I.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	81		None	None						
63			—— Daniel T. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None	None						
64			—— James R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None	None						
65			Milstead, William R.	Boarder				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81		Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	yes	WW	168
66	156	163	Humphries, O. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes	No		169
67			—— Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None			2	yes	No		
68			—— Elmer R.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
70			Mabe, Robert	Boarder				x	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V111	W	yes			
71	157	164	Rogers, Jerrell L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	~~yes~~		170
72			—— Alpha	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—— Gregory	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	158	165	Amberson, Herbert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		171
75			—— Flora V.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None							
76			—— J. Dorman	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	No		
77			—— A. Cordell	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
78			—— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			—— Herbert L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
80			—— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
81			—— Warren	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
82			—— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
83			—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
84			—— Wanda	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
85	159	166	Tutson, Leon	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V111	W	yes			
86			—— Elnora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			Lathon, Annie	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	160	167	Cook, Henry H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes	No		172
89			—— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
90			—— Everett	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V111	O	yes	No		173
91			—— Faye	~~Daughter~~				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Merly	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Hood Jr.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			—— Roger	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			—— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	161	168	Swiney, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	93	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		174
98	162	169	Sanchez, Conte	Head	R		R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	~~Cotton~~ Farm	1111	O	yes	yes	WW	175
99			—— Eliza	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	12	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
100			—— Q. Herson	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
3951
25

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)	Line
1					Pollard, George	Boarder	O			yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	W	yes					1
2			163	169	Taylor, Benjamin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		176	2
3					Flossie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Rock Hill School	[illegible]	W	yes					3
4					Peggie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes					4
5					Jack	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]							5
6					Richard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					Frederick	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8					Benjamin	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9			164	170	Ward, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		177	9
10					Hanna	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	26	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					Eula M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					Willie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					Mandy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14					Ella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					Reed, James	Cousin				x	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	W	yes					16
17			165	171	Tutson, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			17
18					Lela	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									18
19					L. T.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20			166	172	Alexander, Queenelle	~~Partner~~ Head H	O	2000		yes	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	Merchant	General Store	9091	O	yes		no		178	20
21					Adams, Shelby	Partner				x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None									21
22					Mildred	Partner				x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None									22
23					Lillie	Partner				x	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		74					yes	None									23
24			167	173	Pollard, James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		179	24
25					Mary B.	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					Jimmie L.	~~Daughter~~				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					Tommy Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			168	174	Tutson, Scallet	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no			29
30					Flora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31			169	175	Caldwell, Robert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		180	31
32					Orie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									32
33					Edie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					Ray	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36			170	176	Linn, Joseph M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	no	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				181	36
37					Esther L.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri		87	14	1			yes	None									37
38			171	177	Bull, Isaac D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		182	38
39					Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None									39
40			172	178	Terrell, B. B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		183	40
41					Ceola	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									41
42					Owens	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					Lurlene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			173	179	Cleburne, Charles T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		184	44
45					Maud	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	None									45
46					Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	None									46
47					Tenny	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	None									47
48					John	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86						None									48
49					Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86						None									49
50					Elsie M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 9 B | 4001

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—, Edith N	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	56		None						
52	174	180	Terrell, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	185
53			—, Amanda	Wife H		x	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	97	yes	None						
54			—, Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm				no	
55			—, Anna M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm		W			
56			—, Herman	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm					
57			—, Oscar	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
58			—, Birdie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
59			—, Lenorman	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
60			—, James	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
61			—, Ida	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
62			—, Ellie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
63			—, Lizzie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
64			—, Maggie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
65			—, Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
66			—, Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
67	175	181	Jones, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	186
68			—, Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
69			—, Woodrow	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
70			—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
71			Bolling, Cora	Partner H		x	F	Neg	44	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
72			—, W. B.	~~Son~~ Lodger		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
73			—, J. C.	~~Son~~ Lodger		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
74			—, Kelley	~~Son~~ Lodger		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
75			—, J. M.	~~Son~~ Lodger		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
76			—, Jannatta	~~Daughter~~ Lodger		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
77	176	182	Templin, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	187
78			—, Ruby L.	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None						
79			—, Jannetta	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
80			—, Elmer L.	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	97		None						
81			—, Herbert H.	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	97		None						
82			—, A. K.	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	97		None						
83			Bailey, Doris	Step Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	97		None						
84			—, Dorothea	Step Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	97		None						
85			—, R. J.	Step Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	97		None						
86	177	183	Cooper, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
87			—, Rebecca	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
88			—, Oscar	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
89			—, Preston	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
90			Coleman, James	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
91			Hixon, Simon	Uncle		x	M	Neg	86	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
92	178	184	Mahone, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
93			—, Faye	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
94	179	185	Cummings, Joseph L.	Head	R	R yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	189
95			—, Jennie	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	97	yes	None						
96			—, Elmer	Son		x	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
97			—, Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	24	M	20		yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	97	yes	None						
98			—, J. B.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
99	180	186	Polser, Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	190
100			—, Sallie D	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	yes	None						

Margin notations: Rowlett Road; Jones; Apr 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

30

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10 A | 4051 | 26

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Dorothy D.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
2			Standerfer, Emett	Father-in-law				M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
3			— Willie	Mother-in-law				F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	81	yes	None						
4			— Charles	Brother-in-law				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
5	181	187	Dawson, Samuel W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no	191
6			— Mary J.	Wife H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
7			— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
8			— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87		None						
9			— Basil	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	192
10			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
11			— Willie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87		None						
12			Shelley, W. D.	Father-in-law				M	W	79	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	None					no	
13	182	188	Jordan, Leonard L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
14			— Oma F.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
15			— T. N.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	183	189	Jordan, William R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	194
17			— Ava	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None						
18			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
19			Staney, Velvon	Son-in-law				M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
20			— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
21	184	190	Storey, James C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	196
22			— Harriet L.	Wife H				F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
23			— Johnnie M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			— Leona	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
25			— James	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
26			— Isaac T.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
27	185	191	Bewley, Kimball M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	198
28			— Helen	Wife H				F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Ray	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	186	192	Bass, Benjamin F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	197
31			— Eula L.	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Cashion, Jno. F.	Boarder				M	W	71	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
33	187	193	Barnett, Jess E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	199
34			— Minnie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Viola	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Malcolm	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
39			— Lela F.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			— Francis	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	188	194	Cramer, Henry M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	200
42			— Lydia	Wife H				F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	None						
43			— Anna Belle	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
44			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
45	189	195	Mattley, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
46			— Mollie	Wife H				F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
47			— Leonard	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Stella M.	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Ivy Jean	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Cola E.	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: ~~Bailey Justice~~ Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~43-33~~ 43-33
Supervisor's District No. ~~13~~ 10
Sheet No. 10 B
4101

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Warren S Barnes, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: McKinney & Farmersville Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			— Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
52			— James	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
53			— William	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
54	190	196	Pollard, Edwin W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		203
55			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
56			— Thelma R.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
57			— Gnova	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
58			— Sadie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
59			— Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
60			— Adaline	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
61			— Edwin W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
62			— G. W.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
63			— James	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
64	191	197	Browning, Clarence B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		204
65			— Almeda	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		97	yes	None							
66			— Georgie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
67			— Clarence W.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
68	192	198	Wilcoxon, Lewis W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
69			— Robbie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
70			— Waid O.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		96		None							
71	193	199	Clements, Samuel S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		205
72			— Ola	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		97	yes	None							
73			— Elva	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
74			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
75			— Lebon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
76			— R. A.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		97		None							
77			— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	81	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky		72	yes	None							
78	194	200	Cashion, William A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		206
79			— Dollie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	None							
80			— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		97	yes	None							
81			— Eva L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		97	yes	None							
82			— William W.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		97		None							
83	195	201	McNabb, Edward E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		207
84			— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		97	yes	None							
85			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	None							
86			— Donald	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
87			— Douglas	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
88	196	202	Lafollette, Arch A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		208
89			— Iva	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		97	yes	None							
90			— Margaret A.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97	yes	None							
91			~~Kelley~~ — ~~Frankie B.~~	Step Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		97	yes	None							
92			— Jack A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		97	y	None							
93	197	203	Marshall, Benj. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		209
94			— Virginia	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		97	yes	None							
95			Graham, William	Boarder				x	M	W	52	Wd		yes	yes	South Carolina	United States	United States		77	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	no		
96	198	204	Johnson, Jno. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		210
97			— Annie C.	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		97	yes	None							
98	199	205	Cunningham, William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no		211
99			— Birdie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	None							
100			— Willie Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		97	yes	None							

(Left margin at line 93: April 18)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
4151

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

McKinney Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			—— Chester C.	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
2			—— Ruby C.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None							
3			—— Bridie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None							
4	200	206	Herndon, James A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		212
5			—— Leona M.	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Dora M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Jerry H.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Gladys L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
9	201	207	Herndon, Edward O.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		213
10			—— Lulu B.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— Maggie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— James R.	Father				x	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None					no		
14	202	208	Quisenbury, R. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		214
15			—— Lottie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States	79	yes	None							
16	203	209	McQueary, Cornelius E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VIII	0	yes	yes	WW	215
17			—— Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
18			—— John T.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		New Mexico	Kentucky	Tennessee	92		None							
19			—— E. Keith	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
20			—— Joseph G.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87		None							
21	204	210	Melton, Grady A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	~~Ala~~ Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		216
22			—— Lucretia	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
23			—— Lulu R.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Whit	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— Grady	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
26			—— Killie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
27	205	211	Coats, James S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		217
28			—— Amanda	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
29			—— Elijah	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
30			Pointer, Haley L.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIII	W	yes	no		
31	206	212	Pointer, Hazel D.	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None							
32	207	213	Washington, James	Head		3		yes	M	Neg	69	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIII	W	yes	no		
33			Rhoades, Louisa	Partner	R			no	F	Neg	60	Wd	46	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None							
34			Denison, Lee O.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Sullivan	Grandson				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— Willie B.	G Daughter				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	208	214	McIntire, John F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VIII	0	yes	no		218
38			—— Maggie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— John B.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Orville M.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—— M. C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Bernice J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
43	209	215	Hamby, Markley L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIII	2	yes	no		219
44			—— Mattie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
45	210	216	Duncan, Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VIII	0	yes	no		220
46			—— Monnie	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
47			—— Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None		VIII	n				
48			—— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
49	211	217	Duncan, John R.	Head				yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VIII	0	yes	no		[illegible]
50			—— Ella	Wife H	R			yes	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
4201

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Jerry	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
52			— Ray L.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
53			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54			— Ruby R.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55			— Adon	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56	212	218	Simpson, Ollie	Head H	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	0	yes			222
57			— Mary L.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	14	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
58			— Odle Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59			— Rosie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60			— Lillie C.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61			— Marguerite M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			— Effie F.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
63			— Merle C.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
64	213	219	Griffin, Francis M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	No	223
65			Hancock, Mathew	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
66			— Eliza	Sister H			x	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
67	214	220	Horn, William L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		224
68	215	221	Moore, N. John	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	No		225
69			— Nina W.	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
70			— Johnnie	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes			
71			— Marjorie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
72			— W. D.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
73	216	222	Burch, Francis J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
74	217	223	Norris, Toby	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
75			— Belle	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
76			— Jewell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
77			— Elroy A.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
78	218	224	West, Lafayette	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No		226
79			— Ellen	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
80	219	225	Fowler, Jacob R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Germany	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		227
81			— James L.	Son			x	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
82			— Elmeda	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	No		228
83	220	226	Carter, Marshall J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No		229
84			— Flora A.	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
85			— Forest W.	Son			x	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer		0		No		
86			— Beulah	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	None						
87			Wallace, Mary F.	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			Carter, Matilyn	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
89			— Juliette	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
90	221	227	Duncan, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	No		230
91			— Roberta	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
92	222	228	Bonham, H. K.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No		231
93			— Grace	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas	yes	None						
94			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kansas	yes	None						
95	223	229	Gilbert, Benjamin H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	S		no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
96	224	230	Gilbert, James D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
97	225	231	Hall, Vernon B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No		
98			— Francis B.	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	yes	None						
99			— Paula D.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			— Alla J.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Warner S. Barnes, Enumerator.

42 51 / 28

Walnut Grove Road

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Glenn V.	Son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
2			226	231	Standefer, C. Marshall	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		232
3					—— Rettie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
4			227	232	Lemon, Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		233
5					—— Sarah A.	Wife H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
6					—— Florence	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Paul	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
8					Lemons, Homer L.	Grand Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			228	233	Free, J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		234
10					—— Dorothy C.	Wife H					F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
11					—— Austin	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None		[illegible]	W					
12			229	234	Stinnett, Guy D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		235
13					—— Winnie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
14					—— Helen	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
15					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
16					—— Guy D.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
17					—— Sarah	Mother					F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
18			230	235	James, Alva	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		Yes	WW	236
19					—— Cordie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
20					—— Alma D.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
21					—— Robert L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
22					—— Alva Jr.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
23			231	236	Rutherford, Joseph R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		237
24					—— Lillie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					yes	None								
25					—— Chatline	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
26			232	237	Dunn, Leland H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	[illegible]	O	yes		No		238
27					—— Emma B.	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
28			233	238	Cooper, Owen F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		239
29					—— Luella	Wife H					F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		74					yes	None								
30			234	239	Shields, Grover B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		No		240
31					—— Nora	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— G. W.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Francis	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Grover Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Doris N.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Earl	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—— Betty Joe	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Dolly D.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			235	240	Frizzell, Wilbur L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		Yes	WW	241
41					—— Addie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		81					yes	None								
42					—— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
43					—— Wilbur	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
44					—— Vera	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Verna	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			236	241	Bryant, Hunter H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Georgia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				242
47					—— Ellen L.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Tennessee		87	04	1			yes	None								
48					—— Eugene L.	Son					M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
49					—— Lottie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Frank	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8207 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-23
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
4301
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Warren L. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				—— Lorena	Daughter			yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Mortas?							
52				—— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				—— Melcolm	Grandson			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
54		236	242	Baxter, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		2	yes	no		244
55				—— Rosa L.	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				—— James E.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58				—— Algada	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59				—— Andrew	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60				—— Maria	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61				—— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62				Farley, Cecil	Boarder			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes			245
63	McKinney Road	237	243	Lewis, Allen	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		246
64				—— Hazel	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
65				—— Jerettela	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66				Malone, Lee T.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cotton Farm	Cotton Farm		W	yes			247
67		238	244	Uselton, William A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm						
68				—— Etta	Wife H			x	F	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None			0	yes	no		248
69		239	245	Kirkland, Richard H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		249
70				—— Amanda Z.	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
71				—— Lee	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
72				—— Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
73				—— W. C.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
74				Taylor, Henry H.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	102	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None					yes	Civ	
75		240	246	Harpole, Newhey J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm		2	yes	no		250
76				—— Maggie D.	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
77				—— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
78				—— Roy	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes	no		
79				—— H. C.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
80		241	247	Farley, Mote	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		251
81				—— Iva M.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				—— Alphia	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP				
83				—— Herman	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				—— Ethel G.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85				—— Oreta	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	Ford	242	248	Giles, Wyatt T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		252
87				—— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None							
88				—— Barton	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes			
89				—— Lemerene	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90				—— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
91				—— Odell	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
92				—— Burnell	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93				Rose, Cecil	Son-in-law			x	M	W	21	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W		no		
94				—— Thelma	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	97	yes	[illegible]							
95		243	249	Bost, Arthur R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes	no		253
96				—— Alma	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	87	yes	None							
97				—— Arthur R. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes			
98				—— Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				—— Alene	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				—— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

22

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

351

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1				Jacqueline	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2		244	250	Colman, James M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		254
3				Susie L.	Wife H				F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
4				Glenn	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5		245	251	Kerr, Roger A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	yes	WW	255
6				Clyde M.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	Pannion Road			Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				Harold R.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9				Emma R.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10				Alma M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				Lois E.	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12		246	252	Kissinger, Claud	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		252
13				Thelma	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Kentucky	86	yes	None						
14		247	253	Martin, J. Ernest	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no		257
15				Clara M.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16				Mildred	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				Betty J.	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18		248	254	Nelson, Odel T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		258
19				Gladys	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
20				Paul D.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21				Alfred L.	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22		249	255	Malone, Horace	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	no		259
23				Agnes	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24		250	256	Nynne, Roger	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		260
25				Lillie	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				Raymond	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27				R. D.	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				Albert	Father				M	Neg	63	[illegible]		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes	no		
29		251	257	Malone, James R.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	yes	WW	261
30				Mary E.	Wife H				F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
31				Emil E.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
32				Walter R.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
33				Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
34	Martin Road	252	258	Pruett, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		262
35				Athen	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				Hazel	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37				Billie	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38				Fred	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
39				Gordon	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
40		253	259	Malone, William C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		263
41				Alice	Wife H				F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
42				Nell	Daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
43				Leo	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
44				Mary K.	G. Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
45		254	260	Washburn, J. Harmon	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	yes		264
46				Irma	Wife H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
47				V. Mildred	Daughter				F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48				Mary J.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				Dorothy F.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50				Vera Nell	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Hudson, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	None					
52	256	261	Trevathan, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	No	265
53			— Bertha	Wife H			F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
54			— Howard	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— Ivy	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
56			— LeRoy	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
57			— Dalton R.	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
58			— Surrey	Mother			F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	79	yes	None					
59			— Billie	Brother			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	W	yes		
60	257	262	Dickenson, Troy S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	No	266
61			— Julia	Wife H			F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
62			— Boyd	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
63			Caldwell, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
64			— Royal	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		267
65			— Bobby L.	G Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None					
66	258	263	Cashion, Arthur F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		268
67			— Lessie	Wife H			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
68			— Alma R.	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69	259	264	Cashion, Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	269
70			— Margaret B.	Wife H			F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
71			— Merle	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
72			— Marjetta	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
73	260	265	Cheeney, Samuel	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	270
74			— Minnie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
75			— Luther	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
76			— Samuel Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		
77			— May	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
78			— Daniel	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
79			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
81			— Ernest	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
82			— Earl	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
83			— Noah	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
84			— Elmo	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
85	261	266	Ball, Esly B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	271
86			— Iva	Wife H			F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
87			— Otho	Son			M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		272
88			— Gladys	Daughter-in-law			F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
89	262	267	Smith, Jesse E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	273
90			— Nola	Wife H			F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
91			— May B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92	263	268	Baker, Henry W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2	yes	No	274
93			— Mary	Wife H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
94			— Ella C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
95	264	269	Baker, H. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
96			— Pearly	Wife H			F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97	265	270	Miller, Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	No	
98			— Catherine	Wife H			F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			Timmons, Willie	Step Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			— Rozanna	Step son			M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

April 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6077 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
266	271	Coffey, Herschel E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		Annie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	United State	United State
		Harris, Harold	Son in law				M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State
		— Celina	Daughter				F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina
267	272	Malone, U. T.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
		— Opal	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		— Barbara	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas
		— James F.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas
		Archer, George	Boarder				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
268	273	Howard, William R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
		— Francis T.	Wife H				F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
		— James H.	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Jewel	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Vernie N.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
269	274	Henry, Talmadge H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
		Ninnah	Wife H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
270	275	Horn, C. Wesley	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia
		Barbara	Wife H				F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky
		Ernest W.	Son				M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Ella Lucile	Daughter in law				F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
271	276	Malone, William O.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
		— Wanda	Wife H				F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas
272	277	Parvin, Thomas H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee
		— Elizabeth G.	Wife H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State
		— Thomas	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— George R.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Charlotte	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Mary Joe	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		Gebe T.	Father				M	W	78	Wd	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
273	277	Bolden, Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
		— Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
	278	Bolden, Marshall	Head			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Tossie	Wife H				F	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Marshall	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Ollie	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
	279	Hardeman, Neal	Head			yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Winnie L.	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Eugene	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
274	280	Parvin, Clarence T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee
		— Willie B.	Wife H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
		— Clarence Jr.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Velma R.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
275	281	Robin, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Johnnie	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Granville	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Dorothy M.	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		— Florence	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		275
yes	None					No		
yes	Laborer	Brick Mason	0.5x1	W	yes			
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		276
yes	None							
	None							
	None							
yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes			
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		277
yes	None							
yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	No		
yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes			
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes			278
yes	None							
yes	None					No		
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes	yes	WW	279
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		280
yes	None							
	None							
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		281
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
	None							
yes	None					No		
yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		282
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		283
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	None							
yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	2	yes	No		284
yes	None							
	None							
	None							
yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		285
yes	None							
yes	None		1111	W				
yes	None							
yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family; wife of head "H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Warren L. Barren, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				—— L. K.	Son				yes	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
52				—— Virge [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
53				—— Jessie Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
54				—— Helen R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
55				Bonner, Ruby	Nephew				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
56		276	282	Bell, W. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	285
57				—— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
58				—— Eva	Mother				x	F	W	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	yes	None						
59		277	283	Kissinger, Lawrence A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	286
60				—— Etta	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	96	yes	None						
61				—— Talmadge	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	97		None						
62				—— Loyd	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	97		None						
63				—— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	97		None						
64				—— Leo	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	97		None						
65		278	284	Campbell, James	Head H	R			yes	M	[illegible]	50	[illegible]	22	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	287
66				Johnson, Mary	Housekeeper				yes	F	Neg	70	[illegible]	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]	W			
67		279	285	Talkington, Horace M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
68				—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
69				—— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
70				Mohon, M. Booker	Son-in-law				x	M	W	60	M	57	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	288
71				—— Lola C.	Daughter				x	F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
72		280	286	Nash, Thomas E.	Head	R		0	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	289
73				—— Jean	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
74				—— Elbert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
75				—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
76				—— Margaret M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
77				—— Ethelene	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	97		None						
78		281	287	Cox, William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no	290
79				—— Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	97	yes	None						
80				—— Aleta	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	97		None						
81				—— William Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	97		None						
82				—— Jesse V.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	97		None						
83		282	288	Jones, D. Milton	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	no	
84		283	289	Farmer, Jesse C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	291
85				—— Valera	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	yes	None						
86				—— Winston	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	91		None						
87		284	290	Robinson, Otis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	no	292
88				—— Annie E.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
89				—— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
90				—— Ethel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
91				—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
92				—— Loraine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97	yes	None						
93				—— Doris E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	97		None						
94				Bullock, E. G.	Boarder				x	M	W	67	Wd		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		
95		285	291	Hunnicutt, Andrew W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	93	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	293
96				—— Betty	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	97	yes	None						
97				—— Earl	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	97	yes	None						
98				—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	97		None						
99		286	292	Jones, Benjamin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	no	294
100				—— Martha	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						

Street (margin, written vertically): Walnut Grove Road; [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Warren S. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Ward, Butch	Father-in-law				yes	M	Neg	63	Wd	45	no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		no		29?
2				Moore, Eddie J.	Nephew				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3		287	293	Linsan, Harrison	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		no		296
4		287	293	—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5				—— Winnie D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
6				—— Bertha M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
7				—— Maybelle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
8				—— Marvin L.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
9		288	294	Straughon, Robert W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	West Virginia		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		297
10				—— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
11				—— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
12				—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
13				—— Bedford	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
14				—— Nannie	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
15		289	295	Smith, Walter E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		298
16				—— Ora M.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
17		290	296	Nash, Joseph W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	no		no		299
18				—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
19		291	297	Cluff, Alan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		no		300
20				—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				Brown, Annie L.	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22		292	298	Black, John R.	Head				yes	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		301
23				—— Lora	Wife H	O			x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
24				—— William R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25				—— Damon S.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26		293	299	Carroll, R. Granger	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		302
27				—— Mahala	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
28				—— Elvada	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
29				—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
30				—— Veola	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
31		294	300	Sterling, Henry L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		303
32				—— Allie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
33				—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
34				—— Anna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				—— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				—— Lassie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37		295	301	Stanton, Sheridan S.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		304
38				—— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
39				—— Tommie Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40		296	302	Robinson, Hobart	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		305
41				—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42				—— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
43				—— Janell	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
45				—— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
46				—— Jocklin J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
47				Roberts, William	Son-in-law				x	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	no	12 A			
48				—— Jean	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49		297	303	Frazer, James N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm		E	yes		no		306
50				—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								

Margin (street name, written vertically): Rock Hill ... Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just. Prect. No. 6 Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-33
Supervisor's District No. 43-33
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Warren L. Barnes, Enumerator.

6601

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Rock & McKinney Road				—, Jesse H.	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		No		
52					—, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	None								
53					—, Lena Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81					yes	None								
54			298	304	True, H. Walter	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		No		307
55					—, Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	None								
56					—, Pearline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
57					—, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						None								
58					—, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						None								
59					Scott, M. E.	Mother				x	F	W	65	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
60					Bell, William	Boarder				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		No		
61			299	305	Barlow, Henry C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		No		308
62					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
63					—, Elizabeth C.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		81					yes	None								
64					—, Henry A.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		81						None								
65					—, Mary Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana		81						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John ... Lindsey?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Atkins, Ross	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			—, Lelia	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
3			—, Charles	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4			Lester?, Tinny	Mother-in-law				F	W	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
5	2	2	Atkins, H. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
6			— Allie M	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
7			— Orita B.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
8	3	3	Anderson, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
9			— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10			— Andrew, Jun.	Son				M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
11	4	4	Nevins, R. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
12			— Alice	Wife H				F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	none							
13			Williams, Ofal?	Servant				F	Neg	22	[illegible]	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
14	5	5	Stone, W. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VV..	O	yes	no		4
15			— Nancy B.	Wife H				F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
16			— Joe Baily	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm		NP				
17			Ackers?, Lee	Grandson				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none							
18	6	6	Brandon, E. R.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farming	General farm		O	yes	no		5
19			— Ella	Wife H				F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
20			— W. N.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	none							
21			— Mary Louisa	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		none							
22			— Eric Francis	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		none							
23	7	7	Nelson, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	6
24			— Bertie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25	8	8	Manley?, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
26			— Bettie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	none							
27			— Sherrill	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
28			— Dorothy Dean	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
29			— W. Chesley	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
30	9	9	Crawford, Albert	Head H	R			M	Neg	53	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
31	11	10	Green, Bird L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
32			— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none							
33			— Maurine	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			— Hezman?	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
35	11	11	Maxson, J. H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
36			— Stella	Wife H				F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
37			— Claude	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Herman	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			— Dane?	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
40			— James	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
41			— Glenn	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
42			— Joe Wayne	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
43			— Tom	Brother				M	W	52	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
44	12	12	Cline?, F. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	11
45			— Ina Lee	Wife H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none							
46	13	13	Thomas, Charlie?	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
47			— Josie	Daughter H				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
48			— C. B. (Jr.)	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None							
49			— Lorene Faye	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none							
50			— Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

25

7701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Thomas, Melva Jean	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none							
52	14	14	— Robert	[illegible]	R		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			13
53	14	15	[illegible], Laurence H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
54			— Ida Bennas	Wife H				F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
55	15	16	[illegible], O. J.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
56			— Ethel	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57			— Freddie	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
58			— Mobel	Daughter				F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
59			— R. C.	Son				M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60	16	17	Dubberly, J. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
61			— Gertrude	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
62			— Lena	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
63			— Roy	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
64			— Glenn Thomas	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
65			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		none							
66	17	18	Monroe, Andrew	Head X	R		yes	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
67	18	19	Perry, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
68			— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	None							
69	19	20	Kitching, Mat	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
70			— Jennie	Wife H				F	Neg	51	M	17	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none							
71			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP				
72			— Elnora	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
73			Hicks, Fannie	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	80	Wd	16	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
74	20	21	Roberts, H. S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
75			— Lelia	Wife H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
76			— Ella	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	—		20
77			— Lavon	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
78	21	22	Cowden, Mrs. D. A.	Head H	R		yes	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			21
79			— Hester	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
80			— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
81			— Lucille	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
82			— Fred	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
83			— Nellie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]							
84			— J. P.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None							
85	22	23	Terrell, W. D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
86			— Alma	Wife H				F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
87			— Billie H.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
88			— J. W.	Son				M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
89			— Mildred W.	Daughter				F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
90			— Marlin D.	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
91	23	24	Terrell, J. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
92			— Hester P.	Wife H				F	W	65	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	yes	None							
93			Rains, Albert	Grandson				M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
94	24	25	Botkins, Josh	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
95			— Luna	Wife H				F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96			— Ross	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
97			— Cooper Lee	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			26
98			— Martine	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
99																										
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas   County: Collin   Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)

Incorporated place: ____   Ward of city: ____   Block No.: ____   Unincorporated place: ____   Institution: ____

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7749

Enumeration District No. 43-54   Supervisor's District No. 10   Sheet No. 2A   33

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	25	26	Yother, A. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	07	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
2			— Amy	Wife H				F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
3			— Roy	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
4			— Jack	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
5			— Clint	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP				
6			— Stanley	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP				
7			— Brady	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	None							
8			— Ella May	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	none							
9	26	27	Higginbotham, W. S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
10			— Ida Bella	Wife H				F	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none							
11			— Myrtice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	yes	none							
12			Kelly, Bennett	Mother-in-law				F	W	79	Wd	19	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none							
13	27	28	Brown, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	31
14			— Esther	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
15			Bowman, L. B.	Stepson				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
16			— Robert A.	Stepson				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17			— Alfred E.	Stepson				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			— Thelma Dorothy	Stepdaughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			Brown, Stirlo	Son				M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
20	28	21	Shipley, A. V.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	Wd	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
21			— Maria	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none							
22			— Raymond	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	no	no		
23	29	30	Tuttle, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
24			— Annie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
25			— Hulda	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
26			— Sybil	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
27			— Eugene	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
28	30	31	Tuttle, John	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
29			— Virgie	Wife H				F	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
30			— Dick	Son	X			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
31	31	32	Gatcher, S. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
32			— Mabel	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
33			— Melva Jean	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
34			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35	32	33	Lee, Marion	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
36			— Retha	Wife H				F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			— Iva Nell	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38	33	34	Gilmore, Mrs. E.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	61	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes			38
39	34	35	Crockett, H. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	40
40			— Essie Juanita	Wife H				F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none							
41	35	36	Jones, Sonny	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
42			— Arvilla	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43			— Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
44			— Clarence	Son				M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
45			— Shirley	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
46			— Shepp	Cousin				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
47	36	37	Shipley, Mrs. Mary	Head	O		yes	F	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Texas	yes	None							
48			— Annie	Daughter H				F	W	58	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							

Left margin: Apr 9, 10 (at line 9); Apr 11 (at line 39)

Right margin: Ira Gilmore 39 lives in [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

29

7797

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	37	38	Shipley, W. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	42
52			— Ada	wife H				F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
53			— Cleveland	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Jellie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	38	39	Harris M. A.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	43
56			— Melissa	wife H				F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
57	39	40	Barns, Richard	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	44
58			— Gertrude	wife H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
59			— Flora Marie	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
60			— Joye Lee	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
61			— Madge	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
62			— Norma Jean	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
63	40	41	Settle, N. C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	45
64			— Mary E.	wife H				F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
65			— N. C. Jun.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			Smith. Mrs. C. S.	mother-in-law				F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	yes	none							
67	41	42	Wells, Milton C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	46
68			— Minnie	wife H				F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
69			— Henry	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	47
70			Crifs – Rayburn	nephew				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
71			— Harry	nephew				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
72	42	43	Jenks – Mrs. S. L.	Head H	[illegible]			F	W	70	Wd	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			48
73	43	44	Cole, W F	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	V1VV	W	no	2	no	
74			— Irene	wife H				F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Sylvia	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Odell	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Estell	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			— Evglin	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	44	45	Moore, Jerry	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	50
80			— Bessie	wife H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
81			— Clint	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Bernita	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Wardena	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— Woody	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Ida	Daughter				F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Marion B.	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			— Miriam	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			— Eliza	mother				F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
90	45	46	Hubbard, R. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	57
91			— Jennie	wife H				F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
92			— Dennis	Son				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93			— Emmett	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
94	46	47	Couden, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	52
95			— Jewel	wife H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
96			— Sarah	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	47	48	Huddleston, Raymond	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	53
99			— Edith	wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
100			— Billie Ray	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 49-34 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A | 7847

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, John B. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	47	48	Murdock, Pink	Lodger			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
2	48	49	Birdsong, H. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
3			— Georgia A.	Wife H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
4			— Ruby Nell	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
5	49	50	Dunn, J. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVW	O	yes	no		56
6			— Cora M.	Wife H				F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
7			— J. Theo	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	17
8			— Jack	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
9			— Fred	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
10			— Willard	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
11			— Henry	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
12			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
13	50	51	Robinson, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
14			— Allie	Wife H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Tennessee	yes	None							
15			— Charles W	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
16	51	52	Cross, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		07
17			— Bellie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
18			— J. F.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
19			— Ada Nell	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
20			— Charles	Grandson				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
21			— J. R.	Grandson				M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
22			Miller, Laura	Stepdaughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
23	52	53	Allen, E. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	South Dakota	Indiana	Iowa	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
24			— Orilee	Wife H				F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None							
25			— Robert	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	yes	None							
26			— Burt	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	yes	None							
27			Ball, Mrs. N. J.	Mother-in-law				F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None							
28	53	54	Baker, W. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	Farming	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		61
29			— Minna	Wife H				F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	West Virginia	yes	None							
30			— Leonard	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
31			— Wilbert	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
32	54	55	McElhannon, J. D.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None					no		
33			— Lily May	Wife H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	None							
34			— John	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
35	55	56	Walton, Dern	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	65
36			— Julia	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
37			— Murrell	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38			— Raymond Lee	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
39			— Jewell Wayne	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
40			— Frances Louise	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
41			Hinsley, J. H.	Father-in-law				M	W	75	Wd	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		None					no		
42			Bentley, W. G.	Lodger				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Labor	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
43	56	57	Bryant, H. C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
44			— Bettie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
45			— Billie Katherine	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
46			— James Allen	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47			Allen G.	Uncle				M	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
48	57	58	Tittle, Warner	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
49			— Lois	Wife H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		None							
50																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7896

State: Texas — County: Dallas — Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 6 (Part) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 57-?? — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on 12, 1930, John R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51	57	57	Cowan, J. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	56	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
52			— Mattilee	wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			— Flossie May	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
54	59	60	Gardner, Lige	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55			Thornton, Charlie	Lodger			x	M	Neg	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
56			Clark, Sherman	Lodger			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	3			
57	60	61	Johnson, J. M	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None								
58			— Sydney	Son			x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
59	61	62	Braddie, Gilis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60			— L. A	wife H			x	F	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61			Johnson, James	Nephew			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62			Looney, James	Lodger			x	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63	62	63	Strickland, J. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
64			— Florence	wife H			x	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	None								
65			— Worthy	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
66	63	64	Strickland, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	no		
67			— J. R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68			— C. L.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69			— Willis	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70	64	65	Waldrum, Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
71			— Angie	wife H			x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
72			— E. H.	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73			Strickland R. A.	nephew			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74	65	66	Tallington, Clifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
75			— Nora	wife H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
76			— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77	66	67	Smith, Ben W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
78			— Virginia	wife H			x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
79			— Worley	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— Virgil Mack	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			— Lorita	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83	67	68	Nelson, J. R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
84			— Virginia	wife H			x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina	61	yes	None								
85			— Raymond	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None								
86	68	69	Triplett, Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			— O. C.	Father			x	M	W	86	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
88	69	70	Hinsley, Dallas	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
89			— Daisy	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
90			— Margaret	Mother			x	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
91			— Lois	Brother			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92	70	71	Davis, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
93			— Sadie	wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			— Lola	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			— Louis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99																												
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7944

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Park)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 12, 1930, John A. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			71	72	Spradley, Floyd	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
2					— Hettie	wife H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Vinnie	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes				79
4					— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Oberia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Floyd W. (Jun)	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			72	73	Mitchell, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		44					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
8					— Emma	wife H					F	W	25	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9					— Emma Lee	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
12					— W. T.	Father					M	W	77	Wd	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						no		
13			73	74	Stacly, Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
14					— Mattie Lee	wife H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	none								
15	Apr. 14		74	75	Stanton, M. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	29	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
16					— Sallie	wife H					F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
17					— Thomas	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes				84
18					— Lloyd	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
19			75	76	Flake, Lon	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Anna Bell	wife H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21			76	77	Crank, R. A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
22					— Elva	wife H					F	W	20	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— R. A. (Jun.)	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
24					— Robert Thompson	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
25			77	78	Hughes, T. M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
26					— Oberia	wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— T. M. (Jun)	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Jackie Bell	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			78	79	Burgner, H. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
30					— L. T.	Brother H	X			yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
31			79	80	Stanton, R. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
32					— Rookie	wife H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Ray R.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			80	81	Edmonds, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
35					— Mallie	wife H					F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
36					— Lily May	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
37					— Walter Lee	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
38					— Loreta	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
39					— Willie D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
40					— Emma B.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41			81	82	Rainwater, L. W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
42					— Sallie	wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
43					Elisabeth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
44					Faye	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45					Mary Lou	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					W. C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
47					Leroy	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
48			82	83	Stirling, D. B.	Head	R			No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	36X1	W	no	5	no		
49					Ethel	wife H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D. Col. 23—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al. Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP. Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—2097 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	83	85	Cross, A. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		94
52			Hattie	Wife H				F	W	64	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
53			Lee	Son				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	95
54	84	86	Cross, Ernest	Head	Un		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		96
55			Ona	Wife H				F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	24	yes	None							
56			Mildred Faye	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
57			Ozella	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
58			Levinia	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
59	85	87	Roady, B. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60			Nelly L.	Wife H				F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
61	86	88	Blackstone, Ward	Head	Un	R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		275
62			Essie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			Willie	Daughter				F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			Edwards	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		97
65			Dona	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
66	87	89	Brown, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		98
67			Lorena	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Ernest W.	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			Irene	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			O. B.	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Robbie W.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Hyman Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Sylvia	Daughter				F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	88	90	Mason, Thomas	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes			99
75	89	91	Wood, Elmer	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		100
76			Bessie	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
77			Elmer Jean	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78	90	92	Hannon, M. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		101
79			Nellie	Wife H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
80			Marlowe	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81			Ralph	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
82			Mack H.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
83			Jack	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
84	91	93	Wood, W. E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		102
85			Emma	Wife H				F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
86			Raymond	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
87			Letha	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
88	Wright, Leon			Lodger				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		103

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5031

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5A
36

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Lines on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	92	94	C[illegible], J. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
2			— Herman	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
3			— Andie	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
4			— Wayne	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none								
5			— Bernice	Daughter H				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none								
6			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none								
7			— Norman	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none								
8	93	95	Carter, Homer	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
9			— Claudie	Wife H				F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
10			— Sheena Louise	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		none								
11			— [illegible] Cleveland	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		none								
12	94	96	Greer, Perry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	111
13			— Lizzie	Wife H				F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
14			— Frances Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none								
15			— Isbell	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none								
16			— W. T.	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none								
17	95	97	Roach, E. D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Phil	112
18			— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none								
19			— Early	Brother				M	W	48	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	none		VIVV	W					
20	96	98	Rogers, O. B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	20	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
21			— Mabel E.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
22			— O. B. (Jun.)	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		none								
23	97	99	Richardson, A. R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
24			— Martha E.	Wife H				F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
25	98	100	Williams, Rosie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				115
26			— J. C.	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none								
27	99	101	Rush, John R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
28			— Bessie L.	Wife H				F	W	49	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
29			— John A.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
30		102	Murdock, P. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no		
31			— Tabitha	Wife H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
32	100	103	Rogers, A. P.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
33			— Maud M.	Wife H				F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
34			— A. B.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none								
35			— Curtis A.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none								
36			— Murrell	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none								
37	101	104	Miller, U. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
38			— Teresa	Wife H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
39			— Maud L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
40			— F. Nadine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
41			— Omer	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none								
42	102	105	Kaufman, J. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	77	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
43			— Lillie	Wife H				F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none								
44	103	106	Kaufman, R. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
45			— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
46			— Mary Jane	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
47			— James Roy	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
48			— Doris	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
49			— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
50			— Rogers	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
8081

Enumerated by me on 16, 1930, Coke R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (State)	Code (Country)	Code (Nativity)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51		103	106	Kinnaman, Robert	Son			yes	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
52		104	107	Simmons, Isaac	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
53				— Sarah	Mother H				F	W	78	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
54		105	108	Simmons, Cobra	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
55				— Mary C.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
56				— Lora J.	Daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
57				— Anna Bell	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
58		106	109	Kirkpatrick, H. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
59				— Mamie	Wife H				F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81			yes	None						
60	Apr 17	107	110	Williams, F. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	83	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
61				— Nonia	Wife H				F	W	84	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
62				— Lee	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
63				— Henry	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
64				— Newton	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
65				— Harold	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
66				— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
67		108	111	Crowder, R. D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
68				— Lena	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
69				— Douglas O.	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
70				— Thurlow Loy	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81			yes	none						
71				Ingram, Mona Belle	Granddaughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
72		109	112	Massey, M. T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas	84			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
73				— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84			yes	none						
74				— Burrell	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
75				Ragle, Mrs. E. C.	Mother				F	W	69	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	none						
76		110	113	Wells, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes	no	
77				— Frances	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78				— Lulishie	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79				— Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80				— Ruby	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
81				— Minnie	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82				Turner, Martha	Daughter				F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83				— Edna May	Granddaughter				F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84		111	114	Shelton, W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	California	California	California	71			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
85				— Eula	Wife H				F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
86		112	115	Fisher, R. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	Wd	31	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
87				McDonald, Adah	Housekeeper				F	W	29	S		no	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Maryland	70	04	1	yes	none						
88				Harrell, Mattie	Servant				F	W	53	Wd	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	70			yes	Laborer	Home	9696	W	yes		
89				Fisher, R. C. (Junior)	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
90		113	116	Gundream, Ernest M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
91				— Romie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
92				— Marcille	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93				— Truman	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94				— J. W.	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
95		114	117	Garrett, Will C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
96				— Cynthia	Wife H				F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87			yes	None						
97				— Clifton	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
98				— Cecil	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99				Morrow, Monty	Step Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
100																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cass
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 34-?
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A 37

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	115	116	Smith, L. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
2			— Willie May	Wife H			F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	yes	None						
3			— Billie Joe	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
4			— Allen B	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
5	116	119	Drick, Allen W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	Wd	25	no	yes	Oregon	United States	United States	yes	None						
6	117	120	Nixon, F. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
7			— Maggie	Wife H			F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
8			— Allie	Daughter			F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
9			— Leila	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
10			— Clarence	Son			M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
11			— Opal	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
12			— Farris	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
13			— Fern	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
14			— Clinton	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
15	118	121	Currin, J. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
16			— Tempie	Wife H			F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
17			— Ella	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None						
18	119	122	Williams, J. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
19			— Cassie	Wife H			F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None						
20			— J. T. Jun.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			McBoy, Henry	Lodger			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
22	120	123	Dinison, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
23			— Selma	Wife H			F	Neg	21	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			— Mary Ella	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25			— Robert Lee	Son			M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26			— James Lee	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27	121	124	White, Horaton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
28			— Tommie	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			— [illegible]	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		None						
30	122	125	Worrell, M. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
31			— Lula	Wife H			F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
32			— Eva May	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
33			— Jack	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
34			— Wilson Roy	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
35			— Elwin Alton	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
36			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
37	123	126	Rudolph, W. S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
38			— Rosie	Wife H			F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
39			— William	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			— Nora	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42			— Alton	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43			— Vella	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44			— Leona	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45			— Vergie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
46	124	127	Rogers, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
47			— Rilla	Wife H			F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
48			— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
49			— Sammie	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
50			Harris, John	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS.

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-32 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, John R. Lindsay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	125	128	Morris, Carroll	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Wage worker	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Alvie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Edna May	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
56			— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
57			— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
58	126	129	Fisher, Mack	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	142
59			— Minnie M	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
60			— Donald	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
61			— Jasper	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
62			Higgins, Albama Mrs. J. W.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			none							
63	127	130	Bonner, Oliver	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
64	128	131	Elliott, J. W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
65			— Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Harold	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Charles	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Donald	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— Dexter	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— Lavine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Alinola	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	129	132	Smith, Ed	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	75	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
74	130	133	Curry, Randell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
75			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			Harris, Lenora	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	131	134	Tally, S. W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
78			— Sallie	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
79	132	135	Fitzgerald, D. B.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes	no		
80			— Goldie	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— D. B. (Jun.)	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	133	136	Hill, N. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Drayage	7[illegible]V	O	yes	no		
83			— Kate	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
84			— Hap	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
85			— Neville	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
86			— Rolph	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
87			— Winona	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
88			— Patsy Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
89			— Jack	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
90			Hap, Emma	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky	81		none							
91	134	137	Canfield, Elvin	Head	R	4		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Missouri	60	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92			— Mary Lou	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
93	135	138	Fletcher, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	48	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
94			— Eugenia	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
95			— Athilean	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Lovene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
97	136	139	Warren, R. M.	Head	O	1750	yes	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Barbering	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no		
98			— Esther	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
99			— R. M. Jun.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
100			— R. E.	Father				x	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-34
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	137	140	Kennedy, Ethel	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			
2			— Lorine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			— Dorothy Lee	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5	138	141	Reed, B. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
6			— Lily M. B.	wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		30					yes	none							
7			— John E	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			148
8			— Jim	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			— Wanda B	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		86					yes	none							
10			— Raymond	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none							
11			— Ima Jean	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none							
12	139	142	Carleton, T. L.	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
13			— Myrtle	wife H					F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes			
14	140	143	Freeman, A. T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Oilfield	Drilling debris	8989	O	yes	no		
15			— Bessie	wife H					F	W	57	M	51	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]							
16			— Everett	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17	141	144	Sontag, C. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1877	Na	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
18			— Theodicia	wife H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	none							
19			— Weldor	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none							
20			— Roy	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none							
21			— Augusta	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none							
22			— Samuel	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	none							
23			— Mabel	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1				none							
24			Kraft, Eliza	mother-in-law					F	W	70	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53						none							
25	142	145	Calloway, H. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
26			— Sylvia	wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
27			— Ernestine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			— Claude	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			— T. R.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30	143	146	Collinsworth, Floyd	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Labor	Cotton gin	7865	W	yes	no		
31			— Susie	wife H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		74					yes	none							
32			— Flossie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
33	144	147	Phillips, Lewis P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
34			— Effie	wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none							
35			— John W.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		44					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8310	W	yes	no		
36			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
37			— E. D.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			152
38			— Susan	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39			— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40	145	148	Bruce, A. L.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
41			— Carrie L.	wife H					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	none							
42	146	149	Newman, James	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
43			— Lola	wife H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			— Otis	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			— Jackie	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46			— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			— Martha	Mother					F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		73					yes	none							
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

Apr. 17 (margin, line 17)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8277

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Dallas | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 57-34 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Codes	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	147	150	Cross, H. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	156
52			— Opal	wife H				F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
53			— Lewis	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					none								
54			— Jewel C.	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas					none								
55	148	151	Mosely, Pursey	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
56			— Ora Bell	wife H				F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
57			Pursey Jas.	Son				M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
58			Sparks, Walter	Lodger				M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59	149	152	Smith, Thad	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
60			— Alberta	wife H				F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
61			Thad Jay	Son				M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
62			— Irene	Mother				F	Neg	42	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
63			— Ennis	Brother				M	Neg	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64			Johnson, Ida	Cousin				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
65	150	153	White, Wyatt	Head X	R		yes	M	Neg	62	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
66	151	154	Phillips, Jon	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
67			— Ethel	wife H				F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none								
68			— Claudie Lee	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
69			— Willie R.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none								
70			— Ruby Katherine	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none								
71			— Annie Merce	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri					none								
72	152	155	Sontag, J. G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1877	Na	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
73			— Lizzie	wife H				F	W	49	M	20	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1884	Na	yes	none								
74	153	156	Antwiler, A. O.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	163
75			— Annie	wife H				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none								
76			— Kirby	Son				M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas				no	none		VIVV	W					
77			— Bell	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	none								
78			— Ruth	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	none								
79			— Lucille	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	none								
80			— Woodrow	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	none								
81	154	157	Sontag, J. Herman	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
82			— Almina C.	wife H				F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
83			— Gladys	daughter				F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
84			— Lowell	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
85			— N. H.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
86			Webb, W. H.	Fatherinlaw				M	W	72	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
87	155	158	Sontag, E. H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
88			— Ada	wife H				F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none								
89			— Gerald	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
90			— Mervin	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none								
91			— Jack	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee					none								
92	156	159	Dodson, Henry Lee	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
93			— Natalie	wife H				F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
94	157	160	Thrasher, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Indiana				yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
95			— Ethel	wife H				F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none								
96			Velma R.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
97			Etta Allivene	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
98			— Sam William	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
99	158	161	Hudson, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
100			— Bertha	wife H				F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct 6 (Part) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-24 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 A | 8327

Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, John R. Lindsay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	159	162	Herndon, H. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
2			— Annie Bell	wife H			F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
3			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			— Nellie Lorine	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6			— L. H.	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7			— Betsie T.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8			— Billie	Son			M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
9	160	163	Williams, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
10			— Frances	wife H			F	W	20	M	16		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			— Jesse O.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12	161	164	Wade, J. R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	170
13			— Nancy J.	wife H			F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
14			— John R.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15	162	165	Kirkland, J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
16			— Rosa Lee	wife H			F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
17			— Estell	Daughter			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
18			— Earl	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Pipeline Co.	7275	W	yes		no		
19			— Clara May	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
20	163	166	Weatherly, W. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
21			— Eda	wife H			F	W	52	M	22	no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
22			— Albert Weston	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
23			Vinson, Cinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	90	Wd	28	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
24	164	167	Duncan, W. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
25			— Laura E.	wife H			F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
26			— Allie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
27			— Beaula	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
28			— Weldon	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
29			— Luther	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
30			— W. H. Jun.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
31			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
32			— Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
33			— Harold	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
34			— Waylon	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
35	165	168	Clark, R. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
36			— Lassie	wife H			F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
37			Leatherly, Charlie	Niece			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38			Ridgway, Robert	Lodger			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				125
39	166	169	Clark, Ernest T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
40			— Fannie	wife H			F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			— Willie R.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			— Ernest Jun.	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43	167	170	Carrion, C. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
44			— Emma	wife H			F	W	14	M	12	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi	84	yes	None								
45			— William E.	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
46			Hicks, Mary Ann	Mother-in-law			F	W	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
47			— Horton	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S		no	no	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	7	no		
48			— Kingston	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S		no	no	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	no	3			
49																											
50																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

75

8375

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Waller | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (Part)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, John R Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	168	171	Caberty, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama	87 00 1	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	177
52			— Juanita	Wife H				F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
53			— Billie Samuel	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	169	172	Johnson, John E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	178
55			— Maggie L.	Wife H				F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
56			— J. T.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		179
57			— C. D.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
58			— Willie Nell	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
59			— Lorita	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None						
60			— Erma Lou	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None						
61			— Edna Earl	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None						
62	170	173	Horwell, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	180
63			— Hazel	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
64			— Taffie	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	171	174	Kelsey, Ingram	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	181
66			— Ethel	Wife H				F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
67	172	175	Kellette, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	182
68			— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
69	173	176	Morris, L. S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	37	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	183
70			— Ruby	Wife H				F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
71			— Katheline	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87		None						
72	174	177	Vandeventer, David L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	184
73			— Rosa B.	Wife H				F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky	74	yes	None						
74			— Albirta	Daughter				F	W	38	S		no	no	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74	yes	None						
75			Vodrin, Wilber	Lodger				M	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	Canada English	New York	36 43 1	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		185
76			— Rose	Lodger				F	W	17	S		no	yes	New York	Canada English	New York	36 43 1	yes	None						
77	175	178	Wade, Joseph W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	186
78			— Georgia	Wife H				F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Callie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Irene	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Vernon	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Miriam	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Richard	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
85			— Leula	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
86			— Ophelia	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
87			— Margaret	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
88			Richter, Healon	Stepdaughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	176	179	Mallow, Maurice	Head H	R		yes	M	W	45	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	187

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

8414

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-3?
Supervisor's District No. 1?
Sheet No. 9 A
40

Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, John A. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	177	180	McMahan, Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
2			— Amanda	Mother H					F	W	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
3	178	181	Massie, Mrs. M. C.	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none							
4	179	182	James, W. L.	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Painter	House	38X1	W	yes	no		
5			— Etta	Wife H					F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
6			— Seldon	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Doris	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— W. D.	Father					M	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
9	180	183	Cozier, Mrs. N. L.	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
10			Covington, Charles A.	Son-in-law					M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18[illegible]
11			— Mary A.	Daughter H					F	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none							
12	181	184	Hamm, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
13			— Lily May	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
14			— Lena May	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
15			— J. D.	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
16	182	185	James, Lonnie S.	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Engineer	Construction Co.	1XX1	W	yes	yes	WW	
17			— Estella	Wife H					F	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
18			Branham, Mrs. Mary J.	Mother-in-law					F	W	80	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
19	183	186	Maxwell, Collen	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Illinois	82	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		180
20			— Susie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none							
21			— Elliot	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
22			— Winslow	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
23	184	187	Clement, Eva	Head	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			181
24			— Eleazar	Daughter H					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
25			— Swanie	Daughter					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
26	185	188	Morris, J. W.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
27			— Eva L.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
28	186	189	Wade, Elisha	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		182
29			— Ed	Brother H					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
30	187	190	Lewis, James	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		184
31			— Ada	Wife H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
32			— Guy	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Helen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
34			— J. W.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
35			Holley, James	Lodger					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
36	188	191	Calvert, Boyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		185
37			— Annie M.	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
38			— Irma Jean	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— Annora Joe	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	189	192	Johnson, J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
41			— Dixie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
42			— Magdlene	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
43			— Jessie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
44			— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
45			— Lenora	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
46			— Charles R.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
47			— Avite	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
48			— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

36

8462

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-32
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	190	193	Dunnafan, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		177
52			— Nina May	Wife H				F	W	45	M	12	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
53			— Harold	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
54			— Billie Faye	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
55	191	194	Dunahan, T. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		198
56			— Betty M.	Grandmother				F	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
57	192	195	Haggard, T. B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		200
58			— Hossie	Wife H				F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59			— Ramayne	Daughter				F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
60			— Homer	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
61	193	196	Bridges, E. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		201
62			— Lula	Wife H				F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	194	197	Clark, R. C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		202
64			— May	Wife H				F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
65			— Delmer	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		203
66			— Clayton	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	195	198	Clough, Leonard	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		204
68			— Annie May	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			Smith, Joe	Nephew				M	Neg	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
70			— Bertha	Niece				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	196	199	Howard, Joel R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	South Carolina	South Carolina	80	yes	None					no		
72			— Manda	Wife H				F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
73	197	200	Howard, Ed	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	205
74			— Ollie	Wife H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— E. L.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— Gerald	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Mary Jane	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			— R. W.	Nephew				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
79			Davis, George	Cousin				M	W	56	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia	80		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		206
80	198	201	[illegible], Jerry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81			— Myrtle	Wife H				F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			Stone, Lula	Sister				F	Neg	43	M	20	no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None							
83	199	202	White, William H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		207
84			— Jennie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
85			Risor, Everett	Lodger				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		Farming	Cotton Farm	VOVV	0	yes	no		208
86	200	203	Dick, A. B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		209
87			— Lily	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
88			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Oneta	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— Alonzo	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			— Leslie	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			Hollis, W. S.	Father-in-law				M	W	79	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
93	201	204	Burkett, C. L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74		Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		210
94			— Mattie	Wife H				F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois	87		None							
95			Hall, Mrs. Jennie	Servant				F	W	48	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		Nurse	Private home	8996	W	yes			
96	202	205	Davis, Frank	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	40	Wd	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	75		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		211
97	203	206	Pugh, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		212
98			— Ida	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
99	204	207	Moore, John	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	41	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	213
100	205	208	Davis, Ellie	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	75		Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		214

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas County: Callin Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)

Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___ Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 43-34 Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 23, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			206	209	Crosby, Ethel	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	22	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
2			207	210	Vandeventer, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				215
3					— Willie	wife H					F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Dennis	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Virgle	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Texas		84					yes	None								
6					— Sybil	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
7					— Samuel	Son					M	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
8			208	211	Ricketts, W. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216
9					— Ellie A.	wife H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None								
10					— Agnes	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— W. P.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	24		209	212	Thompson, Clyde B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	217
14					— Ora	wife H					F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— William B.	Nephew					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
16					— Betty Ann	Mother					F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
17			210	213	Thompson, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	218
18					— Mattie	wife H					F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					McDonald, Frank	Brother-in-law					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
20					Swinford, J. C.	Nephew					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			211	214	Lunsford, Fred	Head H	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	219
22			212	215	Renfrow, Lance	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
23					— Maggie	wife H					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
24			213	216	Littlefield, James W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221
25					— Hattie	wife H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	None								
26					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Alva	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				222
28					— Clara	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Opal	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Willard	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Marshall	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Floyd	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			214	217	Collinsworth, Elisha L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	223
36					— Mary J.	wife H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
37					— Ada Jane	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			215	218	Field, Alora	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		224
39					— Rosie	wife H					F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Elnora	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			216	219	Haggard, Emmette C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
42					— Bertha	wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Geneva	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— William	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Thomas	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Jack	Son					M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			217	220	Haggard, Edward A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225
50					— Mariah T.	mother H					F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 4[illegible]-3[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	218	215	221	Moseley, [illegible] H.	Head	R		R yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		227
52				— Cylvia	wife H				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	none							
53				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
54				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
55				— Walford	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
56				— [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
57				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
58				L. B. (son)	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
59		219	222	[illegible], Roy [illegible]	Head	R		R yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	229
60				— Jessie	wife H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
61				— John J.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62		220	223	McQueen, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
63				— Lula	wife H				F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
64				— Mattie R.	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
65				— [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66				— Willie [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
67				— Ivan	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68				— [illegible] T.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69				— R. J.	Son				M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70				Martha A.	Daughter				F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				[illegible], Martha	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
72		221	224	[illegible], Eddie	Head	R		R yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		231
73				— Willie	wife H				F	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				— Eddie Jr.	Son				M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
75		222	225	Drake, Earl	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		232
76				— Lemon	Son H				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
77				— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
78				— Allays	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				Robins, Hardy L.	Stepson				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80		223	226	Jacobs, Wallace	Head	R		R yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		233
81				— Beatrice	wife H				F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
82				— Walter C.	Son				M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83		224	227	Haynes, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		234
84				— Betty	Mother H				F	W	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
85				— Pearl	Sister				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
86				— Leo	Sister				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
87		225	228	Crook, [illegible]	Head	O		R yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		235
88				— Margaret	wife H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89		226	229	Pearson, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		236
90				— Tallye	wife H				F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		yes	none							
91				Hefferon, [illegible] M.	Sister-in-law				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes			
92				— Ruth	Sister-in-law				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
93				— Phillip	Brother-in-law				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
94		227	230	Collinsworth, Albert B.	Head	O		R yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee	74	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
95				— Mary E.	wife H				F	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
96				~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~R~~										~~Texas~~	~~Virginia~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~yes~~	~~Farming~~	~~[illegible]~~						~~[illegible]~~
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

8607

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-04
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, John R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	228	231	Cattlesworth, Clifford W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
2			— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
3			— R. E.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Leonard	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			— Reba	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	229	232	Williams, House	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
10			— Arzona	Daughter H				F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Anthony	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Nellie	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Ella	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Jesse W.	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	230	233	Mickle, H. H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
16			— Agnes	Wife H				F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none						
17			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
18			— Helen	Daughter				F	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
19			— Emma	Mother				F	W	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		none						
20	231	234	Rhodes, Ronie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
21			— Emma	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Leslie	Son				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Andrew	Father				M	Neg	84	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
24			— Ester	Mother				F	Neg	76	M	16	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
25			— Ronie (nickname Jack)	Nephew				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	232	235	[illegible], William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
27			— Lizzie D.	Wife H				F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
28			— R. J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Susie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
30			Sparkman, Elmer	Stepson				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			Franklin, Mrs. Cecelia	Niece				F	W	19	D	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84	yes	none						
32			— Jerry (Jim)	Nephew				M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
33	233	236	Simmons, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
34			— Lennie L.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
36			— Lee	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
37			— Freddie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
38			— Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		none						
39			— Lena Jo	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
40			— James	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
41		237	Simmons, Doyle	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		244
42			— Tommy	Wife H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Eugene	Son				M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	234	238	Buchanan, Charlie	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
45			— Emma	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— W. C.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	235	239	Barrett, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	Wd	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
48			— Pearl	Daughter H				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
49			— Blanche	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86		none						
50			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

2697

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-24
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 25, 1930, John R. Lindsey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			236	240	Green, Charlie C.	Head	R		1	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
52					— Emily	wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
53					— Edward	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Floyd	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			237	241	Jennings, Henry A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	62	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		248
56					— Raymond R.	Son H					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
57					Udcock, Walter E.	Nephew					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
58					Buchanan, Grover	Lodger					M	W	42	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59	26		238	242	Haggard, Clint	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		249
60					— Quincy	wife H					F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Scott	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			239	243	Brinkley, Seth	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		250
63					— Hester	wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
64					— Dorothy Jo	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			240	244	May, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		251
66					— Ethel	wife H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
67					— H. D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
68					— Olan	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	none								
69					— Zora Mell	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						none								
70					— Lee	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						none								
71					— Raymond	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						none								
72					— Wayne	Son					M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						none								
73			241	245	Haggard, Willis D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
74					— Winnie R.	wife H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Fannie May	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Flossie Kate	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			242	246	Wofford, J. Lopp	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
78					— Alpina	wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Frances	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Marion	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			243	247	Huffman, Jones M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	255
83					— Gladys	wife H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
84					— Blanche	Mother					F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
85			244	248	Ritchey, N. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
86					— Mary E.	wife H					F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Michigan	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
87					— Nannie Bell	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
88					— Henry T.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
89					— Ewell E.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
90					— Lonnie H.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91					— Mary Inez	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
92					— Hugine E.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
93			245	249	Eubanks, J. Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
94					— Annie	wife H					F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
95					— Nolan	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201
96					— May	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
97					— Estelle	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
98					— Bobbie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
99					— Ethel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

E706

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 6 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-26
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, John R. Lindsay, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	240	250	Eubanks, Linnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		259
2			— Margie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
3			— Marion	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	240	251	Chumley, Clint P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		260
5			— Ollie	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
6			— Woodie B.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
7			— Ollie H.	Daughter				F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
8	248	252	Choate, J. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		261
9			— Mary M.	Wife H				F	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
10			— Roy	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	249	253	Choate, Edgar	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
12			— Grace	Wife H				F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
13			— Vernelle	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14			— Lenranda	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15	250	254	Matthews, W. A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
16			— Minnie E.	Wife H				F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
17			— Thomas H.	Son				M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— W. J.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
19	251	255	Rumley, Val	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
20			— Stella	Wife H				F	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21	252	256	Eccles, James R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
22			— Mattie	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
23			— Eno	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		263
24			— Nonnie	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
25			— Annie	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
26	253	257	Junker, P. W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	2	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1888	NA	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
27			— Rose	Wife H				F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1883	NA	yes	None							
28			— Paul B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
29	254	258	Wand, C. P.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		44					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
30			— Linda	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
31			— Carl (Jun.)	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ......

County ......

Township or other division of county ......

Incorporated place ......

Ward of city ...... Block No. ......

Unincorporated place ......

Institution ......

Enumeration District No. ......

Supervisor's District No. ......

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ......, 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY		EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Nevada Town | Enumeration District No. 43-35 | Sheet No. 1A

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, G. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	1	Howell, W. A.	Head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	no	1	no	no	
2				— Tennie	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
3				— Jimmie A.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4				— Lilian	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5				— Henry A.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6				— Joe W.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7				— Bessie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8		2	2	Maggie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	None								
9		3	3	Gay, Lou E.	Head H	O	5,000	no	yes	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	15	yes	None								
10	Greenville Street			McCain, W. T.	Son-in-law			no	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
11				— Virgil A.	Daughter				v	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
12				— Fred O.	Grandson				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
13				— Fay N.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14				— Hazlie M.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15		4	5	Mayo, John	Head	O	2,000	no	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2A
16				— Rachel	Wife H				v	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
17				— Clyde E.	Son				v	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Waiter	Cafe	6198	W	yes				
18			6	— L. G.	Son	Un	Un.	no	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Laborer	Ice cream plant	7817	W	yes		no		
19				— Helen	Daughter-in-law					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
20				— Juanita	Granddaughter				v	F	W	3⅝	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	82		None								
21		5	7	Patterson, Ossie	Head H	O	1500	no	no	F	W	45	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				3A
22				— Nina M.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23				— Jimmie S.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24				— Fred E.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25		6	8	Webb, Roy	Head	O	1,000	yes	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4A
26				— Reptha E.	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
27				— Louise J.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28				— George E.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29				— Willie L.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30				— James B.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31		7	9	Bucknell, G. T.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	O	yes		no		
32				— Agnes A.	Wife H				v	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	New Hampshire	Virginia	61	yes	None								
33				— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	Book Keeper	Gin	6768	W	No	2			
34		8	10	Smith, T. W.	Head	R	15	yes	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Mail carrier	R.F.D. carrier	8876	W	yes		yes	WW	
35				— Marguerite	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
36				— Wm. R.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37				— Lula M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38		9	11	Evans, Burrel	Head	O	1,000	yes	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5A
39				— Nera E.	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
40				— Mary C.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41				— Ellafo B.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42		10	12	Evans, Claud	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6B
43				— Tommie J.	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
44				— Joe G.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45	Cole Street	11	13	Butts, J. N.	Head	O	1,500	no	no	M	W	74	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
46				— Martha E.	Wife H				v	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								
47		12	14	Butts, E. R.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
48				— Opal E.	Wife				v	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None								
49				— Raymond L.	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50				— John T.	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Nevada Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, G. M. Pauney, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line No. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	[illegible] Street	13	15	Pauney, G. M.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
52				— Toy	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
53				— Harold G.	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54		14	16	Evans, Sarah E.	Head H	O	1,000	no	no	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	None							
55				— Cassye L.	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— Mildred L.	Grand Daughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
57			17	— J. L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	3	no	
58				— Agnes L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				Calvin, [illegible]	Step Son				✓	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				[illegible], Homer	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
61				— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
62				— Lucille	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
63				— Tom N.	Son				✓	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
64				— Hulon E.	Son				✓	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
65				— B. [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
66		15	18	Summers, T. A.	Head	O	2,000	no	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Physician	Gen. Practice	7274	W	yes		no	
67				— Annie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	81	yes	None							
68				— Anna E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				— Lucie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Mary D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
71	West Street	16	19	Maudy, C. E.	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes		no	
72				— Thelma	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				— C. E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				— James A.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				— Charles W.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76				— Mary V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77				— Annie K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78		17	20	Vaughan, J. M.	Head	O	1200	no	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Painter	House Painter	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW
79				— Thelma R.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
80				— Marylene(?)	Son				✓	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81				Hamilton, Hamps	Boarder				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Painter	House Painter	28X1	W	yes		no	
82		18	21	Campbell, Ray	Head	O	600	no	no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes		no	
83				— Dessie	Mother H				✓	F	W	44	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84				— James	Brother				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
85				— Frances	Sister				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
86				— Walter	Brother				✓	M	W	8	S		no		Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	82		None							
87		19	22	Kirby, C. B.	Head	O	3,000	yes	no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no	
88				— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89				— Cecil R.	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	7881	W	yes		no	
90				— Willie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	no	4		
91	Warren Street			— Lilian L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92				— Tom A.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
93				— Margaret A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
94				— Fannie N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
95				— Henry M.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
96		20	23	Pool, H. T.	Head	R	12	no	no	M	W	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4540	W	yes		no	
97				— Zula	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
98			24	— George W. Jr.	Head	R	12	yes	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4540	W	yes		no	
99				— Mary L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				— George W. 3rd	Son				✓	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Nevada Town | Enumeration District No. 43-35 | Sheet No. 2 A | 45

County: Collin | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 10

Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (Ind.)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Col. 32
1			21	25	Mayo, E. J.	Head	R	9	no	no	m	W	28	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14					yes	Post master	Post office	9776	W	yes		no		
2					— Willomae	Wife H				v	F	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7876	W	yes				
3				26	Brummett, L. V.	Head H	O	2,000	no	no	F	W	74	wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Virginia		66					yes	None								
4			22	27	Evans, Mary L.	Head H	O	4,000	yes	no	F	W	52	wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		44					yes	None								
5					— Lucy	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
6					— Teddy	Son				v	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
7					— Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
8			23	28	Davis, J. N.	Head H	O	2,000	yes	no	F	W	80	wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
9					— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	39	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					White, Colley	Servant				v	F	W	65	wd	20	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes				
11			24	29	Slagle, G. R. J.	Head	R	10	no	no	m	W	52	m	35	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
12					— Florence M.	Wife H				v	F	W	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Irwin	Son				v	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Meryl W.	Son				v	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					-	None								
16	Warren Street				— Audrey M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					-	None								
17			25	30	Huffman, J. E.	Head	O	Un	no	no	m	W	51	m	21	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7A
18					— Etna	Wife H				v	F	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		13					yes	None								
19					— Lemon P.	Son				v	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				8A
20					— Raymond W.	Son				v	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				9A
21					Carzine, S. O.	Boarder				v	m	W	55	wd	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Operator	Telegraph office	5979	W	yes		no		
22			26	31	Davis, N. J.	Head	O	4,000	no	no	m	W	58	m	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10A
23					— Ottie L.	Wife H				v	F	W	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			27	32	Hartman, R. J.	Head	R	15	no	no	m	W	31	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
25					— Irene	Wife H				v	F	W	31	m	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
26					— Bettie	Mother				v	F	W	60	wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None								
27			28	33	Pool, G. W.	Head	O	4,000		no	m	W	75	m	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
28					— Alabama	Wife H	~~O~~	~~3,000~~		~~no~~	F	W	63	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
29					Robinson, Etta	Boarder				v	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
30					Laflin, J. A.	Boarder				v	m	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
31			29	34	Huffman, A. J.	Head	R	15	no	yes	m	W	23	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
32					— Helen	Wife H				v	F	W	[illegible]	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33	Callin Street		30	35	Gillis, W. T.	Head	R	8	no	no	m	W	67	m	33	no	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina		76					yes	None						no		
34					— Kate J.	Wife H				v	F	W	48	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
35					Marris, Mary L.	Lodger				v	F	W	42	wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
36			31	36	Bynum, N. J.	Head	R	8	no	no	m	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	5	yes	WW	
37					— Alike	Wife H				v	F	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
38					— N. J. Jr.	Son				v	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
39			32	37	Inman, W. B.	Head	R	10	no	no	m	W	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
40					— Beaulah M.	Wife H				v	F	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			33	38	Rodgers, L. C.	Head	R	7	yes	no	m	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
42					— Lela L.	Wife H				v	F	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
43			34	39	Rodgers, H. G.	Head	O	1000	no	no	m	W	53	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no		
44					— Sarah	Wife H				v	F	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		53					yes	None								
45					— Joseph M.	Son				v	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
46					— Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47					— Alton H.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
48			35	40	Harris, J. E.	Head	O	2,000	no	no	m	W	60	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8489	O	yes		no		
49					— Mary A.	Wife H				v	F	W	59	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
50					— Mary R.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

175

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: Nevada Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-35 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, G. M. Pouncey [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A
51	36	41	Ricks, R. D.	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87
52			— Annie V.	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
53			— Evalena	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
54	37	42	Davis, J. E.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Missouri	84
55			— Pearl A.	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83
56			— Alpha F.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
57			— J. E. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
58	38	43	Rackliff, D.	Head H	O	1,000	no	no	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12
59			Foster, Zelma A.	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
60	39	44	Stinebaugh, A. D.	Head	O	Un	yes	no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87
61			— Essie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana	41
62			— Granville	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87
63			— Sussie	Mother				v	F	W	78	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
64			Morris, Herman	Son-in-law				v	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
65			— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87
66	40	45	Brown, E.	Head	O	2,000	no	no	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15
67			— Emily	Wife H				v	F	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15
68			— Eula	Daughter				v	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
69			— Lois	Daughter				v	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
70	46		— J. P.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87
71	46		— William F.	Grandson	~~R~~	~~10~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
72			— Ruth B.	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
73			— Ruby E.	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
74			— Jack L.	Grandson				v	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
75			— James F.	Grandson				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
76	41	47	Williams, Mary	Head H	R	10	no	no	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87
77			Clem, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
78			—, Mattie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
79			— Paul W.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
80	42	48	~~Smith~~, Leona N.	Head H	R	8	yes	no	F	W	67	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87
81			Rice, Jim	Son				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
82	43	49	Bayse, D. H.	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee	84
83			— Mary M.	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83
84			— Carese	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
85			— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
86			— Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
87			— Mildred F.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87
88	44	50	Brack, P. G.	Head	R	7	yes	no	M	W	93	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77
89			— M. Jennie	Wife H				v	F	W	59	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
90	45	51	Cowgill, D. H.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
91			— Floy L.	Wife H				v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87
92			— Billie D.	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
93	46	52	Smith, Roy	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87
94			— Dora A.	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78
95			— Doza D.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87
96			— J. L.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87
97			— Dorothy G.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87
98	47	53	Warren, J. W.	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81
99			— Lurinda	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
100	48	54	Warren, A. B.	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yes or no	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
52	yes	None							
53	yes	None							
54	yes	Black Smith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no	
55	yes	None							
56	yes	None							
57	yes	None							
58	yes	None							
59	yes	None							
60	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	13A
61	yes	None							
62	yes	None							
63	yes	None							
64	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	no	6	no	
65	yes	None							
66	yes	None						no	
67	yes	None							
68	yes	None							
69	yes	None							
70	yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	no	7	no	
71	-	None							
72	-	None							
73	-	None							
74	-	None							
75	-	None							
76	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIXV	W	no	8		
77	yes	None							
78	yes	None							
79	yes	None							
80	yes	None							
81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O			no	14A
82	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
83	yes	None							
84	yes	None							
85	yes	None							
86	yes	None							
87	-	None							
88	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	9		
89	yes	None							
90	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	15A
91	yes	None							
92	-	None							
93	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O			no	16A
94	yes	None							
95	yes	None							
96	yes	None							
97	-	None							
98	yes	Salesman	Wholesale seeds	4590	W	yes		no	
99	yes	None							
100	yes	Salesman	retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	

13

9701

46

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Nevada Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, L. M. Pannery, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			48	54	Warren, Opal G.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
2					Veda M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None								
3			49	55	Evans, M. E.	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Proprietor	meat market	8891	O	yes		no		
4					Flora N.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Scotland	yes	None								
5					June A.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
6					Mack L.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						no		
7			47	56	Bay, W. T.	Head H	O	1500	no	no	M	W	79	Wd	24	no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	None								
8				57	Holland, W. E.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Filling station	7899	W	yes		no		
9					Ida E.	Wife H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	None								
10					W. E. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
11			~~50~~	55	Green, Gladys E.	Step Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4390	W	yes				
12			50	58	Brown, Lela	Head H	R	7	no	no	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	Church	6894	W	yes				
13					Norval	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
14					Geneva M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
15					Ruth	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
16					Dana M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
17					Vitula	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
18				59	Hickey, J. T.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
19					Matilda	Wife H					F	W	74	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
20			51	60	Kersey, J. C.	Head	O	1,000	yes	no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19A
21					Sallie	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	None								
22					Silas M.	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19A
23			52	61	Brummett, Wilma	Wife H	O	3,000	yes	no	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None								
24					Bessie N.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	None								
25					William H.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		None								
26			52	62	Passons, J. B.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	4891	O	yes		no		
27					Samantha	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None								
28	Rems Street			63	Passons, M. B.	Father	R	5	no	no	M	W	79	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	~~Farmer~~	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
29					Frances J.	Mother H					F	W	77	M	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
30			54	64	Evans, B. B.	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural carrier	8876	W	yes		no		
31					Grace C.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
32					Blanche L.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
33					B. B. Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
34			55	65	Catner, Mary A.	Head H	O	1,000	no	no	F	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee	yes	None								
35					J. C.	Son					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	10	no		
36			56	66	Webb, Mattie	Head H	O	1,000	no	no	F	W	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None								
37				67	Bryant, Margaurette	Head H	R	8	no	no	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4390	O	yes				
38					Marjorie L.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
39					Inda L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None								
40			57	68	Caldwell, J. B.	Head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19A
41					Bertha A.	Wife H					F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None								
42			58	69	Addy, E. E.	Head	O	1,000	yes	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Doctor M.D.	General Practice	9294	W	yes		no		
43					Emma	Wife H					F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
44					Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
45					E. E. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
46					Lenoir B.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
47			59	70	Farrar, R. E.	Head	R	8	yes	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7894	W	yes		no		
48					Ema	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
49					J. O.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
50					Mary O.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9731

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Nevada Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, G. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Farrar, Bobby S.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
52			60	71	Evans, N. L.	Head H	O	2,000	No	yes	F	W	70	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None								
53					— A. A.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		204
54			61	72	Phillips, M. E.	Head	O	4,000	No	No	M	W	66	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	11	No		
55					— Lefa	Wife H					F	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	None								
56			62	73	[illegible]	Head H	O	2,000	No	No	F	W	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None								
57	Kerns Street		63	74	Cook, Iva E.	Head H	R	8	yes	No	F	W	29	Wd	22	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	yes	None								
58					— Horace A.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		None								
59					— Benny B.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		None								
60					— Iva W.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		None								
61			64	75	Ricks, J. J.	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21A
62					— Chloe	Wife H					F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None								
63			65	76	Jones, George H.	Head	O	2000	No	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kansas	yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					— Violet U.	Wife H					F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee	yes	None								
65					— Marjorie M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None								
66					— John S.	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None								
67			66	77	Bradshaw, J. B.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8644	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Jewell	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None								
69					— Rueen J.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Texas		None								
70					— William C.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Texas		None								
71					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Texas		None								
72			67	78	Cook, J. E.	Head	O	600	yes	No	M	W	72	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
73					— Clarece E.	Wife H					F	W	73	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	None								
74			68	79	Tanton, W. W.	Head	R	8	No	~~No~~	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	No	12	No		
75					— Carrie L.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
76	Fadye Street				— Claudie L.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	No	13	No		
77					— Corene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
78					— Ima	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
79					— Darma	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
80					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
81					— Gussie F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
82					— William W. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
83				80	— Melvin V.	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	No	14			
84					— Zola	Wife H					F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
85					— Carrie R.	Daughter					F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
86					Cross, C. O.	Lodger					M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes				
87				81	Vermillion, J. J.	Head H	R	3		No	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Jewelryer	Jewelry shop	8664	W	yes		No		
88	Center Street		69	82	Peal, W. T.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	50	M	48	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No		
89					— Jannie L.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	50	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes				
90			70	83	Tadlock, J. E.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No		
91					— Bertie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
92				~~84~~	Coleman, Inez	Roomer	R				F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes				
93			71	85	Reese, J. W.	Head	O	1200	yes	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Agent	Depot	9927	W	yes		No		
94					— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	~~Ark~~ Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
95					— Felton C.	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat market	7990	W	yes		No		
96					— Thula M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
97			72	86	Taylor, R. A.	Head	R	12	yes	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cashier	Bank	6583	W	yes		No		
98					— Mabel A.	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None								
99					— Mildred D.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
100					— Clyde H.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: Nevada Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 42-25 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 4 A | 47 | 1901

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				Taylor, R. A. Jr.	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
2				Claude D.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				Butridge, Luella	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
4				Nash, Marcus M.	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
5				Gambrell, Donnie J.	Boarder				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
6		73	87	Ford, Martha J.	Head H	O	1,000	no	no	F	W	60	wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
7				Grace A.	Daughter				v	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
8				Philly, Ruth J.	Roomer				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
9		73	88	Winn, J. H.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes	No	
10				Lula	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
11		74	89	Stinebaugh, N. J.	Head	O	2000	yes	no	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	None					No	
12				Anola	Wife H				v	F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	North Carolina	85	yes	None						
13		75	90	Gooch, Joe M. Jr.	Head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes	No	
14				Agnes K.	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
15		76	91	Gooch, J. M.	Head	O	2,000	yes	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	O	yes	No	
16				Emma J.	Wife H				v	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	13	yes	None						
17				Carey P.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18				Mary L.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
19				Louisa J.	Mother				v	F	W	79	wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	57	yes	None						
20		77	92	Taylor, J. A.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	No	
21				Blanch	Wife H				v	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
22				James A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	Greenville road	78	93	Kirby, D. L.	Head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
24				Vida R.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None						
25				Horace W.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
26				John P.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
27				Weldon L.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
28				T. A.	Father				v	M	W	82	wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61	yes	None					No	
29		79	94	Caldwell, W. T.	Head	O	9500	yes	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
30				Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
31				William D.	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32				Smith, Hallie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
33		80	95	Walker, C. L.	Head	R	10	no	yes	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
34				Lillie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
35				C. L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
36	South City Limit Street			Edison B.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
37				Elizabeth E.	Mother				x	F	W	72	wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	13	yes	None						
38		81	96	Henry, Will	Head	O	500	no	no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
39				Lena	Wife H				v	F	Neg	47	M	23	no	No	United States	United States	United States	77	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
40				Pogue, Elizabeth	Step Daughter				v	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	yes		
41				William	Step Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	87		None						
42				James	Step Son				v	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	87		None						
43		82	97	Thornton, Jim	Head	R	5	no	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
44				Eula	Wife H				v	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
45		83	98	Harkey, Att	Head	R	6	no	no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
46				Geneva	Wife H				v	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
47				Janet	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				Howard	Son				v	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49				Lilly L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				Clifford E.	Son				v	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place: Nevada Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-35
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, G. M. Penney, Enumerator.

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
South city limit Street	84	99	Mathews, Jesse	Head	R	4	no	no	M	Neg	61	M	22	no	no	Virginia	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
			Rachel	Wife H					F	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None							
	85	100	Bradley, Emma	Head H	R	4	no	no	F	Neg	31	D	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	86	101	Jeffy, Lacy M.	Head H	R	4	no	no	F	Neg	29	D	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
			John J.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		None							
	87	102	Hawkins, L. H.	Head	R	6	no	no	M	Neg	49	M	23	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes	no		
			Bell V.	Wife					F	Neg	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
			Patterson, Betty	mother-in-law					F	Neg	76	Wd	20	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
			Byrd, Angie	boarder					F	Neg	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
Evans Street	88	103	Hecknell, A. J.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes	no		
			Eula	Wife H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
			R. N.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes			
			J. W.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Ginner	cotton Gin	7768	W	yes			
			Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None							
			Joyce	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None							
			Blanche W.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None							
			Opal	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
			Frances	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
	89	104	Vaughan, W. J.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2[illegible]
			Ada M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None							
			Quesa	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
			Statler, Odis	step son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		None							
			Cleatis	step son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		None							
			Georgie M.	step Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		None							
West city limit Street	90	105	Evans, E. H.	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
			Lou C.	Wife H					F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
	91	106	Haney, C.	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	United States	yes	None							
			Mary	wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes								
			R. V. J. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
			Anna L.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
			Mary R.	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
	92	107	Aday, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
			Alice	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
			Maudine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None							
			Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None							
			Leroy, A. J.	Father-in-law					M	W	71	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29

This completes the enumeration of the town of Nevada

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7 | Incorporated place: Royse city town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-36 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, G. M. Buncely, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Royse City Nevada Street	1	1	Walden, H. C.	Head	R	7	–	no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Laborer	Filling Station	7887	W	yes		no		
2				— May	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
3				— Clarence J.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
4				— J. B.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
5				— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
6				— Daisy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
7		2	2	Burton, W. D.	Head	R	12	–	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	1	no		
8				— Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			None								
9				— William D.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
10				— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
11				Hazel Inel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
12				Thurman M.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
13				— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
14				— Raymond H.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
15				Betty Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
16		3	3	Adams, J. E.	Head	O	4,000	yes	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Book keeper	Gin	6768	W	yes		no		
17				— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			None								
18				Patricia J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
19		4	4	Bowers, E. L.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1A
20				Estill	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
21				— Margaret J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
22				Terrell	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
23		5	5	Fisk, W. L.	Head	R	13	no	no	M	W	72	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	United States	North Carolina	82			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2A
24				Mattie D.	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Norway	87	05	1	None								
25				— Lila	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None								
26		6	6	Cox, L. J.	Head	R	15	no	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
27				Cox, Aline S.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
28	County Line Road	7	7	Banks, J. N.	Head	R	16	yes	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	63			Proprietor	Gents Furnishings	8491	O	yes		yes	WW	
29				— Velma	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			None								
30				J. N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			None								
31		8	8	House, J. F.	Head	O	3000	no	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no		
32				Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
33				Galen	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
34				— John W.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
35				Linnelle	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
36				Rhine, Jim	Head	R	300	no	no	M	Neg	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
37				Lou	Wife				V	F	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes				
38				Davis, Hubbard	step son				V	M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
39		9	9	McCaslin, R. P.	Head	O	1800	no	no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	2	yes	WW	
40				— Winnie	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			None								
41				— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
42				— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
43				Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
44				Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
45				Bonnie R.					V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None								
46		10	10	Bishop, J. H.	Head	R	7	no	no	M	W	64	M	23	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
47				Azoz	Wife H				V	F	W	5[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			None								
48		11	11	Cline, R. R.	Head	O	10,000	yes	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3A
49				Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			None								
50				Aleise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 7
Incorporated place: Royse City town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-36
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, G. M. Rumsey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. if not	Veteran: Yes/No	What war
51			11	11	Cline, Aulton R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			None							
52					Aneeta	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			None							
53	[illegible] Street		12	12	Cordill, W. F.	Head	O	4500	No	No	M	W	66	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee		66			Jewelry	Jewelry Store	9391	O	yes		No	
54					— Abbie	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	15	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87			None							
55					— Melvin H.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			Laborer	Line construction	7899	W	yes			
56			13	13	Holmes, N. H.	Head	O	10,000	yes	No	M	W	52	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Denmark	England		87	01	0	Ginner	Cotton Gin	1168	O	No	3	No	
57					Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	17	[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		87			None							
58					XXX ~~[illegible]~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~26~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Mississippi~~					~~Salesman~~			~~W~~	~~yes~~			
59					Jodie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			None							
60			2		Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	55	No	No	M	Neg	35	M	10	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No	
61					Jewell	Wife H				V	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			Servant	Private family	9696	W	yes			
62					Harkins, L. J.	Stepson				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	4		
63					Clara B.	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None							

Here ends the enumeration of that part of Royse City in Collin County

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

155

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	1	Bratton, George E	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Black Smith	Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
2				— Dallie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
3				— Opal E	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	W	no	1			
4				— Theodore E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	yes				
5				— Georgie L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None								
6				— Freddie L	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None								
7		2	2	Lee, Ollie B	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
8				— Trudie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
9				— Willie E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10				— Adrige L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11				— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12				— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13		3	3	Arnett, Daniel L	Head	O	400		no	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						no		
14				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	None								
15				— Inez O	Son				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Bookkeeper	Restaurant	8VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
16				— Jettie J	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Labourer	Postoffice	7876	W	yes				
17		4	4	Tunnell, Joseph A	Head	R	7		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1A
18				— Selah E	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
19				— Beulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20				— Murrel N	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21				— Bobbie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22				— Gladys R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
23				— Wandah D	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
24		5	5	Holmes, Angie S	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
25				— Muriel J	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	no	2			
26		6	6	Caldwell, Randolph J	Head	R	6		no	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2A
27				— Nicia E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
28				— Julian A	Son				V	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
29				— Cinnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
30				— Delphia M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
31				— Eli	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
32				— Mandalie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
33				— Jessie M H	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None								
34				— Roy J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None								
35		7	7	Pugsen, Earl C	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
36				— Leslie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								
37		8	8	— Lester A	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
38				— Alice B	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39				— Esther M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40				— Otto C	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41				— Martha E	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42				— Verna E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
43				— Lloyd E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
44		9	9	Hylie, Ethel E	Head	O			yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
45				— Leroy L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46				— Evelyn K	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47				— Hazel C	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
48				— Mollie M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49				Coleman, Erin C	Head	O	800		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				6A
50				— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Frank M	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
52	11	11	—— Martin L	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	7
53			—— Rosa M	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None							
54	12	12	Welch Ola	Head	O	500		No	F	W	40	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8A
55			Willie W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Labourer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
56			Eddie M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
57			Iva M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
58			Abb M	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
59			Jessie M J	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
60	13	13	Farmer William J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	65	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	England	87	67	0	yes	None							
61			—— Della N	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
62			Sheshone Rebecka E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	86	Wd	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
63	14	14	Chellantra W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Auto Repair Shop	7893	W	No	3		
64			Velma D	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
65			James R	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66	15	15	Gordon Silas K	Head	R	5		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	No	
67			—— Jannie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68			—— Jimmie L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69			—— Silas E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70			—— Emma O	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71			Martha F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72			Jimmie R	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
73	16	16	Holmes Douglas B	Head	O	700		No	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	9A
74			—— Jewel B	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
75			—— Lillian M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76			—— Calvin W	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77	17	17	Benson William C	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Auto Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
78			—— Effie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87			yes	None							
79			—— Luttrell P	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
80	18	18	Holmes James H	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	10A
81			—— Marie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83			—— [illegible] H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84			—— Benjamin L	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85	19	19	Myers James T	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	11A
86			—— Lula E	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
87	20	20	White Effie A	Head	O	500		No	F	W	38	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				12A
88			—— Nellie K	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			—— Hershel W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
90			—— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
91			—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
92			—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
93			Turner Mary E	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi	80			yes	None							
94	21	21	Julian Monroe C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
95			—— Ozeta D	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
96			Charles R	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97	22	22	Russell James M	Head	O	300	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No	
98			—— Mollie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
99			—— Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
100			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6 — Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7 — Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 — Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 — Male M, Female F. Col. 12 — White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 — Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16 — Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 — Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 — World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

50

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Tanner E.	Son				NO	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						None					
2	21	21	Ibarra Antonio S	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	46	M	23	no	yes	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7811	W	yes	No
3			— Constancia M—H	Wife H				V	F	Mex	37	M	16	no	yes	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None					
4			— Maria A	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None					
5			— Jose A	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	None					
6			— Antonia A	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas		87	45	0			no	None					
7			— Ofelia A	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas		81	45	0			No	None					
8			— Jesus A	Son				V	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas		87	45	0			No	None					
9			— Gilberto A	Son				V	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas		87	45	0			No	None					
10			Ibarra Felipa M	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None					
11			Rios Jesus G	Niece				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	None					
12			Villarreal Ignacio G	Nephew				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Illinois	[illegible]	Zacatecas	~~Spanish~~	61	45	0				None					
13	22	22	Parker James H.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7811	W	yes	No
14			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	None					
15			— Joe C	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
16			— Willie W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None					
17			— Hazel L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None					
18			— Maggie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None					
19	23	23	Hawk Thomas	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia		87		1			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7811	W	yes	No
20			— Willie M —H	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	None					
21			— J W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
22			— Roy E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
23			— Floy E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
24	24	24	Martin James R	Head	R	750	R	no	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	No
25			— Mattie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None					

This ends the Enumeration of Josephine Unincorporated [illegible]

Dwelling 1 North of [illegible] house

This ends the Enumeration of Josephine Unincorporated

Form 15-6

State .... County .... Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME — of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION — Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH — Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY — OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.; INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | EMPLOYMENT — Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day); If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule | VETERANS — Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces; What war or expedition?

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Pt. of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 3 A
61

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	25	25	Rosenbalm, Glehes W	Head	R		-	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
2			— Edna P	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— William L	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Lysso E	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	26	26	Poole, James P	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
6			— Ester M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
7			— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	27	27	Lemon, ~~Edgar~~	Head	R	3		yes	M	Ng	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
9			— Louize	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Verdell	Son				X	M	Ng	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Jennie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Ng	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	28	28	Taylor, Sam R	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
13			— Eugenia L	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
14			— Theron L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
15			— Louise L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
16			— Forest E	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
17			— Eugene A	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
18	29	29	Walden, Henry	Head	R		-	yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
19			— Mellie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Jewell C	Son				X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
21			— Connie N	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Katy A	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	30	30	Barden, William A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	Wd	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
24			— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
25			— Freeman W	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
26			— Mozell M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
27			— Bonnie J	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
28	31	31	Harrington, Geo O	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
29			— Ettie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
30			— Eddie R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
31			— Dorothy N	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
32			— Sarah F	Mother				X	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
33			— Geo W	Brother				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
34			— William E	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
35	32	32	Michie, Will C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
36			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None							
37			— Vennie D	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Lear R	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Willie D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	33	33	James, Thomas C Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	25
41			— Alcie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
42			— Jessie K	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Thomas C Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— Sammy M	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	34	34	Ledoy, Ellis L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			26
46			— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	23	no	no	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None							
47			— Claude C	Son				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
48			— George L	Son				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
49			— Ethel O	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
50																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1725

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, H C Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			35	35	Killian, Jeff J	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
52					— Sarah E	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
53					— William A	Son				X	M	W	31	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		Yes	WW	
54					Murphy, Elizabeth C	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			[illegible]	[illegible]	Moy, Lessie A	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
56					— Myrtle E	Wife				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— Kenneth A	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			36	36	Wiggal, Ebzer A	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
59					— Ada B	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
60					— Ruby M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— April F	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
62					— Tammie J	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
63					— Wandalene A	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
64					Williams, Fred	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65			37	37	Wiggal, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
66					— Sussie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
67					— Minnie F	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Davis, Juell A	Step Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
69	Apr 5		38	38	Petty, Lesa J	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
70					— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
71					— Leila J	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
72					— Nossie E	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
73					— L. L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
74					— Francis O	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
75					— Mildred M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
76					— Mosell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
77			39	39	Killian, Samuel H	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
78					— Margie V	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79					— Bobbie R	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			40	40	Wiggal, Gary C	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
81					— Lois L	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
82					— Edmond E	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
83					— Mildred E	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					— Russell L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
85					— Dan J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
86					— Jean K	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
87			41	41	Patterson, William A Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
88					— Minnie F	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— William A Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Virginia M	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— David L	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			42	42	Shoemaker, John W	Head	R		H	yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93					Bryan, Irene B	Servant-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W					
94					Bunner, James	Lodger				X	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	06			
95					— Kathryne B	Lodger				X	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Shoemaker, Glyn W	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	7			
97			43	43	Thomas, Richard T	Head	R		H	yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	No		
98					— Oama	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			44	44	Neckerly, Mahun B	Head	R		H	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	9			
100					— Eddie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

53

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	45	Paulk, Jim C	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		30
2			— Lois K	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			— Billie K	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
4			— Joe M	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5	44	46	Yeatts, Ollie L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		31
6			— Augusta B	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
7			— Loreta	Daughter				X	F	W	18	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
8			— Arthur C	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
9			— Roy H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None								
10	45	47	Short, Raymond H	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		32
11			— Sallie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
12			— W. H. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
13			— Errol C	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
14	46	48	Abbott, William D	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		33
15			— Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
16			— Edward M	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
17			— Annie L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
18	47	49	Coleman, Vernon H	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		34
19			— Marie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
20			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
21			— Billie H	Son				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
22	48	50	Grant, Jim	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23			— Lemmer	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
24	49	51	Jackson, Earl	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
25			— Ercell	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	U. States	87	yes	None								
26			— Rosemma S	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
27	50	52	Sebastian, Burtis H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		35
28			— Ada C	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
29			— Ora M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
30			— W. S.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
31			— Theo E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
32			— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
33	51	53	Jackson, Harless H	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	10	no		
34			Berry, Cinthia O	[illegible]				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35			— Dollie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
36			— Juanita B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37	52	54	Heavin, John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		36
38			— Ester	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
39			— Leuella B	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None								
40			— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None								
41			— Rhoda	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None								
42			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None								
43			— Ruby E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		None								
44			— Mary B	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		None								
45	53	55	Abbott, Zack C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		37
46			— Estell H	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
47			— William	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
48			— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
49			— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
50			Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 43-37

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched. No.
51			—— Jay A	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
52			—— Lloyd H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
53	53	56	—— Jessie M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38A
54			—— Cornelia J	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	None								
55	54	57	Coleman Oramay C	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
56			—— Emma M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	7494	W	no	11			
57			—— Lema H	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58			—— [illegible] M	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59	55	58	Lee Andrew J	Head	O	3,000	R	yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	7X11	O	yes		no		
60			—— Mollie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
61			—— James W	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Retail Grocery	7X11	W	yes				
62	56	59	James Ralph C	Head	R	6		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44A
63			—— Ola B	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
64			—— Lucile C	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65			Frank Weldon T	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66	57	60	Morrison Eva N	Head	O	1200		yes	F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
67			Bush Viola L	Daughter				X	F	W	50	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
68			—— Ray A	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
69	58	61	Ship Thomas C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
70			—— Leila E	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			—— Estol L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
72			—— Jessie E	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
73	59	62	Rickman Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
74			—— Adelia M	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			—— Maurice R	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76			—— Monet C	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
77			—— R L M	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			—— Joyce M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79	60	63	Bentley Jean B	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
80			—— Inez E	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81	61	64	Currier Richard V	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
82			—— Beatrice M	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None								
83	62	65	Perrent Edgar	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	80	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
84			—— Bufah B	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			—— Gladys C	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86	63	66	Denison Raymon	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
87			—— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
88	64	67	Johnson Hendricks	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	no	17	yes	WW	
89			Whitley Jessie	Partner-H				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	83	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
90	65	68	Marshall Jonnie N	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
91			—— Mozelle E	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Michigan	87	yes	None								
92	66	69	Griffith Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
93			—— Mollie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
94	67	70	Vaughn Howard J	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
95			—— Addie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
96			—— Louise M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			Taylor Fannie M	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	69	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
98	68	71	Roach Andrew C	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
99			—— Millie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
100			—— Bertha M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7.—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M, Female F. Col. 12.—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20.—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Dallas
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Louie	Son				yes	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	68	72	Brown, Grover C	Head	R			R	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			60
3			— Carrie B	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
4			— Bobbie J	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Grover M	Son					M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	69	73	Vaughan, Jessie W	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		51
7			— Margret C	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
8			— Robert F	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
9			— Leona B	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
10			— Charlie E	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11			— Albert J	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12			— Walter O	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13			— Thomas A	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
14	69	74	Nelson, Manuel J	Head	R	2		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
15			— Vannie D	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
16			— Travis C	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Roy A	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Christine	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	70	75	Thurman, Charles H	Head	R			R	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		52
20			— Mary P	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
21			— Melvin A	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
22	71	76	Vaughn, William J Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		57
23			— Marie B	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
24			— Jasper B	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
25	72	77	Suggs, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		60
26			— Willie M	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Durant	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Hattie M	Daughter					F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	73	78	Johnson, Willie D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		54
30			— Addie L	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Willie L	Son					M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	74	79	Petty, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				58
33			— Josephine	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— William H	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Jannie M	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— May F	Daughter					F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Jackson, Charlie C	Half-brother					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	75	80	Sandlin, Charlie M	Head	R			R	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	05	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		56
39			— Grace L	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
40			— Evelyn L	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— John H	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
42			— Mary J	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
43			— Kenneth E	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
44			Melton, Ola M	Sister-in-law					F	W	32	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
45			— Robert C	Nephew					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Edith M	Niece					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Paul C	Nephew					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Juanita C	Niece					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	77	82	Davis, John W	Head	O			R	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		59
50			— Nannie P	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							

Margin notes: "Bachelor Road Line" ; "East of Wright Mill Road"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1925

State: Texas

County: Collin

Township or other division of county: Just. of Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, H C Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	12 Mile Road				— Lucile L	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Dile W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			78	83	Williams Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		61
54					Mongino Mary	Partner				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
55			79	84	Davis Ervile	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		62
56					— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
57																																				
58			76	81	Naylor Lucius B	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		58
59					— Lera C	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					yes	None								
60			80	85	Davis Paul D	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	W	63
61					— Gladys M	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Paul D	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Bettie J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			81	86	Perry William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		64
65					— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Vernell	Son				X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
67			82	87	Thornton Everett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		65
68					— Mattie	Wife				X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Hopeyas Henry E	Nephew				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			83	88	Stinebaugh Charles J	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		66
71					— Maggie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72			84	89	Anderson Charles S	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		67
73					— Booker T	Son				X	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
74					— Rosa A	Wife				X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Booker T Jr	Grandson				X	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— May H	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			85	90	Naylor Lynn	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		68
78					— Ethel Bell	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
79					— Royd C	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Melva L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Jal L	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			86	91	Bernard John M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		69
84					— Lanetta	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
85	[illegible] County Road				— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Roy V	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
87					— Edward G	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
88					— Justin M	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Elynn	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			87	92	Chapman Nettie A	Head	O			yes	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
91			88	93	Chapman Jal A	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		70
92					— Cordie M	Wife				X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Georgia		66					yes	None								
93					— Noble D	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				71
94					— R. K.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				72
95					— Rita B	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
96					— Hope	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
97					— Billots K	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	None								
98			88	94	Jeffords Benjamin H	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	United States	United States		60					yes	None								
99					— Orpha L	Wife-H				X	F	W	79	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		9?					yes	None								
100					— Sallie C	Daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				73

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 21—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 30—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. [illegible] A | 54

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	70	75	Hightower, Alfo M	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
2			—, Alena S	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
3			—, Wallace M	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
4			—, Dustill H	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, Willis V	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
6	71	76	[illegible], Claud M	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
7			—, Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
8			—, Claud M Jr	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—, Harry [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—, Chalmer A	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—, Norman E.A.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—, Charlie E	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—, Lester O.B.	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	72	77	Ruston, William S	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	21	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
15			—, Lucy E	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
16			—, B. H.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		None						
17			Linthicum, Ruby B	Step-Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18			Gray, [illegible]	Nephew			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
19	17	93	Smith, Virgil C	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
20			—, Alma M	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
21			Carter, Vernon F	Step-Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—, Hazel L	Step-Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Smith, William C	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
24			—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	21		None						
25			—, Raymon R	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—, Willis R	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None						
27	10	11	Fexis, John M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
28			—, Emma M.L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Saxony	Saxony	87	yes	None						
29			—, Ross R	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			[illegible], Louie E	Lodger			X	M	W	27	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	80
31	95	100	[illegible], Arthur C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
32			—, Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	33	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	89	yes	None						
33	1	11	Martin, Lee M	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
34			—, Dora E	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	None						
35			—, Georgia E	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
36			—, Ofia E	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
37			—, Rhodes L.D.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
38			—, Vestine A	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
39			—, Sybil S	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
40			—, William V	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
41			—, M. J.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
42	97	102	McSpadden, Willie R	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
43			—, Stella M	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
44			—, Raymon E	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
45			—, Merle U	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
46	98	103	Crouch, Charles E	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
47			—, Erma M	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
48			—, Eloise H	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
49			—, Willie H	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
50			—, Emma M	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

202

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Wendell W	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
52		99	104	May John S	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	73	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
53				— Oleda	Wife			X	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Missouri	Kentucky	73	yes	None							
54				— Earnest L	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes			
55				— Earl C	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
56		100	104	Clay Frank H	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
57				— Vinnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
58				— Wilburn	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	April 11	101	105	Sisco Robert P	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
60				— Margret M	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	45	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
61				— Ollie H	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			89
62				— Sherman L	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			90
63				— Dallas W	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64		104	108	Crawford Other E	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			88
65				— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				— Fred H	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	April 10	102	106	Doyle Eley R	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
68				— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
69				— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Joe J	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71		103	107	Nichols James F	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
72				— Eva A	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
73				— Eva M-ab	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87		None							
74				— James E	Son			X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87		None							
75	April 11	105	109	Barrett Jonny L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
76				— Gladys L	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				— Estelle E	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78				— Georgia M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79				— Bobbie D	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80				— Harvie E	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81				Cleere Connie C	sister-in-law			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		Laborer		1OVV	W	yes			
82				— Ruth L	niece			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83		106	110	Smith John R	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
84				— Mattie E	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				— Riley L	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				— Clifford B	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				— Bonnie R	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				— Norma L	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
89				— Cecil B	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
90		107	111	Kirkman Jessie F	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	93
91				— Lucy E	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92				— Clarence L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
93				— Kenneth F	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
94				— Marvin W	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
95				— Irvin W	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
96				— J. T. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
97				— Beatrice N	mother			X	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
98		108	112	Thile Oliver R	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
99				— Susie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
100				— Albert F	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 32—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State [illegible] — County Collin — Township or other division of county Pct. [illegible] Precinct 7 — Incorporated place — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

Enumeration District No. 43-37 — Supervisor's District No. 10th — Sheet No. 7 A — 55

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					— Vestal F	Daughter				Yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
2					— Minnie M H	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
3			109	113	— James C	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes	yes	WW	96
4					— Hazel M	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5					— Anita M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			110	114	Smith William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes	no		97
7					— Dicy E	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
8			111	115	Walter Earl	Head				yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes			98
9					— Alberta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
10					Edwards Alice E	Niece				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			112	116	Sutton Burley R	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes	no		99
12					— Lydia A	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
13					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
14					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
15					— R. A.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
16					— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
17	Rock Neo Name		113	117	Hocket Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	22	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18					— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	None							
19					— Leoba	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	None							
20					— Arlinetha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	None							
21					— Rusiebell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	None							
22					— Jay N	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84		None							
23					— Christine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84		None							
24			114	118	Ferguson John H	Head	R	V		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
25					— Rosa B	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
26			115	119	Hagler Ruben F	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes	no		100
27					— Laura L	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
28					— Ernie J	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29					Johnson Rachel S	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30					— Margie M	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
31					— Alice R	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
32			116	120	Kirkman Rudy L	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		101
33					— Isabel C	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	Bee Creek Road		117	121	Laughlin Fannie J	Head	R			yes	F	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes			102
35					— Jennie L	Daughter				X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36					— Annie L	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37					Smith Brack C	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	0	yes			103
38			118	122	Yeager Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIIV	0	yes	no		104
39					— Lollie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
40					— Alan J	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
41					— Bufford T.B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
42					— Elzy F	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
43					— Perry L	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
44					— Claud P	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
45		April 12	119	123	Robbins Seth M	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		105
46					— Ethel C	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
47					— Lonnie W	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			106
48			120	124	Cory Augusta	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
49					— Annie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
50					— Thelma L	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 13th
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Bert G.	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VCVV	W	yes			
52			— Willard E.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Marvin K.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	121	125	Crenshaw, Herschell De	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	yes			08
55			— Claudie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Howard H.	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
57			— Donald R.	Son		X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	122	126	Jones, Perry C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	yes	no		108
59			— Ada	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Charlie C.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
61			— Maurice D.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
62			— L. C.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— R. B.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Embry L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Jenny J.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Edmund H.	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Clyde D.	Son		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	123	127	Frasier, Oscar G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		110
69			— Annie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							
70			— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	None							
71			— Dillas H.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
72			— Troy R.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Opal F.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Casler	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
75			— Elvis R.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
76			— Roy M.	Son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
77			— Aleata L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
78	124	128	Watson, Marcus L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	yes	no		111
79			— Della F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
80			— Jessie B.	Son		X	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81			— Rice E.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VCVV	W	yes			
82			— Harold L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VCVV	W	yes			
83			— Maude B.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84			— Annie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
85			— Lillian M.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	None							
86			— Travis Roy	Grandson		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
87	125	129	Mayo, Cade	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
88			— Hoppie	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89			Bradford, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	20	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
90			— Delois N.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
91	126	130	Wade, Lon C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIII	O	yes	yes	WW	113
92			— Johnnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Dorothy A.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83		None							
94			— Clarence E.	Son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
95			— Melvin	Daughter		X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
96			Culpepper, Jane	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
97	127	131	Hamlin, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None							
98			— Bettie L.	Mother		X	F	W	90	Wd	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	10	yes	None							
99			— Cornelius G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		114
100			— Emma	Wife		X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	128	132	Hill, Baskerter	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
2			—, Annie May	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Calvin Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
4	129	133	Aday, Marvin W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
5			—, Emily J	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Luther E	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7			—, Orvis W	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—, Elvin L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—, Ethel B	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			Hall, Paul B. J.	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
11	130	134	Oliver, Walter S	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
12			—, Haga M	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
13	131	135	Dorment, Charlie D	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
14			—, Bertha M	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
15			—, Orval W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—, Weldon C	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—, Dortha M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—, Raymon D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Gladys B	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			—, James E	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	132	136	Cotrice, Marion F	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
22	133	137	Yeatts, Will M	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
23			—, Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
24			—, Orman M	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25	134	138	Brooks, Dennie	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
26			—, Chesteana	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Minnie May	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	135	139	Jarnes, Lewis L	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
30			—, Elizabeth N	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None						
31			—, Bert L	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
32			—, Clara L	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	VVVV	W	yes		
33			—, Chester C	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		121
34	136	140	Buck, Walter C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
35			—, Jennie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
36	137	141	Middlebrooks, Arthur W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
37			—, Lora M	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
38			—, Elworth A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—, Willie H	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	138	142	Jarnes, Lewis N	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
41			—, Annie B	Wife				X	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
42			—, Faye L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
43	139	143	—, Langston N	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
44			—, Sadie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
45			—, Macon D	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—, Wallace C	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—, Elsie E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—, Zoe E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	232	229	Williams, Lee	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
50			—, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Dist of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, H C Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Acker, Ollie	Lodger			yes	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes				
52	140	141	Tinnis, Dorthy V	Head	R		R yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		172
53			— Pearl O	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
54			— Opal O	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
55	141	142	Newman, John S	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		127
56			— Mary F	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
57	142	146	James, Macon A	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	128
58			— Nelcine R	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
59			— Billie M	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	143	47	Smith, John F	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		131
61			— Nora L	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
62			— Deffa L	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63			— Elfa M	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			Brumley, Audie C	Boarder			X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84		Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	130
65	144	148	Spell, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		131
66			— Minnie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None							
67			— Mary S	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
68	145	149	McKinney, Lev	Head	R	3	yes	M	Ng	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
69	146	150	Williams, Isiah	Head	R	4	yes	M	Ng	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
70			— May F	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
71	147	151	Reinhold, Shelby R	Head	R	3	yes	F	Ng	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
72			— Dessie	Wife			X	F	Ng	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Hazel R	Son			X	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	148	152	Thurston, Orr	Head	R	0	yes	M	Ng	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	no	13	no		
75			Smith, Willie E	Partner			X	F	Ng	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	149	153	Spell, Reuben E	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O					144
77			— Nina H	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes				
78			— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	150	154	Dobbs, Houston O	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		142
80			— Stella R	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81			— Iona Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	151	155	Brown, Frankie L	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	39	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes				172
83			— Jeff W	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes				177
84			— Frank L	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			Cockhorn, Martha K	Mother			yes	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
86	190	195	Lee, Cal F	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		145
87			— Emma E	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
88			Smith, Tommie V	Daughter			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
89			— Archie R	Son-in-law			X	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	no	20	no		
90	191	196	— Frank L	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		yes	WW	146
91			— Ina B	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None							
92	192	197	— Walter H	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93	193	198	Williams, James R	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	29	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes				
94			— Trudie L	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	194	199	Smith, Henry H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		147
96			— Fronia J	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
97	195	200	Vaughn, Dock L	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		no		148
98			— Alma L	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Mary E	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Smith V	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Copeville | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	153	157	Terry, Elias B	Head	O		R	no	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
2			— Gertrude C	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
3			— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	1811	W	yes		no		
4			Bledsoe, Tom L	Uncle				V	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1V3	W	yes		no		
5	154	158	Hurley, E M	Head	R	9		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	yes		no		
6			— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80			yes	None								
7			— David R	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	yes				
8			— Albert S	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				None								
9			— Woodrow W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				None								
10			— French Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				None								
11			— Lewis G	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87				None								
12	155	159	Pearce, Lizzie C	Head	R	9		no	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Postmistress	Post office	7111	W	yes				
13			Marcellus B	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
14	156	160	Patect, Martha	Head	O	1800		no	F	W	84	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	New York	66			yes	None								
15			Morgan, Willie L	Granddaughter				V	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None								
16			— James B	Grandson				V	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	1811	W	yes				
17	157	161	Gray, Charles E	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O					134
18			— Lidia C	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri	66			yes	None								
19			Hurley, Juanita N	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None								
20			— Elzin N	Grandson				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None								
21	158	162	Cash, Emmett C	Head	R	7		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4570	W	yes		no		
22			— Muriel E	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
23			— Julius W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
24			— Raymon L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
25			— Erma L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
26			— Emmett Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
27			— Bonnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
28	159	163	Seawright, Henry W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	yes		no		
29			— Mary S	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
30			— Walter W	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	yes				
31			— Buster	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None								
32			— Jenone	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None								
33	160	164	Ringo, Bondy A	Head	R	7		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	1811	W					
34			— Cattie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None								
35			— Maggie V	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								
36			— Henry L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								
37			— Walter E	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None								
38			— Lewis N	Father				V	M	W	58	Wd		no		Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	1X11	O					
39	161	165	Robinson, William E	Head	R	2		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no	14	no		
40	162	166	Montgomery, Maurice	Head	O	700		no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87				Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	O	yes		no		
41	163	167	Horner, William E	Head	O	300		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	V111	O	yes		no		135
42	164	168	Horner, Henry K	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	1X11	O	yes		no		
43	165	169	Stevenson, Earl E	Head	O	550		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	V1V1	W	yes		no		
44			— Lena E	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87			yes	None								
45			— James K	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
46			— Billie E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
47	166	170	Cambest, Ether M	Head	R	6		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	1811	W	yes		yes	WW	
48			— Maud L	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None								
49	167	171	Pearce, Garner E	Head	R	2		no	M	W	25	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
50			— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 9 B
5324

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J C Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— Jimmie I	Daughter				NO	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			— Coral B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53	167	172	Oliver Theodore W	Head	R	8		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	no	15	no		
54			— Callie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
55	168	173	Stough Iona	Head				V	F	W	36	Wd	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Washwoman	Private home	8896	W	no	16			
56			Witherspoon Sibell B	Mother-H	R	8		no	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
57			Leach Zara M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
58	169	174	Kiplos Leon L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	7X11	O	yes		no		
59			— Orissa L	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60			— Flora M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61			— Katie L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62			— James L	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63			— Julis B	Father				V	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86		Merchant	Retail grocery	7X11	O			no		
64			Catsies Kate	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		None								
65			Lisley Lucy L	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Retail grocery	7810	W	yes				
66	170	175	Moore William J	Head	O	800		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	yes				
67			— Lois E	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
68			— Billie L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69			Inman Ellie	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes				
70	171	176	Croft Burt C	Head				NO	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	1211	W	yes		no		
71			— Ira L	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
72			— Lucile M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
73			— Herbert R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
74			— Evelyn F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
75			— Norbert L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None								
76			— Luthra L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87										
77	172	177	Hendricks Lorenzo D	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
78			— Mozz C	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
79			— Genevalyn M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— Wesley Y	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81			— Frankie E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82			— Smiling L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83	173	178	Kemp Frank	Head	O	200		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		
84			— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			— Leslie M	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Jimmie M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
87			— Grover	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
88			— Muril	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
89			— Jimmie R	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
90			— Kathren	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
91	174	179	Bowers Jasie E	Head	O	500		no	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
92			— Irene T	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93	175	180	Harper Rachel M	Head	R	7		no	F	W	63	Wd	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
94			— Bertrice L	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W		17			
95			— Mamie R	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W		18			
96	176	181	Hall George Wm	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	83	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None						yes	Civ	
97			— Fannie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	82	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	None								
98			— Joseph N	Son				V	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		137
99	176	182	Hall George Wm	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		no		138
100			— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2374

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: J.P. & Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Copeville
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 10 A
58
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Lula E	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
2			— Milburn S	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
3			— Effie N	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
4			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
5			— Louis W	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
6			— Michel	Cousin				X	M	W	50	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	no	None								
7	177	182	Grover Oscar R	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7811	W	yes				
8			— Nannie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
9			— Josie E	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
10			— Thomas R	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
11	178	183	Oliver Wylie E	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7811	W	yes		no		
12			— Eggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
13			— Lillye S	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
14			— William H	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
15			— Cory M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
16			— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
17			— David E	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
18	179	184	Frodick Monroe J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7811	W					
19			— Margret F	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
20			— Margret L	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
21			— Edwin C	Son				V	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
22	180	185	Frodick Willoughby R	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7861	W	yes	19			
23			— Willie E	Mother-H				V	F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
24			— Fletcher J	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
25	181	186	Caldwell John B	Head	R	9		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7811	W	yes		no		
26			— Mabel R	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
27			— Christine E	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
28			— J. T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
29			— Bertha M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
30			— George E	Son				V	M	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
31			— Raymon E	Son				V	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
32			— Billie W	Son				V	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								
33	182	187	Hale Rube J	Head	O	500		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	O	yes		no		137
34			— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	yes	None								
35			— Imogene H	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
36			— Mildred M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
37	183	188	Mayo James C	Head	O	900	R	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
38			— Alice A	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
39			Kerlor Jamie A	Step Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
40	183	194	Mayo Dietron R	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	O	yes				162
41			— Elsie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
42			Mayo William C	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
43	184	189	[illegible] Thomas J	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V111	O	yes		no		160
44			— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
45			— Richard A	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
46	185	190	Petroot John	Head	O	800		no	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X71						
47			— Velma A	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
48			— Eleta L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
49			— J. D.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								
50			— Florene M	Daughter				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Jst. of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Copeville
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, J. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran: Yes or No	War	Farm schedule no.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			186	191	Heath, Ezra V	Head	O	600		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
52					— Elizabeth J.	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Cuddie W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			187	192	Key, Walter M	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		181
55					— Devina E	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
56					— Melvin G	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
57					— Colvin V	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
58					Homes, Elbert G	Lodger				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
59			188	193	Gambrell, Sam A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		182
60					— Geneva	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
61					— Arlus L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
62							This ends the enumeration of Copeville Unincorporated Place																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 13—Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all persons married. Col. 16—For persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons reporting occupation. Cols. 28 and 29—For all persons reporting occupation. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over. Col. 32—For each farm.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2495

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 11 A 59

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, K. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	196	201	Page, Buffard B	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
2			— Decy M	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
3			— Dorthy D	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
4			— Mozell C	Daughter				X	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
5			— Billie R	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
6			— Isah W	Father				X	M	W	81	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	None						no		
7	197	202	Young, Tom	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	77	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	no	21	no		
8			— Ida	Wife				X	F	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			Waterman, Ivan	Nephew				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	no	22			
10	198	203	Ray, Jim M	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
11			— Lula M	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
12			— Mozell L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			— James W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14			— Marie L	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15			— Hubert L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
16	199	204	P[illegible], Berry B	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
17			— Marie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
18			— Clyde H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19			— Berry Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20			— Herman H	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
21			— Loyd H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
22			— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
23			— Henry Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
24	200	205	Johnson, Columbus	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes		no		
25			Peter, Nancy	[illegible]-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26			— Gueston	Lodger				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
27			— Irine	Lodger				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
28	201	206	Jones, John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	33	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
29			— Magrella	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Alabama	Texas	70	yes	None								
30	202	207	Butts, Sam L	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
31			— Lillian L	Wife				X	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
32			— Lee E	Son				X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None								
33			— No name died April 3-1930	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None	Dead							
34	203	208	Evans, James	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	151
35			— Willie C	Wife				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
36			— Willie L	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
37			— Mary R	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38	204	209	McWilliams, Leo	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	no	23			
39			— Geneva	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			— Ophie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			— Mannie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42	205	210	Davis, Pack D	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
43			— Ida	Wife				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44			— Russell	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes				
45			— Adelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			— Colaine	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47			— Arophlius	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
48			Wright, Charlie	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General farm	General farm	VIII	0	yes				155
49			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			— Beluh	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

April 18

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
206	211	McClendon, Robert A	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
		— Emma D	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
		— Naoma	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Pierce W	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Teaching	Public School		W	yes			
		— Lesman R	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
		— Ophelia P	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Thomas G	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87		None							
207	212	Morris, Jessie J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		158
		— Emmie J	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None							
		— Alma	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Grant L	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery		W	no	24		
		— Milligan O	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Erwin O	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Hayward J	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
208	213	Beckord, Burnett	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	yes	WW	159
		— Margaret J	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois	87	yes	None							
		— Burnett Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
209	214	— William A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
		— Anner J	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
210	215	Pauncey, Joseph M	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		161
		— Mary L	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	None							
		— Rufrey J	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes			
		— Eunis	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
		— Maurice	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
		— Allyne J	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
		— Audry E	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
211	216	Deer, Arthur R	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		162
		— Minnie F	Wife					F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— Beatrice C	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Jannie M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Lena F	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
212	217	Taylor, Willie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	WW	164
		— Myrtle R	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
		— Ella L	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Kalana W	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Alyne R	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		— Bertha M	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
213	218	Evans, Daniel E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None			O	yes	no		
		— Dean J	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
214	219	Evans, Don	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
215	220	Stout, Luigi	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
		— Eddie C	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
		— James L	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
		— Eugene E	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes			
		— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
		— Sallie R	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
216	221	Hudson, Lee B	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
		— Irene	Wife					F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

2535

60

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	217	222	Campbell, Cecil L	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
2			— Gertie M	Wife				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	None					
3			— Buel L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	None					
4			— Ona E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]		yes	None					
5			— L. G.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			None					
6			— Bill	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			None					
7		223	Mezmara, Gilbert E	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
8			— Ava M	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	None					
9		224	Campbell, Audie J	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
10			— Annie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87		yes	None					
11	218	225	Watkins, Lonzo B	Head	O	500		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]		yes	None				no	
12			— Minnie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]		yes	None					
13			— Frank E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		167
14			— Willie L	Son				V	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		168
15			Cora	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		yes	None					
16			William E	Grandson				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
17			Stuart, Dorris V	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]		yes	None					
18	219	226	Border, [illegible] A	Head	O	800		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	87	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	168
19			— Luta M	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	None					
20			— Izah L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
21			— Calonie C	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
22			— Mary K	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
23	220	227	Brown, Jessie D	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	180
24			— Lucile L	Wife				X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
25	221	228	Farrell, Howard M	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	172
26			— Ada M	Wife				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	None					
27			— Mary C	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
28			— Clarence A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	None					
29	222	230	Bof, Michael L	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	175
30			— Mattie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	None					
31			— William L	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		
32			— Henry L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		174
33			— Myrtle L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		yes	None					
34			— M. L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			None					
35	224	231	Tracy, [illegible] R	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	176
36			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None					
37			— Lois B	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
38			— Edith M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
39			— Wilfon M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
40			— [illegible] E	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
41			— Elsa E	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
42			— Aubrey E	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None					
43			— Sybil M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
44			— Kenneth L	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
45	225	232	Moore, Robert E	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	W	no	176
46			— Lillie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	None					
47			— Nethay L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
48			— Arlette F	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None					
49	226	233	Watson, Logan Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm				177
50			— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, E. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Ima B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— John E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54			— Annabel	Daughter				X	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
55	227	234	Terry, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	178
56			— Martha V	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			— Lois B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			— Walter E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59			— Fay E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
60	228	235	Fowler, Frank B	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	8[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
61			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			— Loyd E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
63	229	236	McGuire, Buck H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0		no	179
64			— Mary B	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
65			— Rafet E	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66			— Clyde E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			— Jannette B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68			— Lula M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69			Walter, Robert	Step Son				X	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
70	230	237	Compton, Will L	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	180
71			— Lettie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
72			— Ray M	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes		181
73			— Winnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			— Cecil J	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
75			— Virgil S	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76	231	238	Pruett, Henry W	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	182
77			— Ida M	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78			— Billie R	Son				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
79			— Nonell	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
80	232	239	McKay, Robert A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	183
81			— Emma	Wife				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	None					
82	233	240	Ruelle, Jimmy	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
83			— Cora B	Wife				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84			— Inez D	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85			— William R	Son				X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86			— Gilbert E	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87	234	241	Cook, John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	184
88			— Annie M	Sister-H				X	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
89			— [illegible] M	Brother				X	M	W	58	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes		185
90	235	242	Cryer, Charlie A	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
91			— Ethel M	Daughter-H				X	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None					
92			— Virgil D	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
93			— O. C.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
94			— Argilla A	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None					
95			— L. W.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None					
96			Freeman, Edna M	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97			— [illegible] C	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98			— Edith H	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99	236	243	Jones, William C	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	0	yes	no	185
100			— Laura D	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-21
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Vera V	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
2				— Laura B	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
3		237	244	Evans Robert S	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
4				— Mary E	Wife—H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None							
5				— Eugene R	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV					187
6				— Joel R	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV					188
7		238	245	Smith John	Head				no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
8				— Francis	Wife				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9				— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10		239	246	Smith Will E	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11				— Cora E	Wife—H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12				— Monroe D	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
13				— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
14				— Walter B	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
15				— Loretta B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
16				— Katherine R	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
17				— Billie Jr	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
18		240	247	Ross Archie	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	56	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
19				— Minnie	Wife—H				X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	None							
20				— Curtis L	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
21				— Stevenson	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
22				— Margrett	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
23				— James L	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
24				— Erma L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
25				— Georgia M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
26				Kelley Walter	Step son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
27		241	248	Dean Linnie L	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
28				— Ocie Bell	Wife—H				X	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29				Williams Will B	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
30				— Grace M	Wife—H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
31				— Janeuith	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32				Beaver Jim E	Lodger				X	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		18[illegible]
33		242	249	Belew Lula L	Head	R	4		yes	F	Neg	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
34				— Beatrice B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Music teacher	At home	VVVV	W	yes			
35				Lynch Millard E Ab	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36		243	250	Wells Sam T	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
37				— Nora M	Wife—H				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38				— Roy T	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
39				— Robert E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
40				— Scot B	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
41				— Leon M	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
42				Mulkey Elbert	Step son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
43		244	251	Smith Liza	Head	R	5		yes	F	Neg	48	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				— Vanpois V	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
45				— Archie L	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
46				— Louis C	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47				Hill Francis M	Mother				X	F	Neg	69	Wd	13	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
48		245	252	Lambert Charlie T	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
49				— Sallie A	Wife—H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
50				— Willie Jr	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37 — Supervisor's District No. 10th — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible] C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	246	253	Parker Sid	Head			R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	181
52			— Maggie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
53			— Weldon L	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		182
54			Berry Bertha	Servant				X	F	Ng	19	S		no	no	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Servant	Private family		W	yes		
55	247	254	Sims Charlie	Head	R	2		yes	M	Ng	28	Wd	26	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no	
56	248	255	Dickson Aliens	Head	R	2		yes	M	Ng	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes		
57			— Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Levy	Son				X	M	Ng	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
59			— L. C.	Son				X	M	Ng	2 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Tommie L	Son				X	M	Ng	9/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
61	249	256	Hill Ambers	Head	R	2		yes	M	Ng	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no	
62	250	257	McGee Albert W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	Wd	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None					no	
63			— Nora L	Daughter-H				X	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	251	258	— Skip H	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					no	
65			Watkins Minnie M	Niece-H				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	252	259	Montgomery Tom M	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		183
67			— Edith L	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
68	253	260	Buckley Vesie H	Head				no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	no	
69			— Bessie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
70			— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Lloyd C	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— George B	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Arthur H	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74																											
75	254	261	Baily Henry B	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	184
76			— Maggie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— James L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Maria L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~General farm~~				~~yes~~	
79	255	262	Melton Elmo	Head				no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes	~~yes~~	
80			— Lorene M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Thelma J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Isabell	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Lloyd Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	256	263	Wilburn Emmitt W	Head				Yes	M	W	43	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	201
85			— Evie V	Daughter-H				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
86			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
87			— Ulla D	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
88			— Jeff	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
89	257	264	Simmons Riley	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	185
90			— Lizzie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
91			— Jessie L	Son				X	M	W	27	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		186
92			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		187
93			— Frank S	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		188
94			— Lafayette R	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		189
95			— Silvie B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Vivian E	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	258	265	Russell Lewis S	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	200
98			— Lillie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None						
99	259	266	Cox Joseph A	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	202
100			— Minnie P	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8734

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: North West Precinct 7 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-37 — Supervisor's District No. 10th — Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— William E	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
2			— Joseph M	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
3			— Lonnie R	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			— Opal E	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5			— J. R. Jr	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
6	260	267	— William S	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None					no		
7			— Ella F	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
8	261	268	Pharr Eldon R	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
9			— Lena E	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	None							
10			— Richard W	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Bettie L	Daughter			X	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Julie	Mother			X	F	W	50	Wd	17	no		Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	no	None							
13			Burley Claud	Lodger			X	M	Neg	25	S		no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
14	262	269	Powers Gaston L	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		204
15			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	no	None							
16			— Nancie A	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Lenmar	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	263	270	Riddle Guy L	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
20			— Myrtle	Wife			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87	yes	None							
21			— Wilma C	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Lloyd D	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Loy M	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— Maurice D	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	264	271	Buckley Buster	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W	206
26			— Opal M	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
27			— Elva R	Daughter			X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Guy R	Son			X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Lega E	Mother			X	F	W	62	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30			Gray Eddie B	Sister			X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Lynch Mattie L	Sister			X	F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Nellie M	Niece			X	F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Alford D	Nephew			X	M	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Gray Austin	Nephew			X	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
35	265	272	Thompson James S	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		207
36			Prescott Daisy A	Sister-H			X	F	W	46	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
37			— Vinnie L	Niece			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
38			— Carolee E	Niece			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
39	266	273	Gray Dan L	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				208
40			— Mattie	Mother-H			X	F	W	89	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
41			— Sallie	Sister			X	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
42			— James S	Nephew			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
43	267	274	Cotner Jas F	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				209
44			— Alice M	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
45			— Robert L	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				210
46			— Doyle E	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Opal C	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Ruby M	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Juel F	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Ura F	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Prect. 7, Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 63-37
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Joe B. Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Clyde E	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Margrett C	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	268	272	Thompson, Charles F	Head	R		M	W	51	M	24	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
56			— Hattie C	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
57			— Ulian G	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			212
58			— Annie S	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
59			— Pauline E	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
60			— J. C. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
61			— Glynn R	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
62			— Jimmie N	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
63	None		Unknown, Lucile F	Grand Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			Rhoads, John W	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wd	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83		None							
65	269	273	West, Clarence A	Head	R		M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	213
66			— Edie	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
67			— Mattie L	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
68			— Ralph A	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
69	270	277	McInnes, Clide E	Head	R	R	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		214
70			— Cayrie E	Wife H			F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	271	278	— Jesse M	Head	R		M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
72			— Thojo D	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Doris E	Daughter			F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	272	279	Scott, Cecil	Head	R	H	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
75			— Minnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
76			Watson, Jessie	Boarder			M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
77	273	280	Brunnick, Joe M	Head			M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
78			— Linnie L	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
79			— Bonnie J	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
80			— Gerald H	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None							
81	274	281	Montgomery, Dewey W	Head	O		M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		274
82			— Ester D	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
83			— James N	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Loretta L	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Marygean J	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	275	282	Montgomery, Viola	Head	O		F	W	54	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			275
87			— Glynn	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			276
88			— Elbor R	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				277
89			— Vera E	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
90			— Isabell	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
91			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
92	276	283	— Leonard L	Head	O		M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272
93			— Vera H	Wife			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
94			— Willie L	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			— Lewis	Brother			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			273
97	277	284	— Sam	Head	O		M	W	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		268
98			— Linnie B	Wife			F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	no	None							
99			— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				271
100			— Jimmie W	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			269

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2134

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Lamar — Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37 — Supervisor's District No. 10th — Sheet No. 15 A — 63

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			— Arie L	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			220
2			— Ervin	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
3			— Willie B	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			— Jammie Jr.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5			— Mildred S	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
6			— J. L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
7			— Earl R	Son			X	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	?	None							
8	278	285	King Morris H	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
9			— Nettie	Wife			X	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
10			— Jim	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
11	279	286	Procter Martha J	Head	O		yes	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0				217
12			— Jefina L	Daughter			X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
13	280	287	Bly Floyd C	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			218
14			— Hazel M	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Duane B	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		no	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	?	None							
16	281	288	Jones Loyd L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		219
17			— Lillian O	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
18			— Maggie V	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Oreleta M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Lozza L	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Gladys R	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Doris J	Daughter			X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	282	289	Abbott Jerry D	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	80		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0		no		220
24			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	81		None							
25	283	290	Dickerson Arthur L	Head			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	VVVV	W	yes			
26			— Pearl C	Sister-H			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	VVVV	W	yes			
27	284	291	Vernon Clarence W	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			221
28			— Alice M	Sister-H			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
29			— Will H	Father			X	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	285	292	Thompson John J	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			222
31	286	293	Jones James S	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		223
32			— Cistora M	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
33			— Ata E	Daughter			X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Lottie S	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Victor G	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Lessie J	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	287	294	Vaughan Charlie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	224
38			— Ethel L	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
39			— Thomas G	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
40	288	295	Palmer Henry L	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		225
41			— Ora C	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Lora B	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Dortha F	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— H. L. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			Patterson Pearl L	Niece			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Maida J	Niece			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	289	296	Procter Willie O	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		226
48			— Mattie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Doris O	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Derby O	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Just. Prec. Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-27
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, R. G. Craft, Enumerator.

[Left margin, vertical: ... Lightpoint Road]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	240	257	— James T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	71	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	0	yes	no	227
52			— Sue Q	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
53	251	258	Peel Jessie R	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	228
54			— Bonnie B	Wife			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Clinton E	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Mary E	Mother			X	F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	252	259	Phy George R	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	88	yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	0	yes	no	229
58			— Maggie N	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Vernell	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	253	300	— George R Jr.	Head			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		230
62			— Lola	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
63	254	301	— Melby	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		231
64			— Pearl M	Wife			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
65			— Mildred L	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
66	255	302	Combest Virgal E	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		232
67			— Matilda M	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
68			— Bertie E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			[illegible] J. D.	Step Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
70	256	303	Smith Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	2	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	233
71			— Jessie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Bonner S	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		234
73			— Marine E	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Lillie L	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Mary K	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Emmie L	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Bertie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None						
78			— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
79			— James N	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
80			— Annie C	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
81	257	304	Bucker Homer V	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	235
82			— Alpha M	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Edline E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Zayda E	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Olga M	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— James M	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	258	305	Watkins Ollie	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	236
88			— Cora	Wife			X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Otis W	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Jessie S	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Cary D	~~Daughter~~			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Lonnie B	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	259	306	White George R	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	237
95			— Millie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	None						
96			Hancock Eddie E	Step Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
97			White R. H. Jr.	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
98	260	307	Combest Claudie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	238
99			— Cora L	Sister-H			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri	80	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		
100			Hall Annie E	Sister			X	F	W	24	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 16 A | 64

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hill, Edith	Niece			No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			— Ethel L	Niece			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— Roy E	Nephew			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	301	308	Carr, Ernest L	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	289
5			— Myrtle B	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Opal B	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Fay L	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	302	309	Thomas, Willie D	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	290
9			— Hattie L	Wife			X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
10			— Cecil R	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		291
11			— Henry J	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Ozeline E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Flozza M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Claude W	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
15			— Annie M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
16	303	310	Hamilton, Bennett T	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
17	304	311	Lightfoot, William R	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	292
18			— Vera R	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Francis E	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— William L	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Maxine M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Hal F	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
23			— Ruth J	Daughter			X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
24	305	312	Thermondhale, George L	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	293
25			— Mary E	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	None						
26			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
27			— Sarah K	Mother			X	F	W	81	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
28	306	313	Ball, Johnny C	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	294
29			— Nora M	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
30			— J C Jr.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			Ridner, Thomas R	Step Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
32			— Curtis K	Step Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
33			— Ella R	Step Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
34	307	314	Givens, Robert	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
35			— Gracy L	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— L M	Son			X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			— Arthur	Son			X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			Hancock, Ellis	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
39	308	315	Bigshow, Will	Head	R	3	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
40			— Lorene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
41			— Stella M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
42			— Bessie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
43			— Mattie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
44			— Willie B	Son			X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
45	309	316	Pollard, George P	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	no	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
46			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
47			— Burt	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
48			— Hubert	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
49			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— R P	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		

Margin notes: "Copeville and Highpoint Road" (lines 10–27); "Apr 24" (line 28).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6: Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7: Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9: Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11: Male M, Female F. Col. 12: White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14: Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22: Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27: Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31: World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Ry-an

County: Collins

Township or other division of county: M[illegible] Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37

Supervisor's District No. 10th

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
						PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER			OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible] Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Annie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
2			— Ethel M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
3	310	317	Hunt? Lattie L	Head	O		yes	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			255
4			— Aubrey	Son			X	M	W	21	Md	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Wp				
5			— Nannie L	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
6			— Lessie D	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
7			— Henry E	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
8			— Willie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
9			— Sorett?	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None							
10			Smith Nannie E	Mother			X	F	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76				yes	None							[illegible]
11	311	318	May Drew P	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			246
12			— Eunice E	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				yes	None							
13			— Pearl W	Daughter			X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		34					None							
14			— Claud L	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		84					None							
15	[illegible]	319	Kimberling? John C	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia		77				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		258
16			— Ada L	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				yes	None							
17			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87				yes	None							
18			— Billie M	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87				yes	None							
19			— J. B.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87				yes	None							
20			— Jessie W	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					None							
21			— James E	Son			X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					None							
22	312	320	May Robert D	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			249
23			— Susie S	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86				yes	None							
24			— Robert Jr.	Son			X	M	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					None							
25	314	321	Tinsley Togo?	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W/O	yes			
26			— Irine L	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87				yes	None							
27	315	322	Frazier? General S	Head			yes	M	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		245
28			— Mary E	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80				yes	None							
29			— General S Jr	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
30	316	323	Melson? Charlie M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		257
31			— Ulla B	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87				yes	None							
32			— Gelaska? A	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None							
33			— Billie B	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None							
34	317	324	Spencer Johnie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	251
35			— Louise?	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	None							
36			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
37			— Johnie C Jr	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
38			— Robert B	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
39			— Cleo M	Daughter			X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
40			— Juanita L	Daughter			X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							
41	318	325	Selman? William R	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		252
42			— Sofa L	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Unknown	W	13	V	Na	yes	None							
43			— Sofa? F	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	0		yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
44			— Willie C	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	None							
45			— Elvis A	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Germany		87	13	2		yes	None							
46			Thomas Jeannie L	Daughter			X	F	W	29	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Germany		82	13	2		yes	None							
47			— Virginia E	Granddaughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					None							
48			— Billie R	Grandson			X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					None							
49			— Eulan? I	Granddaughter			X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					None							
50			Russell Wylie	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

43-37 3034

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, H. C. Craft, Enumerator.

(Written sideways in the street column: "... Erpenville and Highpoint Road"; "State Highway")

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	319	326	Johnson, George J	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	30	no	no	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	257
52			—, Laura	Wife-H				F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None					
53			Boyle, Edith	[illegible] daughter				F	W	18	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	yes		
54	320	327	Manning, Marshall E	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	25[?]
55			—, Lida R	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
56			—, Emery E	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
57			—, Retha	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
58	321	328	Patterson, Otho V	Head			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		252
59			—, Lottie L	Wife				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
60	322	329	Stafford, Charlie S	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	34	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	250
61			—, Anna O	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None					
62			—, Charlie S	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	Missouri	77	yes	None					
63			—, W. C.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	None					
64	323	330	Antonio, Pirez	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	W	no	
65			—, Francis	Wife				F	Mex	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66			—, Pirez Jr.	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			—, Bertha M	Daughter				F	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68	324	331	Caldwell, John L	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
69			—, Annie O	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	257
70			—, Fertina L	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
71			—, Roy A	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
72			—, Ray R	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
73			—, Amelia M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
74			—, Fannie F	Daughter				F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
75			—, Annie G	Daughter				F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
76			—, Leona M	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
77	325	332	Smith, Lenard E	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
78			—, Lillie M	Wife				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
79			—, Tommie L	Son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80			—, Margret L	Mother				F	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None					
81			Eline[?], William V	Uncle				M	W	43	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None					
82			—, William C	Nephew				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no	
83			—, Irene E	Niece				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
84			—, Evaline S	Niece				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
85	326	333	Keys, Charlie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None					
86			—, Bessie J	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	253
87			—, Allie V	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
88			—, Lula D	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General farm	NP	yes		
89			—, Gerald M	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
90			—, Mary[?] A	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
91			—, Marth[?] T	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None					
92			—, James L	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None					
93			—, Myron[?] M	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None					
94	327	334	Jackson, Mattie E	Head	R	5	yes	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None					
95			—, Francis B	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes		
96			—, Billie F	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97			—, Bobbie H	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98	328	335	Cull[?], Rosa[?] H	Head	O		yes	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None					
99			—, James V	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		257
100			—, Alvin C	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		26[illegible]
																			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3018

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-37
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, H. C. Croft, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	329	336	Moore Jerry R	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	261
2			— Eva N	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
3	330	337	Sloan John S	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	57	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	262
4			— Minnie O	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	None						
5			Busby Eliza	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	76	M	17	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	80		None						
6	331	338	Walker Joey C	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	263
7			— Maggie L	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
8			— Joey L	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
9			— J. C. Jr	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
10			— Herman S	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
11			— Hubert L	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
12	332	339	Croft Harry C	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	264
13			— Minnie L	Wife		X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
14			— Raymon	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
15			— Wilson	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
16	333	340	Moore Luther L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	265
17			— Minnie V	Wife		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18			— Jimmie N	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— J. L.	Son		X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Jackie L	Daughter		X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	334	341	Wood James R	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	266
22			— Ella M	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
23			— Minnie L	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
24			— Opal K ab	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
25			— Myrtle A	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
26	335	342	[illegible] Edmond H	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	267
27						This ends the enumeration of District No. 43-37																			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County

Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No.

Supervisor's District No.

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M T	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine Town (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-28
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, G. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

0001
67

Street (left margin): Caddo Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Pitts, J. K.	Head	O	6,000	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Iowa	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Evy	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
3			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
4			— Joe R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		None							
5	2	2	McCurry, Mary J.	Head H	O	2,000	yes	no	F	W	65	Wd	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
6	3	3	Catchings, Ed.	Head	R	4	no	no	M	Neg	58	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	33	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
7			— Tillie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
8	4	4	McCurry, J. J.	Head	R	8	no	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2A
9			— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	None							
10			— Hilda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
11			— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12	5	5	Southerland, R. L.	Head	R	7	no	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	71	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3A
13			— Zena	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
14			— Oliver	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
15			— Rufine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
16			— John H.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
17			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	V	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		None							
18	6	6	Reese, R. C.	Head H	O	2000	yes	no	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	13	yes	None							
19			— L. V.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4A
20			Hines, Ida H.	Servant				V	F	W	60	Wd	55	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky	20	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
21		7	Reese, R. E.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no		
22			— Roba	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None							
23			— Thula	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
24	7	8	Petty, L. K.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
25			— Mattie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
26	8	9	Rosenbalm, Alice	Head H	O	1,200	no	no	F	W	58	Wd	12	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Nurse	Private Homes	8796	W	yes			
27			Lacy, Ineze	Granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81	yes	None							
28	9	10	Hargraves, L. R.	Head	R	6	no	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5A
29			— Della	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	81	yes	None							
30			— James R.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
31			— Richard M.	Son				V	M	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
32	10	11	Hagy, W. C.	Head	R	12	no	no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6183	W	yes	yes	WW	
33			— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
34			— William H.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
35	11	12	Owen, E. W.	Head H	O	1500	no	no	F	W	32	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	31	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			6A
36			— Lawrence H.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
37	12	13	Abel, James B.	Head	O	2,500	no	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Post Master	Post office	9776	W	yes	no		
38			— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	None							
39			— Melvin D.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
40			— Alton R.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
41			— James C.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
42			— Jimmie L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
43			— Ketha F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
44			— Ruby G.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
45			— Billie Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
46			— Bobby L.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
47			— Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		None							
48			— J. R.	Father				V	M	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	None					no		
49	13	14	Garay, Monisa	Head	R	5	no	no	M	Mex	22	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
50			— Gudalupa	Wife H				V	F	Mex	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Zacatecas	Zacatecas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine town (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, G. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

0051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	14	Garay, Grace	Daughter				no	F	mex	5	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
52		15	Silba, Delfino	Head	R	2	no	no	M	mex	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Jalisco (Mexico)	Jalisco	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no		
53			— Marguerite	Wife					F	mex	16	M	15	no	no	Texas	Nuevo Leon	Nuevo Leon	81	no	None							
54	14	16	Renfro, O. M.	Head	R	11	no	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		7A
55			— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	61	yes	None							
56			— Weldon	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
57			— Glynn	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
58			— Robert	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
59	15	17	Wright, E. L.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	8614	W	yes	no		
60			— Margaurete	Wife H					F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
61			— Margaurete E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		None							
62	16	18	Tarrant, A. L.	Head	O	2000	no	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Proprietor	Barbershop	8096	O	yes	no		
63			— Jennie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	81	yes	None							
64			— Raymond	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
65	17	19	Old, L. E.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Proprietor	Lumberyard	7511	O	yes	no		
66			— Alice	Wife H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	None							
67	18	20	Heavin, R. N.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		8A
68			— Sussie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
69			— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
70			— Margaurete	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
71			— Harold G.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None							
72	19	21	Jordan, W. L.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		9A
73			— Montie S.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
74			Teaspe, M. L.	Mother-in-law					F	W	81	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
75	20	22	Heuser, J. B.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		10A
76			— Bertha M.	Wife					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
77	21	23	Jordan, O. T.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	81	yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	no		
78			— Daisy	Wife H					F	W	47	M	R	no	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia	78	yes	None							
79			Abel, Eufaulla	Niece					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
80	22	24	Finebaugh, L. B.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no		
81			— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
82			— Harold	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
83			— Margarette	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
84	23	25	Murray, J. L.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		11A
85			— Matilda	Wife H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
86			— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
87			— Jack	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
88			— Carrie B.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
89			— Ouida	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
90			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
91			— G. C.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		None							
92	24	26	Yeatts, L. B.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	79	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIII	O	yes	no		12A
93			— Lettie	Wife H					F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
94			— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	81	yes	None							
95	25	27	Tarrant, Etta	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	73	Wd	48	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	yes	None							
96	26	28	Bedy, W. H.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no		
97			— Willie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
98			— J. P.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
99			— Connie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	27	21	Mayfield, Josephine	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	26	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Home	8571	W	yes			

Lettie Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Part of Justice Precinct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine Town (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, G. M. Rainey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	27	29	Reynolds, Myrna	boarder				No	M	Neg	22	D	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
2	28	30	Lush, H. C.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	42	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None					yes	WW	
3			Lilian	Sister H				V	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			13A
4	29	31	Yeatts, Ed	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	1368	O	yes	no		14A
5			Georgie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Bookkeeper	Gin	6168	W	yes			
6	30	32	Cook, Lyle	Head	O	1200	No	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Garage	187?	W	yes	yes	WW	
7			Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
8			Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
9			Frederick L.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
10	31	33	Bopson, J. W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	no		
11			Clarence	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
12			A. N.	brother				V	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
13	32	34	Welch, Dan	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	64	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no		
14			Ebly, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	None							
15			Gene	Grandson				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
16	33	35	Eubanks, E. E.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15A
17			Vivian	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
18			Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
19			Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
20	34	36	Hunt, O. K.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	809?	O	yes	no		
21			Mabel F.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
22			Eileen F.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			Henderson, Elizabeth	boarder				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
24			Northern, Lillian	boarder				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
25	35	37	O'Lett?, Barney	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	7X91	O	yes	no		
26			Maggie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
27			Melba L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None							
28			Wanelle	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None							
29			Barney R.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None							
30	36	38	Currin, J. M.	Head	O	700	No	No	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
31			Mary L.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
32			Juanita M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
33			John M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
34			Ramsey, Clara D.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
35	37	39	Callahan, James	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes			
36			Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
37			Paul	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
38			Dennis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			Martin, Joy	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
40			Mary B.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
41	38	40	Rosenbalm, O. D.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Truck Driver	Service Truck	1X28	W	yes	no		
42			Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
43			Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
44			Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None							
45			Dorothy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
46			Cleta	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
47	39	41	Davis, W. C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Agent	Depot	9971	W	yes	no		
48			Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	30	yes	None							
49	40	42	Curren, E. L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no		16A
50			Ennie N.	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

Josephine Town (left margin, lines 22–35)

J. M. Currin farms north of railroad in Precinct 7 (right margin)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine Town (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 2 B
0151
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, G. M. Tinney, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Dunnavon Street	40	43	Owen, W. W.	Head	R	6	no	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17A
52				Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53				Dorthy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				Billie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55		40	44	Jordan, B. J.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18A
56				Kattie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				James T.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				Heuser, W. L.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no		
60				Putten	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				Stella L.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62				James T.	Grandson				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63		41	45	Godwin, W. E.	Head	R	12	no	no	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	7194	W	yes	no		
64				Flora	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	7194	W	yes			
65				Conine, Zelda	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	7194	W	yes			
66		42	46	Cook, J. H.	Head	O	2500	yes	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7293	O	yes	no		
67				Eula	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
68				Marion	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69		43	47	Old, W. J.	Head	O		no	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Proprietor	Lumber yard	9591	O	yes	no		
70				Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
71				Ralph	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	East Street	44	48	Evans, L. L.	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19
73				Golden	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				George R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75		45	49	Bryant, E. J.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	1011	O	yes	no		
76				Hallie M.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
77				Wasson, Van	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None					no		
78		46	50	Dupree, W. W.	Head	O	1,000	no	no	M	W	54	M	41	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	United States	84	yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes	no		
79				Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
80				Daphne D.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
81		47	51	Heuser, D. F.	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
82				Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
83				Dorris	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				Katherine M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				Gossett, T. L.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9491	W	yes	no		
86		48	52	Young, Edd	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70	yes	Proprietor	Ice House	1211	O	yes	no		
87				Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
88				Edwin A.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Mississippi	87		None							
89				Wherry, L. C.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no		
90		49	53	Ubel, A. L.	Head	O	1500	no	no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
91				Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92		50	54	Elms, M. C.	Head	O	1200	no	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21A
93				Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
94				Milton C.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95				Cook, C. W.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	51	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22A
96		51	55	Pope, C. T.	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23A
97				Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
98				Virgie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				Lillie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				? L.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Josephine Town (part)
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A
0201
69
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1		51	55	Pope, M. W.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
2				— Gladys E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
3				— Alice W.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
4				— Dorothy D.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
5				— Agnes J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	-	None							
6				— Elsie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	-	None							
7				— Lenna B.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	-	None							
8				— Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	-	None							
9		52	56	Morton, W. O.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
10				— Addie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
11				— Marene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
12				— John A.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
13				— Clarence O.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	-	None							
14	East Street			— Marguerite A.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	-	None							
15		53	57	Mead, D. A.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24N
16				— Bertha E.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
17				— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
18				— Estel	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
19				— Willie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Virginia	-	None							
20				— Marjorie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Virginia	-	None							
21				McClure, Martha J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	83	Wd	27	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	None							
22		54	58	Townsend, J. L.	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
23				— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
24		55	59	Currin, R. L.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	Line construction	7877	W	yes			
25				— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Operator	Telephone office	7777	W	yes			
26		56	60	Bush, J. R.	Head	O	2000	yes	No	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None					No		
27				— Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	yes	None							
28		57	61	Coffman, D. L.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Chicken Farm	V111	O	yes	No		25
29				— Othella	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
30				— Harris	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
31		58	62	Foreman, J. J.	Head	O	1500	No	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes	No		
32				— Ona L.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							
33				— Hope V.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None							
34				— James L.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None							
35				— Lyma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None							
36		59	63	Julian, R. A.	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			26A
37				— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
38				— J. R.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
39				— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None							
40				— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None							
41		60	64	Martin, J. L.	Head	O	700	No	No	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farms	VVV	O	yes	No		27A
42				— Mattie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
43				— Paula M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44				— James W.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45				— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
46	[illegible] Street			— Lorita	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None							
47		61	65	Richter, H. M.	Head	O	600	yes	No	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes	No		
48				— D.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
49				— Lillie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None							
50		62	66	Henson, J. M.	Head	O	1200	No	No	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Josephine Town (part)
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, G. M. Rounsey, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home-maker (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Henson, Beaulah	Wife H		F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None
52	Fay C.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None
53	Jerry B.	Son		M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None

This completes the enumeration of the town of Josephine

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Ellis — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Lavon Town — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-38 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 4 A — 0254

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, G. M. Pauncy, Enumerator.

Street: State Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Foreign-born codes	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	63	67	Lumbeth, W. L.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no	
2			—, Carry	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
3			—, Clyde	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes		
4			—, Cecil	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes		
5			—, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
6			—, Georgette	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
7			—, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
8			—, Lizaby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
9			—, Bettie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas			None						
10	64	68	Frances, Emma	Head	O	700	no	no	F	W	71	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	None						
11			Geren, Iva	Boarder				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		yes	Postmaster	Post office	7774	W	yes		
12	65	69	Cooper, W. O.	Head	R	10	yes	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Agent	Depot	7711	W	yes	no	
13			—, Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
14			—, Annice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
15			—, Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
16			—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
17	66	70	Elgington, J. H.	Head	R	6	no	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
18			—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	None						
19			—, Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	None						
20			—, Jean	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None						
21			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None						
22	67	71	McCrummen, J. L.	Head	Jn	1x		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIII	W	yes	no	
23			—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	None						
24			—, Lela	Daughter				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		yes	None						
25	68	72	Boyd, W. F.	Head	O	300	yes	no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28A
26			—, Tommie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		yes	None						
27			—, R. W.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
28			Taggart, Sam	Boarder				V	M	W	35	D	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIII	W	yes	no	
29	69	73	Smith, D.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29A
30			—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	None						
31			—, Ray	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30A
32			—, John	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
33			—, Bruce	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
34	70	74	Boyd, T. H.	Head	O	200		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31A
35			—, Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		yes	None						
36			—, Margaurete	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
37			—, Todd Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
38			—, William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
39			—, Perry	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
40			Boone, Nancy	Mother				V	F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None						
41	71	75	Reese, J. L.	Head	O	300		no	F	W	66	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Louisiana		yes	None						
42			McPherson, Donald	Grandson				V	M	W	30	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	01 1	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIII	W	yes		
43			—, D. L.	Grandson				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	01 1	yes	None						
44			—, Kitchener	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	01 1	yes	None						
45	72	76	McGuire, M. C.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIII	W	yes	no	
46			—, Winnie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	None						
47			—, Hershell	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
48			—, James B.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
49			—, Odis	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
50			—, John K.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Ellis
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Avalon Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, S. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			McGuire, Arthur B.	Son				1	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
52	73	77	McGuire, M. J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	76	Wd	24	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	None					no		
53			E. J.	Son				1	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	1X71	O	yes	no		
54			J. B.	Son				1	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	no	no		
55			Williams, Edna	Daughter				1	F	W	42	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
56			Louise	Granddaughter				1	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	None							
57			McGuire, Ethel	Daughter				1	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4870	W	yes			
58			E. W.	Brother				1	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
59	74	78	Gray, W. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
60			Mary A.	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
61			Alvin	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
62			Very L.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
63			Willis	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
64			H. B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
65			Watkins, Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
66			Ina B.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67	75	79	Pyles, V. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
68			Ellie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	None							
69			George	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
70			Norman	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None							
71			Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		None							
72			Ruth L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		None							
73			Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		None							
74	76	80	Calahan, C. W.	Head	Un	Un		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	1X71	O	yes	no		
75			Nona	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	None							
76			J. W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None							
77			Clifton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		None							
78	77	81	McGinis, Ella	Head H	R	4		no	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	88V1	O	yes			
79			Etha	Daughter				x	F	W	21	D	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
80			Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
81	78	82	Geren, L. C.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
82			Ruby	Wife				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None							
83	79	83	Parker, Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
84			Annabell	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None							
85			Charles E.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
86	80	84	McCrummen, W. N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
87			Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None							
88			Hampton	Son				x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
89	81	85	Jones, Johnnie	Head H	Un			yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
90			Banks, Izzy	Boarder				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
91	82	86	Geren, R. J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
92			Zona	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
93			Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public school	1471	W	yes			
94			Carylene	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			M. J.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96	83	87	Rollins, Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
97			Bella	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
98			Julius	Son				x	M	W	9½	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
99			Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
100			Homer	Son				x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Callahan [partly illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A
0354
71

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	84	88	Ryan, Bertha	Head H	R			yes	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
2			— George W.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
3			— Earl C.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
4			— Berthae J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
5			— William R.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
6	85	89	Fry, C.	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
7			Mary M.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
8			— Laurence	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
9			— J. C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
11			— Charles Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
12			Parker, M. E.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	69	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
13	86	90	Williams, M. L.	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
14			— Dollie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
15			— J. L.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16	87	91	Smith, J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
17			Hazel	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None						
18			J. D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			Earl	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21			Croker, F. M.	Uncle				x	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
22	88	92	Gracy, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
23			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	None						
24			— Haskell	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
25			Raymond	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
26			Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
27	89	93	Denman, J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
28			Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
29			— Wendell	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			— Lagund	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
31			Rosa J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32			Smith, Nannie	Mother				x	F	W	60	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
33	90	94	Cruger, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
34			Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			— Kenny D.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36	91	95	Ryan, L. W.	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	75	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
37			— Lemmie	Wife				x	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None						
38			Carder, George	Boarder				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
39			Luther	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
40	92	96	Gracy, D. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
41			— Mary J.	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	no	Missouri	United States	United States	yes	None						
42			Charley	Son				x	M	W	33	M	17	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
43	93	97	Bryant, J. W.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
44			Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	None						
45			— Verai M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
46			J. W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47	94	98	Payton, J. A.	Head	O	2650		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
48			Bessie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
49			— Mozelle	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			— Maxene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
0404

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Peyton, Marjorie	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
52			Arthur O.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
53	95	99	Hancock, J. R.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
54			— Dema	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	yes	None							
55			— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
56			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
57	96	100	Skipworth, L. L.	Head H	R			yes	M	W	50	D	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
58	97	101	Agnew, T. G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	51
59			Ora G.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
60			— Dorothy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
61			T. G. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
62	98	102	Moore, R. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
63			— Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
64			Nola	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
65	99	102	Ballew, W. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
66			— Jessie	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
67			— Geneva M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
68			Maryrose	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
69	100	104	Lillard, H. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
70			— Sarah A.	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
71			— W. R.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
72			— Hallie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
73			— Houston	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
74			— Christeene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
75			Eugene	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
76	101	105	Rutledge, H. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
77			Lillie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
78			— Curlene M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
79			Oreta A.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
80	102	106	Parker, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
81			— Luella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Wyoming	Texas	yes	None							
82			— Eddie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
83			Minnie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
84			— Mayola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
85			Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
86			— Louella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
87			— E. V.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
88			Rose E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
89	103	107	Jemison, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
90			Nomia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
91	104	108	Pertruett, Lias	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
92			Onnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	None							
93			Hale, Alice	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	yes	None							
94			Davis, Joe	Nephew				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			Eugene	Nephew				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96			— Edward	Nephew				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
97			Drane	Nephew				x	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							
98	105	109	Harrison, Perry	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
99			— Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
100			— W. E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4, Justice of ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, S. M. Feeney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Harrison, Loreta	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
2			Leon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
3	106	110	Cade, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no		
4			Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None								
5			J. C.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
6	107	111	Williams, E. W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	57
7			Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8	108	112	Dabney, General	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
9			Gertrude	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	None								
10			Frankie E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			Jonnie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
12			[illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
13			Vera	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
14			Ruba	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
15			Dorothy D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
16	109	113	Jackson, Ennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
17			Lillie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	None								
18	110	114	Lee, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
19			Bennett, Velma	Boarder				x	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
20			Rouy, Jonnie C.	Neice H				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
21	111	115	Evans, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				61
22			Nellie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	8	yes	None								
23			J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81		None								
24			Reed, Ollie	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	39	D	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25	112	116	Hudson, A. J.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	no	2	no		
26			Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	12	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	61	yes	None								
27			Maurer, Clarence	Step son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			Ida B.	Step Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	37	yes	None								
29			Imogene	Step Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None								
30	113	117	Maynard, A. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
31			Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
32			Lee	Son				x	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
33			Ruthy	Daughter in law				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
34	114	118	Bryant, J. R.	Head	O	4320		yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
35			Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Michigan	United States	Ohio	62	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
36	115	119	Carr, W. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
37			Minnie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None								
38			Ray L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			J. C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			Estell	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None								
41			Leon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None								
42			Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	57		None								
43	116	120	Ivy, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	34	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
44			Virgie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	32	yes	None								
45			Marjorie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None								
46	117	121	Hafley, J. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
47			Annie R.	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	61	yes	None								
48			Frazer	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	None								
49			Ruth H.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas	51	yes	None								
50			Jeanetta	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin — Part of Justice Precinct 7
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
0504

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, S. M. Pauncey, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): East Fork Hunt County Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	118	127	Rhoades, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
52			— Gertie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Fay	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— J. H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	81		None						
55			— Lewis D.	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	119	123	Eubank, R. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
57			— Annie	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
58	120	124	Webb, J. E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
59			— Opal	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
60			— Ollie J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	121	125	Cunningham, J. O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
62			— Molly	Wife H					F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	None						
63			— Joe	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
64			— Willie	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	None						
65	122	126	Lillard, T. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		69
66			— Ophelia	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	123	127	Dodson, M. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
68			— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	21	yes	None						
69			— Lee J.	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
70	124	128	Baren, E. A.	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
71			— Ninas	Wife H					F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Tennessee	18	yes	None						
72			— J. R.	Nephew					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
73	125	129	Spearman, W. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
74			— Nannie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	15	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
75			— T. H.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		73
76			— W. D. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	126	130	Gooch, W. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
78			— Ida	Wife H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
79			— Marvin	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
80			— Marion L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— W. C. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	127	131	Cox, E. O.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
83			— Ola	Wife H					F	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
84			— James	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Joe	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			[illegible], J. H.	Boarder					M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
87	128	132	Rivers, Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
88			— Zudie	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	13	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None						
89			Jones, Jimmie M.	Step Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
90			— Jack J.	Step Son					M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
91			Woodbury, Walter	Boarder					M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
92	129	133	Beene, A. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	33	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
93			— Ora D.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
94			— Nallie	Daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
95			— Paul R.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	81	yes	None						
96			— Minnie A.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None						
97			— Charlie M.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None						
98	130	134	Beene, W. A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
99			— Cleo T.	Wife H					F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	None						
100	131	135	Smith, W. A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-38 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 7 A — 0554 / 78

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Millwood Greenville Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Smith, Edith	Wife H			yes	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Lousiana	Missouri	yes	None								
2			— H. M	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None								
3			— Eloise	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None								
4			— Anita	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None								
5	132	136	Huffman, J. H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	81
6			— Elay C.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	yes	None								
7			— Helen R.	Mother			x	F	W	66	Wd	19	no	no	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	yes	None								
8	133	137	Woodard, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	no	3	no		
9			— Florence	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
10			— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
11			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	—	None								
12	134	138	Hill, Monroe	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	no		
13			Bowman, P. N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVW	O	yes		no		82
14			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	yes	None								
15			— Neal	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes				
16			— Aline	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
17			— Oneta	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
18			— Jimmie	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
19			— Leroy	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								
20			— Loda M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	—	None								
21	134	138	Stewart, J. N.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVW	O	yes		no		83
22			— Beaulah	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
23			— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
24			— Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
25			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
26			— Ida	Mother			x	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	yes	None								
27			— O. L.	Brother			x	M	W	37	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	No	5	yes	WW	
28			— William	Brother			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	No	6			
29	135	139	Stewart, J. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVW	O	yes		no		84
30			— Leona	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None								
31			Bowman, Bessie	Sister			x	F	W	26	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32			— George	Nephew			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	—	None								
33			— Dorris	Nephew			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	—	None								
34			— Leon	Nephew			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	—	None								
35	136	140	Teagin, Hugh	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
36			— Edith	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	yes	None								
37			— Mary G.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
38			— Freeman	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
39			— Lemon	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
40			— Gladys H	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
41			— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
42			— Marguerite	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
43			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
44			— Hynde M	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
45	137	141	Coker, C. R.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
46			— Velma	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
47			— Jimmie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None								
48	138	142	Florence, H. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
49			— Annice	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
50			— Gladys J.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 7 B | 0604

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, G.M. Pouney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			Florence, Ester M.	Daughter			[illegible]	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	8	yes	None								
52			Austin D.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	61	yes	None								
53	139	143	Fallett, W. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	35	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
54			Florence	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	None								
55	140	144	Bedford, E.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	89
56			Evanna	Wife H			x	F	Neg	31	M	10	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None								
57			McNair, Walter	Step son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	4	yes	None								
58	141	145	Geren, W. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	41	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
59			Bettie	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None								
60			Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
61			Fern	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
62	142	146	Green, W. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
63			Ella B.	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			Everett	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None								
65			Guy W.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	-	None								
66			Earl	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	-	None								
67			L. J.	Mother			x	F	W	76	Wd	20	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
68	143	147	Justice, R. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
69			Lussie	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
70			Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71			Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72			Melton	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
73			Robert	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	61	yes	None								
74			Johnnie	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
75			Harry A.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	-	None								
76	144	148	Hammon, Rena	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	16	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
77			Julia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
78			Stacy, Esau	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None								
79			Clayborn, Jim	Boarder			x	M	Neg	46	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	7	No		
80	145	149	Williams, T. B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
81			Allie	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None								
82			Windell	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None								
83			Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
84			Bobby J.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	-	None								
85	146	150	Williams, D. M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
86			Eula	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	61	yes	None								
87			Anna L.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	61	-	None								
88	147	151	Daniel, C. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
89			Kate	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None								
90			Claude	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	-	None								
91			Claudis	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	61	-	None								
92	148	152	Williams, R. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
93			Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	17	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None								
94	149	153	Flanagain, L. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
95			Ola	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None								
96			Raymond	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	37	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97			Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
98			Nona	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None								
99			Bettie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								
100			Harvey	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17	-	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colley [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
0654
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, G. M. Rainey [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Flanagan, Iva N	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
2	150	154	Huse, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	98
3			—— Mabel	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
4			—— Joe H	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
5	151	155	Robinson, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	Wd	22	No	No	Virginia	South Carolina	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	99
6			—— Lillie	Daughter H				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
7			—— L. J.	Son				x	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	100
8			—— Kippie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None						
9	152	156	Gage, J. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	101
10			—— Daisy	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	61	yes	None						
11			—— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13	153	157	Holmes, L. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	102
14			—— Henry E	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
15			—— W. H	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	103
16			—— W. H	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	104
17			—— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
18	154	158	Daniel, J. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
19			—— Lavella	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
20	155	159	Emerson, O. H.	Head H	R	3		yes	M	W	37	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
21			—— E. H	brother				x	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
22	156	160	Teate, M. L.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	81	yes	Black Smith	Shop	0041	0	yes	No	
23			—— M. R.	Wife H				x	F	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	None						
24	157	161	Parish, Effie	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	47	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
25			—— Gay	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	56	yes	Farm labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
26	158	162	Watkins, R. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	105
27			—— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	None						
28			—— Billie H	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
29			—— Mary N.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
30	159	163	Watkins, J. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	106
31			—— Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
32			—— Walton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
33			—— Lavaine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
34			—— Guy H	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
35			—— E. M.	Grandmother				x	F	W	93	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
36	160	164	Pheifer, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	107
37			—— Clarissa	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
38			Rector, Tom N	Grandson				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
39	161	165	Watkins, B. N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	108
40			—— Lucille	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
41			—— Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42			—— Tullie J.	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
43	162	166	Reed, W. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	109
44			—— Lula M.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
45	163	167	Reed, L. V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	110
46			—— Ila	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None						
47			—— Walray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None						
48			—— Wallace	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None						
49			—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None						
50	164	168	Watkins, W. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	62	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	111

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Justice precinct) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 8 B | 0704

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, G. M. Ramsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Watkins, Dona	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
52			—, Wayne	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes			
53			—, Bailey	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
54	165	169	Vaughan, S. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	112
55			—, Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
56			—, Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
57			—, Jeweral	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	—	None						
58	166	170	Horton, George	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	56	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	113
59			Jones, B.	Boarder			x	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Gen. Farm	W	yes		No	
60			—, Lizzie M.	Boarder			x	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	yes			
61	167	171	Spearman, J. O.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	114
62			—, Artie	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			—, Cecil	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	115
64			—, Nettie	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes			
65			—, Carlos	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
66			—, Loreta	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
67			—, Freeman	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
68			—, Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	—	None						
69			—, Lyndel	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	—	None						
70			—, Glenda	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	—	None						
71			—, L. H.	Brother			x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	yes		No	
72	168	172	Spearman, J. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	yes			
73			—, Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
74			—, Ralph	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
75			—, Hubert	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
76			—, James	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	—	None						
77			—, Kurlsa	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	—	None						
78	169	173	Watkins, M. G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	116
79			—, Alice J.	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	None						
80			—, M. M.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None						
81			—, Ray B.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	yes			117
82	170	174	Frazier, Elmo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	No	8	No	
83			—, Alberta	Wife H			x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None						
84	171	175	Watkins, Jeff	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	118
85			—, Jennie	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
86			—, Odell	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			—, Reba	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
88			—, Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None						
89			—, Edward	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None						
90			—, Edwina	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None						
91	172	176	Boyce, J. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	yes		No	
92			—, Mildred	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			—, Edwin R.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	—	None						
94	173	177	Duke, R. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	O	yes		No	119
95			—, Ada K.	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
96			—, Frances L.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	—	None						
97	174	178	Walker, Philex	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	O	yes		No	120
98			—, Willie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
99			—, Horace	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
100			—, Harold	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 5
Sheet No. 9 A
6754
76
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, G. M. Vauncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Walker, Gussie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
2			— Philip Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		None					
3	175	179	Williams, P. D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	121
4			— Tony E.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					
5			— Kelly	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
6			— Lanelle	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
7			— Edna E.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
8	176	180	Hague, J. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	122
9			— Ida	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
10			— Bernard	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes	no	
11			— J. E.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
12			— Clifton	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
13			— Marlin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
14			— Haskel	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
15			— Josie T.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
16			— Willie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None					
17			— Brunette	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None					
18			— Beaulah F.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None					
19	177	181	Tucker, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	123
20			— Charlotte	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	None					
21			— Beulah	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes		124
22			— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
23			— Elton	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
24	178	182	Tucker, Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	125
25			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					
26			— Leonard L.	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None					
27	179	183	White, J. N.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	126
28			— Naomi	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
29			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
30			— Doris	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None					
31	180	184	Rackliff, W. J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	127
32			— Lena	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None					
33			— Curtis	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
34	181	185	King, J. N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	128
35			— Ada	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None					
36	182	186	Wilkins, Henry	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	129
37			— Cora	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
38			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
39			— R. J.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
40			— Luther	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
41			— Stella	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
42			— Ronald	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
43			— Mason	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		None					
44			— James H	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		None					
45	183	187	Brundridge, J. E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	0	yes	No	130
46			— Ollie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					
47			— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	None					
48			— Earl	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	None					
49			— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	None					
50			— Harrison	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B
0804

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, S. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Brundridge, Reta	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	-	None						
52	184	188	Summers, J. W.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	81	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53			—, Kattie	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	None						
54	185	189	Morris, W. H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
55			—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
56			—, Clay	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
57			—, Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
58			—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			—, Allene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
60			—, Claudine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
61			—, W. H. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	-	None						
62			—, Carroll	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	-	None						
63	186	190	Johnson, Hosking	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
64			—, Rosie L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65			—, Lewis	Son				x	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
66	187	191	Preston, W. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
67			—, Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	yes	None						
68			—, Weldon	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—, Everette	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70			—, Audrey	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
71			—, Kemphis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
72			—, Leola	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
73			—, Terrell	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
74			—, Glendon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
75			—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
76			—, Betty L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
77	188	192	Webb, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
78			—, J. Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
79			—, Bruce	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
80			—, Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
81			—, Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
82			—, Bonnie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	-	None						
83	189	193	Webb, R. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
84			—, Oma	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None						
85			—, Wanda	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
86			—, Nancy R.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
87			—, Lowell W.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
88	190	194	Denman, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
89			—, Lottie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
90			—, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
91			—, Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—, Olita	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
93			—, Joe E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
94			—, Areta N.	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	-	None						
95	191	195	Huffman, D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
96			—, Madge	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
97			—, Herman	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			—, Willa M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
99			—, Rosette	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
100			—, D. H.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colley
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10A
76
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Huffman, Frankie L.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None							
2	192	196	Watson, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
3			— Jonnie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
4			— J. R.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
5			— Billy H.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
6			Moore, Lee J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
7			— Lillie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None							
8			— Lee E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
9	193	197	Smith, C. F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
10			— Ruth	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
11			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
12			— Clyde Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
13			— Orville	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
14			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
15			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
16	194	198	Thurman, J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
17			— Parthenia	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
18			— Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
19			— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
20			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None							
21	195	199	Lambert, J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
22			— Jewell	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
23			— Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
24			— James H.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
25	196	200	Graves, Thomas	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
26			— Charley	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
27			— Edwin C.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
28	197	201	Thomason, A. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
29			— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30			Oakley, William	Nephew				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	None							
31	198	202	Larue, J. D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
32			— Ola	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
33			— Willard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
34			— Johnnie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
35			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None							
36	199	203	Small, Wallace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	144
37			— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
38	200	204	Hanby, C. T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
39			— Ruth	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	yes	None							
40			— Bonnie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41			— Joe C.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
42			— Mc. Innes	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
43	201	205	Hayon, L. M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		146
44			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
45			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
46			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None							
47	202	206	Moore, Euley	Head H	R			yes	M	Neg	34	Wd	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	yes	WW	
48			Kendrick, T. C.	Lodger				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
49	203	207	Haydon, E. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
50			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
0904
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, G. M. Lowery, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	204	208	Loftis, M. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
52			— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
53			— Durelle	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
54			— Rex	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
55	205	209	Coker, C. D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	63	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
56			— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
57	206	210	McNeal, Samuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
58			— Theolar	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
59			Thirdgill, Willie	Boarder				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
60	207	211	Daniel, J. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
61			— Opal	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
62			— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	—	None							
63	208	212	Jackson, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
64			— Alta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Seresta	Sister				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
66			— Bonnie	Sister				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— A. W.	Brother				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Dorothy M.	Sister				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
69			— L. C.	Brother				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
70			— Allene	Neice				X	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
71	209	213	Cox, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
72			— Jewell	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
73			— Jackie	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
74			— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
75	210	214	Talley, Eugene	Head	R	4 $		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	154
76			— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Georgia	87	yes	None							
77			— W. M.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
78			— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
79			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
80			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
81			— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
82	211	215	Harris, B. L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
83			— Madora E.	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
84			— Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
85	212	216	Adams, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
86			— Alvana	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
87			— Floyd M.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	—	None							
88	213	217	Talley, R. B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	156
89			— Neal	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90			— James W.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
91			— Mary K.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
92	214	218	Talley, S. B.	Head H	Wr			X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	73	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			157
93			— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
94	215	219	Jackson, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
95			— Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96			— Hallie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— James	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
98			— Mellie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	216	220	Moore, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
100			— Laura	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7, Texas | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 0954

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, G. M. Penney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Moore, Charlie	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None							
2			Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None							
3	217	221	Conley, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	54	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
4			Lula	Wife H			x	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
5			Woodrow	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
6	218	222	Lane, L. E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
7			Annie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
8			Elliot A.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
9			Henry J.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			162
10			Galen D.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
11			Eva L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
12			May A.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
13	219	223	Jackson, Ed H.	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
14			Aaron, Kennard	Boarder			x	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
15	220	224	White, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		163
16			Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
17			Herman	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
18			Gus	Son			x	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
19			James Jr.	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
20			Valrie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
21			Romie	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
22			Lenard	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
23			B.	Son			x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
24	221	225	Capps, R. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
25			Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
26			Carr, J. W.	Cousin			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
27	222	226	Collins, J. C.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
28			Sadie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
29	223	227	Hill, E. W.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
30			Ivy L.	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31			Johnnie V.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
32	224	228	Armstrong, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
33			Bertham	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34	225	229	Smith, L. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
35			Ruby E.	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	None							
36	226	230	Smith, E. A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		166
37			Clara M.	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	yes	None							
38			Weldon	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
39			Emil	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
40			E. A. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41			Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
42			Joe	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
43			Oceane	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
44	227	231	Armstrong, J. A.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
45			Australia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
46			John L.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	✓	None							
47	228	232	Cook, D. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	168
48			Eula	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
49			Everett	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	✓	None							
50			James H.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	✓	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 11 B | 1004

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, S. M. Tawney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Cook, Verdie	Son				M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	–	None						
52	229	232	Moore, W. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
53			— Cora E.	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
54			— Graciel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
55	230	234	Kirk, O. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
56			— Neppie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
57			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
58	231	235	Rogers, J. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
59			— Eloise M.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	yes	None						
60			— Milford B.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61			— Katie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			— Russell	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			— Eloyse	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
64			Peters, J. J.	Hired hand			X	M	W	29	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
65	232	236	Allen, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	172
66			— Louisia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
67		237	Wilson, Clinton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	173
68			— Willie M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69			Kennard, Mattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			Allen, Earnest	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71	233	238	Coker, Lee	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
72			— Lena	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	None						
73			— Vertan M.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
74			— C. L. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
75	234	239	Collins, Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		175
76			— Josie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77			— Billy J.	Son			X	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
78	235	240	Linzie, L. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	176
79			— Virgie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None						
80			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
83			— George A.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
84			— Jessie M.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
85			Williamson, Everette	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— Erven	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None						
87	236	241	Houser, D. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
88			— Alma	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
89			— Donnell	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
90			— Patsy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
91			— Kenneth P.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
92			— Cheyne	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
93	237	242	Collins, J. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	No	Kentucky	United States	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	178
94			— Julie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None						
95			— Orbie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Ruby L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	None						
97	238	243	Stovall, Bulmer	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
98			— Ida B.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99			— Jennie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						
100			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	–	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Ellis

Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 7, part of Justice

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 12 A

1054

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, G. M. Pauncy, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			239	244	Hauser, E. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
2					— Dixie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None								
3					— Jerrell	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
4					— Wayne M.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
5					— Harold	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
6					— Carroll	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
7					— James	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
8			240	245	Meeks, B. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		180
9					— Christeny	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
10					— Jussie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
11					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
12			241	246	Williams, L. E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	181
13					— Oneta	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
14					— Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
15			242	247	Turner, David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		182
16					— Willie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
17			243	248	Williams, E. M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
18					— Millie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					yes	None								
19			244	249	Campbell, W. F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		184
20					— Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
21					— A. B.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				185
22					— Erby L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					—	None								
23					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					—	None								
24					— Millie	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					—	None								
25			245	250	Hughes, N. K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
26					— Blanche	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	None								
27					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
28					— Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
29					— Norris	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
30					— Mafey	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
31			246	251	Davis, Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
32					— Parelee	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					yes	None								
33					Strickling, Mammie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVV	W	yes				
34					— Euril	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				188
35			247	252	Newton, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
36					— Bessie L.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
37					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					—	None								
38			248	253	Whitley, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		190
39					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
40					— Henry D.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					—	None								
41			249	254	Marshall, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
42					— Dallie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
43					— Flay	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
44			250	255	Daughlas, W. C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None						no		
45					— Mattie L.	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46					— Cora	Daughter				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New York		81					yes	None								
47					— Tony I.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					—	None								
48			251	256	Williamson, J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
49					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
50					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12B
1104
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, G. M. Pounsey [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	252	257	Evans, R. E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
52			— Flora	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
53			— Wanda J.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
54	253	258	Jameson, J. W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
55			— Mera	Wife H			X	F	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
56			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
57			Lane, R. L.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
58	254	259	Tuttle, S. S.	Head	O		yes	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			197
59			— Vie	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			— Nelan	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
61			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
62	255	260	Lane, C. W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	198
63			— Glyceine	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
64			Wright, Laverne	Niece			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
65	256	261	Clinard, H. P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
66			— Mabel	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
67			— Ralph	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
68	257	262	Clinard, C. J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		200
69			— Ellen	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	yes	None							
70			Dorr, Roby	Nephew			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
71	258	263	Rape, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		201
72			— Era	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
73			— Veron	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
74			— Era	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
75			— David	Brother			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
76	259	264	Black, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
77			Hampton, Wade	Boarder			X	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
78			Robertson, Earl	Boarder			X	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
79			— A. D.	Cook H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
80	260	265	Kuykendall, W. J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			202
81			— Rosa M.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
82			— W. J. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
83			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
84	261	266	Hughes, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
85			— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
86			— George H.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			Davis, Millie	Mother			X	F	Neg	59	M	20	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
88			— John R.	Brother			X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— Rogers	Brother			X	M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90	262	267	Daughlas, R. L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
91			— Katherine	Wife H			X	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	None							
92	263	268	Lee, R. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		204
93			— Irma	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
94			— George E.	Son			X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
95			— J. L.	Brother			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
96			Hutchison, William R.	Nephew			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
97	264	269	Hayles, L. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		205
98			— Violet	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None							
99			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
100			— Bobby L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Ellis | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 13A | 115 | 76

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, S. M. Tauncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	265	270	Marshall, C. A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
2			— Maudie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		81	yes	None							
3			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
4			— Wilma D.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
5	266	271	Stewart, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		55	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
6			— Rebeca	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Lousiana	Lousiana	Lousiana		55	yes	None							
7			Asher, Corene	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Lousiana		81	yes	None							
8			Stewart, Human	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		81		None							
9	267	272	White, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		207
10			— Alnora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
11			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81		None							
12			— Jessie A.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81		None							
13			— Betty J.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81		None							
14	268	273	Smith, Aubrey	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
15			— Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
16			— Ira F.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
17			— J. L.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
18			— Aliga	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
19	269	274	Price, A. L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
20			— Ellen	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66	yes	None							
21			— John	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
22			— W. J.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	1		210
23			— Laurence J.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81	yes	None							
24			— Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81		None							
25	270	275	Jones, Brier	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26			— Ruby	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
27			— Robie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
28			— Tommie C.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
29	271	276	Campbell, J. T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
30			— Louise	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81	yes	None							
31	272	277	Lane, J. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	212
32			— Pauline	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		81	yes	None							
33	273	278	Surndall, L. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
34			— Ruth	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81	yes	None							
35			— Rowena	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
36			— L. W. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
37			— Billie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None							
38	274	279	Howell, Clara	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			214
39			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41	275	280	Miles, W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
42			— Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
43			— Austin	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
44			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
45			— Euna	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
46			— Oneal	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
47			— Beulah	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81		None							
48			— Betty W.	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	1	81		None							
49			Bailey, W. H.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			216
50			— Mavis	Daughter			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 12B | 1204

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	276	281	Pennington, N. D.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		217
52			— Iva L.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None							
53			— Bobby N.	Son			X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
54	278	282	Harrell, J. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		218
55			— Sophia	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Main	Illinois	yes	None							
56			Williamson, C.	Boarder			X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		219
57	278	283	Stevens, A. D.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		220
58			— Tollie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
59	279	284	Trollinger, J. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		221
60			— Ruby Z.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	yes	None							
61			— Travis	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
62			— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
63			— Leslie	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
64			— Leonard	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
65			— Troy	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
66			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
67			— Sherwood	Son			X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
68	280	285	Foster, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farmer	VVV	W	yes	no		
69			— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
70			Jeffry, Mary E.	Boarder			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W				
71			— Julian	Boarder			X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
72			— Christine	Boarder			X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
73			— R. J.	Boarder			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
74	281	286	Compton, J. R.	Head H	R	R	yes	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes			222
75			— Dored	Son			X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					yes	WW	
76			— Cliff	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			
77			— Robbie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
78	282	287	Bryant, C. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		223
79			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
80	283	288	Inman, J. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		224
81			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
82			— Hazel M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		None							
83			— Vera	Sister			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	None							
84	284	289	Inman, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes			225
85			— Allene	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	California	United States	United States	yes	None							
86			— Ruth J.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	California		None							
87	285	290	Moore, Elzie	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		226
88			— Eula	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	None							
89			— Thadeaus	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90	286	291	Williams, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		227
91			— Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
92	287	292	Stenson, Aaron	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	228
93			— Joe M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
94			Mims, Annie M.	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			— Jessie L.	Step Son-in-law			X	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			
96	288	292	Steptoe, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		229
97			— Rosie L.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
98			— Mary B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
99			— Willie M.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
100			— Sammie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Part of Justice)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, G. M. Pinney, Enumerator.

1254

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	289	294	Tucker, L. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
3			Gurney G.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None						
4			Bryant, Glynn	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5	290	295	Morgan, A. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
6			Leda	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None						
7			Dovie	Daughter			x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			Effie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			B. H.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		231
10			Leila	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
11	291	296	Cowgill, W. A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
12			Eddie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
13			Don L.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		233
14			Claudie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
15			Weldon	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
16			W. A. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
17			Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
18	292	297	Walker, J. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
19			Bennie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	None						
20			Merle E.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None						
21			Jimmie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	None						
22	293	298	Wright, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
23			Adell	Wife H			x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			Bernice	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	294	299	Miller, Hallie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		236
26			Carl	Son			x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27			C. E.	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28			Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
29			Wallace	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			Jaunita	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31	295	300	Page, C. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
32			Millie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
33			Raymond	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
34			Foley	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None						
35			Cook, J. C.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None					no	
36			Millie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
37	296	301	Webb, C. M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
38			Maude J.	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
39			Carroll L.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			Norma J.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41			Joe M.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42			Robert J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43			Betty M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44	297	302	Mead, R. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
45			Irene	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
46	298	303	McKinzie, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
47			Mary	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48			James B.	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
49			Maxene	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50	299	304	Baker, W. H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 B
1804
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, G M Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Baker, Dovie	Wife H					F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			—, Robert	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None							
53			—, Wilson	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
54			—, Gibson	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
55			—, Aubrey	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
56	300	305	Moore, J. A.	Head	R			R	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
57			—, Alice	Wife H					F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	None							
58	301	306	Smith, O. N.	Head	R		yes		M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W	242
59			—, Virgie O.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	None							
60			—, Warris J.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None							
61	302	307	Denson, Dennis	Head	R		yes		M	Neg	64	M	30	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
62			—, Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	63	M	29	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
63			—, E. D.	Son					M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64			—, Melessia	Daughter in law					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
65			—, Raymond	Son					M	Neg	24	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
66			—, Clarence	Son					M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
67			—, Lonnie	Nephew					M	Neg	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None							
68	303	308	Hood, R. H.	Head	O			R	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		253
69			—, Clarindia	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	None							
70			—, J. H.	Son					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
71			—, J. W.	Son					M	W	43	M		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	yes	Merchant	Retail feed and	8771	O	yes	no		
72	304	309	Calhoun, W. J.	Head	R		yes		M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
73			—, Clara	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
74			—, Clovis	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
75			—, Willis	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	61	yes	None							
76			—, Jalasca	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	61	yes	None							
77	305	310	Elma, C. W.	Head	R		yes		M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24[illegible]
78			—, May	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	61	yes	None							
79			—, Willis M.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None							
80	306	311	Kinchean, Manuel	Head	R		yes		M	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
81			—, Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
82			Palmer, Odis	Cousin					M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
83			Cyrlee, Lola O.	Boarder					F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
84			Deara, Leon	Boarder					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
85	307	312	Caldwell, C. D.	Head	O			R	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	65	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24[illegible]
86			—, Bell	Wife H			yes		F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	yes	None							
87			—, Laura	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
88			—, Jim H.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			2[illegible]
89			—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	61	yes	None							
90	308	313	Watkins, E. M.	Head	O		yes		M	W	71	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
91			Drawn, Anna E.	Daughter					F	W	42	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	61	yes	None							
92			—, W. L.	Grand Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
93			—, Judd	Grand Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
94			—, Ray	Grand Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None							
95			—, Elza	Grand Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
96	309	314	Curtis, A. E.	Head	O	1200		R	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25[illegible]
97			—, Jessie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	61	yes	None							
98			—, Clarece	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None							
99			—, Norris	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	None							
100			—, Bert E.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice of Peace Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 15A | 1354

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, G. M. Rainey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Curtis, Wilma L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
2			David	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
3	310	315	Smith, J. L.	Head H	O	R	yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
4			E. H.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		251
5	311	316	Hauser, J. A.	Head	O		yes	F	W	46	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			252
6			Breeze	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
7			J. R.	Son				M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
8			Henry E.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
9	312	317	Moore, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		252
10			Martha	Wife H				F	W	50	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
11			George	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			Neil	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			Tessie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
14			Ruby	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
15			Richard	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		None							
16	313	318	Palmer, Melisia	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
17			Pearl	Son				M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18			Floyd	Son				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
19			A. L.	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
20			Coleman, John	Boarder				M	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
21	314	319	Coffman, Ray	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		253
22			Eulla	Wife H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None							
23			Harold R.	Son				M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
24			Anna L.	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
25	315	320	Coffman, Carl	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	255
26			Pearla	Wife H				F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
27			Carolyn	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
28			Faye E.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
29			Lola H.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
30	316	321	Ivy, Charley	Head H	R		yes	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Nebraska	yes	None							
31			H. W.	Son				M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
32	317	322	Ivy, W. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			257
33			Mary	Wife H				F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None							
34			Merle	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
35			Neil	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
36	318	323	Pope, C. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		258
37			Goldie	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
38			C. C. Jr.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
39	319	324	Bentley, L. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		259
40			Fletcher	Brother				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41	320	325	Brasher, T. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
42			Molly B.	Wife H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
43			Lucille	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			
44			Carl	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
45			Oleta	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
46			Lois	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
47	321	326	McCurry, L. H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		260
48			Vera	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
49			Bobby G.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
50			Patty B.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collin | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-34 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 15 B | 1404

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, G. M. Rumley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			McCurry, Betty L.	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	6'1		None							
52	322	327	Allen, M. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	1'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
53			— Addie	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	8'1	yes	None							
54			— Jessie	Son			X	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	8'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
55			— Georgie	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	8'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
56			— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
57			M. J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
58	323	328	Clinard, R. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	74	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
59			Ruby	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	8'1	yes	None							
60			Galen	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	8'1		None							
61			McCreary, M. K.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	8'1	yes	None							
62	324	329	Banks, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	65	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	267
63			— Alta	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
64			Mary A.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	8'1		None							
65			Joy	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	8'1		None							
66	325	330	Rice, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	8'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
67			Namdee L.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
68	326	331	Elms, J. C.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		263
69			May	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	8'1	yes	None							
70			Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
71			Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
72	327	332	Hauser, A. J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
73			Osie	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arizona	8'1	yes	None							
74			Carrel M.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
75			Eva J.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
76	328	333	Shaw, Leon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
77			Beatrice	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1	yes	None							
78			Leanders	Son			X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	8'1		None							
79	329	334	Daughless, Ted	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	8'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
80			Lydia	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	None							
81			Welton	Son			X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		267
82			Hazel L.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	330	335	Williamson, Gracie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	50	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			268
84			Earl	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		[illegible]
85			Hugh	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
86			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	None							
87			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	None							
88			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	None							
89			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	8'1	yes	None							
90	331	336	Hauser, L. D. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	14	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
91			Georgia	Wife H			X	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	1'1	yes	None							
92			Jesse M.	Son			X	M	W	42	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	1'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
93			Mary A.	Daughter			X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	1'1	yes	Agent	Insurance	8865	O	yes			
94			Maurryne	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	1'1	yes	None							
95	332	337	Moore, E. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	1'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		271
96			Cecil	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	1'1	yes	None							
97			Arlin	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	1'1	yes	None							
98			Malcum	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	1'1		None							
99			Merle	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	1'1		None							
100	333	338	Cookston, Ray	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	8'1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		272

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice of Peace Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, G. M. Pouncey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Cookston, Leona	Wife H			yes	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	61	yes	none						
2			—, J. D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None						
3			—, Max E.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
4	334	339	Crowder, John L.	Head H	Vz		X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5	335	340	Birdwell, Cecil	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	272
6			—, Mary E.	Mother			X	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	none						
7			—, Ruby	Sister			X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	61	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOV	nf	yes		
8	336	341	Draper, Japsy?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	14?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	31	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	274
9			—, Winnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
10			—, Lillie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
11	337	342	Campbell, L. G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	275
12			—, Edna	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None						
13			—, Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	61	yes	None						
14			—, Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	51	yes	None						
15			—, Billie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	61		None						
16			—, Bicy J.	Mother			X	F	W	69	Wd	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	61	yes	None						
17	338	343	Doughless, H. L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	276
18			—, Hazel	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
19			—, Bobby H.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	61		none						
20	339	344	Rogers, H. W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	277
21			—, Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	61	yes	None						
22			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	nf	yes		
23			—, Henry L.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
24			—, Jackson? J.	Son			X	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	31		none						
25	340	345	Robert, James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	278
26			—, Lottie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	None						
27			—, James E.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	31		none						
28			—, A. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None						
29			—, Wahnetha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
30			—, W. J.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		none						
31			—, Hermalee	Son			X	M	Neg	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
32			—, Vernalee?	Son			X	M	Neg	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
33	341	346	Hargraves, R. R.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	279
34			—, Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	None						
35			—, William	Son			X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	yes WW	280
36			—, Richard	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	281
37			—, Welton	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	51	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		
38	342	347	Fikes, Dallas	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	282
39			—, Jewell	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
40			—, Mae D.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		None						
41			—, Eloise	Daughter			X	F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
42			McCreary, Austin	Boarder			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
43	343	348	Talley, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Farm Gen	VVV	O	yes	no	283
44			—, Dora?	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
45	344	349	Talley, L. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	284
46			—, Jewell	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
47	345	350	Walker, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	285
48			—, Edith	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	51	yes	None						
49			—, Eula L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	21		None						
50			—, Rosie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 (Justice Precinct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-38
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 16B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, G. M. Rumsey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Last column
51			Walker, Carl	Son			[illegible]	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	—	None						
52	346	351	Holmes, Tommie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
53			Marie	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	None						
54			Elsie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	—	None						

This completes the enumeration of District no 43-38

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Sims William A	Head	R			m	w	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	1
2			— Calvin E	son				m	w	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3			— Ethel M	Dau-in-law				F	w	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
4			— J. C.	grand son				m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
5			— Wesley E	grand son				m	w	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
6			Recer Rosa	Neice				F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None						
7	2	2	Rodger Frank A	Head	R			m	w	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	2
8			— Ora	wife-H				F	w	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None						
9			— Frank A Jr	son				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
10			— John D.	son				m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
11			— Leon P.	son				m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
12			— Leland	son				m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
13			— Byron D.	son				m	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
14			— Joeann	Dau.				F	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
15			McDonald Francis E	mother-in-law				F	w	76	Wd	15	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None						
16	3	3	Alley John B	Head	R			m	w	50	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	3
17			— Dacie E.	wife-H				F	w	52	M	32	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
18			— Rurial W.	son				m	w	29	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	no	No	
19			— Albert C.	son				m	w	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
20			— Lillian M.	Dau				F	w	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
21			— Orel R.	son				m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
22			— Randall W.	son				m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
23			— Mabel	Dau-in-law				F	w	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
24	4	4	England Horace W.	Head	R	R		m	w	41	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4
25			— Mimmie R.	wife-H				F	w	37	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
26			— Lee R.	son				m	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	81	yes	None		VVVV	NY			
27			— Lester A.	son				m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	81	yes	None						
28			— H. B.	son				m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	81								
29			— Tommie L.	son				m	w	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	81								
30	5	5	Tackett Charlie	Head	R			m	w	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
31			— Emma P.	wife-H				F	w	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
32			Attaway J. D.	step son				m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
33			— Melvia L.	step dau				F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
34			— Jerrel R.	step son				m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
35			— Mary	step dau				F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
36	6	6	Braswell John E.	Head	O			m	w	69	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	5
37			— Marvis E.	wife-H				F	w	64	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
38	7	7	Hopper Herbert	Head	R			m	w	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	No	6
39			— Ollie M.	wife-H				F	w	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81		None						
40			— Lauretta B.	dau				F	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
41			— J. R.	son				m	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42			— Mary H.	dau				F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
43			— Katherine	dau				F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
44	8	8	Underwood Joe W.	Head	R			m	w	61	M	36	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	7
45			— Georgia A.	wife-H				F	w	60	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None						
46			Mullican Lena M.	dau				F	w	17	D	16	no	yes	Texas		Texas	81		None						
47			— Naomi R.	grand dau				F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
48	9	9	Helton James L.	Head	O			m	w	47	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	8
49			— Lucrecia	wife-H				F	w	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
50			Watson Evaline	Niece				F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-39 Sheet No. 1 B
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumerated by me on April 2 and 3 1930, Chas J. Barnes, Enumerator.

April 2nd to 3rd and April 3rd

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	10	10	Standifer Ardie D	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
52			— Eunice J	wife-H			yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
53	11	11	Copeland Harvey J	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	10
54			— Pansy J	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
55			— Lucy A	dau			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
56			— H. D	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
57			— Grady W	son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
58			— Dale W	son			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
59			— Hattie J	sister			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
60	12	12	Kinamon Finis P	Head	O	9000	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas	30	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	11
61			— Lucy C	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
62			— Raxie	dau			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
63			— Price W	son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
64			— Hautence	dau			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						
65	13	13	Hartness William D	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	12
66			— Jeremiah A	wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
67			— James O	son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68			— Delton E	son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
69			— Weldon D	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
70			— Belton A	son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
71			— Addie W	dau			yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
72			— J. T	son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
73	14	14	Wolf Isaac E	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	13
74			— Sarah E	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee	81 04 1	yes	none						
75			— George F	son			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
76			— Irene	dau-in-law			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
77			— Wallace E	grandson			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	81		none						
78	15	15	Dushing David H	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	14
79			— Grace B	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	None						
80			— Wilburn A	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	57	yes	none						
81			— Angie M	dau			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	None						
82			— David E	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	81		None						
83			— Joy J	dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	81		None						
84	16	16	Sartin Joe S	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	15
85			— Eudora V	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	57	yes	none						
86			— Joe J	son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
87			— Horace E	son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
88			— Lavena	dau			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
89			— Laneta	dau			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
90	17	17	Nichols Granville A	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	89	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	16
91			— Lillie M	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
92			— James R	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
93			— Wyvana	dau			yes	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81								
94	18	18	Mueller Arthur L	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	17
95			— Lucile	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	None						
96			— Claudie L	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
97			— Modene A	dau			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
98			— Rosa L	dau			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
99			— Charles E	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
100			— Jessie R	dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6. Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-39 | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Chas. J. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Mulder, Ruby J.	dau			yes	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
2			— Helen V.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
3	19	19	Luck, William R.	Head	R	3700	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
4			— Jessie G.	wife-H			yes	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
5			— Earl L.	son			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
6			— Nora E.	dau			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
7			— Nellie M.	dau			yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
8			— Willie H.	dau-in-law			yes	F	W	13	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
9			Wise, Rosie E.	granddau			yes	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
10			— Daniel D.	grandson			yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
11	20	20	Barham, George J.	Head	R	3750	yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18
12			— Lois R.	wife-H			yes	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
13			— Maulie B.	dau			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
14	21	21	Tillett, Leon E.	Head	R	3800	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	19
15			— Virgie	wife-H			yes	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None						
16			— Artema	dau			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
17			— Raymond D.	son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
18			— Edith T.	dau			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
19			— Gladys	dau			yes	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
20			— Edward	son			yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
21			— Alma R.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
22	22	22	McMinn, Howard	Head	R	4300	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	20
23			— May	wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
24			— George H.	son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None						
25			— Cecil	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	[illegible]						
26			— Marie	dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None						
27			— Delma J.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
28	23	23	Braswell, Robert R.	Head H	R	2500	yes	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
29			— Dovie	wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
30			— Charlie R.	son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
31			— Bessie R.	dau			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
32			— Floyd J.	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86		None						
33			— Jewel	dau			yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Tennessee	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81		None						
34	24	24	Crisler, Elton M.	Head	R	350	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None		7199	W			
35			— Bonnie	wife			yes	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
36			— Victor M.	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
37			— Annie F.	dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
38			— Bonnie M.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
39			Williams, Ruby F.	step dau			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
40			— Samuel E.	step son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
41			— Edgar T.	step son			yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81		None						
42	25	25	Rushing, William B.	Head	R	2750	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
43			— Clyde A.	wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	None						
44			— Hazel A.	dau			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
45			— Sylvan	son			yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
46			Chapman, Wade H.	Father-in-law			yes	M	W	53	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farmer	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47			Rushing, Dillonna	mother			yes	F	W	62	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
48	26	26	Jeffcoat, James M.	Head	R	4500	yes	M	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	23
49			— Ida B.	wife-H			yes	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
50			— Beulah E.	dau			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Chas J B arnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	26	26	Jeffcoat George R.	Head	R	3900	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
52			— Leila H.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
53			— Jimmie R.	dau			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
54			— Lovelo R.	dau			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
55			— Marion L.	son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
56			— J. P.	son			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
57			— Gerald D.	son			yes	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
58			— Wanda L.	Dau			yes	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
59	27	27	Lafavers Raym. B.	Head	R	2250	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	25
60			— Jessie E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
61			— Haskel B.	son			yes	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
62	28	28	Smith Lewis L.	Head	R	4000	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	26
63			— Dovie V.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
64			— Benjiman M.	son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
65			— Joyce R.	son			yes	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
66	29	29	Barnes Leroy	Head	R	4000	yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	27
67			— Viola E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
68			— Selenton D.	son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
69			— Bobbie E.	son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
70			Willis Lizzie A.	mother-law			yes	F	W	61	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
71	30	30	Webb Joseph L.	Head	R	4000	yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	28
72			— Willie A.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
73			— Virna	dau			yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
74			— Nora D.	dau			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
75			— Lottie L.	dau			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
76			— Grant M.	son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
77			— Bernice T.	dau			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
78			— William R.	son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
79			— Frances E.	dau			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
80			— David W.	son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
81			— Von R.	son			yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
82	31	31	Greer John T.	Head	R	6000	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	29
83			— Sally H.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None						
84			— Edna M.	dau			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
85			— Erma L.	dau			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
86			— Leon P.	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
87			— Johnnie J.	dau			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
88			— Loyd D.	son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
89			— Opal V.	dau			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
90			— Roby H.	son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
91	32	32	McCarty Elsie B.	Head	R	2400	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	30
92			— Josie M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
93			— Chester G.	son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None		VVVV	W			
94			— Clifton E.	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
95			— Kenneth D.	son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
96	33	33	Pinerferton Orel O.	Head	R	5400	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	31
97			— Bulah	wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
98			— Morris O.	son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None		VVVV	W			
99			— Wilson W.	son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
100			Banks Fanny D.	niece			yes	F	W	30	S	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

april 5th

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	34	34	Gray Lovie P	Head	R	250		yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
2			— Mollie E	Mother-H				yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None							
3			— Orel O	Bro				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Connecticut	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
4			— Robert M	Bro				yes	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Connecticut	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5	35	35	Williams Lon B	Head	R	3500		yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	32
6			— Lela L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
7			— Harlis R	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
8			— Loyd B	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
9			— Jack E	son				yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
10	36	36	Lewis Hugh M	Head	R	1600		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
11			— Albie E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
12			— Alfred A	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
13			— James A	son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		None							
14	37	37	Fry Thomas C	Head	O	8000	R	yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		34
15			— Lela A	Wife-H	O	~~8000~~		yes	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
16			— Lucile	dau				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
17			— Lewis	son				yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
18			— Herchel	son				yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
19			— Hazel	dau				yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
20	37	37	McGowan Charles L	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		35
21			— Donna	Wife-H				yes	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
22			— Susie	dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			— Charles L Jr	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		~~[illegible]~~	~~House~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		
24	38	38	Roper Claud	Head	R	200		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	0611	W	yes	no		
25			— Grace T	Wife-H				yes	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81	yes	None							
26			— Essie M	dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
27			— Dessie H	dau				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
28			— Everett H	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
29			— Margie R	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
30			— Susan E	Mother-in-law				yes	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
31	39	39	Addison Hedge P	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		36
32			— Luda	Wife-H				yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
33			— Melba W	dau				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
34			— Fred W	son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
35			— Roy G	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
36	40	40	Jeffcoat Cletis O	Head	R	200		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
37			— Vera May	Wife-H	~~R~~	~~200~~		yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
38			— Doris D	dau				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
39			— Cletis H	son				yes	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
40	41	41	Hardy John W	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	84	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Pensioner				yes	yes	Civ	
41			Little Eula	Housekeeper				yes	F	W	40	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
42			— Erma J	Dau H.K.				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
43	42	42	Patterson Dimmer P	Head	R	750		no	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina	82	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	5694	W	yes	no		
44			— Ida M	Wife-H				no	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes								
45	43	43	McGuffey Oscar	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	4211	E	yes	yes	WW	
46			— Cora B	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
47			— Ellwyn	son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
48			— Therese	dau				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
49			— Retha	dau				no	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		None							
50	44	44	Henderson Lawson P	Head	R	6000		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		37

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family: H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-39 | Supervisor's District No. 10th | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

April 8th

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	44	44	Henderson Oma M	wife-H				yes	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
52			— Verna L	dau				yes	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
53			— Leon P	son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
54			McGowan Charles L Sr	Father-in-law				yes	M	W	88	Wd	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None	Pensioner				yes	Civ	
55	45	45	Jones James A	Head	R	6500		yes	M	W	69	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		38
56			— Laura J	wife-H				yes	F	W	57	M	38	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
57			— Bill A	son				yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
58			— George D	son				yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
59			— Geneva	dau				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
60			— Lorine	dau-law				yes	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
61	46	46	Sharp Sabert S	Head	O	9250		yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		39
62			— Texie	wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
63			— Fred	son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
64			— Lubena	dau				yes	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
65			— Nellie	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
66			— Joe	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67			— Lee W	dau				yes	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
68	47	47	Lewis Wando	Head	R	100		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		40
69			— Lulu	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
70			— Charles	son				yes	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		~~Blacksmith~~	~~Mechanic~~						
71			— Baby	dau				yes	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		~~None~~							
72	48	48	Estes John T	Head	R	400		yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	53	yes	Blacksmith	Mechanic	0069	E	yes	No		
73			— Ida	wife-H				yes	F	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	~~Blacksmith~~	~~Mechanic~~						
74			— Carmen	dau				yes	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
75			— Benjamin F	Bro				yes	M	W	48	Wd	20	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	53	yes	~~Blacksmith~~	~~Mechanic~~	0099	W	yes	No		
76	49	49	Wicker Rufus H	Head	O	3700		yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		E	yes	No		~~[illegible]~~
77			— Vera N	wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
78			Bains Mauris	step son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56	yes	None							
79			— Weldon	step son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56		None							
80			— Roy E	step son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56		None							
81			— Dorothy E	step dau				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56		None							
82	K		Wicker Rufus H Jr	son				yes	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
83	50	50	Cambron Eugene H	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9291	E	yes	No		
84			— Estell F	wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
85	51	51	Sharp Granvil	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		42
86			— Ada B	wife-H				yes	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
87			— Severn	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
88			— Lindel	son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
89	52	52	Ballew Horace F	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Georgia~~	81	yes	Farm labor	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
90			— Audra	wife-H				yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Missouri~~	81	yes	None							
91	53	53	Ballew Wylie G	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	~~Oklahoma~~	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		43
92			— Myrtle	wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
93	54	54	Morrow George W	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	73	M	40	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
94			— Barnetta	wife-H				yes	F	W	73	M	42	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
95			Criswell Mollie E	sister-law				yes	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
96	55	55	Branch Luther C	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
97			— Nora E	wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
98			— Metz N	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
99			— Norene	dau				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	56	yes	None							
100			— Garland	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-19
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	56	56	Broughton Lee A.	Head	R	1200	yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		44
2			— Annie L.	wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
3			— Edith E.	dau.			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
4			— Ira L.	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
5			— Dorthy B.	dau.			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
6			— Loyd D.	son			yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None							
7	57	57	Huckabee Jefferson E.	Head	O	3000 R	yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	No. Carolina	Georgia	No. Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
8			— Sarah E.	wife-H			yes	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
9	58	58	Kuykendall Edward M.	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
10			— Flossie	wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
11			— Rex	son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12	59	59	Webb James D.	Head	R	3500	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		47
13			— Cora W.	wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
14			— Hartie	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
15			— Tommie E.	son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81		None							
16			— Lillie E.	dau			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81		None							
17			— Edith A.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81		None							
18	60	60	Hempfhill Earnest L.	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
19			— Ruby M.	wife-H			yes	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
20			— Annie R.	dau			yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
21	61	61	Fry Charles L.	Head	R	2500	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	49
22			— Hertande M.	wife-H			yes	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			— Freddie A.	dau			yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
24			— Charles L. Jr.	son			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
25			— Thomas E.	son			yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
26			— Nelda R.	dau			yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
27	62	62	Sims Jack H.	Head	R	5000 R	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
28			— Ellen H.	wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
29	63	63	Chapman James H.	Head	R	1750	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
30			— Thola	wife-H			yes	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
31	64	64	Jones Jack	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		53
32			— Edna	wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
33			— Doyce	son			yes	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
34			Little Carrie	mother in law			yes	F	W	65	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
35			— Corbet	Bro-in-law			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
36			McCormick Jenny	grandmother in law			yes	F	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
37	65	65	Ramsey William B.	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		54
38			— Elizer J.	wife-H			yes	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
39			— Andy E.	son			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40			— Vera B.	dau.			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
41			— Georgia B.	son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42			— Marguerite N.	dau.			yes	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
43			— Sarah E.	dau.			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
44			— William B. Jr.	son			yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
45	66	66	Webb John R.	Head	R	6500	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		53
46			— Effie	wife-H			yes	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
47			— James B.	son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			— O. D.	son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
49			— Isaac F.	son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
50			— Lyda F.	dau.			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Chas J. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	66	66	Webb, Iona M.	dau			yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							46
52			—— Esther J.	dau			yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
53	67	67	Boren, Isom J.	Head	O	7000	yes	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
54			—— Ruth O.	wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None							
55			—— Lyle J.	son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
56			—— Floyd R.	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57			—— Mamie J.	dau				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
58			—— Alberta M.	dau				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
59			—— Mabel A.	dau				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60			—— Melba J.	dau				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
61			—— Elsie J.	dau				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
62	68	68	Zachary, Preston O.	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		57
63			—— Emma H.	wife-H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
64			—— Tessie O.	dau				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
65			—— Willie C.	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None		VVVV	W				
66			—— Leslie P.	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None		VVVV	W				
67			—— Beatrice E.	dau				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
68			—— Maxell E.	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
69			—— Huelon	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
70			—— Troy L.	son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
71			—— Roby W.	son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
72	69	69	Minchel, Charlie L.	Head	R	5000	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		58
73			—— Nora C.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
74			—— Elizabeth	dau				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
75			—— Evalyne R.	dau				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
76			Warren, R. L.	adopted son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
77	70	70	Riddle, David R.	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		59
78			—— Auburn D.	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	on Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
79	71	71	Pate, Chester	Head	R	2500	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		60
80			—— Ora	wife-H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
81			—— Clifton	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
82			—— Orvil	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
83			—— Doris W.	son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
84	72	72	Armstrong, Jack	Head	R	1200	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		61
85			—— Martha E.	wife-H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
86			—— Ora D.	son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		VVVV	nr				
87			—— Thelma L.	dau				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
88			—— J. W.	son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
89			—— B. V.	son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			—— Luvenia M.	dau				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
91	73	73	Turner, Albert H.	Head	R	3000	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	62
92			—— Lillie O.	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
93			—— Ervin C.	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
94			—— Wesley J.	son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
95			—— Carl W.	son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
96			—— William M.	son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
97			—— Earnie D.	nephew				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
98	74	74	Riddle, Merrel	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		63
99			—— Ada P.	wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	None							
100			—— Lois E.	dau				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Chas. J. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	75	75	Rittle James A	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						63
2			— Joyce M	dau				yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
3			— Bylah B	dau				yes	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
4	76	76	Walston Ternest	Head	R	1400	No	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
5			— Retha M	wife				yes	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
6			— Billie R	son				yes	M	W	1 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
7			Morris Sarah	mother-in-law				yes	F	W	68	Wd	15	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
8	77	77	Shim Ross J	Head	O	3000	No	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	65
9			— Ethalene M	wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
10			— Francis E	dau				yes	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
11			— Betsy C	dau				yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
12	78	78	Phillips William M	Head	O	1000	yes	yes	M	W	74	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	66
13			— Mary F	wife-H				yes	F	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	None						
14			Bentley James R	son-in-law				yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
15			— Dora B	dau				yes	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
16			— Billie J	grandson				yes	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
17	79	79	Cecil Sam	Head	R	3000	No	yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	67
18			— Janie	wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	74	yes	None						
19			— Mark	son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None						
20			— Marie	dau				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None						
21			— Eva M	stepdau				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None						
22			— Ruby	dau				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None						
23			— Samuel Jr	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None						
24			— Henry J	son				yes	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	None						
25	80	80	Rushing Charlie S.	Head	R	1400		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	68
26			— Mary H	wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
27			— James B	son				yes	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
28			— Caldonia	mother				yes	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
29	81	81	Hamor John H	Head	R	1400	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	69
30			— Rozilee	wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
31			Harp Joe A	adopted son				yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
32	82	82	Kinnamon Perry H	Head	R	1400		yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	70
33			— Mildred	wife-H				yes	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	yes	None						
34			— Leroy	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
35	83	83	Young William J	Head	O	2400		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	71
36			— Dora M	wife				yes	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
37			— Mattie J	dau				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	None						
38			Anderson Joe E	nephew				yes	M	W	31	Wd	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
39	84	84	Lefever James D	Head	R	100		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	18	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	No	
40			— Ira M	wife				yes	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
41			— Alma J	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
42			— Nellie	dau				yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86		None						
43			— Evelyn	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	86		None						
44	85	85	Lewis Bayles E	Head	R	2200		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	72
45			— Mattie J	wife				yes	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	None						
46			— Earnest O	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
47			— Earl R	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
48			— Gloraradee	dau				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
49			— Mildred J	dau				yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
50			— Burlon B	son				yes	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-29
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Lewis Dorothy J	dau					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
52			— Edith L	dau					F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
53	86	86	McGuffey Martin D	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		73
54			— Mirtle M	wife				yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
55			— Herchel	son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
56			— Artie	son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
57			— Bernice	dau				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
58			— Loretta	dau				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81		none							
59			— Tarrant	son				yes	M	W	20	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
60	87	87	McGuffey Watson	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
61			— Ruby	wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
62			— Loyd	son				yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
63			— Talitha	dau				yes	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
64	88	88	Beffles Armond B	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		74
65			— Vera E	wife-H				yes	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
66	89	89	Oakley Madie J	adopted dau				yes	F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
67			Perkins Homer E	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	75
68			— Laura M	wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
69			Mauldin Billie J	Stepson				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
70			— Lenora M	Step Dau				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
71			Perkins Dorothy J	dau				yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
72	90	90	Perkins Stephen D	Head	R	1800		yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	11	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		76
73			— Amanda J	wife-H				yes	F	W	62	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	11	yes	None							
74			— Jonell S	dau				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
75	91	91	Riddle William J	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
76			— Mary E	wife				yes	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
77			Johnson Vennie May	dau				yes	F	W	26	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81		None							
78			— Harlan R	grandson				yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
79			— Elvin J	grandson				yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
80	92	92	Pate John W	Head	R	4000	R	yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
81			— Jessie M	sister-H				yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	None							
82			— Malcolm	Bro				yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm School							
83			Bracewell Nora	Sister				yes	F	W	41	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					no		
84			— Mildred	niece				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
85			— Willie M	niece				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
86	93	93	Southern John W	Head	O	10500	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	26	no	yes	New York	England	England	56 00 0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
87			Rice Arby	son-in-law				yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
88			— Pauline	dau-H				yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	81	yes	None							
89	94	94	Wren Harry J	Head	R	4500		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
90			— Pearl M	wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
91			McDaniel Elaine K	sister-in-law				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
92	95	95	Truelove Marion L	Head	R	5000		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
93			— Willie	wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Essie M	dau				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
95			— John D	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
96			— Jimmie R	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
97			— Dorris J	son				yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
98			— Charles E	son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
99	96	96	Israin Ervin	Head	R	4000		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
100			— Minnie B	wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

43-39

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in margin: Lenard and McKinney Highway Grand)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language (21)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	97	97	Shrader Daniel B	Head	R	4000		yes	m	w	55	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	93
2			— Rosa R	wife-H					f	w	53	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
3	98	98	Smoot Hines A	Head	R	2500	R	yes	m	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	84
4			— Nannie L	wife-H					f	w	20	m	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
5			— Charlotte	Dau					f	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81								
6	99	99	Mize Henry B	Head	R	6000		yes	m	w	49	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	85
7			— Emma	wife-H					f	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
8			— Flora L	Dau					f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
9			— Opal D	Dau					f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
10			— Fay	Dau					f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
11			— William H	son					m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
12			— Velma R	Dau					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
13			— Vivian R	Dau					f	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81		None						
14	100	100	McGuffey John W	Head	R	3000		yes	m	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	56
15			— Ollie E	wife-H					f	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
16			— Tulley A	son					m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
17			— L T	son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
18			— Joy Y	Dau					f	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None						
19			— Katherine	Dau					f	w	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None						
20			— Hetty E	Mother					f	w	57	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81	no	None						
21	101	101	Terry Luther G	Head	R	4000		yes	m	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
22			— Florah	wife-H					f	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None						
23			— Clovis O	son					m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None		VIVV	W			
24			— Meda V	dau					f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81		None						
25			— Doris J	dau					f	w	2	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81		None						
26	102	102	McGuffey Jesse E	Head	[illegible]	1000		yes	m	w	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		81	yes	Merchant	Grocery	1X91	E	yes	no	
27			— Bella	wife-H					f	w	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
28			— Theda R	dau					f	w	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81		None						
29	103	103	Dixon Otis M	Head	R	4000	R	yes	m	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
30			— Hazel V	wife-H					f	w	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
31	104	104	Clay Benny T	Head	R	500	R	yes	m	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	1	81	yes	Farmer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
32			— Laura A	wife-H					f	w	46	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
33			— Ralley D	son					m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
34			— Blanche F	dau					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
35			— Benny C	son					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
36			— Charline	dau					f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None						
37	105	105	Whited Forrest R	Head	R			yes	m	w	39	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	90
38			— Lizzie	wife					f	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81	yes	None						
39			— Lomertie R	dau					[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81		None						
40			— Jaunell	dau					f	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81		None						
41	106	106	Appleby Claud E	Head	R	2500		yes	m	w	47	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	92
42			— Alice B	wife-H					f	w	40	m	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84	yes	None						
43			— Buford M	son					m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81	yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	yes	no	
44			— Melvin V	son					m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81	yes	Farmer	Labor	VIVV	UP	yes		
45			— Edna M	Dau					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81		None						
46			— James B	son					m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81		None						
47			— Robert W	Father					m	w	77	m	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66	yes	None					no	
48			— Mezoha	Mother					f	w	75	m	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66	yes	None						
49			— William F	Bro					m	w	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81	yes	None		VIVV	W	yes	no	
50	107	107	Hamilton Robert F	Head	R	7500		yes	m	w	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	93

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator

April 15th

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	107	107	Hamilton Beulah	wife-H			yes	F	w	43	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						93
52			— Clifford E	son			yes	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
53			— Frank Jr	son			yes	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
54			— Dorthy J	dau			yes	F	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
55			— Mary C	dau			yes	F	w	3	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81		None						
56	108	108	Walker Elijah	Head	R	3500	yes	m	w	40	m	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	94
57			— Kittie L	wife-H			yes	F	w	39	m	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
58			— JeanRay	son			yes	m	w	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
59			— Doris W	son			yes	m	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
60			— Willie B	dau			yes	F	w	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
61	109	109	Williams May B	Head	O	7000	yes	F	w	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		95
62			— Troy L	son			yes	m	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63			— Clifford O	son			yes	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
64			— J. B.	son			yes	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
65			— Jack	son			yes	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
66	110	110	Jones Shorty L	Head	O	3600	yes	m	w	34	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]
67			— Mabel L	wife-H			yes	F	w	30	m		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None						
68			— Ruben T	son			yes	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None						
69			Walker Troy A	Hired man			yes	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
70	111	111	Braswell William D	Head	O	10500	yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	97
71			— Dora L	wife-H			yes	F	w	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
72			— Meravie E	dau			yes	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
73			— Fred B	son			yes	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
74			— William D Jr	son			yes	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
75			— Robert C	son			yes	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
76			— Clarence C	son			yes	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
77			— Albert D	son			yes	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
78			— Susie E	dau			yes	F	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
79			— Henry D	son			yes	m	w	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
80			— Lena Marie	dau			yes	F	w	3	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
81			— Joseph W	son			yes	m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
82	112	112	Goodwin Ambrose	Head	R	400	yes	m	w	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
83			— Jewel	wife-H			yes	F	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
84			— Leona L	dau			yes	F	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		[illegible]						
85	113	113	Rice Rufus D	Head	R	6900	yes	m	w	39	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	98
86			— Etta M	wife-H			yes	F	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	81	yes	None						
87			— Cecil L	son			yes	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
88			— Retha B	dau			yes	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
89			— Audry W	dau			yes	F	w	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
90			— Robert D	son			yes	m	w	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		[illegible]						
91	114	114	Garner Lee	Hired man			yes	m	w	20	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	81		Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
92			McDonald Jesus J	Head	R	4200	yes	m	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	99
93			— Ardenia L	wife-H			yes	F	w	41	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	None						
94			— Estelle	dau			yes	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
95			— Wilma	dau			yes	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
96			— Jaloska L	dau			yes	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
97			— Clyde T	son			yes	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
98			— Georgia	dau			yes	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
99			— Ova J	dau			yes	F	w	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
100	115	115	Byars Thomas	Head	O	7000	yes	m	w	61	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

43-39

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on 15 th, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Byars, Sally	wife-H				yes	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83			yes	none							[illegible]
2			— Frank F	son				yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
3			— Jonie E	dau				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Teacher	Public school	9994	W	yes			
4	117	117	— Audry C	daughter-in-law				yes	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	none							
5	"	"	Childress, Clint C	Head	R	1750		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		101
6			— Nellie L	wife-H				yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	81			yes	None							
7			— Billie M	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None							
8			— Jimmie D	son				yes	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None							
9	117	117	McDonald, Tony A	Head	R	4000		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		102
10			— Pearl	wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81			yes	None							
11			— Tomie G	dau				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
12			— Tommie J	dau				yes	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
13	118	118	Walker, James F	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		103
14			— Bertie L	wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
15			— Jimmie C	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
16			— Odell	son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
17			— Mildred L	dau				yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
18			— James H	son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
19			— Ethel	Bro	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		
20	119	119	Osborne, Richard A	Head	R	7000		yes	M	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		104
21			— Mary I	wife-H				yes	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
22			— Helen L	adopted dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81			yes	none							
23			— Mary P	adopted dau				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	None							
24			— William J	son				yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	81			yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W				
25	120	120	Zachary, Luther M	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		104
26			— Trudie	wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	None							
27			— Clarlie E	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
28			— Bertha R	dau				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
29			— Kermit R	son				yes	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
30	121	121	Driggers, Allie A	Head	R	3000		yes	M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]	105
31			— Ethel R	wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
32	122	122	Ward, Pence	Head	R	900		yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		107
33			— Essie M	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
34			Letson, Raymond	Hired man				yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
35			[illegible] R	nephew				yes	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none							
36	123	123	[illegible] A	Head	O	500		no	F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
37	124	124	Curtis, George W	Head	R	500	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81			yes	Labor	Odd Job	VIVV	W	yes	No		
38			— Cloha M	wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
39			— Lindel R	son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
40			— Dorthy M	dau				no	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None							
41	125	125	Appleby, Jesse J	Head	R	800	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81			yes	Delivery man	Grocery	5690	W	yes	No		
42			— Mary E	wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86			yes	None							
43			— Troy L	son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81				none							
44			— Robert M	son				no	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81				None							
45			— Winnie L	Dau				no	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81				none							
46	"	"	Redman, [illegible]	Head	O	500		no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			yes	None							
47	126	126	Wallace, Jennie E	Head	O	500		no	F	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			— Leon H	son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W				
49			Kuykendall, Louiza A	Mother				no	F	W	84	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Pensioner							
50	127	127	Newsom, William T.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	6614	W	yes	No		

April 12th

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	127	127	Newsom Willie	wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
52			Norman Artema	mother-in-law				no	F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
53	128	128	Howard Annie	Head	O	250		no	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			
54			— Claud E	son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
55			— Johnnie R	dau					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
56			McGee Muriel	dau					F	W	19	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
57	129	129	Clemmons Francis F	Head	O	1240	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		108
58			— Becky J	wife-H					F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59			Suttle Iris	dau					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
60			— Jake M	son-in-law					M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
61			Taylor Ruby J	granddau					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
62	130	130	Lee William E	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	86	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Civ	107
63			— Mattie	wife-H					F	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
64			Bradly Rebecca E	dau					F	W	50	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	yes			
65	131	131	Sinclair Willie W	Head	O	6000	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		109
66			— Lillie H	wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
67			— Jerab R	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
68			— Leona J	sister					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
69	132	132	Ward Alvin	Head	U				M	[illegible]	33	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]		
70			Davis Dewitt	hired man					M	[illegible]	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	80	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
71			— Leslie	wife of hired man					F	[illegible]	29	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	80		None							
72	133	133	Boren Mike J	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		111
73			— Lula B	wife-H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
74			— Joseph M.	son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
75			— Connie	stepson					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
76			— Irving	stepson					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
77			— J. T.	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			— Alessie B	dau					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
79			— Bernice	dau					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
80			— Johnnie	dau					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
81	134	134	Dixon Grover C	Head	R	7000		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		112
82			— Florence J	wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
83			— Alva O	dau					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
84			— Thelma O	dau					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
85			— General T	son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
86			— Melba J	dau					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
87			— Connie M	dau					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
88	135	135	Box Stephen A D	Head	O	2750	R	yes	M	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		113
89			Boren Lillian R	dau-H					F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	81	yes	None							
90			— Ira R	son-in-law					M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
91	136	136	Lucas William R	Head	R	7000		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		114
92			— Amanda K	wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
93			— Loyd	son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
94			Frankenburgh John H	uncle					M	W	73	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95	137	137	Box John D	Head	R	4000		yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		115
96			— Lorene	wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
97			— Frances M	dau					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
98	138	138	McCarley Gustus	Head	R	4000		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		116
99			— Maggie	wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
100			— Sonny J	son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							

April 17th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-39 (~~43-99~~)
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Chas J. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	139	139	Kent Joe P.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	117
2			— Callie H	wife H				yes	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
3			— Maxie T	son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None		VVVV				
4			— Artis N	dau				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
5	140	140	Kent Joe W	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	no	118
6			— Goldie M	wife H				yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
7	141	141	Carpenter Edgar B	Head	R	2800		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	119
8			— Zelma E	wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
9	142	142	Kent James N	Head	O	5500	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
10			— Sibley J	wife H				yes	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	81	yes	None						
11			— Viva J	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
12			— Vida Z	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~E~~		~~no~~	
13	143	143	Kent Edgar B	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
14			— Aloha O	wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	81	yes	None						
15			— Benton A	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
16			— Aubrey J	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
17			— Freda J	dau				yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
18	144	144	Hughes Albert J	Head	R	5000		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	123
19			— Annie M	wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
20			— Roland J	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
21			— Annie J	dau				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
22			— Ioo C	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
23			— Cleo H	dau				yes	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
24			— A. J. Jr	son				yes	M	W	3	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
25			— William E	son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
26			Whitt Earl H	Hired man				yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
27	145	145	Dodson Charlie E	Head	R	1600		yes	M	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	123
28			— Sue E	wife H				yes	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
29			— Emmie J	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	84		None						
30			— Georgia J	dau				yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		None						
31			— Mandy J	Mother				yes	F	W	70	Wd	16	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	yes	None						
32	146	146	Russel Charlie E	Head	R	3300		yes	M	W	50	M	47	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	124
33			— Minnie E	wife H				yes	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama	84	yes	None						
34			— Naomie	dau				yes	F	W	20	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
35			— Cecil	dau				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
36			— Gladyne	dau				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		None						
37			— Thomas M	grandson				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
38	147	147	Giles Virin E	Head	R	4000	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	125
39			— Gladys J	wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
40			— V. J.	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
41			— Theata F	dau				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
42			— Fred J	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
43			— Zela V	dau				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			Mize Josephine	mother-in-law				yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
45	148	148	Sanford Robert T	Head	R	5000		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	126
46			— Ellen	wife H				yes	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
47			— Berota J	dau				yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	149	149	Mulling Melvin A	Head	R	2400	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	127
49			— Lettie M	wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
50			— Orvil M	son				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

43-39

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	149	149	Medling Billie R	son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						127
52	148	158	Wood Moses L	Head	R	2000		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	128
53			— Emily D.	wife-H				yes	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	None						
54			— William H	son				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
55	159	159	Frazier Charles S	Head	O	3950	R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	129
56			— Snow	wife-H				yes	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
57			— Vida	dau				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
58	140	150	Shinpaugh Floyd	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
59			— Bonita	wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
60			— Floyd Jr	son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
61			— Charles R	son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
62	161	161	Overman Estle L	Head	R	2500		yes	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	13[illegible]
63			— Bertie L	wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
64			— Estelle L	dau				yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
65			— Melba J	dau				yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
66	152	152	Young Elwood	Head	O	5300	R	yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	13[illegible]
67			— Sarah E	wife				yes	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None						
68			— Elwood L	son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
69	160	153	Young Charles F	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
70			— Lillie	wife-H				yes	F	W	2[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
71			— Dorel	son				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
72	154	154	Brumer William A	Head	O	1400		yes	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	133
73			— Julia A	wife-H				yes	F	W	64	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	81	yes	None						
74			— Laura N	grand dau				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
75	155	155	Pryor Tolly O	Head	R	1000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	134
76			— Jessie J	wife H				yes	F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
77			— Elmore	son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
78			— Raymond	son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
79			— Juanita	dau				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
80			— Inez	dau				yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Sales lady	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
81	156	156	White Noice L	Head	R	500		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
82			— Fay	wife-H				yes	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
83			— Barbara J	dau				yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	157	157	Brock James W	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	135
85			— Gertrude	wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86			— Daniel B	son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
87			— Avery	son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
88			— Fannie	dau				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	no	None						
89			— Moravah	dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
90			— Evan	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
91	158	158	Duke George W	Head	O	3200		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	No	136
92			— Bonnie	wife-H				yes	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
93			— Juanita	dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
94			— Peggy M	dau				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
95			— [illegible] L	dau				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
96			— Johnnie M	dau				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
97			— Clifford R	son				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
98			— George E	son				yes	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
99	159	159	McLarry George H	Head	O	8100		yes	M	W	41	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	13[illegible]
100			— Zoe B	wife-H				yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None						

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collins
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39 (43-87)
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry
1	159	159	Malony Joe H	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
2			— Mary C	dau				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
3	160	160	McLary Benjamin H	Head	R	300		M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
4			— Flora B	wife H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	None	
5			— Jean H	dau				F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
6	161	161	Wicker Horace D	Head	O	7500		M	W	58	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	Farmer	General Farm
7			— Robert J	Bro				M	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	Farmer	General Farm
8	162	162	Clark Charlie	Head	R	300		M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Labor	on Farm
9			— Nellie	wife H				F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama	None	
10			— Gladys	dau				F	W	27	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None	
11			— Leon	son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	Labor	on Farm
12			— Imogene	dau				F	W	19	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None	
13			— Cholee	son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	Labor	on Farm
14			— Geanfling	dau				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None	
15			— Jack C	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None	
16			— Cousinpine	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	None	
17			Smith Teddy	grandson				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
18	163	163	Clark Mary E	Head	O	1000		F	W	82	Wd	18	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	None	Pensioner
19	164	164	Dobson Luther D	Head	R	3000		M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General Farm
20			— Carrie B	wife H				F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
21			— Ivyl B	son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Labor	on Farm
22			— Laura W	dau				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
23			— Leola G	dau				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
24			— Virginia L	dau				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
25			— Adolphus R	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
26	165	165	Curtis Rosco B	Head	R	6400		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
27			— Willie L	wife H				F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
28			— Nolan H	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Labor	on Farm
29			— Rex B	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None	
30			— Glenn D	son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None	
31	166	166	Boreus Thomas L	Head	R	300		M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	Farmer	Retired
32			— Fannie H	wife H				F	W	69	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None	
33	167	167	Stencil James E	Head	O	7000	R	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm
34			— Jula L	wife H				F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	None	
35			— Hays J	son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
36			— Lowell W	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
37			— Ray C	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
38			— Glenn E	son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
39	168	168	Sellers Charlie A	Head	R	3000		M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	Farmer	General Farm
40			— Odessa M	wife H				F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None	
41			— Arthur L	son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Carpenter	House
42			— Jimmie M	dau				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
43			— Willie M	dau				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44			— Earnest R	son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45			— Herschel B	son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
46	169	169	Smith Homer R	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Farmer	General Farm
47			— Frankie L	wife H				F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
48	170	170	Curtis Merrell J	Head	R	7000	R	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
49			— Minnie M	wife H				F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
50			— Marvin J	son				M	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-39 (43-37)
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Curtis Echelin M.	dau				yes	F	W	58	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
52			—— Martha E	Mother				yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	England	North Carolina	81 00 1	yes	none							
53	171	171	Sims William C	Head	R	9000	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	141
54			—— Jollie	wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
55			—— Leslie	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
56			—— Buddie	son				yes	M	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
57			—— Mildred	dau				yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
58	172	172	Bently Finis E	Head	R	10400	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	2?	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		142
59			—— Annie B	wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
60			—— Leo	son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
61			—— Ruth M	dau				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
62			—— Mattie J	dau				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none							
63	173	173	Atterbury George M	Head	R	7500		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		143
64			—— Maud	wife-H				yes	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
65			—— Mary	dau				yes	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
66			—— Jewel	dau				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
67			—— Marshal	son				yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	none		VVVV					
68			—— Jommy	son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
69			—— Forest	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81		none							
70			—— Billy	son				yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81		none							
71			—— Doris J	dau				yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81		none							
72	174	174	Barnett Roy L.	Head	R	750		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	81	yes	Labor	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73			—— Fredda M	wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
74			—— J. M.	son				yes	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
75	175	175	Parker John F	Head	O	11700		yes	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	24	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		144
76			—— Beatrice	wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri	80	yes	none							
77			—— Clay	son				yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	in school							
78			—— Mescal R	son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
79			—— Ray E	son				yes	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81		none							
80	176	176	White Ovel E	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81			—— Lillian	wife-H				yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
82	177	177	Lewis William B	Head	R	4500		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	21	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		150
83			—— Mary E	wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	21	yes	none							
84			Kennedy William B	nephew				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
85	178	178	Barnett Warren G	Head	R	7400		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	33	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		151
86			—— Sarah A	wife-H				yes	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
87			—— Beulah G	dau				yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81	yes	none							
88			—— Arthur	son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89			—— John A	son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81	yes	None							
90			—— Glyndine	dau				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81		None							
91			—— G Lydle	dau				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81		None							
92			—— Aldonie	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	81		None							
93	179	179	Calhoun William M	Head	O	6500		yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	22	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		152
94			—— Sarah F	wife-H				yes	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	22	yes	none							
95			—— Lizzie L	dau				yes	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
96			—— May	dau				yes	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
97			Price Joseph	hired man				yes	M	W	30	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
98	180	180	[illegible] Elvor	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	46	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	21	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		153
99			—— Selma	wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
100			—— Fryl	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							

April 21st

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Chas J. Barnes, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 22nd)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Cunningham Grant Kenneth	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
2			— Glenn	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None							
3	191	191	Calhoun Emmett B	Head	R	750		yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm labor	on farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4			— Beatrice E	wife				yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
5	192	192	McLorry Henry J	Head	R	2000	R	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		152
6			— Harriet A	wife-H				yes	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None							
7			Pryor Bertha E	dau				yes	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None							
8			— Roland A	son-in-law				yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm labor	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
9			— Benny D	grandson				yes	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
10	193	193	McDonald Duncan D	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	Scotland	Scotland	11 01 0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		153
11			— Minnie E	wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None							
12			Josephine	dau				yes	F	W	22	D	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
13			— Pauline	dau				yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
14			— J D	son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None		VIVV	W				
15			— Percy	son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None							
16			— Earl	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		None							
17			— Oleta A	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		None							
18			Pascals Charlie H	father-in-law				yes	M	W	88	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None	Business				yes	Civ	
19			Brenlee Mary A	grandmother				yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
20	194	194	Walker Minnett	Head	R	2000	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		156
21			— Lenora	wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
22			— Kenneth R	son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			— Earl G	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
24			— J. W.	son				yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
25			— Margorie R	dau				yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None							
26	195	195	White George N	Head	R	400		yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		157
27			— Miranda	wife-H				yes	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	81	yes	None							
28			— Opal	dau				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
29			— Georgia	dau				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Leonard	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
31	196	196	Marshall Rufus J	Head	R	600		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			— Lillie J	wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
33			— Geree J	dau				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
34			— R. J.	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
35			— Douglas	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
36			— Herman	son				yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
37	187	187	Forgle Cynthia	Head	O	400		no	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
38	188	188	Gear Dennis E	Head	O	1400		yes	F	W	36	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			158
39			— Velma J	dau				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
40			— David B	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
41			— Earl E	son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
42	189	189	Kimberlin Walter A	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	18	yes	Laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
43			— May	wife-H				yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
44			— Dorothy E	dau				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81		None							
45			— Rosa M	dau				yes	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81		None							
46	190	190	Miller Wesley M	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
47			— Beulah	wife-H				yes	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
48			— B. M. Jr.	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
49			— Harrison J	son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
50			— Wannie E	son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Chas J. Barnes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	190	190	Metheny, Thomas F.	Head	R	2200	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		160
52			—, Emma B	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
53			—, Mattie	Dau			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
54			—, Bessie	Dau			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
55			—, Elmer	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
56			—, Thelma	Dau			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
57			—, Rosa D	Dau			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
58			—, Clara	Dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
59			—, J. C.	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
60			—, Troy Lee	Son			yes	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
61	192	192	Smith, James C	Head	R	2160	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		161
62			—, Lola S	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
63			—, James W	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
64			—, Nellie M	Dau			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
65			—, Edgar F	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
66			—, Calvin J.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67			Herbert R	Son			yes	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
68	193	193	Stanley, Elliott F	Head	R	2700	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		166
69			—, Lura E	Wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
70			—, Geraldine M	Dau			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
71	194	194	Edwards, Glenn B	Head	R	4725	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
72			—, Jimmie L	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	81	Yes	None							
73			—, Charlie E	Dau			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
74			—, Ray M	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
75			—, Mary L	Dau			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
76			—, Louis H	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
77			—, Barbara J	Dau			yes	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None							
78	195	195	Brock, James C	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	Labor	on farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
79			—, Mattie M	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
80	196	196	Fuller, John W	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	164
81			—, Ella B	Wife-H			yes	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	Yes	None							
82			—, J. W.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
83			—, Marvin S	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
84			—, Viola F	Dau			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
85			—, James E	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
86			—, Arthur M	Son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
87			—, Ollie R	Son			yes	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
88			Reynolds, Clyde W	Step son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
89	197	197	Collis, Oron B	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	Labor	on Farm	VVVV	W		No		
90			—, Mollie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14		None							
91			—, Theda M	Dau			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	27		None							
92			—, Viola M	Dau			yes	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		None							
93			—, Edith V	Dau			yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	81		None							
94			—, Thomas E	Bro			yes	M	W	40	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81	No	Farm Labor		VVVV	W	yes			
95	198	198	Akin, William S	Head	R	3200	yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky	80	No	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes	No		16[illegible]
96			—, Martha	Wife-H			yes	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
97	199	199	Wicker, James T.	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		16[illegible]
98			—, Geneva	Wife-H			yes	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	Yes	None							
99			—, Lenora M	Dau			yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None							
100			—, Olive E	Dau			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8

Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

43-39

Enumeration District No. 43-39
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April 28 and 29, 1930, Chas J Barnes, Enumerator.

April 28

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Wicker Ida S	dau			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
2			— James C	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
3			— Mary E	dau			yes	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
4	200	200	Bailey Izy D	Head	R	5100	yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
5			— Sue M	wife-H			yes	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
6			— Ola B	dau			yes	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
7			— Everette E	son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
8			— Joe M	son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9			— Jn J	son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
10	201	201	Backus Thomas R	Head	R	3900	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]
11			— Florence M	wife-H			yes	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
12			— Thomas E	son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
13			— Joyce D	dau			yes	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
14			— Clinton L	son			yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
15			— Grady D	son			yes	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81		None						
16	202	202	Bash James D	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	169
17			— John E	wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	20	yes	None						
18			— Ethel V	dau			yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes		
19			— Allura J	dau			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
20	203	203	Dorton James E	Head	O	7500	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	170
21			— Wilma E	wife-H			yes	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
22			— Ava E	dau			yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
23			— Norma J	dau			yes	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
24	204	204	Adams Willis E	Head	R	3900	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	171
25			— Eva E	wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
26			— Alpha P	son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
27			— Alton V	son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
28			— Alvnus J	son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
29			— Louis V	dau			yes	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
30	205	205	Freeman Haskell	Head	R	2000	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	172
31			— Mildred M	wife-H			yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
32	206	206	Adams William R	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	173
33			— Lillie R	wife-H			yes	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
34			Whitney Etta	dau			yes	F	W	52	D	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
35			Nelson Lillie A	granddau			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
36			Whitney George R	grandson			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Texas	84	yes	None						
37			Mcelvrene Bruce	adopted son			yes	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
38	207	207	Sharp Andrew T	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	174
39			— Minnie J	wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
40			— Clyde J	son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41			— Andrew L	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
42			Morgan Ellen D	granddau			yes	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
43	208	208	Stibler John G	Head	O	5000 R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	11	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	175
44			— Lois R	wife-H			yes	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Music teacher	Private family	8271V	W			
45			— Hope	dau			yes	F	W	7			yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81		None						
46	209	209	Sharp L J	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
47			— Noella	wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

April 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

State ____________
County ____________
Township or other division of county ____________

Incorporated place ____________
Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________
Unincorporated place ____________

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ____________
Supervisor's District No. ____________
Sheet No. B

Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-20
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: "No House numbers"; "Melissa Blue Ridge")

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	1	1	McCuff John G	Head	R	7		no	M	W	41	M	2?	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer Labor	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
2			— Haviail	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none					
3			— Vaughn	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none		VIVV	W		
4			— Alton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none					
5			— Cleon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none					
6			— Alley Lou	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none					
7	2	2	Dennigan Sam	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			— Virgie	Wife-H				V	F	W	5?	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9			— Willard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
10	3	3	Marrow S J	Head	O	2000	R	no	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Physician	Doctor of med	9294	O	yes	
11			Woods Cleo	Servant				V	F	W	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	House keeper	Private home	8V96	W	yes	
12			— Mickey	Boy				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
13			McCarley Garvis	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					no
14	4	4	Donaldson Celia	Boarder				V	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
15	44	44	Press Claud	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	Letter carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	[illegible]
16			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
17	5	5	Metheny Otis C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Proprietor	Auto Shops	8289	O	yes	no
18			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
19			— Rowena	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
20			— Mohion	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
21			— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
22			— Iyldelgo	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none					
23			— Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none					
24			— Billie L	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none					
25	6	6	McDonald David A	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none					no
26			— Emma	Wife				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
27			Bowers Emma	Granddaughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28	7	7	Eukle Isaac	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Trader	General Trade	8891	O	yes	no
29			— Martha A	Wife				V	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
30	8	8	Lucas Charlie	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes		Highway	7871	W	yes	yes
31			— Edna	Wife				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none					
32			— Charlene	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
33	9	9	Richardson Lon E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Farmers Gin	7368	W	yes	no
34			— Ida	Wife				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
35			— Adolphus	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes	no
36			— Hubert	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
37			— Elfred	Daughter				V	[illegible]	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
38			— Della	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
39			— Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
40			— Dot	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
41	10	10	Taylor George A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no
42			— Mary H	Wife				V	F	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none					
43	11	11	Fuller James T	Head	R	3		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	yes	Labor	Days work	VVVV	W	yes	no
44			— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	yes	none					
45			— Alpha	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
46			— Ida L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47			— Ronald G	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48			— Thomas M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
49	12	12	Riley Tillman	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	21	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Tennessee	yes	Driver	Truck	4899	W	yes	no
50			— Ovella	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 16—For persons under 21 only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, J. P. Ruggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Fagg, Tim	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	general store	9V91	O	yes	no		
52			— Esther	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	unknown	unknown	yes	none							
53			— Noel	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes			
54			— Marion W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
55			— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
56			— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
57			— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
58	14	14	Dixon, Mary E	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	68	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
59	15	15	Cress, Jim W	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none					no		
60			— Cora	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina	yes	none							
61			— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
62			— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
63	16	16	Dixon, John F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Bottling works	7220	O	yes	no		
64			— Pearl	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
65			— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
66	17	17	Guinn, Humphrey P	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no		
67			— Pet	Wife				V	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	none							
68	18	18	Langham, Sidney	Head	O	3500	1	[illegible]	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
69			— Catherine E	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
70			— Sidney	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71	19	19	Fagg, Martin L	Head	R	7		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	salesman	automobile	4389	W	yes	no		
72			— Hollie	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
73			— Mildred E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
74			— George A	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
75			— Paul E	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
76			— Patsy E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
77	20	20	Truelove, John E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	Wd	27	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no		
78			— Horace H	Son				V	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
79			— Audrey	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	none							
80			— Dorothy	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
81			— Willie	Grandson				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
82	21	21	Bowers, William A	Head	O	300		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Owner	Insect [illegible]	4X99	O	yes	yes	WW	
83			— Mote	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
84			— Johnnie M	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
85			— James H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
86			— Douglas R	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
87	22	22	Fagg, Mary E	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
88			— John W	Son				V	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Post master		9976	W	yes	no		
89	23	23	Howard, F Don	Head	R	3		V	M	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	unknown	unknown	yes	day laborer	days work	V1W	W	yes	no		
90			— Ella	Wife				V	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
91	24	24	Williams, Jess	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
92			— Ollie	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
93			— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
94	25	25	Howard, John	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none					yes	WW	
95			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
96			— Oliver M	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
97	26	26	White, Robert G	Head	O	900		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee	yes	salesman	grocery store	4590	W	yes	no		
98			— Lula B	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
99	27	27	Langham, Bob A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes		Livery	7871	O	yes	no		
100			— Ethel	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40 · Supervisor's District No. 10 · Sheet No. 2 A · 505 · 95

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	27	27	Compton Oma	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2	28	28	Parkins Tom J	Head	O	800		no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none					no	
3			Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	40	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
4			Wayne	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
5	29	29	Wilson William C	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	V5VV	W	no	yes	WW
6			Ina M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
7			Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
8			Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
9			Lucca Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
10			Compton Edwin	Nephew				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
11	30	30	Parkins Glenn	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Mechanic	Delivery Service	U28	W	yes	no	
12			Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
13			Clint	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14			Tommy E	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15	31	31	Garner William E	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer day	Co. Road	1811	W	yes	no	
16			Eydell	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
17	32	32	McDonald Ireland	Head	R	5		no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Arkansas	yes	none					no	
18			Deborah	Wife-H				V	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	unknown	South Carolina	yes	none						
19			Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes	none						
20			Cleo E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		none						
21	33	33	Druggers George L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Black Smith Shop	CC40	O	yes	no	
22			Mary F	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
23			Chester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
24	34	34	Gerbers James E	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Foreman	Co. Road	7471	O	yes	no	
25			Merle	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	yes							
26			Cell	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
27	35	35	Sewell Ben M	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no	
28			Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
29	36	36	Terry Walter A	Head	O	600		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8484	O	yes	no	
30			Ethel	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Virginia	yes	none						
31			John R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
32			Eliza	Mother				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
33	37	37	Pounds Lotia	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
34			Omah	Daughter-H				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
35			Glecker	Son				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no	
36	38	38	Knott Rollie	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Road Labor	County Road	7871	W	yes	no	
37			Virgie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	yes	none						
38	39	39	Brolcher John	Head-H	R	9		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	unknown US	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Gin Plant	7768	W	no	no	
39			Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
40			Clarence	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none					no	
41			Claud	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none						
42			John R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		none						
43	40	40	McCarley James W	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Auto Shop	8288	O	yes	no	
44			Goodie	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
45			Billie A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46	41	41	Stewart James C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	WW
47			Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
48			James C Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
49	42	42	Harbra Jesse	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Cashier	Bank	8523	W	yes	no	
50			Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, F P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	43	43	Cooper John L	Head	O	560		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	57	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	4X91	O	yes	no		
52			— Mandy	Wife-H			V		F	W	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
53			Smith John W	Boarder			V		M	W	72	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky	80	yes	Proprietor	General store	4V41	O	yes	no		
54	44	44	Dowland Green M	Head	O	500		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	Houses	0 6X1	W	yes	no		
55			— Mollie	Wife-H			V		F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	45	45	McConnell John A	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Proprietor	General store	4V41	O	yes	no		
57			— Lydia	Wife-H			V		F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		yes	none							
58			— Frank	Son			V		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Catherine	Daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Willie R	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	46	46	Mosely Pascal E	Head	R	6		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois	66	yes	Laborer	Gasoline Co	7863	W	yes	no		
62			— Emma	Wife			V		F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
63			Mizzik Arlen B	Step daughter			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	47	47	Tillon Robert B	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no		
65			— Lillian	Wife			V		F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Montine	Daughter			V		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	4444	W	yes			
67			— Pete	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Clyde	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	48	48	Jaggi Charles M	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	General store	4V41	O	yes	no		
70			— Leona	Wife H			V		F	W	46	M	14	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
71			— Roby	Son			V		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	Public school	4444	W	yes	no		
72			— Clyde	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Teacher	Public school	4444	W	yes			
73			— Clark	Son			V		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
74			— Eudale	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
75	49	49	Price Jake P	Head	O	1700			M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
76			— Mary	Wife-H			V		F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
77			— Audie	Son			V		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none					no		
78			— Floreline	Daughter			V		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none							
79			— Goldie	Daughter			V		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
80			— Amos	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
81			Price Willie	Sister			V		F	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	none							
82	50	50	Nelson James O	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	O	yes	yes	WW	
83			— Ruby	Wife H			V		F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
84	51	51	Jones Rallie L	Head	R	7		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	Day laborer	Large work	VIVV	W	no	no		1
85			— Mary	Wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Martha	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none							
87			— Willie	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Ruby	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none							
89			— Helen	Daughter			V		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none							
90			— Ralph	Son			V		M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none							
91	52	52	Cunningham John L	Head	R	7		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	21	yes	Pastor	ME Church	8694	W	yes	no		
92			— Ona	Wife-H			V		F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	21	yes	none							
93	53	53	Calloway Charles T	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Letter carrier	Rural Route	8816	W	yes	no		
94			— Jennie	Wife-H			V		F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	77	yes	none							
95			— Allison	Son			V		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		yes	Letter carrier	Rural Route	8816	W	yes	no		
96			— Johnnie	Son			V		M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes			
97			— Pearle	Daughter in law			V		F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	none							
98	54	54	Woods Benjamin J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	Physician	Doctor's medicine	[illegible]	O	yes	no		
99			— Anna	Wife			V		F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none							
100			— Aughta	Daughter			V		F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 11, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. R. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	54	54	Grounds, Altha S	Daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes	no		
2	55	55	Nevil, John P.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	80	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	unknown	Tennessee	yes	none					no		
3			— Marena	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	unknown	yes	none							
4			Nevil, Edd	Nephew				V	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no		
5	56	56	Whitt, Carl C	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Commissioner	County Roads	9313	W	No	no		
6			— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
7			— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none							
8			— Erving	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none							
9	57	57	Havell, Glenn	Head	R	10		V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	unknown	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	6
10			— Florence	Wife				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none							
11			— Farris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
12			— Ignadian	Daughter				X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]						
13	58	58	Burnett, Willis	Head	O	4000		V	F	W	56	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	No	Manager	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes			7
14			Matthews, Frank					V	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	No	Owner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes	no		
15	59	59	James, Wallace	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Letter carrier	Rural Roads	8816	W	yes	no		
16			— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	No	Manager	Telephone Company	2373	W	yes			
17			— Roy	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Teacher	Public school	1414	W	yes	no		
18			— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Commercial Sales	Auto accessories	4289	W	yes	no		
19			— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	No	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
20			— Ova	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
21			Melinda	Mother					F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
22	60	60	Alley, Fred L	Head	O	700		no	M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Mechanic	Blacksmith Shop	0061	O	yes	no		
23			— Susan C	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
24			— Walter	Adopted Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Painter	House Painter	28X1	W	yes	yes		
25	61	61	Smart, Ezra	Head	R	6		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	unknown	unknown	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26			— May	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina	yes	none							
27			— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none					no		
28			— Harrell	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
30			— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
31			— Jorge	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		none							
32			Caldwell, Clara	Aunt				V	F	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none							
33	62	62	Prior, John	Head	O	400		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Trader	Horse Trader	[illegible]91	O	yes	no		
34			— Eva	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
35			— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
37	63	63	Moulton, John W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					no		
38			— Myra	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none							
39	64	64	Curley, Lillian	Head	O	600		no	F	W	72	Wd	45	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
40			Cummings, L Roy	Grandson				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes						no		
41	65	65	Camm, Robert G	Head	O	750		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	O	yes	no		
42			— Minnie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
43	66	66	Nevils, Joe B	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
44			— Susie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
45			— Bernice	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none							
46	67	67	Price, Tom	Head	O	800		no	M	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	8491	O	yes	no		
47			— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none							
48			— Gale	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	N		yes	WW	
49			— Bercher	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none					no		
50	68	68	Burgess, Willie M	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge ISD
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	69	68	Burgess Dora	Wife					F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	yes	none						
52			Howard	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	farm laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
53			Alma	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none						
54			Mae	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none						
55			Fowler Doris	Grandson					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
56	69	69	Jones Eugene B	Head	R	8		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Carpenter	House carpenter	06X1	W	yes	no	
57			— Cordie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none						
58			Maurice	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59			Winston	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60			Pershing	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61			Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
62	70	70	Collins Charlie	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Officer	Sheriff	8443	W	yes	no	
63			Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		none						
64			Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	"Georgia	Texas		none						
65			Pike D	Father				V	M	W	84	Wd	25	no	yes	Georgia	unknown"	unknown		none						
66	71	71	Barker Will	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Auto service station	7322	O	yes	no	
67			Verna	Wife				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
68			Leo D	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
69	72	72	Wilson J. David	Head	R	6		No	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none					no	
70			Mary	Wife				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
71	73	73	Barnett W. Roy	Head-H	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
72			— Pauline	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
73			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74			— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
75			— J A	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
76	74	74	Clapp Alonzo	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
77			— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
78			Richard	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			— Leonard R	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
80			— Hattie F	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	"	"		none						
81	75	75	May Martha E	Head	O	9000		no	F	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri	yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	8864	O	yes		
82			Bertner Ethel	Daughter"				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
83			— Howell	Grandson				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84			— Gene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85			— Frances	Grand Daug				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
86	76	76	Davis Watson	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
87	77	77	Baker William M	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	12
88			— Canzada	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
89			— William M Jr	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
90			— Barton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
91			— Travis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
92	78	78	Baker Clifford	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
93			— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			— Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
95			— Bettie Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96	79	79	Mulder George	Head	O	600		no	M	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
97			— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
98			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farm laborer	Cotton farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
99			— Idasal	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
100	80	80	Branch Walter	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Blue Ridge Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	80	80	Branch Georgie	Wife-H	O	2000		no	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
2			J. Z.	Son					M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none		VIVV	W		no
3			Alma Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
4			Roy	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
5			Edwina	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
6			Jaqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
7			Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
8			Charles E	Grand-Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
9	81	81	Drain Willis	Head	O	600		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Grocer					no
10			Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none					
11			Hollie	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes	
12	82	82	Mcgrew Maggie	Head	O	6000	R	no	F	W	56	Wd	21	no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
13			Kath	Daughter				V	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes	
14	83	83	Montgomery William	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none					no
15			Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
16	84	84	White John L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	1673	W	yes	no
17			Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
18			Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	none					
19			Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	none					
20			Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		none					
21			Laudell	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		none					
22			Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		none					

Blue Ridge Town complete.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1	1	1	Shimpaugh William J	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Colis	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
3	2	2	Parker Dill C	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	2
4			Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
5			Jack	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
6			James H	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
7			Charles	Son				X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
8	2	3	Abernathy William P	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
9			Parella	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
10		3	Smith Mary Sue	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
11			Sherman	Son-in-law				X	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
12	3	4	Parker John C	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farming		VVVV	O	yes	no		5
13			Vera	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	unknown	yes	none							
14			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
15			— Marvin D	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
16	4	5	Alexander Arthur E	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
17			Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
18			— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19	5	6	Wilder Roy W	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	~~Farmer~~	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
20			— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
22			— Ewin	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VOUV	NP				
23			— Doris	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
24			— Frances	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
26			— Otis	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
27			Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
28			Adell	Son				X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
29	6	7	Griffeth Pearl	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	26	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Alabama	yes	Farming		VVVV	O	yes			8
30			Floyd H Jr	Boy				X	M	W	1	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
31			— Elvidge V	Daughter				X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
32			— Elvin L	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
33			Reed Millyar	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no		
34	7	8	Combrel Edga	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
35			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
36			Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
37			A B	Son				X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
38			Frances L	Daughter				X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
40	8	9	England Marion	Head	R	8		~~yes~~	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	unknown	unknown	unknown	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes			
41			Velma	Wife-H				Y	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	unknown	yes	none							
42	9	10	Beck Ebb	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
43			Mary	Wife-H				Y	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Kansas	Kansas	yes	none							
44			— Ola	Daughter				Y	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none							
45			Thelma	Daughter				Y	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none							
46			Harold	Son				Y	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none							
47			Loveta	Daughter				Y	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none							
48	10	11	Morris John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
49			— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	none							
50			— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm / Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	10	11	Morris, Clarence	Son			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	none						
52			— Katy	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	none						
53			Ivy, Bishop P	Boarder			M	W	43	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X41	W	Yes	No	
54	11	12	Braswell, John M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
55			— Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
56			— Alta M	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
57			— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
58			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
59			— Odell	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
60	12	13	White, Dee R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown	81	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	13
61			— Iva	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
62			— [illegible] L	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
63			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
64	13	14	Gee, John H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14
65			— Millie	Wife		X	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	Yes	none						
66			— Emmet C	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Laborer Farm		VVVV	W	Yes	No	
67			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	none						
68			— J D	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	none						
69			— Herbert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	none						
70			Orbry	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
71			— Willie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
72			— Ellen	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
73			Weldon	[illegible]		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
74			Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
75			James, Dennis	Grandmother		X	F	W	71	Wd	14	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	70	Yes	none						
76	14	15	Stone, W Harold	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	70	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	15
77			— Vergie	Wife		X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas	81	Yes	none						
78	15	16	Green, John W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	70	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	16
79			— Ieda	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		Yes	none						
80			— Algon	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	Yes	[illegible]		VVVV	W			
81			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	Yes	none						
82			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none						
83			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none						
84	16	17	Pierce, Robert A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	81	Yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17
85			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
86			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Laborer farm	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes		
87			Emmett	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
88			— Chloa	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
89			Minnie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
90			Hezekiel	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	none						
91	17	18	Abbott, Luther B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	81	Yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]
92			— Ina	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	81	Yes	none						
93			Powers R	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Unknown	Texas	81		none						
94	18	19	Gray, James T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18
95			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none						
96			Wilbur	Son		X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer Farm	Farm cotton	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
97	19	20	Penny, Berryman	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	19
98			— Vick	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	81	Yes	none						
99			Flossie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	Yes	none						
100			— Malcolm	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	20	21	Richardson Ralph O	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
2			Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
3			Roy	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
4			Jesse	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
5			Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
6			Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
7			Barbara	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none						
8			Billie	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none						
9	21	22	Nance O Perry	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
10			Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
11			Arthur	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none					no	
12			Melvin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
13			Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
14			Brook Haw	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
15	22	23	Calhoun George	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
16			Peg	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	none						
17	23	24	Myrick Pink	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
18			Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
19			Roger	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
20			Melba Gene	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21			Theresa	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
22			Vera M	Daughter			X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23	24	25	Roberts Henry T	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
24			Minnie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
25			Pearlie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none						
26			Henry E	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	yes	none						
27			Raymond J	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		none						
28			Katy	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		none						
29	25	26	King Mat	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
30			Kate	Wife			X	F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			Rexford	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
32			Ida Sue	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
33	26	27	Price Clyde	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	yes	Stockman	stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
34			Gertrude	Wife			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35			Clyde	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
36	27	28	Lambdin Albert	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
37			Nookie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
38			Harlord	Son			X	M	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		
39			Erma	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	yes	none						
40			Mary Lou	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			Luther	Adopted Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42	28	29	Gray D Oran	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
43			Lorie	Wife			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
44			Noel	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45			Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
46	29	30	Short Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
47			Nola	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
48			Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49			Nancy	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
50			Marshall	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 6 B
5623

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	24	30	Short, Perry	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
52			— Evelina	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
53			— Audie	Son					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
54	30	31	Randles, Sam	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51	yes	Dairyman	Dairy farm	VVV	O	yes	no	30
55			Lilly	Wife					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
56			— Elbert	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none		VVVV	W			
57			Ivy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
58			Owen	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
59			Isabell	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
60			Joe	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
61			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51		none						
62			[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51		none						
63			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51		none						
64			[illegible] Joe	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51		none						
65	31	32	Wallace, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	31
66			Lou	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	51	yes	none						
67			Wayland	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
68			Elaine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
69	32	33	Ingram, Anson	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	32
70			Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	51	yes	none						
71	33	34	George, Charlie W	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	51 13 1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	33
72			Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	unknown	unknown	51	yes	none						
73			— Novis	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
74			Helen	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
75			Doyle	Son					M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
76	34	35	George, Rebecca	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	51	yes	none						
77			Oscar	Son	R				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	34
78	35	36	Pong, Adolphus	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	35
79			— Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	51	yes	none						
80			Jim	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51	yes	none						
81			Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	51	yes	none						
82	36	37	Sloan, C. Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	36
83			Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	51	yes	none						
84			C. B. Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
85			Nora L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	none						
86			Rosy D.	Daughter					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
87	37	38	Dodd, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
88			Annie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
89			Frances	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
90	38	39	Press, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	37
91			Edell	Wife					F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	51	yes	none						
92			Wanda Lee	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	51		none						
93	39	40	Duckworth, Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	38
94			Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	51	yes	none						
95	40	41	George, Albert B	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	51 1 1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	39
96			— Mamie	Wife					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	51	yes	none						
97			— Clarence	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	51	yes	none						
98			— Wima	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	51	yes	none						
99			— Edna Faye	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	51		none						
100	41	42	Johnson, Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	51	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	40

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, J. P. Riggs, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		41	42	Johnson, May	Wife		yes	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2				— Jackie	Son		X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
3	14	42	43	McNeese, James M	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
4				— Lucy	Wife		X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
5		43	44	McNeese, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
6				— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7				— Charles C	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none							
8				— Billie	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none							
9		44	45	Alderberry, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
10				— Lydia	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	no	none							
11				— Verlon	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
12				— Emmett	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13				— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
14				— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
15				— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16		45	46	Barnett, Earnest	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
17				— Irene	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
18				— Earnest W	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19				— [illegible] R	Son		X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
20				— [illegible] R	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
21		46	47	Yates, E	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
22				— Julia	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
23				— Willard	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	none							
24				Bragg, Jim	Nephew		X	M	W	25	Wd	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
25		47	48	Turner, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer & Stock	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
26				— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
27				— Roxie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	yes	none							
28				— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
29				— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	yes	none							
30				— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	yes	none							
31		48	49	Turner, Otha	Head	Un	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
32				— Georgia	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33				— John V	Son		X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34		49	50	Miller, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
35				— Eddie	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
36				— J W	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37				— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38		50	51	Nevils, R B	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
39				— Alma	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40		51	52	White, E Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
41				— Donie	Wife		X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42				— Burman	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
43				— Garvin	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
44				— Vayne	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
45				— Iron	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
46				— William R	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
47				— Bettie Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
48		52	53	Miller, George T	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
49				— Fanny E	Wife H		X	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
50		53	54	Langham, Robert J	Head	O		M	W	81	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required only for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 7 B
5723
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	53	54	Langham Sarah	Wife-H			yes	F	W	14	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
52	54	55	Hood Claude D	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
53			Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
54			Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55			Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56			Claude Lee	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
57			John R	Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
58			Ollie R	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59	55	56	Stotts Tom B	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
60			Julia	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	yes	none						
61			Tom	Son			X	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	yes	none		VIVV	W			
62			Mator	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	yes	none						
63			Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	yes	none						
64			Julia J	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Iowa		none						
65	56	57	Pangley Vernon	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
66			Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67			Howard L	Son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none						
68	57	58	Yates Eli	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
69			Princie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
70			Tatento Eugene	Step Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
71			Tatent Garlwood	Step Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
72	58	59	Medaney James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
73			Mamie	Wife			X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
74			Aiken Clarissa	Daughter			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
75			W. C.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W			
76	59	60	Hitcheson Sarah E	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
77			George E	Son			X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
78			Edith	Grand daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79			Brazzell Homer	Daughter			X	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	none						
80			Annie R	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
81			James T	Grand Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82			Lewis J	Grand Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83	60	61	Smith Harry W	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
84			Cora E	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
85			Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
86	61	62	Todd William M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
87			Lee E	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88			Irma Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
89			Joe Bailey	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
90			Tendy	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
91			Imnedos	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
92	62	63	Clark Jno R	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
93			Ella	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
94			Mary Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
95	63	64	Clark Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
96			Lee	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			George	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
98			Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
99			Nadine	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
100			Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 8 A
101

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	64	65	Clark Earl	Head	R	yes	m	w	29	m	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	62
2			Nellie	Wife-H		X	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
3	65	66	Bloomer Maggie	Head	[illegible]	yes	f	w	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none	Farm cotton			no		63
4			Moffett Hommer	Boarder		X	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
5			Monnie	Boarder		X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6			Flora	Boarder		X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7			Frances	Boarder		X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8			Wanda	Boarder		X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
9			[illegible] Betty	Sister-in-law		X	f	w	51	Wd	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10	66	67	Parker Alonzo W	Head	[illegible]	yes	m	w	38	m	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	64
11			Chloe	Wife		X	f	w	35	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12			Richard T	Son		X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
13			Arthur	Son		X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
14			Hazel V	Daughter		X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none						
15			Calloway Delmer	Son-in-law		X	m	w	18	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
16			Pearl	Daughter		X	m	w	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
17	67	68	Richardson Verdrice	Head	R	yes	m	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	65
18			Pearl	Wife		X	f	w	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19			Leonora	Daughter		X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
20			Margarette	Daughter		X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none						
21			Malcolm	Son		X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none						
22			Coffey Peggie	Mother-in-law		X	f	w	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
23			Lozie	Brother-in-law		X	m	w	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVV	W		no	
24	68	69	Johnson Horace R	Head	R	yes	m	w	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	66
25			Elsie	Wife		X	f	w	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
26			Ingrid R	Daughter		X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27			Kenneth	Son		X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
28			Pride	Father		X	m	w	78	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					no	
29			Lucy	Mother		X	f	w	79	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	West Virginia	yes	none						
30	69	70	Myrick Lester C	Head	R	yes	m	w	24	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	67
31			Mattie	Wife		X	f	w	22	m	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
32			Joyce	Daughter		X	f	w	14/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		none						
33			Moffett Minnie	Boarder		X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas	no	none						
34	70	71	Kerley Verd A	Head	R	yes	m	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	68
35			Emma	Wife		X	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
36			Homer	Son		X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
37			Hazel	Daughter		X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
38			Pete	Daughter		X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
39			Alva	Daughter		X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
40			Charlie	Son		X	m	w	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
41	71	72	Hamilton Ivor	Head	R	yes	m	w	52	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	69
42			Nora	Wife-H		X	f	w	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none						
43			Ina	Daughter		X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	~~Texas~~	yes	none						
44			Willie F	Daughter		X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
45			Johnnie	Daughter		X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
46			W M	Son		X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
47	72	73	Palmer Frank A	Head	R	yes	m	w	54	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
48			Allie	Wife-H		X	f	w	44	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
49	73	74	Hanna Clarence	Head	R	yes	m	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVV	0	yes	no	70
50			Lorena	Wife		X	f	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 (?) no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	13	14	Hanna, Lona	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
52	14	15	Holbrook, James M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	71
53			— Hunnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
54			— Naomi	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
55			— Larena	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
56			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
57			— Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
58			— Addie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
59			— Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
60			— Jim	Son			x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	no	none					
61			— Lola	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		none					
62	15	16	Painter, Luther A	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	72
63			— May	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none					
64			Whited, Hannah	Mother			x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
65	16	17	Simpkins, Chess	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
66			— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					
67			— Orlif	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
68			— J W	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
69			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
70	17	18	Delant, Wes	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farming	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	73
71			— Josana	Wife-H			x	F	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
72			— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
73			— Ben	Son			x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	NP	yes	no	
74			— Eura	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
75	18	19	Myrick, Arnie J	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	74
76			— Lula	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none					
77			— Austin	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none					
78	19	20	Myrick, Arlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	75
79			— Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
80			— Arlen R	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
81			— Gladys M	Daughter			x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
82			— Helen M	Daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
83	20	21	Myrick, Henry	Head	U		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farming		W	yes	no	
84			— Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
85			— Floy	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
86			— Clovis	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
87			— Lowanda	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
88			— Charlene	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
89	21	22	White, Freeman H	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	76
90			— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Missouri	yes	none					
91			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	yes	none					
92			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	yes	none					
93	22	23	Calhoun, W Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	77
94			— Vera	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
95			— Alma Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
96			— Billie R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none					
97	23	24	Hudson, Harmon G	Head	U		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	78
98			— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none					
99			— Elmer	Son			x	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
100			— Stella	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	84	85	Waller Andrew J	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Farm laborer	cotton farm	V V V V	W	yes	no		
2			Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	V V V V	W	yes	no		
3			Mattie A	Daughter		X	F	W	24	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
4			David E	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none		V I V V	W		no		
5			Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
6			Willie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
7			Georgia	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
8			Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
9	85	86	Sloan Ollie M	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	41	yes	Farmer	cotton	V V V V	O	yes	no		79
10			Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
11			Tony	Son		X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	41	yes	none		V I V V	W				
12			Wilma	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	41	yes	none							
13	86	87	Nicholas Hardy	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	41	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		80
14			Lena	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	41	yes	none							
15			Melba G	Daughter		X	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	41		none							
16			Veda M	Daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	41		none							
17	87	88	Knott Henry W	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	WW	81
18			Eula E	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	41	yes	none							
19			Raymond P	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	41		none							
20			Henry F	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	41		none							
21	88	89	Gray N Ralph	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		82
22			Mae	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	41	yes	none							
23			Hoyle M	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	41	yes	Farmer							
24	89	90	Williams Alton	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	41	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		83
25			Bertrand	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	41	yes	none							
26			Diana	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	41		none							
27			Betty Joe	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	41		none							
28			Cox Emma	Aunt		X	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	40	yes	none							
29	90	91	Short Richard	Head	R	-	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		84
30			Eddie	Wife		yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	41	yes	none							
31			Pina	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	41	yes	none							
32			Letha	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	41		none							
33	91	92	Parker Karl	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	42	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		85
34			Truman	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	42	yes	none							
35			Fronta	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	41		none							
36			Jernigan Hollis	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	42	M		no		Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	42	yes	none							
37	92	93	Pruett H Melvin	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	41	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		86
38			Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	41	yes	none							
39			Weldon	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	41	yes	none							
40			Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	41	yes	none							
41			Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	41	yes	none							
42			Ellen Lynn	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	41		none							
43	93	94	Scott Harriet	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	cotton farm	V V V V	O	yes			87
44			Birdie	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	41	yes	none							
45			Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	41	yes	none							
46			Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	41	yes	none							
47			Boyd	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	41	yes	none		V O V V	NE				
48			Willie	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	41	yes	none							
49			Binnie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	41		none							
50			Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	41		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7.—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9.—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11.—Male M, Female F. Col. 12.—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14.—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22.—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27.—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31.—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8, Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 9 B — Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, T. P. Riggins, Enumerator. 5923

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Farm schedule No.
51	14	13	Hedrick, Clarence C	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	57
52			— Flossie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
53			— James B	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							
54	10	10	Downs, Losa	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	89
55			— Arizona	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					
56			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
57			— Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
58			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
59			— Johnnie	Daughter			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
60			— George	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none					
61			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none					
62			Dillon, Billy Mae	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					
63			— Audrey	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					
64	10	11	Gilmer, Fuiner	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	90
65			— Freida V	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
66			— Billie G	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none					
67			— Freida Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		none					
68	11	12	Ivell, George	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	91
69			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
70			— Forest	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none					
71			— Marshel	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none					
72	19	11	Culifer, Doc C	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	92
73			— Dicey	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
74			— Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
75			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none					
76			Roach, Coty	Step son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
77			Walton, Donie	Nurse			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
78	11	100	Copeland, Paul	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	70
79			— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none					
80			— Merle	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
81			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
82	100	101	Dillion, John W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	94
83			— Onetta	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none					
84			— Martha Joe	Daughter			X	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
85	101	102	Strout, C Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	95
86			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none					
87			— Ruby M	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
88			— Milton	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
89			— Hattie L	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
90			— Esla	Daughter			X	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
91			— Willie	Brother			X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
92	102	103	Brumley, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
93			— Essie	Wife			X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
94			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none					
95			Sims, Willie	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	52	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
96	103	104	Myrick, Velma O	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
97			— Essie	Wife			X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none					
98			— Omlow	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
99			— Verta	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
100			— Bobra	Daughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Polk
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8, Justice

Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, H. R. Rogers, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (State)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	104	105	Akridge, Joe E	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
2			— Vina	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	none						
3			— Joe J	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	1		none						
4	105	106	Asbell, Jeff J	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
5			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		yes	none						
6			— Arclis D	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none						
7			— [illegible] L	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none						
8			— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	1		none						
9			— Otto	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			none						
10	106	107	Carpenter, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Day laborer	Day work	VVVV	W	yes	no	
11			— Minnie	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		yes	none						
12			— Tommie L	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	none		VVVV	W			
13			— Ralph	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	none						
14			— Geo. J E	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81		none						
15	107	108	Thompson, Cecil C	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
16			— Wilda	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
17	108	109	Short, Jim T	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
18			— Cynthia	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
19			— Denton	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none					no	
20			— Ralph				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee			none						
21	109	110	Thompson, Everett	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
22			— Edna	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
23			— Melba	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	~~none~~						
24			— Hector	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none		VOVV	W.S.			
25			— Corrine	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
26			— Irma	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			none						
27			— Doris M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			none						
28			— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			none						
29	110	111	Akridge, Jim H	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
30			— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
31			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
32			— Dorothy Joe	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
33	111	112	Fogle, Joe R	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	20	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	102
34			— Florence	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		yes	none						
35			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		yes	none		VIVV	W		no	
36			— Cora	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		no	none						
37	112	113	Matthews, Jim H	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
38			— Paula	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
39			— Mamie	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
40			Irwin, Bennie	Grand Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	1		none						
41	113	114	Martin, Sidney C	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
42			— Eva	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		yes	none						
43			Greene, Sidney J	Grand daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
44	114	115	Matthews, Doyle	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
45			— May	Wife			X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
46			— Harold D	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	1		none						
47			Kelly, John A	Boarder			X	M	W	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	1	no	Proprietor	Barber shop	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
48	115	116	Dale, Lawrence L	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	Proprietor	Merchandise store	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
49			— Miriam	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
50	116	117	Pruitt, Allison	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H."
Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11. Male M; Female F
Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	116	117	Pruitt, Grace	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
52	117	118	Hughes, Morris	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		107
53			— Cynthea	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
54			Tate, V. B. Mrs	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	71	yes	none							
55	118	119	Terry, Thomas A	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		108
56			Olive J	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
57			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
58			Wirt	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71	yes	none		VIVV	W		no		
59			Vernon	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
60	119	120	Clark, Charlie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		109
61			Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
62			— William	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
63			— Sallie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
64			— Bert R	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71		none							
65			Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	71		none							
66	120	121	Adams, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		110
67			Hanna	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
68			Preston	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
69			Cecil	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
70			Charles	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
71			Buckner, Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
72			Earnest	Son-in-law			X	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	76	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm		W	yes	no		
73			Margie Lou	Granddaughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	71		none							
74			Headrix, Minnie	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	56	S		no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	7	yes	none							
75	121	122	Spencer, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	71	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		0	yes	no		111
76			Zora	Wife			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
77			Merle	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
78			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
79			Elmer	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
80			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	71		none							
81			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	71		none							
82	122	123	Fitzhugh, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	71	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm		W	yes	no		
83			Maud	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none							
84			Weatherby, C M	Step Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
85	123	124	Gentry, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	85	Wd	25	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none					yes	Civ	
86			McCoy, Mollie	Servant			X	F	W	47	Wd		no		Mississippi	Illinois	Illinois		yes	cook	Private home						
87			Ruth	Boarder			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Kentucky	Mississippi		yes	none							
88	124	125	Chesser, Charles W	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		112
89			Vergie	Wife			X	F	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	none							
90			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	71	yes	none							
91			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	71	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
92			— Stanton	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	71	yes	none							
93			Bennie	Son			X	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	71	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm		W	yes	no		
94			— Pauline	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
95	125	126	Smith, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	71	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no		113
96			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	71	yes	none							
97			Clyde	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
98			Brock	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	71	yes	none							
99			Ardella	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	71		none							
100			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	71		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct 8, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 A 104
Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, O P Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	126	127	Staton, Woody A	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		114
2			— Birdie	Wife			x	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	yes	none							
3			— Mildred R	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
5			— Arlie C	Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
6	127	128	Waldrop, Cecil C	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
7			— Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas									
8	128	129	Miller, Joe J	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Proprietor	Auto Garage	7213	0	yes	yes	WW	
9			— Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
10			— Jerry Max	Son			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
11	129	130	Dorchoo, Robert M	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	115
12			— Lula	Wife			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
13			— Louis	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
14			— Coleman	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
15			— Willie Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16			— Louise E	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
17	130	131	Asbill, Will L	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	0	yes	no		
18			— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
19			— Charles	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
20			Dodson, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	31	Wd	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
21			— Cordie	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
22			— Willie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
23			— Monroe	Grandson			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
24			— Irene	Granddaughter			x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
25	131	132	Mullican, Horace	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	116
26			— Veron	Wife			x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
27			— Cleta	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
28			— Bonita	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
29			— Faye	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
30			— Ray	Daughter			x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
31	132	133	Jackson, John L	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	20	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		117
32			— Jennie	Wife			x	F	W	47	M	18	no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none							
33			— Arbella	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			— J Lee, Jr	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
35			— James H	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			— Billie Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
37			— Betty Fran	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
38	133	134	Garner, Ellis	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
39			— Ella	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40	134	135	Cochran, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0				119
41			— Ivey	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	no	none							
42	135	136	Caraway, J Oscar	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		120
43			— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
44			— Harless	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
45			— J Elam	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46			— James T	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
47			— Irvin L	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
48	136	137	Ingram, Tony L	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		121
49			— Nora	Wife			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
50			— Betty Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cooke
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 49-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, F.B. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment (at work)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	137	138	Fielder Boyd W	Head	R		yes	m	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	122
52			Marline	Wife-H			X	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
53			Wesley	Son			X	m	w	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
54			Jerry Lee	Son			X	m	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none					
55	138	139	Arney Charlie W	Head	R		yes	m	w	49	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	123
56			Etta	Wife-H			X	f	w	44	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
57			Norene	Daughter			X	f	w	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
58			Albert	Son			X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
59			Marie	Daughter			X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
60			Jack	Son			X	m	w	8	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		none					
61	139	140	Tidwell William J	Head	O	R	yes	m	w	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no	124
62			Mattie	Wife-H			X	f	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	none					
63			Joe	Son			X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
64			Henry J	Son			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
65	140	141	Easler John A	Head	R		yes	m	w	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	125
66			Annie	Wife-H			X	f	w	41	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
67			Earl	~~Son~~			X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
68			Morene	Son			X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none					
69			John M	Son			X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none					
70	141	142	Bass Orvil E	Head	O		yes	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no	126
71			Virgie M	Wife			X	f	w	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
72			Alvin	Son			X	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
73			Lorena	Daughter			X	f	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
74			Cunningham Sam A	Father-in-law			X	m	w	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none				no	
75	142	143	Lina Carl	Head	R		yes	m	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes		
76			Verline	Wife-H			X	f	w	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
77	143	144	Mahan Jimmie	Head	R		yes	m	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		127
78			Maurine	Wife-H			X	f	w	20	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none					
79	144	145	Holmes Edward	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	m	30	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	128
80			Pearl	Wife			X	f	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none					
81	145	146	Holmes Dave M	Head	R		yes	m	w	68	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	129
82			Linda	Wife			X	f	w	56	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
83			Tom	Son			X	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	NP		no	
84			Lester	Son			X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none					
85			Wesley	Son			X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none					
86			Brooms Jim	Boarder			X	m	w	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
87	146	147	Simpson Randell	Head	R		yes	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	130
88			Lillie	Wife			X	f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none					
89			Willie W	Son			X	m	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							
90	147	148	Knott John A	Head	R		yes	m	w	56	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Cotton	O	yes	no	131
91			Betty L	Wife			X	f	w	52	m	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
92			Powell E	Son			X	m	w	22	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Day laborer	Day work	W	yes		
93			Ila F	Daughter			X	f	w	20	D	16	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
94			Catherine	Daughter-in-law			X	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none					
95			Lowell	Grandson			X	f	w	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none					
96	148	149	Munson James	Head	O		yes	m	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	132
97			Maudie	Wife			X	f	w	40	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
98			J P	Son			X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
99			Leroy	Son			X	m	w	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
100			Millsap Ruby	Daughter			X	f	w	18	m	17	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	148	149	Millsap Arlin	Son-in-law				M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes	no	
2	149	150	Majors Essie Mrs	Head	O		yes	F	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	[illegible]			130
3			McCarty Mary	Servant				F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Cook	Private home	W			
4			Sanderson Jr.	Grand Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
5	150	151	Donohoo Sam W	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	13[illegible]
6			— Pet E	Wife				F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none					
7			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none					
8			— Earlene	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none					
9			— J B	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none					
10			— Vernon	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none					
11			— Roy	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none					
12	151	152	Carpenter Burl	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	135
13			— Ida	Wife				F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none					
14			— Clail	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
15	152	153	Weaver Garrett	Head	O			M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	136
16			— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none					
17	153	154	Ingram William E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	137
18			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
19			— Violet	Daughter				F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
20			— Herman	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none		W			
21			— Argus	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
22			— Wilson	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
23	154	155	Fletcher Willie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	138
24			— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none					
25			— Wilton	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes	no	
26			— Johnnie M	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
27	155	156	Ingram Burt	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	139
28			— Ella	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	none					
29			— Norma	Daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
30			— Faustine	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
31			— Charlie	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
32			— Mack	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
33			McCurdy Grant	Mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none					
34	156	157	Ingram Roscoe E	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	140
35			— Dora M	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	none					
36			— Glendon R	Son				M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
37			Wilson Pauline	Step daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
38	157	158	Walls James H	Head	Un		yes	M	W	60	Wd	30	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	141
39			— Susie	Daughter				F	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
40			— Eva	Daughter				F	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
41	158	159	John Willie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	142
42			— Lois	Wife				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none					
43			— Oleta	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
44	159	160	Poole George B	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no	143
45			— Pose	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
46			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none					
47			— John T	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none					
48			— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none					
49	160	161	Bellew Charles H	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no	144
50			— Alice E	Wife				F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

6333

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	160	161	Bellas, Lee	Son					m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes	no	
52			— Louise	Daughter					f	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
53	161	162	McCorley, Bob	Head	O	900		yes	m	w	70	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
54			— Callie	Wife-H					f	w	56	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none						
55	162	163	Bellas, Fanny	Head-H	O			yes	f	w	69	wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	none						
56			— Gladys	Daughter					f	w	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes		
57	163	164	Nelson, Joe H.	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
58			— Dona	Wife-H					f	w	31	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
59			— Beulah M.	Daughter					f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
60			— Louise	Daughter					f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
61	164	165	Sayz, C Perry	Head	O			yes	m	w	55	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
62			— Annie	Wife-H					f	w	37	m	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
63			Self, Mable	Step daughter					f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
64			— Forrette	Grandson					m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
65	165	166	Smoot, Tom M.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	60	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
66			— Bonnie	Wife-H					f	w	48	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
67			— Hoyt	Son					m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes	no	
68			— Vivian	Daughter					f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
69			— Mozelle	Daughter					f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
70			— Cordell	Son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	10	none						
71			— Cordia	Daughter					f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	10	none						
72			~~Smoot~~ Dan	Brother					m	w	61	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Gas Station	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
73	166	167	Umphress, John D.	Head	O			yes	m	w	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
74			— Eva	Wife-H					f	w	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none						
75			— Carmen	Daughter					f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	4444	W	yes		
76			— Gerald	Son					m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
77			— Mildred	Daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
78			— Tom	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
79			— Roland	Son					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
80			— Doyle	Son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
81			— Don	Son					m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
82			— Nolan	Son					m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
83	167	168	Sayz, Jesse R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
84			— Mbel	Daughter-H					f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
85			— Pansy	Daughter					f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
86			— J. V.	Son					m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
87	168	169	McCorley, Eugene	Head	O			yes	m	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
88			— Lora	Wife-H					f	w	27	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
89			— Howell D.	Son					m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
90			Prestridge, Bill	Boarder					m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		
91	169	170	Prestridge, A Minton	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
92			— Nolan	Son					m	w	17			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none	VOVV	NP				
93			— Melton	Son					m	w	15			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
94			— T. J.	Son					m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
95			— Roy	Son					m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
96			Brown, Abbie	Cook-H					f	w	42	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		yes	~~Cook~~ Housekeeper	in Private home	[illegible]	W	yes		
97	170	171	Umphress, Harry M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
98			— Willie P.	Wife-H					f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
99			— Billie	Ruth					f	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
100			— Janie	Grandmother					f	w	70	wd	18	no	yes	~~Georgia~~	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 11 — Sheet No. 13A — 106

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, F.P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	111	112	May William H	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		155
2			— Lura	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
3			— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
4			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
5			— Orvie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
6			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
7			— Lillie B	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
8			— Wanda	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		none						
9			— Ira Leon	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		none						
10	112	113	Harrington Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	yes	WW	154
11			— Geneva	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12			— Eunice	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13			— Domigene	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14			Jenkins? (struck through)	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	W	yes			
15	113	114	Dunn? Walter M	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		155
16			Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none						
17			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none		W				
18			Tilby	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none		NC				
19			— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
20			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
21			— Margarette	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
22			— Verbon	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		none						
23	114	115	Box Clarence	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	yes	WW	156
24			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
25	115	116	Bewrs? Burl	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		157
26			— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						
27			— Nolan	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
28			Woodruf Jack				X	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29	116	117	Richardson Aaron	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Teacher	Public school	W	no	no		
30			— Pearl	Wife			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
31	117	118	Hollis John F	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no		158
32			— Cynthia C	Wife			X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
33			— C. B.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none		W		no		
34			— Connie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
35			Eloise	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
36	118	119	Nevil William A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		159
37			Floy	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes			
38			— Clois V	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
39			Sherman L	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40			— Viva L	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
41			Russell Effie J	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none						
42	119	120	White Cornelius	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		160
43			— Cassie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
44			Niles	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
45			Nylah	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
46			Aaron	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
47			— Arnon	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
48	120	121	Moon Ollis	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	no		161
49			— Abbie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
50			Clarence	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13 B

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cochran
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, F. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	180	181	Moon, Richard	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	none		V0VV	NP			
52			— Clyde	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	none						
53			— Travis	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	1		none						
54			— Coy B	Son				M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	81		none						
55			— Robert D	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Texas	1		none						
56	181	182	Skinner, Bill	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	162
57			— Mary	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	1	yes	none						
58			— Clottie	Sister				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
59	182	183	Morris, Docthula D	Head	R		yes	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		163
60			— James	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Farm laborer	Cotton farm	V0VV	W	yes		
61			Aten, Velma	Daughter				F	W	27	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	none						
62			— Graham	Grand-son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
63	183	184	Price, George W	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	164
64			— Artimus M	Wife-H				F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
65			— Amie L	Daughter				F	W	50	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
66			— Edna	Daughter				F	W	46	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
67	184	185	Sims, Earnest H	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	165
68			— Irene	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	1	yes	none						
69			— Ishmeal	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
70			— Wanda L	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
71			— John H	Son				M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	1		none						
72	185	186	Barnett, Vernon	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	166
73			— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	1	yes	none						
74			— L. V.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
75			— Tony	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
76			— Charles E	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
77	186	187	McCarley, George W	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	167
78			— Thompey	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
79			— Paul	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
80			— Bettie Joe	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
81	187	188	McCarley, Probie B	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	168
82			— Iva	Wife				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
83			— Mary C	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
84			— Charles R	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
85	188	189	Hooper, Chester C	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	169
86			— Henry G	Son				M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	170
87			— Ruby L	Daughter-in-law				F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
88	189	190	McCarley, Roy W	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	171
89			— Zelma	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	1	yes	none						
90			— Ben Roy	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	none						
91			— Lyneth	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
92			— Billie	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
93			— Thomas	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	1		none						
94	190	191	Burns, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	172
95			— Virginia	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	1	yes	none						
96			— Felice	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
97			— McKinney	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
98			— Walmaden	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	1	yes	none						
99	191	192	Reagan, Carl W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	1	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	173
100			— Lillian	Wife				F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	1	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 14 A
107

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, J. P. Riggins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	142	143	McCarley, Oscar R.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	174
2			Susie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
3			Voia ?O	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
4			Eldon R	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
5	143	144	McCarley, Robert F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	175
6			Orland	Son			X	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	NP	Yes		
7			Erma	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
8	144	145	Pulliam, Wayne	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	176
9			Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	Yes	none					
10			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none					
11			Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	Yes	none					
12			R. J.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		none					
13	145	146	Jenkins, Austin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	177
14			Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	none					
15			Imoz	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
16			Marcella	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none					
17	146	147	Parker, James J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	178
18			Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					
19			Jasper	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none					
20			Willie B	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none					
21			Lorraine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Yes	none					
22			Leon	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none					
23			Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none					
24			Lindenburgh	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		none					
25	147	148	McDonald, Horace	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	180
26			Cora M	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
27	148	149	Russell, Ada	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	181
28			Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none					
29			Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none					
30			Alpha	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none					
31			Cloie	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	none					
32	149	200	Russell, Claud	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes		182
33			Jennie	Wife			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
34			Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
35			Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
36	200	201	[illegible], Johnnie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	183
37			Raymond	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	NP	Yes		
38			Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
39			Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
40			[illegible] M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
41			Leonard	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
42	201	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	184
43			[illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	none					
44	202	203	[illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes		185
45			[illegible] M	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	none					
46	203	204	Short, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	O	Yes	No	186
47			Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					
48			Nathan M	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					
49			Alva	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					
50			John H	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collin — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3, Justice — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 43-40 — Supervisor's District No. 10 — Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 2_, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	203	204	Short, Wanda	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
52			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		none						
53	204	205	Summ, Edgar	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	187
54			— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none						
55			— Reta	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
56			— Ray W	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none						
57			Thompson, Andrew J	Father-in-law				X	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
58			— Dora	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none						
59	205	206	Henley, Albert L	Head	R	8	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Proprietor	Gasoline Station	8151	O	yes	no	
60			— Pess	Wife				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
61			— Joe B	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
62	206	207	Findley, Bryan	Head	R	8			M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith Shop	0061	O	yes	no	
63			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	none						
64			— Joe C	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
65	207	208	Hightower, Clarence	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66			— Lettie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	81	yes	none						
67			— Clarence Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81		none						
68			— Betty J	Daughter				X	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81		none						
69	208	209	Staton, Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	188
70			— Shallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	none						
71	209	210	Walker, Asa	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	189
72			— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
73			— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	none						
74			Anderson, Mor	Boarder				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	VVVV	4	yes		
75	210	211	Bruce, Frank W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	11	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
76			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none						
77	211	212	Hargo, Jozz P	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
78			— Eda	Wife				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	none						
79			— Allen	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
80	212	213	Golden, Sam	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	11	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
81			— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	11	yes	none						
82			— Ablalie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
83			— Frances L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
84			— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
85	213	214	Cooper, Jesse L	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	11	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVV	O	yes	no	193
86			— Peta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
87			— Wood Row	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
88			— J Lee Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	11		none						
89			— Sarah D	Mother				X	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	none						
90			Childress, Aaron	Step Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
91	214	215	Giles, Jim C	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	11	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
92			— Berry	Wife				X	M	W	51	M	11	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none						
93			Gray, Earl	Step Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	none					no	
94			— Horace	Step Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVV	W	yes		
95			— Laurence	Step Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	11	yes	none						
96	215	216	McCarley, Kemp	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	11	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
97			— Dorothy	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	11	yes	none						
98			— Pester	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
99			— Jaquita	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
100	216	217	Anderson, George B	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	11	yes	Farm Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 25 A

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, T. P. Roy Jenno, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	216	217	Anderson Mattie	Wife			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none						
2	217	218	Edwards George	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer		O	yes	no		196
3			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	none						
4			— Faye	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
5			— William	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none		W				
6			— Annie M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
7	218	219	Davis Isaac E	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		197
8			— Mattie	Wife		X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
9	219	220	Thompson John H	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm laborer	cotton farm	W	yes			
10			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	yes	none						
11			— J. Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12			— Roy Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13	220	221	McCoy George D	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		199
14			— Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
17	221	222	Hudson James T	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
18			— Oma	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
19			— Margie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20			— Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21			— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22			— Alice M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23			— James T Jr	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24			— Helen M	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25	222	223	Green Joe G	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
26			— Elnear	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none						
27	223	224	James J Doc	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		yes	no		[illegible]
28			— Maxie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
29			— Effie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
30			— Wilson	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
31	224	225	Howard T Felix	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
32			— Lelia	Wife		X	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			— Homer	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34			— William	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35			Walker Hayden	Nephew		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
36			Bowen Marshall	Nephew		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
37	225	226	Pate Chris H	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Farmer	grain farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
38			— Rosie	Wife-H		X	F	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
39	226	227	Winn Eli R	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		[illegible]
40			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
41			— Roe B	Son		X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farm laborer	cotton farm	W	yes	no		
42			— Everette R	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
43	227	228	McCoy George C	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	no		203
44			— Mattie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
45			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
46			— Unice	Daughter		X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
47	228	229	McCormack Ajurel	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
48			— Etta	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none						
49			— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50			— Charles	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collin
Township or other division of county: Precinct 9, Justice
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 43-40
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. P. Riggens, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	228	229	McCormack Curtis	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	8		none						
52	229	230	Woods Jim H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	207
53			— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	7	yes	none						
54			— Chrable	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes	none						
55			— Wayland	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes	none		W				
56			— Orvil	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
57			— Osborn	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
58			— J J	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	none						
59			— Eldon	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		none						
60			— Deon	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81		none						
61	230	231	Smoot Berlyn	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	208
62			— Maye	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none						
63			— Glendoline	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	231	232	Hutton Joe D	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	209
65			Margarette	Wife			X	F	W	43	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	none						
66	232	233	Rowell William M	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	210
67			Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
68			— Eddie B	Son			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
69			— Luther	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
70			— Turner	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
71			— J D	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
72	233	234	Amwine Nile	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	211
73			— Loyce	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
74			— Jewell	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	234	235	Weathery R Doyle	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	96	yes	Farmer	Grain farm	VVV	0	yes	no	212
76			— Mae	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	none						
77			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes		
78	235	236	Carraway Byron R	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm		0	yes	no	213
79			— Velma	Wife			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	81	yes	none						

COLLINGSWORTH CO.

E.D'S. 44-1 to 44-12

(comp)

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1		412	1	1	Bledsoe Hugh L	Head	R	21		no	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
2					Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3					Church Mayfield	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
4		806	2	2	Goodson Roy	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
5					Viola	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri
6		~~806~~	~~2~~	~~2~~	Charline	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska
7		804	3	3	Bevers Frank M	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	83	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama
8					Marian A	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia
9					Joe J	Son					M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
10		804½	4	4	Harris Mamie	Head	R	8		no	F	[illegible]	43	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi
11		800	5	5	Berry Norvel M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
12					Lois	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
13					Helen J	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
14		600	6	6	Shaw Albert L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
15					Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
16		-	-	7	Fryer Robert C	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
17					Mary E	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
18					Dorthy B	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
19			7	8	Prouty Burton	Head	R	25		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	~~[illegible]~~ U S	Nebraska
20					Dorothy	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
21		308	8	9	Bounds Isaac	Head	O	400		no	M	W	84	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
22					Emily	Wife-H					F	W	81	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
23			9	10	Miles James R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
24					Mary	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
25					Mannell E	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
26					Elveda M	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
27			10	11	Cooper M A	Head	R	3		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
28					Fay	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas
29					Wilma	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
30					Helen	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
31			11	12	Jesse Benton F	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States
32					Cleo	Son					M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
33					Annie	Daughter-in-law					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois
34					Matthew	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
35					Thomas	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
36		110	12	13	Wright J C	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States
37					Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
38					Lila M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
39				14	Clifton Nolan	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
40					Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
41					Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma
42			13	15	Carter Ira C	Head	O	700		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana
43					Willie M	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana
44					William P	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					Clifton	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
47					Roland	Son					M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
48			14	16	Tackett Rufus M	Head	R	6		no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
49					Lee	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas
50					Thelma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas

Line	State code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
2	81	yes	None							
3	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
4	81	yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	9690	O	yes		No	
5	69	yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes			
6	81	yes								
7	81	yes	None							
8	81	yes	None							
9	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1894	W	no	18-1	yes	Sp
10	13	yes	Laundress	Private family	1296	W	yes			
11	81	yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Oil	4890	W	yes		No	
12	81	yes	None							
13	81	yes								
14	10	yes	None						yes	WW
15	10	yes	None							
16	81	yes	Grader	Highway	1811	W	yes		yes	WW
17	81	yes	None							
18	81	yes	None							
19	69	yes	Civ. Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		No	
20	16	yes	None							
21	81	yes	None						yes	Civ
22	81	yes	None							
23	66	yes	Salesman	Retail Cotton Seed	4090	W	no	17-2	No	
24	66	yes	None							
25	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	V100	W	no	3-1A		
26	66	yes	None							
27	81	yes	None							
28	81	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
29	81	yes								
30	81	yes								
31	66	yes	Scavenger	City	8393	W				
32	81	yes	Laborer	City	7893	wp	yes			
33	81	yes	None							
34	81	yes	Laborer	City	1893	wp	yes		No	
35	51	yes	Laborer	City	1893	wp	yes			
36	81	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocer	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
37	78	yes	None							
38	81	yes								
39	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	4-1A	No	
40	81		None							
41	81									
42	81	yes	Teamster	General hauling	4484	W	no	5-1A	No	
43	81	yes	None							
44	81	yes	None							
45	81	yes								
46	81	yes								
47	81									
48	81	yes	Laborer	Building [illegible]	7890	W	yes		yes	WW
49	81	yes	None							
50	41	yes								

Margin notes: Haskell; Brown St.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Inez	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes									
52					Sibell	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
53					Dorothy M	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
54		909	15	17	Edge W. Howard	Head	O	500		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	789V	O	yes		no		
55					Dessie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
56			16	18	Simpson Will	Head	O	350		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia		84					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
57					Ila	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	Nurse	Practical	[illegible]	W	yes				
58					Leonard	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		16					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	6A	no		
59					Marlin	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
60			17	19	Melvin Hammond	Head	R			no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		W	yes				
61	Test				Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		16					yes	None								
62			18	20	Scalley O.E.	Head	O	850		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	no	187	no		
63					Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
64					Haywood	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	188			
65					Altha	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes									
66					John A	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes									
67					W.T.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes									
68		509	19	21	Self Ira	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		15					yes	Tailor	Dry Cleaner Shop	801V	O	yes		no		
69					May	Wife					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		17					yes	Seamstress	Dry Cleaner Shop	7798	W	yes				
70					Elzie E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					yes	None								
71					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes									
72					Louise	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes									
73					Maurine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17					yes									
74					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81					yes									
75					Ira Jr.	Son					M	W	1 3/12			no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		17														
76	Graham		20	22	Simpson [illegible]	Head-H	O	500		no	F	W	74	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		18					yes	None								
77					Barton Essie L	Granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes									
78					June M	Granddaughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes									
79		609	21	23	Whittington A.C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi		11					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7865	W	yes		no		
80					Grace	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
81					A.C. Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes									
82					Billie J	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes									
83					Bonnel J	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes									
84					Dykan W.W.	Step-son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
85			22	24	Saied Mack	Head	R	50		no	M	Syr	42	M	30	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	O	yes		no		
86					Freda	Wife-H					F	Syr	32	M	14	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	[illegible]	36	[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	NP	yes				
87					Blanche	Daughter					F	Syr	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria		86	36	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4570	W	yes				
88					Gladys	Daughter					F	Syr	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Syria	Syria		61	36	0			yes	None								
89					Janice	Daughter					F	Syr	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Syria	Syria		61	36	0			yes									
90		R	23	25	Coleman Charley	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	49	M	43	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7897	W	no	179	no		
91					Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	35	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laundress	Private family	3090	W	yes				
92					Malone Mattie	Step-daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		17					yes	None								
93					Barnett Mary E	Step-granddaughter					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes									
94		801	24	26	Wilkerson Pose	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Merchant	Retail grocery	9871	O	yes		yes	WW	
95					Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
96		80R	25	27	Carter Johnnie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	no	18-10	no		
97					Eva	Wife-H					F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None								
98		803	26	28	Douthit Edward D.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						no		
99					Lula M	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None								
100		805	27	29	Arrmons J.J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carrier	United States Mail	[illegible]96	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife-H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9—Make no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A 110

Enumerated by me on April 2, 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				Ollie	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81								
2				Ann	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
3	501	28	30	[illegible]forth William H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81								
4				Nannie E.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	18	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8880	O	yes	no	
5				Margaret E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	None						
6				Herman H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	81	yes	[illegible]	Retail Candy Store	1890	W	yes		
7	804	29	31	W[illegible] Charley	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	48	M	44	no	no	Texas	Un[known] U.S.	United States	81	yes	None						
8				Dora	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Nebraska	81	yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	1623	W	yes	no	
9				Herman L.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	16	yes	None						
10	901	30	32	[illegible] William H.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky Texas	Kentucky	16								
11				Essie M.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	16	yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	1891	E	yes	yes	WW
12	105	31	33	Branscum Lee A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None						
13				Alma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Agent	Sewing Machine	6290	W	yes	yes	WW
14				Edward	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None						
15	907	32	34	Wright Herschel L.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81								
16				Erma	Wife H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	1865	W	yes	no	
17				Eugene	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	66	yes	None						
18				Virgil	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	16	yes	Salesboy	Retail grocer	4590	W	yes		
19				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	16	yes	None						
20				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes							
21				Margaret	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes							
22	1101	33	35	[illegible] E. M.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	17	yes							
23				[illegible] S.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	O	yes	no	
24				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
25				[illegible] C.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81								
26				M[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17								
27				[illegible] N.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
28				[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
29				Gillie S.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes							
30				[illegible] B.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes							
31		34	36	[illegible] A. J.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes							
32				Ruby	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no	no	
33	1101	35	37	[illegible] Jolley S.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
34				Cora B.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	46	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Decorator	Advertising	2882	W	yes	yes	WW
35		36	38	Engler John R.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4290	W	yes		
36				[illegible]	Wife H					F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	11	yes	Manager	Shooting gallery	5370	O	no	no	
37				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None						
38				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes							
39				Gordon	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes							
40				[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	16	yes							
41				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	16	yes							
42				[illegible] E.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	16	yes							
43	1103	37	39	[illegible] M. M.	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	71	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	[illegible]	Wholesale [illegible]	8690	W		no	
44	[illegible]	38	40	[illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Un[known] U.S.	Un[known] U.S.	81	yes	None						
45				Bellie J.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	83	yes	Truck driver	Poultry	4890	W	yes	no	
46				Marie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	10	yes	None						
47				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	11	yes	Agent	Books	4290	W	yes		
48	[illegible]	39	41	[illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	None						
49				[illegible] B.	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	11	yes	Janitor	School	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
50				[illegible] B.	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17	yes	None						
																				17	yes	Cashier	Cafe	6140	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7. Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M; Female F. Col. 12. White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22. Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes								
52	1303	40	42	[illegible], Warren H.	Head	O	3500	no		M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	yes	Welder	Machine Shop	0128	W	yes		No	
53				—, [illegible] D.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States	yes	None							
54				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
55				Naomi L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
56				Eddie L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
57				James H.	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
58		41	43	[illegible], Albert	Head	O	800	no		M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Express	~~Express~~ Express	4X72	W	yes		no	
59				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None							
60	1301	42	44	[illegible], William H.	Head	O	1000	no		M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	W	yes		No	
61				[illegible] L.	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	None							
62				[illegible] D.	Head	R	15	No		M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Missouri	yes	Brickmason	Buildings	03X1	W	yes		No	
63		44		[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None							
64		43	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	25	no		F	W	82	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
65				Grady	Son			No		M	W	32	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Night watchman	City	4693	W	yes		No	
66				[illegible]	Daughter-H					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
67				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
68				Margaret	Granddaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	None							
69				Helen	Granddaughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes								
70	1104	42	46	Williams, A. L.	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Welder	General Repair	0128	O	yes		No	
71				Grace	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	yes	None							
72				[illegible]	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
73				Norma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes								
74				Edmund	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes								
75				Nada L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes								
76				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes								
77				B[illegible]	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	yes								
78		45	47	Hopson, [illegible]	Head	R	15	no		M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
79				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	None							
80				Russell	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Wholesale salesman	Candy	[illegible]590	W	yes			
81				Morris	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes								
82				Carolyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes								
83	[illegible]	46	48	[illegible], George	Head	R	10	No		M	W	48	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	no	13	no	
84				Opal	Daughter-H					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
85	906	47	49	[illegible], Jack	Head	O	1000	no		M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Carpenter	Houses	[illegible]	W	no	14	no	
86				Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
87				[illegible] H.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
88		48	50	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	15	no		M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no	
89				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
90	[illegible]	49	51	[illegible], Bennie	Head	R	20	no		M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Truck driver	Oil	4X20	W	yes		no	
91				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
92				Bennie	Son					M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas									
93				[illegible], Joyce	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas									
94	704	50	52	[illegible], J. C.	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no	
95				Mary T.	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
96	702	51	53	Estes, W. E.	Head	O	2500	no		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
97				Edith	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
98				Russel	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	Lineman	Electric Plant	7762	W	yes		no	
99				Opal	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	Deputy	County Office	~~[illegible]~~	W	yes	7X93		
100				Virgil	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A

111

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1				[illegible] J.	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes								
2		52	54	Crane [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7663	W	yes		yes	WW
3				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
4				[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
5				Johnie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
6				Raymond	Son					M	W	6	S		no	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
7				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
8				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
9		53	55	[illegible] Bruce	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
10				Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
11				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
12				Doris	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas	91	yes								
13				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		California	Texas	Texas	91	yes								
14				Bruce Jr	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
15		54	56	Nelson William	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	16	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	25	no	
16				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	56	yes	None							
17				Margaret	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma (Arkansas)	Oklahoma	56	yes								
18				[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	56	yes								
19		55	57	[illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	[illegible]	Home	8596	O	yes		no	
20				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
21				[illegible]	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
22				Rebecca	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	1979	W	no	16		
23				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	NP	yes			
24				Ruth	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes								
25				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes								
26	104	56	58	Julian Ed	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	63	M		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
27				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None							
28				Hawkins Dora	Stepdaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
29		57	59	[illegible] Joe	Head	O	200		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Un. US	Un. US	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	no	17	no	
30				Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
31				Bessie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
32				Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	6			no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
33		58	60	Wallace J. M.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Agent	Insurance		O	yes		no	
34				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
35				Evelyn J.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes								
36				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
37				Katherine	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
38				[illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
39				[illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
40				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
41				[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes								
42				W. C.	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes								
43		59	61	Goodman Tom	Head	R	6		no	M	W	36	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	no	17	no	
44				Donnie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
45				Arlene	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes								
46				[illegible] N.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes								
47				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes								
48		60	62	Jett O. J.	Head	O	250		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes	22	yes	WW
49				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
50				[illegible]	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1 Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 4, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line if not	Veteran	War
				Melanie E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
				Frank E.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
				Kennedy V.	Son					M	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
		[illegible]	63	Ferrell L. J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	74	M	27	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	United States	87	yes	None						No	
				— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	15	No	No	Alabama	United States	Alabama	87	yes	None							
				— W. C.	Son					M	W	38	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	61	yes	Dealer	Live stock	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW
				Morgan [illegible]	Lodger					M	W	84	M	30	No	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	87	yes	None							
		62	64	Lawson N. D. B.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauler	House	[illegible]	O	No	14 8	No	
				Sarah	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
	401	63	65	[illegible] Howard	Head	O	800		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Auto repair	2823	W	No	14 9	No	
				LaMerle	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
				Minerva	Mother					F	W	62	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
Floydada	403	64	66	Berryman Edgar	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Ice plant	7868	W	No	14 20	No	
				Lucile	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
				Merlene	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
		65	67	Jones Edgar	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Wholesale grocery	1890	W	yes		No	
				Effie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
				O. C.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
				Joe W.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
				Juanita	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
		66	68	Allison J. Fred	Head	O	350		No	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Gas station	1889	W	yes		No	
				Lucille	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	10	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
				Billie	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	81									
				Bertha L.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]			No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87									
		67	69	[illegible] C. C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Lumber		20X1	W	yes		No	
				— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	United States	86	yes	None							
				— Woody	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
				— Brooke	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
				— Forest	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
				Bettie M.	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81									
				— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
				— J. T.	Son					M	W	½	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86									
				Dempsey C. T.	Boarder					M	W	49	S		No	yes	United States	United States	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	Old [illegible]	1899	O	No	14 21	No	
		68	70	McAnear [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Poultry House	7840	W	yes			
				Berniece	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
				J. W.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
				Harold	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
				Marion	Son					M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
	603	69	71	[illegible] C. H.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	House	28X1	O	yes		No	
				Ouida	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	10	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86									
				Wayne	Son					M	W	2½	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86									
	607	70	72	Pearson W. H.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	86	[illegible]	Meat Cutter	Retail grocery	9990	W	yes		No	
				Lola	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
				Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
Floydada	609	71	73	Miller E. H.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None						No	
				— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
				Mary	Daughter					F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None							
				— Fred	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Manager	Tire shop	8289	O	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A 112

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs J. A. [illegible] 2201, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
1	701	72	74	[illegible], Father M.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
2				— Wilma E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3				— James W.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
4				— Doris J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
5				— Lowell M.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
6	711	73	75	Woolridge, Leslie	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	52	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
7				— Lillian E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
8				— Lloyd B.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi
9				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi
10				— L. Kay	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi
11	801	74	76	Shires, John M.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Ireland	United States
12				— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Colorado
13				— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri
14				— J. M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri
15				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri
16	800	75	77	Strickland, Monroe	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
17				— Altha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
18				— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
19				— Genevieve	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
20				— Don H.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21				— Floy E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22				— Marlene J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23				— [illegible] M. [illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
24	809	76	78	[illegible], O. B.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
25				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
26				— Lorene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
27				— [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
28	809	77	79	Middle, William A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
29				— Vega [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
30				— Delia	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
31				— Elsie	Sister				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
32	903	78	80	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
34				Boston, Anna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35				— [illegible]	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	20	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36	[illegible]	79	81	Riley, Ethel	Head	[illegible]			✓	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States
37				— [illegible]	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
38	[illegible]	80	82	[illegible]	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
39				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky
40				Gray, [illegible]	Step son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41				Brown, Edward Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
42		81	4	Warrick, J. H.	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
43				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44		82	4	[illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
45				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
46				— Jas.	Son				✓	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
47				— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
48				— Bill	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
49		83	85	Tillman, Bob	Head	R	18		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
50				— [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1	yes	Truck Driver	Oil	[illegible]x90	W	yes		no	
2	yes	None							
3									
4									
5									
6	yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7368	W	yes		no	
7	yes	None							
8	yes								
9	yes								
10									
11	yes	Merchant	Retail hardware	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
12	yes	None							
13	yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware store	6790	W	no	1A26	no	
14	yes	Salesman	Retail drug store	4590	W	yes		no	
15	yes								
16	yes	Agent	Washing machine	6290	W	yes		no	
17	yes	None							
18	yes								
19	yes								
20	yes								
21	yes								
22	yes								
23									
24	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
25	yes	None							
26	yes								
27									
28	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
29	yes	None							
30	yes								
31	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
32	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes		no	
33	yes	None							
34	yes								
35	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes		no	
36	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W				
37	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7599	W	no	1A27		
38	yes	Attorney	General practice	[illegible]94	O	yes		no	
39	yes	None							
40	yes	None							
41									
42	yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	[illegible]90	W	yes		no	
43	yes	None							
44	yes	None						[illegible]	
45	yes	None							
46	yes	Teamster	Ice plant	4V68	W	yes		no	
47	yes	Presser	Laundry	1197	W	yes			
48	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		yes	WW
50	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible] no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For all married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
[illegible]
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Jas. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51					[illegible] J.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes								
52					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	[illegible]	81	yes								
53			84	86	[illegible], Mel	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Unknown	81	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes		No	
54					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
55					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
56					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
57					Clifford	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
58					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
59					[illegible] M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
60	[illegible]	1104	85	87	[illegible], Will B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	V1VV	W	No	28	No	
61					Lola E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	None							
62					Joyce D.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes								
63					Willie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes								
64					E. C.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes								
65					Ralph W.	Son				v	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes								
66			86	88	[illegible], H. W.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	80	yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	0028	W	yes		no	
67					Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
68					Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	56	yes								
69					H. W. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes								
70					Louie L.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81									
71		1203	87	89	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	81	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		yes	W.W.
72					M[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	56	yes	None							
73					June T.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes								
74		1201	88	90	Alley, E. W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	54	yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		No	
75					[illegible]	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
76					[illegible] E.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois	56	yes								
77					June M.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois	56	yes								
78					Joe	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois	56	yes								
79		12[illegible]	89	91	Reed, Pallie	Head H				No	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	Laundress	Private family	8296	O	yes			
80					McCullum, Maxine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	None							
81					[illegible] M.	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	81	yes								
82		1303	90	92	Moore, Lone	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
83					[illegible] T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
84					Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Cashier	Theater	677V	W	yes			
85					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes								
86					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Hair dresser	Beauty parlor	8096	W	yes			
87					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes								
88					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes								
89					[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes								
90					[illegible]man, J. W.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	78	Wd	15	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		No	
91		1311	91	93	[illegible]leton, L. T.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Attorney	General practice	5X94	O	[illegible]	29	No	
92					Julie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	81	yes	None							
93					Ila B.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
94					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
95					John	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
96					R. L.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
97					Al	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
98		1103	92	94	Elliot, [illegible]	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Embalmer	Undertaking	9690	O	yes		yes	W.W.
99					Bess	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	None							
100					[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 A 113

Enumerated by me on 4-3, 1930, Mrs. Jen[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1				— Carolyn	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
2				— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
3	1403	93	95	McC[illegible] J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No	
4				— Indiana	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
5	1407	94	96	McMillan Julian B.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
6				— Iona	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	None							
7				— Dixie D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87									
8	1409	95	97	Colvin Conrad	Head	R	30		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Broker	Cotton	8683	O	yes		No	
9				— Lola	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Teacher	Music	3?7V	O	yes			
10				— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
11				— Sarah	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes								
12				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes								
13				— Wilson	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes								
14		96	98	[illegible] Stone	Head	O	700		No	M	W	58	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trucker	General Hauling	488V	O	No	9310	No	
15				— Loza	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
16	708	97	99	Dunn[?] Riley	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Foreman	Highway Constr.	7471	W	yes		yes	WW
17				— Ola	Wife				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None							
18				— Clara F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
19	704	98	100	Shields W. D.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Linotype op.	Weekly paper	0749	W	yes		yes	WW
20				— Madge	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	None							
21				Ven Carey	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Printer	Weekly paper	0749	W	yes		yes	WW
22	706	99	101	Hobbs Wilson M.	Head	R	28		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Car Inspector	Railroad work	8177	W	yes		No	
23				— Ruth L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24				— Marvin W.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87									
25	700	100	102	Thompson Joe C.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
26				— Grace	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27				— Freda	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes								
28				— Jennie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes								
29				— Grace L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes								
30		101	103	Gallagher Frank	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	86	yes	Salesman	Retail grocer	4590	W	yes		No	
31				— Anna	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	81	yes	None							
32				— Jay W.	Father-in-law	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	81	yes	None						No	
33		102	104	Berryman Sidney	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
34				— Selma	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None							
35		103	105	[illegible] Elmer	Head	O	400		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	86	yes	Plumber	Plumber shop		W	No	30th	yes	WW
36				— Nora	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37				— John D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
38		104	106	Stonebreaker Connell	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Kansas	81	yes	Laborer	Pipe line		W	No	31	No	
39				— Adeline	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	69	yes	[illegible]	Pipe line	7875	W	No	31st	No	
40				— Connell Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	None							
41		105	107	[illegible] James	Head	R	7		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	O	No	32nd	No	
42				— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
43				— Floyd J.	Son				✓	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84									
44	1038	106	108	Stinson Silas	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	64	M	28	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	34th	No	
45				— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	42	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
46	1007	107	109	[illegible] Emma J.	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	67	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Secretary	Insurance	7885	W	yes			
47				— Jack	~~Head~~ Son-in-law				No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Tire Shop	6789	W	yes		yes	WW
48				— Gladys	~~Wife~~ Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None							
49				— Billie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
50				Effie Lee	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	81	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51				Cook, R. H.	Boarder				No	M	W	46	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Attorney	General practice	2x94	O	yes	No
52	1401	108	110	[illegible]	Head	R	25		No	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	None					No
53				Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None					
54				Charley Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	
55				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes						
56				Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes						
57	1309	109	111	Fisher, [illegible]	Head	R	20		No	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	2877	O	no	35
58				Lula	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes	
59				Beulah	Daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
60				Bessie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
61				Earl	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Usher	Theater	977V	W	yes	
62				Ruth	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes						
63				Alma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes						
64	1300	110	112	Johnson, M. D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	No	36
65				Mary	Mother-H					F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
66		111	113	Harle, [illegible]	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Drug (retail)	8041	O	yes	No
67				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
68				[illegible]	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
69				Smither?, Frances	Boarder					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W		
70	1200	112	114	Walton?, J. E.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	No	37	yes	WW
71				Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72				Ralph	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes						
73				Juanita	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes						
74				[illegible]	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87							
75	1203	113	115	Harle, [illegible]	Head	R	35		No	M	W	69	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Druggist	Retail drugs	8041	E	yes	No
76				Paul	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Druggist	Retail drugs	8041	O	yes	No
77				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
78	1201	114	116	Hill, L. [illegible]	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	West Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
79				Anna	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
80				[illegible] Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
81	1111	115	117	[illegible], S. T.	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Tennessee	66	yes	Manager	Electric utilities	7363	W	yes	No
82				Marian?	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	New York	64	yes	None					
83			118	Scott, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Trader	General	7891	O	yes	No
84				Minnie H	Wife					F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Minnesota	87	yes	Buyer	Wholesale dry goods	4x90	W	yes	
85				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes						
86				Robert L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes						
87				[illegible]	Roomer					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Clerk	Retail dry goods	8020	W	yes	
88		113	119	[illegible], A. L.	Head	R			No	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Dealer	Wholesale candy	9291	E	yes	No
89				[illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Wholesale candy	6790	E	yes	
90	1111R		120	Wilson?, [illegible]	Head	R	10		No	F	Neg	38	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
91				[illegible], Jessie	Servant					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	1896	W	yes	
92				[illegible], Bennie	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
93	1106	116	121	Shields?, Floyd	Head	R	30		No	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri	86	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	No	38	No
94				Nadine	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes						
95				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87							
96				[illegible], [illegible]	Mother-in-law					F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4090	W	yes	
97				Anna B.	Sister-in-law					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Speaker?	"	4590	W		
98				[illegible]	Sister-in-law					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Expression	9494	O	yes	
99				[illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100	1008	117	122	Brown, Tom	Head	R			No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	no	Unknown, U.S.	Unknown, U.S.	Unknown, U.S.	77		Laborer	Odd jobs	7877	W	no	8 9/12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A 216

Enumerated by me on 6-7, 1930, Mrs J. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 2401

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Addie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	no	Texas	Un US	Un US	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes		
2			123	Wilkins John	Head				No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Un US	Un US	Un US	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No		
3				Rosa L.	[illegible]					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	None						
4	301	118	124	[illegible] Sarah E.	Head	O	3300	R	yes	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
5				[illegible]	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
6				Jesse	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
7				Frank?	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes							
8				Gilbert Irene?	Boarder					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Unknown US	Un US	Un US	yes	None						
9	301?	119	125	Wynn? H. H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dealer	Oil	9991	E	yes	No	
10				Alice?	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
11				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	Alabama	yes							
12	1?	120	126	Graham? T. E.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
13				Ivory?	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
14				Oleo?	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
15				Stela M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
16				T. E. Jr.	Son					M	W	2?	S		No		W Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
17			127	[illegible] Robin?	Head	[illegible]			No	F	W	24	Wd	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Musician?	Rockland?	[illegible]	W	no		
18				Arnold? Virginia L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes							
19				Cathey? Mary	Mother-H					F	W	68	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
20	1001	121	128	B[illegible] John	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	WW
21				Lola? L.	Wife					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	yes	Cashier	Cafe	6791	[illegible]	[illegible]		
22				[illegible] R.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
23				[illegible]	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
24				Don	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
25				Caswell? [illegible]	Step Mother-H					F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None						
26		122/123	129	[illegible] Bud	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Oil jobs?	7844	[illegible]	yes	No	
27				Willie M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	15		yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	yes		
28		123	130	[illegible] Silas? E.	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes	yes	WW
29				Clemma?	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18		yes	Texas	Un US	United States	yes	None						
30				[illegible] Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes							
31				Marie?	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes							
32		124/125	131	Cr[illegible] Walker?	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Dentist	Dentistry	8894	O	yes	No	
33				Lalla? E.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Assistant	Dental	[illegible]	W	yes		
34	703	125	132	[illegible] Eugene?	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Ohio	yes	Farmer?	Farmer?	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	No	
35				Agnes?	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Kansas	yes	None						
36				[illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	yes	Book Keeper	Lumber	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
37				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	yes	None						
38				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	yes							
39	901	126	133	[illegible] Thomas M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	[illegible]	
40				Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
41				Leon?	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	No						
42				Irene	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
43				Aileen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes							
44				Mattie J.?	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
45	801	127	134	[illegible] James A.?	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Stock farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
46				Carrie?	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	[illegible]		yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	yes	[illegible]						
47				Inez?	Daughter					F	W	31	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
48				Clara	Daughter					F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8795	W	yes		
49	711	128	135	Sandagrift? Oretha	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	38	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
50				Everett	Son				no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Meat Cutter	Meat House	7990	W	no	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 64-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 6 B | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Jos A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					[illegible]	Wife			No		F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		11					yes	None								
52					Allene	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico		11					yes									
53					[illegible]	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico		11														
54					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico		11														
55		77	129	136	Martin, Nora	Head	O	1000	No		F	W	52	Wd	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		10					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
56					[illegible]	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		16					yes	[illegible]	auto [illegible]	7X19	W	yes		no		
57			130	137	[illegible]	Head	R	25	No		M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]		16					yes	[illegible]	Telegraph	1979	W	yes		no		
58					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas		16					yes	[illegible]	Beauty [illegible]	1096	[illegible]	yes				
59					[illegible]	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		16						None								
60			131	138	[illegible]	Head	R	10	No		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		17					yes	Checker	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
61					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		11					yes	None								
62					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		17														
63			132	139	Moss, J H	Head	R	12	No		M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
64					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	None								
65					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	None								
66					[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	None								
67					[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	None								
68					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	None								
69					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		16					yes	None								
70			133	140	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	700	No		F	W	75	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Virginia		11					yes	None								
71			134	141	[illegible]	Head	O	1300	No		M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina		11					yes	None								
72					Amanda	Wife					F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		11					yes	None								
73					[illegible]	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
74			135	142	[illegible]	Head	O	400	R	No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		11					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
75					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		11					yes	None								
76		104	136	143	[illegible], Alva	Head	O	1000	No		M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		16					yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
77					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		15					yes	None								
78					[illegible]	Son					M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		17					yes									
79					Norma	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		11														
80					Tusler, Henry	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		16					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	1044	no		
81			137	144	[illegible], Henry F	Head	O	300	No		M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	11	V	1882	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
82					Louisa	Wife					F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1878	Na	yes	None								
83			138	145	[illegible]	Head	R	10	No		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	1045	no		
84					[illegible] M	Wife					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11						None								
85					Mary G	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		16					yes	None								
86					[illegible]	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					yes	None								
87					[illegible] M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		17					yes	None								
88					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		16					yes	None								
89					[illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		16					yes	None								
90					[illegible]	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11														
91					[illegible]	Son					M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		11														
92			139	146	[illegible], J A	Head	R	18	No		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		10					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	[illegible]	no	1046	no		
93					Maggie	Wife					F	W	33	M	16	no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		17					yes	None								
94					Eugene	Son					M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17					yes	None								
95					John E	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17					yes	None								
96					Virginia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17					yes									
97					Billie J	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17					yes									
98			140	147	Bragg, J J	Head	O	1000	Yes		M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		11					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
99					[illegible]	Wife					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		17					yes	None								
100					Samuel	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Working on own account O, Wage or salary worker W, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Cols. 29—For all persons reported as unemployed in Col. 28. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No.: Supervisor's District No.:

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on apr 7, 1930, Mrs J A Lucas, Enumerator. 2501

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1				Marie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None							
2		141	148	Thompson T. J.	Head	R	20	no		M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	Moulder	Assembly line	8694	W	yes		No	
3				Annie B.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	None							
4				Albert	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		No	
5				Elmo	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
6				Alton	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
7				Norma B.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
8				Ruth	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
9				[illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
10				Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	None							
11				Eulia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								
12				[illegible]	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								
13	300	142	149	[illegible] W.	Head	O	1500	no		M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Carolina	Trimmer	Lumber shop	X1	O	yes		No	
14				Emma	Wife H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	None							
15				Sandridge	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	None							
16	504	143	150	[illegible]	Head H	O	800	no		F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	None							
17				Wallace	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky	Ice puller	Ice plant	7768	W	No	10-41		
18		144	151	[illegible] James M.	Head	R	5	no		M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Salesman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		No	
19				Effie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None							
20				Viola	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None							
21				Dennis	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas								
22				Nellie	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas								
23	706	145	152	Willis J. D.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	Salesman	Retail drugs	4590	W	yes		No	
24				Nora	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							
25				Muriel	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None							
26				Joe	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas								
27				[illegible] Gilbert R.	Step son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None							
28	709	146	153	Bullard Leila B.	Head	R	20		no	F	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	None							
29				Tracy	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	1010	No	
30				Virgil	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Doorman	Theater	977V	W	no	1030		
31				Curtis	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Operator	Theater	817V	W	No	1031		
32				Clarkston Ella	Daughter					F	W	25	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	House keeper	Private family	6V[illegible]	W	yes			
33				Louise	Granddaughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								
34			154	McSwain Ida	Roomer					F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes			
35				Aaron	Roomer					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								
36	806	147	155	Johnson John T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States	Manager	Hatchery	VXVV	E	yes		No	
37				Clara B.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Canada-English	Assistant	Hatchery	V0VV	NP				
38				Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	None							
39				Johnston Richard [illegible]	Brother-in-law					M	W	60	S	21	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Canada-English	None	None						
40	906	148	156	[illegible] E. P.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Manager	Retail grocer	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW
41				Mary	Wife H					F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None							
42				[illegible] Willie	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	None							
43				[illegible] Robert	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas								
44	1000	149	157	Stevenson J. B.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Draper	Oil mill	6567	W	yes		yes	WW
45				Mary H.	Wife H					F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	None							
46				Frances M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								
47	1008	150	158	Shellinburg Sam	Head	R	8		no	M	Mx	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Mex US	Mex US	Tozler	Barber shop	7996	W	yes			
48				Rosa	Wife H					F	Mx	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							
49	1110	151	159	Walker [illegible]	Head	O	3250	R	no	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	United States	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		No	
50				Effie D.	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which designates the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 25—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Dalhart Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2 B | Enumerated by me on 7, 8, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51					Long, Rhoda	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	81	Wd	22	no	yes	Illinois	United States	South Carolina	61	yes	None							
52					[illegible], Mildred	Servant					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	12	yes	Servant	Private family		W	No	1850		
53		1104	152	160	Crow, [illegible]	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
54					Maggie	Wife					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			
55					Robert W.	Son					M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
56					Cinda J.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
57		1411	153	161	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	40		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Athletic [illegible]	8174	E	yes		yes	WW
58					Ethel	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
59					Conner, Evelyn	Step-daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None							
60		1400	154	162	Riley, J. T.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	17	yes	None						No	
61					Amanda E.	Wife H					F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	17	yes	None							
62					Ramsey, [illegible]	Granddaughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
63		1401	155	163	Shields, Pat M.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Un. U.S.	Un. U.S.	63	yes	Dealer	Retail grain	8791	O	yes		No	
64					Tressie E.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70	yes	None							
65					Margaret	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas	86	yes	Stenographer	Real estate	7186	W	yes			
66					Marcella	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas	86	yes	None							
67					[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87	yes	None							
68					Earl	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87	yes	None							
69					Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas	86	yes	None							
70					Marianna	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas	86	yes								
71					Yvonne	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Kansas	87									
72			156	164	Kinney, Paul	Head	R	10		no	M	W	61	M	42	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	1050	No	
73					Birtha	Wife H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None							
74					[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
75					Sam	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Produce house	7[illegible]	W	yes			
76					Lee	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
77					Nathaniel	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes								
78			157	165	Bulake, L. B.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	No	1050	No	
79					Jewel	Wife H					F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
80			158	166	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Railroad [illegible]		W	yes		No	
81		100	159	167	Holton, O. D.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wholesale dealer	Oil	4991	O	yes		No	
82					Nannie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83					John E.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
84					Robeson	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
85					O. D. Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
86					Bobbie E.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
87					Lawson H.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
88		1010 R	160	168	Brown, Lena	Head	R			no	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes			
89		1302	161	169	Service, Nancy J.	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	17	yes	None							
90					Jessie	Daughter					F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Real estate	7186	W	yes			
91		1301	162	170	Matthews, [illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	29	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Stenographer	Electrical	1162	W	yes			
92					Marie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
93		120	163	171	Bishop, J. C.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Manager	Retail merchandise	7393	E	yes		yes	WW
94					Ina	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Canada English	66	yes	None							
95					[illegible], Dorothy L.	Step-daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
96					[illegible]	Step-son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
97					[illegible]	Boarder					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Kansas	[illegible]	Iowa	70	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
98		1402 R	164	172	[illegible], Charley	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	35	M	34	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	97	yes	Laborer	Retail oil	7889	W	yes		No	
99					Bernice	Wife					F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
100					Curly L.	Daughter					F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Tennessee	81									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A 116
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lease, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		1207	175	172	Wenn, J. W.	Head	R	25	no		M	W	35	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Minister	Christian	8694	W	yes	yes	W W	
2		1207			— Eunice	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
3					— Dena	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
4					— John Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
5		1205	176	173	Lee, Roy	Head	R	25	no		M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bill Poster	Advertising	1182	W	yes		no	
6					— Eula	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None							
7					— May	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
8					— Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Bottler	Drink plant		W	yes			
9					— Sarah E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes								
10		1203	177	174	Taylor, Fred	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Assistant Manager	Creamery	7312	W	yes		no	
11					— Ollie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None							
12					— Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81													
13		1201	178	175	Taylor, Winston G.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	E	yes		no	
14					— Blanche	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None							
15		1111	179	176	Burden, Lee E.	Head	R	18	no		M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Bill poster	Outdoor Advertising	1182	W	yes		no	
16					— Mable	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	United States		81					yes	None							
17					— A. L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
18					— Tommie L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
19		1109	180	177	Phillips, Harry A.	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	Manager	Retail dry goods	8491	W	yes		no	
20					— Lillie E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None							
21					— Virginia E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
22					— Harris A.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	45[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			
23					— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
24		1105	181	178	Hajek, Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	10	✓	1914	Na	yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe shop	9[illegible]	O	yes	yes	W W	
25					— Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Czechoslovakia	United States		64	10	1			yes	None							
26					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Minnesota		81	10	1			yes								
27					— Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Minnesota		81	10												
28	Lathart	1011	182	179	McClaskey, William W.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	49	M	34	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		81					yes	Manager	Plumbing shop	3071	O	yes		no	
29					— Lillie J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	None							
30					— William W.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Drafting	Plumbing shop	8781	NP				
31					— Dora E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes								
32					— Newell E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes								
33					— Mary B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		81													
34					Dukeminier, J. J.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	80	Wd	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	None							
35		1001	183	180	Ball, Ralph H.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		65					yes	Manager	Retail Oil		E	yes		no	
36					— Ruby	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
37					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		81					yes								
38					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		81					yes								
39	East	909	184	182	Starkey, Bert	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes		no	
40					— Lula	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
41					Hay, Ora	Boarder				✓	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	yes			
42		903	175	183	Chapman, J. W.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		no	
43					— Mary E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Bookkeeper	Confectionery	6790	O	yes			
44		901	176	184	Bell, C. C.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		81					yes	Manager	Bakery	7211	E	yes		no	
45					— Millie V.	Wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	None							
46					Mae W.	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	Nursing	College	7194	W	yes			
47					Bula B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None							
48					Tennoka	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	~~Stock farmer~~	~~Stock farm~~		E	yes		no	
49			177	185	Thomas, J. D.	Head	O	7000	R	yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	8888	E	yes		no		4
50					— Mable A.	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Wellington Town | Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Sheet No. 8-B
County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Mrs Jno A Lucas, Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— W Book	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Apprentice	Weekly paper	8349	W	yes				
52				— Truston	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
53	807	178	186	May C. E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes		No		
54				— Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
55				— Allus	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes				
56				— Freddie	Daughter				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57				— Burnell	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail grocer	4590	W	yes				
58				— Anna L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
59	801	179	187	Hairston A. P.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		14					yes	Manager	Produce house	8891	W	yes		No		
60				— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
61				— M. Lucile	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
62				— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
63				Wheeler Jessie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		14					yes	None								
64	705	180	188	Maddox Mattie	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		1					yes	Keeper	Boarders priv.	829V	O	yes				
65				— Cornelia	Mother				v	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		1					yes	None								
66				Smith J. C.	Uncle				v	M	W	74	Wd	21	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		1					yes	None								
67	703	181	189	Burgess N. S.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None						No		
68				— Frances	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		31					yes	None								
69				— Willie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes									
70				— Ellison	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes									
71	701	182	190	Young Jess	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas		14					yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	W	yes		No		
72				— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
73				— Jess Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes									
74	611	183	191	Cuison G. D.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Trucker	Commercial	4x8V	O	yes		No		
75				— Hattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76				~~[illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
77				— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
78				— G. D. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
79				— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
80		184	192	Cantrell S. C.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
81				— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		1					yes	None								
82	501	185	193	Brown J. E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
83				— Angie	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84		186	194	Smith J. D.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		1					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
85				— Lillian R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86				— Roy	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				— Pierce	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				— Lollie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
89				— Lona M.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									
90				— Lola L.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									
91				— Leslie	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes									
92		187	195	Williford Willis	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Dry cleaning shop	801V	E	yes		no		
93				— Era	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
94				— Dorothy J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87														
95				— Imogene	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86														
96	305	188	196	Tracey C. Milton	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un. U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
97				— Lella M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				— Ollie	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
99				— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
100				— Elmer	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator.

117

Gathart St

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				— Durwood	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
2				— Wilburn	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
3		184	197	— Billie J	Son				✓	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87									
4	309	186	176	Savage Eliza J	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	59	Wd	15	no	yes	Indiana	New York	New York		60	yes	None							
5				Swaggerty T.P. al	Boarder				✓	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99	yes	None							
6			198	Atchison A.B.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
7				— Lillie	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
8		190	199	— Hollis	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
9	301			Wilson J.C.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois		84	yes	Cobbler	shoe shop	9964	O	yes		no	
10		191	200	— Rosella	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri		84	yes	None							
11				Browning P J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		no	
12				— Nobie	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	None							
13				— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
14		192	201	— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
15	105			Hopkins Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Driver	Transfer	4X8V	O	yes		yes	WW
16				— Fay	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81	yes	None							
17				— Nancy V	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87	yes								
18				— J L	Son				✓	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86									
19				— Georgia F	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		81									
20		193	202	Vandegriff Bennie	Step-son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		81	yes								
21	115			Thompson J W	Head	R	5		no	M	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Kentucky		84	yes	Vender	Tamales	9191	O	no	1834	no	
22				— Martha	Wife H				✓	F	W	66	M	17	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	None							
23				Boze Carl	Grandson				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	1835		
24		194		— Pauline	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
25	113		203	Strickland George al	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
26				— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None							
27				— Firman	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87									
28		195	204	— Fannie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87									
29	111			Fort George	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States		86	yes	Salesman	Nursery	4590	W	no	1857		
30				— Docia	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes	None							
31				— Thelma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86									
32		196	205	— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81									
33	109			Cooper D.C.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	1856	no	
34				— Edith	Wife H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86	yes	None							
35		197	206	Franks Clara	mother-in-law				✓	F	W	43	Wd	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
36	106			Johnson Fred W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None						no	
37				— Ida M	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87	yes	None							
38				— Cavell	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81	yes								
39				— Bessie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes								
40				— R M	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes								
41				— Garland	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81	yes								
42				— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes								
43		198	207	— Pat	Son				✓	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87									
44	600			Hopper L M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky		86	yes	Salesman	Retail Lumber	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
45				— Eva	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86	yes	None							
46		199	208	— Curtis L	Son				✓	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81									
47	700			Trout L C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	Manager	Auto [illegible]	8289	E	yes		no	
48				— Glendora	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10	yes	None							
49		200	209	— Glendale	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		81	yes								
50				Gillispie Frank al	Head	R	10		no	M	W	17	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	no	1858	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp; other races, spell out in full. Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 9, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51				Millie	Wife-H				no	F	W	19	M	18	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	86	yes	None							
52	706	200 / 193	210 / 204	Cherry, W. T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	1857	No	
53				— Ida B	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
54				John T	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	7868	W	No	5-60	No	
55				Thomas K	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
56				[illegible]	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] factory	7768	[illegible]	yes			
57				[illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
58				Ethel	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes								
59				Paul	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes								
60				Pauline	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes								
61	708	201 / 196	211 / 206	Wilson, Ed W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	83	yes	Carpenter	Bridge	0681	W	yes		No	
62				Addie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
63				William T	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				Josephine	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	97	yes								
65				[illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	97	yes								
66				[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	97	yes								
67				Charlene	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
68				Keith	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		California	Texas	Texas	98									
69	1002	202 / 197	212	Jeffries, J. W.	Head	R	26		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	9964	O	yes		yes	WW
70				Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
71				Norma L	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
72				Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
73				Jean M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
74		203 / 198	213	Hampton, J. A.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	56	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	29-1	No	
75	1102			Flossie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
76	1104	204 / 199	214	[illegible], John	Head	R	25		no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Operator	M. Pictures	8170		W			
77				Louise	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa	86	yes	None							
78				Arbie	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
79	1106	205 / 200	215 / 205	[illegible], J. T.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Superintendent	County School	7 [illegible]	W	yes		no	
80				Maggie H	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
81				Margaret A	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
82				Champion, Bobbie	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
83	1108	206	216 / 206	Lewis, Hallyunah	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	Private family		W	yes			
84				— E. C.	Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
85	1108	207 / 201	217 / 216	[illegible], Raymond L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Barber	Barber shop		W	yes		No	
86				Alma E	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
87				Dorothy J	Adopted Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes								
88	1110	208	218	Raburn, O. B.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	35	yes	Book keeper	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	yes		No	
89				Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
90				Allene	Daughter					F	W	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes								
91				O. B. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81									
92	1200	209	219 / 208	White, Lois	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	53	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	None							
93				Opal	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
94	1202	210 / 204	220 / 209	West, Joe	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	81	yes	Drayman	General hauling	4V8V	W	yes		No	
95				Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	81	yes	None							
96				Frances	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
97				Maggie J	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
98				Bobbie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
99	1300	211 / 205	221 / 210	[illegible], R. H.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Dealer	Produce	8891	E	yes		No	
100				Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10-A 118

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mrs Jas. W. Lucas, Enumerator. 2801

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					— Alfph	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None						
2					— Ralph	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None						
3					— Harvey	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None						
4	Gilbert St.	1310	212	222	Munn R. H.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes	yes	WW
5					— Lucile	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None						
6					— Betty L.	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas											
7		1400	213	223	McCullough George	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	no	
8					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Dealer	News Stand	8V91	E	yes		
9					— Jack	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas				yes	Clerk	News Stand	8090	W	yes		
10		1402	214	224	Parsons A.	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	75	Wd	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None						
11					Holland Sadie	Daughter-H					F	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois				yes	None						
12					— Anna L.	G. Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
13					— Buster	G. Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
14					— M. J.	G. Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes							
15		1408	215	225	Wilson T. Scott	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee				yes	Dealer	Wholesale Oil	9991	E	yes	yes	WW
16					— Frances A.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri				yes	None						
17					— Mary F.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas											
18					— T. Scott Jr.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas											
19					Green Sam	Boarder					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Wholesale Oil	4590	W	yes	no	
20		1411	216	226	Starr Paul E.	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Operator	Cotton gin	7265	E	yes	no	
21					— Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois				yes	None						
22					— John H.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
23					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes							
24		1411	217	227	Anthony James	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
25					— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
26		1409	218	228	Bell A. J.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Vice President	Bank		W	yes	no	
27					— Amanda	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
28					— Fay	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
29		1407	219	229	West H. B.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				yes	None						
30					— Estella M.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	None						
31		1407½	220	230	Hawkins George	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	yes	WW
32					— Addie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
33		1401	221	231	Childress A. C.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	76	M	24	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				yes	None						
34					— Sally	Wife-H					F	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				yes	None						
35					— Cora	Daughter					F	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
36	Childress	1405	222	232	Saeed Ben	Head	R	35		no	M	Syr	40	M	27	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	1906	Al	yes	Manager	Retail dry goods	8491	O	yes	no	
37					— Ideva	Wife-H					F	Syr	34	M	20	no	no	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	1913	Al	no	None						
38					— Alexander	Son					M	Syr	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria				yes	None						
39					— George	Son					M	Syr	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Syria	Syria				yes	None						
40					— Leo	Son					M	Syr	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria				yes							
41					— Katie	Daughter					F	Syr	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria											
42					— Nagla	Daughter					F	Syr	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Syria	Syria											
43		1211	223	233	Pritchard J. P.	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	no	
44					— Louise	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None						
45					Ruffin Dean	Stepdaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
46				234	Pritchard J. R.	Head	Nr			no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes	no	
47					— Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States				yes	None						
48					— John R.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma											
49					— Beulah B.	Daughter					F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma											
50		1201	224	235	Moore Thomas W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Driller	Water Well	7881	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jos. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 2851

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule	Line
51	Jr.				Annie	Wife-H				No	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		81					yes	None									51
52					Lesley	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes		no			52
53					Pauline	G. Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes										53
54					Altime	G. Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes										54
55			225	236	Massey O. C.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Salesman	Retail furniture	4390	W	no	28-2	no			55
56					Mollie	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	None									56
57					Geneva	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									57
58			216	237	Elmore J. E.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	United States		81					yes	Salesman	Produce	4390	W	yes		no			58
59					Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		81					yes	None									59
60					Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None									60
61					Vernon	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None									61
62		1005	227	238	Thompson W. M.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocer	9891	E	yes		no			62
63					Efra	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		81					yes	None									63
64					Loren	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocer	8390	W	yes					64
65		1011	228	239	Clemons J. H.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7368	W	yes		no			65
66					Viola	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None									66
67					William	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Book-keeper	Cotton gin	6768	W	yes					67
68					Clyde	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									68
69					Cecil	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									69
70		1018	229	240	Bailey Molly	Head H	R	5		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes					70
71					Frank	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None									71
72		1007	230	241	McKey Walton	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		81					yes	None									72
73					Lulu	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		81					yes	None									73
74		1003	231	242	Skaggs J. C.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		81					yes	None									74
75					Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	United States		81					yes	None									75
76					Trimble Robert H.	Son				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW		76
77		1003½	232	243	Smith Rosa	Head H	R	8		no	F	Neg	21	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes					77
78					Atkins Walter	Boarder				v	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			78
79		1403	233	244	Trimble I. M.	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	54	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Nurse	Hospital	[illegible]	W	yes					79
80		911	234	245	Duvall W. M.	Head	R	35		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		81					yes	Yardman	Retail Lumber	7891	W	yes		yes	WW		80
81					Annie C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Denmark	Denmark		66	11	x			yes	None									81
82					Milton Jr.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	None									82
83					Victor M.	Son				v	M	W	8½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~		O	yes					83
84		907	235	246	James Dodson	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				10	84
85					Essie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None									85
86					Dodson Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None									86
87					Lena M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None									87
88					Earl W.	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None									88
89		907½	236	247	Jordon Maggie	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	32	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Un. U.S.	Un. U.S.		81					yes	Laundress	Private family	8396	O	no	28-4				89
90					Fletcher Marshall	Boarder				v	M	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	28-5				90
91		401	237	248	Scott Earnest C.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		18					yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no			91
92					Eulala	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		10					yes	None									92
93					Earnestine	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		81					yes	None									93
94		803	238	249	Wilson J. W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		10					yes	Carpenter	House	0671	O	yes		no			94
95					Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None									95
96					Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		86					yes	None									96
97					Yates Russell	Son-in-law				v	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Meter reader	Water department	7893	W	yes		no			97
98					Angie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		86					yes	None									98
99		501	239	250	Gray W. L.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Manager	General produce	3495	O	yes		no			99
100					Sallie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	13	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		81					yes	None									100

Margin note: ↗ should have been entered 10 B line 80.

Margin note: 2nd Dist. County

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requiring no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6957 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 10, 1930, Mrs. Jas. A. L[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1	El Paso				Opal	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
2			240	251	Alberta	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
3		1400	235	250	Muller R. W.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Broker	Cotton		O	yes		no	
4					— Beulah	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Manager	Retail drug	8391	E	yes			
5					Lora	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
6					Lucile	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
7			241	252	Roy	Son					M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
8		601	236	207	Moore J. A.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Wheat farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
9					Frances	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
10				253	Truitt Hardy	Head	R			No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
11					Bernice	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
12					James	Son					M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
13					Richard C.	Son					M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
14				254	Richards E. O.	Head	R			No	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4389	O	yes		no	
15					Jewel	Wife					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9?7?	W	yes			
16	N. [illegible] St.	1001	242	255	Buerger Otto	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
17		1004	243	256	Stella M.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	yes	None							
18					Johnson Grace	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	25	D	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Nebraska	13	yes	None							
19					Green Leola	Boarder					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas	70	yes	Maid	Private family	4396	W	yes			
20					Louis	Husband				No	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Un Kd	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
21		1101	244	257	Cook Joe	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	81	yes	Brick mason	Public buildings	0381	O	no	2A-6	no	
22					— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			245	258	Seldon	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
24					Young Oliver	Head	R	7		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Well digger	Water	7881	O	no	2A-7	no	
25	Childress				— Ella	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
26					— Viola	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87									
27			246	259	Benson Ivan	Head	R	17		No	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Well digger	Water	1881	O	no	2A-8	no	
28					— Nova	Wife					F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
29					— L. W.	Son					M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Well digger	Water	1881	O	no	2A-9		
30					— Frank	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes								
31					— Beulah M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes								
32					Wayne	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes								
33		911	247	260	Chillmon Charles C.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Candy maker	Retail candy kitchen	1113	W	no	2A-10	no	
34					Maurine	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	1919	W	yes			
35				261	Prescott Raymond	Head	R	14		No	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	2633	W	no	2A-11	no	
36					— Sybyle	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
37					Joe M.	Daughter					F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
38			248	262	Johnson Annie	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	26	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	Private family	8398	W	yes			
39					Perry Bernice	Boarder					F	Neg	24	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	4596	W	yes			
40			249	263	Tracy John	Head	O	300		No	M	W	27	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Automobile	2422	W	no	2A-12	no	
41					— Leona	Mother-H					F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
42					J. L.	Father					M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	None							
43					— Cleta	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
44					— Norma J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes								
45					Wanda	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
46			250	264	Cook W. M.	Head	O	8500		No	M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana	60 13 1	yes	Manager	Furniture store	8441	O	yes		no	
47					Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66	yes	None							
48			251	265	Trout C. L.	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	28	yes	Manager	Machine shop	1388	E	yes		no	
49					— Allie	Wife					F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes								
50					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	81	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 B
2951
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Jas. W. Lucas [?], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	S Childress	611	197	263	— Ora L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Missouri	81	yes								
52		611	252	266	Hopkins, A. J.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7[illegible]	O	yes		No	
53					— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri	66	yes	None							
54		90	253	267	Chandler, Sallie	Head	O	500		No	F	W	78	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
55					— Lula	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
56		200	254	268	Walker, J. D.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	W.W.
57					— Leora	Wife H					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				269	Hunt, T. J.	Head	Free			No	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	[illegible]	O	yes		No	
59					— Lula	Wife H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
60					— Billie	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86									
61			255	270	Boyd, S. D.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Laborer	Nursery		W	yes		No	
62					— Ola	Wife H					F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
63					— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
64					— Urania	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
65					— Geneva	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
66					— Virgil	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce house	7890	W	yes			
67					— Albertie	Son					M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
68					— Dolly M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes								
69		208	256	271	Sutton, C. E.	Head	O	900		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	29-12	No	
70					— Arlye	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None							
71					— Evelyn J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes								
72					— Alvin L.	Son					M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes								
73			257	272	Higdon, J. H.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		No	
74					— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	None							
75					— Opal	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
76					— Rufus	Son					M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Helper	Retail Drug store	7890	W	yes			
77					— Joe	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes								
78					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes								
79				273	Higdon, Bud	Head	Free			No	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Projectionist	Motion Picture	8170	W	No	2A 11	No	
80					— Edith	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	None							
81					— Kathleen	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
82					— Buddy J.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87									
83			258	274	Crossland, Ivy	Head	O	800		No	F	W	68	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
84					Kennedy, Billie B.	Son-in-law					M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7799	O	yes		No	
85	Bowie				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
86					— Billie	Grandson					M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
87					— Bobbie	Grandson					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
88					— Dora	Granddaughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
89		109	259	275	Tinnell, Andy	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
90					— Annie	Wife H					F	W	50	M		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
91					— Horace M.	Son					M	W	22	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin		W	No	2A15	No	
92					— Claud	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
93	Childress	200	260	276	Moore, T. E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		O	No	2A-16	No	
94					— Kate	Wife H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
95				277	— Chester	Son					M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	2A-17		
96					— Hazel	Daughter-in-law					F	W	17	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	None							
97					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98					— T. E. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
100					— Emma B.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 A | 120

Enumerated by me on April 10, 11, 1930, Mrs. J. W. Lucas, Enumerator. 3001

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1					— Elmer	Son				No	M	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes				yes		
2					Billie E.	Grandson				v	M	W	1/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
3	N. Childress	707	261	278	Sims J. H.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No
4					— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
5					— Millie	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes						
6		401	262	279	Cooper G. W.	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	un	M	un	No	Yes	United States	Georgia	United States	41	yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	No
7			263	280	Parker J. B.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Clerk	Retail Drugs	5390	W	yes	No
8					Alice P.	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9					— Annette	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
10	Fir	1211	264	281	Clifton Lee C.	Head	R	23		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes	No
11					Vera C.	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee	84	yes	None					
12		804	265	282	Gillespie May S.	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	54	D	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Seamstress	Private family	8364	O	Yes	
13					Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					
14					Tomie	Son				v	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None					
15			266	283	Smith Grace	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	58	Wd	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois	66	yes	None					
16					J. H.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7599	O	No	No
17	Second St	801	267	284	White J. D.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes	No
18					Margaret K.	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19					Seybran Johnnie L.	Granddaughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
20					Riggs W. D.	Boarder				v	M	W	58	Wd	un	No	Yes	Tennessee	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	11	yes	Concrete Contractor	Construction work	3881	O	No	No
21					Waddle Wilbur	Boarder				v	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes	No
22			268	285	Glasgow J. N.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	42	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No
23	Third				— Lillie	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
24					— Homer	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Dry Cleaning	8010	W	yes	
25					— Elbert	Son				v	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
26					Hardy	Son				v	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None					
27					Barnes Homer	Step Son				v	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None					
28					— Aleta	Step Daughter				v	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes						
29					— Arlene	Step Daughter				v	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes						
30					Glasgow J. N. Jr	Son				v	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes						
31			269	286	Steveson W. G. ab	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	No
32	Amarillo				— Eula	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
34					Harold W.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
35			270	287	Thompson Frank	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	No
36					Allen Susan	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
37					Cummings Otho	Roomer				v	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	yes	
38			271	288	Battis W. A.	Head H	R	15	R	No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Trucker	Commercial	4X8V	O	Yes	No
39	Third				— Clara	Wife				v	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
40					— Albert	Son				v	M	W	10	S	Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes						
41					Elbert	Son				v	M	W	10	S	Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes						
42					Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87							
43	Fourth				Leon	Son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87							
44					Janelle	Daughter				v	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87							
45			272	289	Smith O. T.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Building	7881	O	yes	No
46					— Susie L.	Wife				v	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None					
47					— Josie H.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes						
48					— Lula C.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes						
49					— Virgie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
50					Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator. 3051

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Line
51	Fourth		293 / 288	29_ / 28_	Burkhalter E M	Head	R	17		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Drayman	Commercial	4V8V	W	yes		No		51
52					— Ruby	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								52
53					— Neoma	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									53
54					— Jovita	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes									54
55					Johnson Vera	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	21	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								55
56					Henderson E L	Boarder				v	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Drayman	Commercial	4V8V	W	yes		No		56
57			274 / 289	291 / 287	James W J	Head	O	850		No	M	W	32	M	31	No	yes	United States	United States	United States	91	yes	Salesman	Retail feed store	4590	W	yes		No		57
58					— Lois	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	None								58
59					— Teddy J	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	81										59
60		803	275 / 29_	29_ / 288	Steveson J S	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Florida	Florida	83	yes	Keeper	Boardinghouse	829V	O	yes		No		60
61					— Cynthia A	Wife H				v	F	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Keeper	Boardinghouse	829V	O	yes				61
62					— Betty A	Granddaughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		California	Texas	California	98										62
63					Shirley Richard	Boarder				v	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Trucker	Wholesale oil	2890	W	yes		yes	WW	63
64			243 / 276	239 / 29_	Martin T A	Head	R	5		No	M	W	64	Wd	29	No	yes	Florida	Florida	South Carolina	79	yes	None						No		64
65				29_	Burnett Melvin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	2A 20	No		65
66					— Mamie	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				66
67					— Joyce	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes									67
68					~~Burnett~~ — Tammie	Mother				v	F	W	60	Wd	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None								68
69	Fifth		277 / 29_	295	Ray John	Head	O	15		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Dealer	Stock (live)	8X71	O	yes		No		69
70					— Tommie	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None								70
71					— Selma	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None								71
72					— Melvin	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	O	No	2A 21	No		72
73					— Alfred	Son				v	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	yes	OX 23			73
74					— Lester	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes									74
75					— Iona	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	14	yes									75
76					— Modenna	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	yes									76
77					— Lowell	Son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87										77
78					— Troy	Son				v	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87										78
79					— Billie L	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87										79
80			278 / 29_	296 / 29_	Bowlyn Willie H	Head	O	1750		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky	80	yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	[illegible]	yes		No		80
81					— Arlena	Wife H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Tennessee	92	yes	None								81
82					— Bobby J	Son				v	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	New Mexico	81										82
83			279 / 29_	297 / 29_	Jones H J	Head	R	28		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Concrete mixer	Concrete (gravel) construction	78X1	W	No	2A 32	No		83
84					— Eula	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None								84
85					— Jeraline E	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes									85
86					— Imogene	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86										86
87					— W B	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87										87
88			278	29_	Myers P W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	72	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	North Carolina	87	yes	Official	County	7393	W	yes		No		88
89					— Rebecca A	Wife H				v	F	W	74	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None								89
90	Bowie				Longino Eula	Daughter				v	F	W	37	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None								90
91					— Louise	Granddaughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Stenographer	County Office	1173	W	yes				91
92					— Webster	Grandson				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								92
93					— Joe A	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes									93
94			280 / 29_	299 / 29_	Tandaguff L O	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Blacksmith	Black shop	0028	W	No	2A-25	yes	WW	94
95					— Edith	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None								95
96					Martin Marie	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									96
97		303	281 / 29_	300 / 29_	Johnson Floyd	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		No		97
98					— Alma	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	yes	None								98
99					— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes									99
100					— Lorine	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 A 181
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Bowie	40	282 / 228	301 / 297	Smith R. R.	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87	yes	Trucker	Highway Industrial	4X11	W	yes		no	
2					Lorene	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3					Leo B.	Son				v	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
4		104	283 / 229	302 / 298	Boss M. L.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	At Sea	Georgia	78	yes	Official	County	9393	W	yes		no	
5					Virginia	Wife				v	F	W	67	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
6					Frank	Son				v	M	W	40	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Illinois	78	yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	O	yes		no	
7					Martin Dovie	Granddaughter H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
8				303 / 299	Clyde W.	Grandson-in-law				v	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Laborer	Job work	7899	O	yes		no	
9					Ralph W.	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Oklahoma	87									
10		112	284 / 224	304	West W. E.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	[illegible]	yes		no	
11					Hattie	Wife H				v	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
12		202	285 / 230	305	Davis W. P.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Geologist	Oil	1111	O	yes		no	
13					Maggie	Wife H				v	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
14					Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	29	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Stenographer	Oil industry	11XV	np				
15					Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	22	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16					Billie	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17					Sarah	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18		404	286 / 231	306	Beck W. R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no	
19					Hattie	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
20					C. Bell	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
21					Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
22					Ray	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
23					William	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
24					Martha	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
25			287 / 232	307 / 308	Arendale J. M.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
26					Edna	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	Amarillo	207	288 / 233	308 / 309	Thompson J. M.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						yes	Sp
28					Dollie	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
29					Ella M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
30			289 / 234	309 / 305	Brooks Marvin	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Concrete mixer	House Construction	7?X1	O	no	28-29	no	
31					Louise	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
32					M. C. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
33			290 / 235	310 / 306	Sanderson Horace	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	Truck driver	Commercial	4X8V	O	yes		no	
34					Jessie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
35					Leonard	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
36					Charley	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Trucker	Commercial	4X8V	np	yes			
37					Curtis	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	28-24		
38					Lela	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Housekeeper~~ Home	~~Private family~~		~~W~~	no			
39					Lela M.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes								
40					Udell	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
41					J. C.	Son				v	M	W	2 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
42					Bobby J.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
43		202	291 / 236	311 / 307	Goode G. W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	no	28-26	no	
44					Helen	Wife				v	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					Thurman	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46					Lena	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
47					J. E.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
48					Ina M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
49					Billie J.	Son				v	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
50		101	292 / 237	312 / 308	Ball B. T.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	70	M	23	No	yes	~~Tex~~ Indiana	Indiana	Pennsylvania	60	yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 14, 18, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs J A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— May	Wife H			No		F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Scotland	English	00	43	V	1865	na	yes	None								
52					—— Lloyd	Son			V		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Canada English		16	43	V			yes	Driver	Oil truck	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
53		211	293	313	Roberson R L	Head	O	500	no		M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		no		
54					—— Mollie	Wife H			V		F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		11					yes	None								
55		208	294	314	Tucker C. C.	Head	O	1500	no		M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbers Shop	30X1	W	yes		no		
56					—— Iola E.	Wife H			V		F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
57					—— Ella M.	Daughter			V		F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
58	West Ave	209	295	315	Jones J. C.	Head	R	15	no		M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					yes	Book keeper	Retail lumber	5190	W	yes		no		
59					—— Lillian	Wife H			V		F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Frank D	Son			V		M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
61		201	296	316	Burkfield Jack	Head	R	15	no		M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Retail lumber	7891	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Vugie	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
63					—— Laura B.	Daughter			V		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
64		115	297	317	Turner Emmett	Head	O	1500	no		M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Repairer	Shoe Shop	7964	O	yes		no		
65					—— Lucy	Wife			V		F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— J. E.	Son			V		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
67		101	298	318	Sheppard George W.	Head	O	8000	no		M	W	62	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Feed & Coal store	1890	W	yes		no		
68					—— Elmira	Wife H			V		F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
69					—— Lee	Son			V		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Feed & Coal store	1890	W	yes		no		
70					—— Velma	Daughter			V		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— Jewel	Daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes									
72		100	299	319	Haye R. F.	Head	R	8	no		M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
73					—— Alpha M	Wife H			V		F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74		104	300	320	Page Guy	Head	R	12	no		M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Dry Cleaning shop	801V	W	yes		no		
75					—— Maxene	Wife H			V		F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
76					—— Waylene	Daughter			V		F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
77					—— Bobby C.	Son			V		M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
78		110	301	321	Davis Albert R.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	1768	W	no	2A27	yes	WW	
79					—— Marian	Wife H			V		F	W	46	M	42	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	United States		38					yes	None								
80		114	302	322	Simpson Earl	Head	O	600	no		M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Tailor	Dry Cleaning	801V	W	yes		no		
81					—— Lillie	Wife H			V		F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
82		200	303	323	Jones Ebb	Head	R	12	no		M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no		
83					—— Nancy	Wife H			V		F	W	47	M	20	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None								
84					—— William	Son			V		M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
85					—— Bernice	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes									
86		210	304	324	Robinson J. W.	Head	R	12	no		M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	O	no	2A28	no		
87					—— Billie	Wife H			V		F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
88					—— E. J.	Son			V		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	O	no	2A29	no		
89				325	—— D. L.	Son Head	R		No		M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no	2A30	no		
90					—— Lillian	Wife			V		F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— James M.	Son Grand			V		M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
92			305	326	Byers T. R.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no		
93	3rd Street				—— Gladys	Wife H			V		F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Indiana		66					yes	None								
94					—— Kenneth	Son			V		M	W	10	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes									
95					—— Loren	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes									
96		R	306	327	Glover Ocola	Head	R	10	no		F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laundress	Private family	8096	W	yes				
97			307	328	Yowe Bobbie	Boarder					F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
98		700	[illegible]	[illegible]	Monroe Rufus L.	Head	O	5000	no		M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4290	W	yes		no		
99	Fulton Street				—— Clara	Wife H			V		F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	England	Illinois		66	00	1			yes	None								
100				329	Myers Earnest B	Head	R	15	no		M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4290	W	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14-A
123
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 12, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lazar, Enumerator. 3201

Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
[illegible]ville				Dorothy M.	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86	yes	None							
				Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86									
	106	308	330	Laughter Dewitt	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		10	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
				Belle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi		86	yes	None							
				Harold A.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81									
	201	309	331	Thompson Ida	Head	O	575		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81	yes	Kalsominer	House	8781	W	yes		No	
				Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81	yes	None							
				Walter C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]									
	115	310	332	Hill Bruce	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	Drayman	Lumber	4V90	W	yes		No	
				Modell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		8[illegible]	yes	None							
				Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81									
	104	311	333	Dorsey Mattie B.	Head	O	800		no	F	W	58	Wd	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	United States		83	yes	None							
				Carlton	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi		86	yes	Bakerlaid	Bakery	8411	W	yes			
				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	no	2831	No	
				Lillie M. H	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		81	yes	None							
East Avenue		312	334	McCoy J. H.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	O	no	28-30	No	
				[illegible] B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	None							
				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81	yes	None							
				Virna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
				Spears Dexter	Boarder				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	28-28		
				Stallings Paul	Boarder				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87	yes	None							
	104	313	335	Sheppard Elbert	Head	O	400		no	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87	yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes		Yes	WW
				Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
				Orval	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		21	yes								
		314	336	Sheppard Sarah J.	Head-H	O	250		no	F	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66	yes	None							
	200	315	337	Jacques J. R.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Salesman	Insurance	4590	O	yes		No	
				[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	12	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86	yes	None							
				Conway Irene	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes	None							
	300	316	338	Grissom W. O.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		86	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No	
				Goldie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	yes	none							
				[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	yes								
				Billie	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81									
				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Un. U.S.	Texas	United States		99	yes	None							
Arlington St.				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	United States		84	yes	Apprentice mechanic	Auto repair shop	V623	W	yes			
		317	339	Brown [illegible]	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		81	yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		No	
				[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86	yes	None							
				Prebble	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes	None							
				Verna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		47	yes	None							
				Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes	None							
		318	340	Johnson G. W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83	yes	Gardener	Private family	V1VV	O	yes		No	
				Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84	yes	None							
				Allene	G. Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
		319	341	Holtzclaw R. L.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		Yes	WW
				Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81	yes	None							
		320	342	Willis J. W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None							
				Adelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81	yes	None							
Butler St.		321	343	Hobbs W. T.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	46	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No	
				Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86	yes	None							
				David	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86	yes								
				Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For all married persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28 and 29—For all gainful workers. Cols. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6287 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jas W Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51					Lou O	Daughter			No		F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86									
52					Willard L	Son			✓		M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87									
53		8	322	344	Bell Jack	Head	R	12	no		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Concrete Mixer	Street Construction	771	W	yes		No	
54					Nora	Wife-H			✓		F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None							
55					Pearl	Daughter			✓		F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	"							
56	Pelton St				Carra B	Daughter			✓		F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87									
57			323	345	Dill J H	Head	O	1600	no		M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84	yes	None							
58					Nancy	Wife-H			✓		F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	None							
59					Lee	Daughter			✓		F	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4090	W	yes			
60					Lena	Daughter			✓		F	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	1	84	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4390	W	yes			
61			324	346	Conway J H	Head	R	15	no		M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No	
62					Olline	Wife-H			✓		F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
63					Glendle	Son			✓		M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
64					Billie R	Son			✓		M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87									
65			325	347	Miller Bert	Head	O	1200	no		M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		No	
66					Nobie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
67					Maxine	Daughter			✓		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4390	W	yes			
68					Clyde	Son			✓		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86	yes	None							
69					Ozzie	Son			✓		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	None							
70					Alma E	Daughter			✓		F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes								
71					Rudolph L	Son			✓		M	W	3 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87									
72	Corsicana St.		326	348	Bonner George	Head	O	250	no		M	Neg	57	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	20-36	No	
73					Tommie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	50	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Proprietress	Rooming House	8290	O	yes			
74					Battles Dora	S-Daughter			✓		F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
75			327	349	Armstrong James	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Compress	1868	W	no	20-35	yes	WW
76					Lottie L	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
77			328	350	Thompson Bob	Head	R	4	no		M	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	20-30	No	
78					Bertha	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Servant	Private family	9096	W	yes			
79					Billy L	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
80					Dorothy	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
81					Billie F	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87									
82					Mitchell Will	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
83			329	351	White Bertha M	Head	R	6	no		F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
84	Falls St		330	352	Johnson Andrew	Head	O	50	no		M	Neg	64	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	yes	None							
85			331	353	Johnson Jim	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
86					Evie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
87					Inglewater	Son			✓		M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes								
88					Mamie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87									
89				354	Shelton Henry	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
90					Lola	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
91				355	Nicholson Howard	Head	R	5	no		M	Neg	23	M	17	no	no	Kansas	Texas	Texas		70	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
92					Millie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
93					Martha M	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87	yes								
94					Mildred E	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87	yes								
95					Katherine	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87									
96					[illegible]	[illegible]			✓		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86	yes								
97			332	356	Thomas Louis	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		[illegible]	
98					Sarah	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
99					Roscoe	Nephew			✓		M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Filling station	7589	W	no	20-37		
100			333	357	Thornton Nora	Head-H	O	150	no		F	Neg	32	Wd	23	no	no	United States	Virginia	Texas		99	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran
1	334 / 274	338 / 353	Stovey, Emmette	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
2			Ozra	Wife H					F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			Albert, Harvey	Step son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			Horner	Step son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	38 wks	
5			Dan	Step son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
6			Thelma	Step daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
7		354	Butler, Lonny	Boarder					F	Neg	38	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes							
8	335 / 280	359	Jim	Head				No	F	Neg	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9		360	Honeycutt, Joe	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10			Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	33	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		
11			Archie	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes		
12			Charley	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
13			Jessie	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes							
14			Riley, Clarice	Adopted daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
15	361	356	Epperson, Effie L	Head	[illegible]			No	F	Neg	76	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			R. H.	Son					M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
17			Allen	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
18	336 / 281	362 / 358	Matthews, A	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	47	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Minister	Church of God	8694	O	yes		
19			Irene	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			James T	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes							
21			Kenneth L	Son					M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87								
22			Ruth A	Daughter					F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87								
23			Charley R	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87								
24	337 / 282	363 / 357	Williams, Lula L	Head	O	250		No	F	Neg	54	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	O	no	39 wks	
25			Boyd, Maynard	Son in law					M	Neg	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	no	20-20	
26	338 / 283	364 / 358	Shackelford, Haroldton	Daughter					F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
27			Robinson, Anna	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	43	D	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes		
28			Donald	Son					M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto shop	7823	O	yes		no
29			Jesse	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no
30			Shackelford, Juliette	Daughter					F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31		359	Laubshire, W. B.	Son in law					M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Boot black	Shoe shop	8396	W	yes		yes WW
32			Juanita	Daughter					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			W. B. Jr.	Grand son					M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
34	339 / 284	366	Dickson, A. F.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	O	no	41-20	no
35			Missouri E.	Wife H					F	Neg	08	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia	85	yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		
36	340 / 285	367	Washington, A	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Yard boy	Private family	7896	O	yes		no
37			Annie L	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	O	yes		
38	341 / 286	368	Eade, Andy	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	United States	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no
39			Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Virginia	84	yes	Servant	Private family	9096	W	yes		
40	342 / 287	369	Davis, Beadie	Head H	R	12		No	F	Neg	42	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	42-02	
41			Fay	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
42			Bonnie	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	no	48-26	
43			Ireland	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Wilburn	Son					M	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
45			Robert	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
46			Earnestine	Daughter					F	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86								
47	343 / 288	370 / 364	Bass, Sam	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cafe	[illegible]	O	yes		no
48			Virginia	Wife H					F	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			Jackson, Pauline	Roomer					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
50			Michel	Roomer					M	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Barber Shop	6x96	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jas W. Lucas, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Previously listed on 114 Lines 19, 20.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	345	371	Atkins, Mary	Head-H	O	600	F	Neg	32	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Maid	Private family	8396	W	no		
52			— Anda	Mother-in-law			F	Neg	62	Wd	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
53		372	— Walter	Head	R	6	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Janitor	Office	6896	W	yes		
54			— Lillian	Wife-H			F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None						
55	345	373	McDonald, H. Lee	Head	O	575	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW
56			— Murry	Wife-H			F	Neg	25	M	13	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Cafe		O	yes		
57	346	374	Evans, C. J.	Head	R	12	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no	
58			— Emogene	Wife-H			F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		
59	347	375	Wilson, H. H.	Head	O	800	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes	no	
60			Jones, Lena	Roomer			F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	11	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	yes		
61	348	376	Ellison, Toshie	Head-H	R	12	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	Private family	8396	W	yes		
62			— Della M.	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
63			— Ellen V.	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
64			— Albert	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
65			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
66		377	Banks, Henry	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Dealer	Junk		O	yes		
67		378	Randon, A. J.	Head	R	4	M	Neg	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Minister	Church of God	8694	E	yes	no	
68			— Kelie	Wife-H			F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
69			— David	Son			M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
70			— James	Son			M	Neg	32	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Yardboy	Private family	[illegible]	W	yes		
71			— Maud	Daughter			F	Neg	30	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family		W	yes		
72			— Tredonia	Daughter			F	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
73			— A. J. Jr.	Son			M	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
74			— Theodore	Son			M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Garage	7870	W	yes		
75			— Gladys	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
76			— Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
77	349	378	Austin, Mary	Head-H	O	200	F	Neg	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
78			~~Green, Louis~~	~~Son~~			M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Odd jobs~~		W	yes	yes	WW
79			~~— Leola~~	~~Daughter-in-law~~			F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		yes	~~Maid~~	~~Private family~~		W	yes		
80		379	Bell, Tony	Head	R		M	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	yes	Sp.
81			— Helen	Daughter-H			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes							
82			— Eddie B.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes							
83			— Austin	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes							
84			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes							
85			— Otis	Son			M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes							
86	350	380	Jones, Eddie	Head	O	200	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Butcher	Meat market	5830	W	yes	no	
87			— Matilda	Wife-H			F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
88			— Berthaleen	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
89			— Charley A.	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
90			— Bowdery	Son			M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
91			— Eddie B.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
92	351	381	Williams, George	Head	O	3000	M	Neg	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes	no	
93			— Estella	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
94			— Dorthy	Daughter			F	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87								
95			— Frances M.	Daughter			F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81								
96	352	382	Kelly, Dewey	Head	O	2000	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
97			— Ellison	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
98			— L. C.	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
99			— Mary L.	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes							
100			— Pauline	Daughter			F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81								

(Lines 78–79 struck through, marked "out" in margin.)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 16 A

124

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	Galveston				Elmer J	Daughter				No	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
2			353	377	[illegible]mah Ell	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
3					Virginia	Wife H					F	Neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
4					L D	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
5					Willie L	Son					M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana
6					L L	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
7					Beatrice	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
8					J W	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
9					Samuel	Son					M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
10					Stover Corene	Boarder					F	Neg	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	South Carolina
11					— Lillie	Boarder					F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	South Carolina
12					Herman	Boarder					M	Neg	1[illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	South Carolina
13			354	378	Watson A E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama
14					Vela	Wife H					F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
15					Nathan	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas
16	Houston		355	379	Ufoakum Gertrude	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	France	Georgia
17					Alpha	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Georgia
18					Howard	Son					M	W	14	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Georgia
19					Arthur	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia
20					Murlan	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia
21			356	380	Watson J L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					Alice	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas
23					Alma	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					Lorene	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas
25					Junior	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
26					Darlene	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
27	[illegible]		357	381	Orr J W	Head	O	600		no	M	W	78	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					Mollie	Wife H					F	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Al texas	Kentucky
29	Ninth		358	388	Dee J N	Head	R	100		No	M	Neg	62	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
30		207	359	389	Riddle Raymond	Head	O	600		No	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
31					Arzella	Wife					F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee
32					Evaline	Mother H					F	W	66	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama
33			360	390	Glenn Bob	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States
34					Mary E	Wife H					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
35	Castle		361	391	Harrison J N	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
36					Lena	Wife H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
37					J L	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38					Emmett	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
39					Edward	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
40	Galveston		362	392	Griffith John	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	33	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41					Nancy	Wife H					F	Neg	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States
42					Mason Josephine	Boarder					F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
43			363	393	Kerr James A	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	49	M	41	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States
44					Annie	Wife H					F	Neg	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
45			394		Palmer George	Boarder					M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46	Bowie		364	387	Brown Foster	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					Nora	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					Jim [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
49					John	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50					Mary F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Whether at work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
		87														
1		85					yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2048	W	no	48	no		
2		85					yes	None								
3		87					yes	None								
4		86					yes									
5		81					yes									
6		87					yes									
7		87					yes									
8		81														
9		86					yes									
10		86					yes									
11		86														
12		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
13		87					yes	None								
14		81					yes									
15		78	11	1			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
16		86					yes	Laundress	At home	8096	np	yes				
17		86					yes	None								
18		87					yes									
19		87					yes									
20		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	no	46	no		
21		87					yes	None								
22		87					yes									
23		66					yes									
24		87					yes									
25		87														
26		84					yes	None								
27		87					yes	None								
28		87					yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
29		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094V	O	yes		no		
30		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	6194V	np	yes				
31		81					yes	None								
32		87					yes	Farmer	Stock	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
33		87					yes	None								
34		87					yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
35		87					yes	None								
36		87					yes									
37		87														
38		87														
39		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No		
40		87					yes	None								
41		86					yes	None								
42		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No		
43		87					yes	None								
44		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no		
45		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	W	no	47	no		
46		87					yes	None								
47		87					yes	None								
48		87														
49		87														
50																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator. 3449

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	808	365	388	Lucas Jas A	Head	R	37		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		31	00	1			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8X83	W	No	[illegible] 8	No		
52				— Fannie L.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		13					Yes	Enumerator	United States Census	1173	W	Yes				
53				— Robert J.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
54				— Janet	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi		87					Yes									
55				Burnell J. E. Jr	Nephew					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes									
56	302 R	366	389	Shamblee Earl	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bootblack	Barbershop	8396	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
57				— Ethel	Wife H					F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
58	1409	367	390	French John W.	Head	R	39		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	Yes		No		
59				— Estelle	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
60				— J. W. Jr	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87														
61				Colbert Felix	Roomer					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug	4590	W	Yes		No		
62				Sumner Oliver	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Brickmason	Building	03X1	W	No	38 22			
63	408	368	391	Polk Alfred	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	60	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	49-20	No		
64				— Hannah B.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65				— Leonard	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Barber shop	6X96	O	Yes				
66	1202	369	392	Finley J. G.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
67				— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68				— Lecta	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
69				— J. G. Jr	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
70		310	393	Toyar Carl N. J.	Head	R	32		No	M	Syr	47	M	22	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1907	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4390	W	Yes		No		
71				— Mary	Wife					F	Syr	30	M	16	No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1914	Pa	Yes	None								
72				— Julianne	Daughter					F	Syr	14	S		No	Yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	V	1914	Al	Yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4390	W	Yes				
73				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	Syr	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria		86	36	0			Yes	None								
74				— John	Son					M	Syr	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria		86	36	0			Yes	None								
75				— Louise	Daughter					F	Syr	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Syria	Syria		86	36	0			Yes									
76				— Justine	Daughter					F	Syr	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			Yes									
77				— Kenneth	Son					M	Syr	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Syria	Syria		86	36	0												
78	103	371	394	Bell Herman E.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
79				— Judah E.	Wife H					F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	None								
80				— Paul	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
81				— Guy	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
82				— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81					Yes									
83		372	395	Morrow R. C.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Retail Drugs	8591	E	Yes		No		
84				— Dora	Wife H					F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		81					Yes	Saleslady	Retail drugs	4590	NP	Yes				
85				— Trewen	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86				Edwards Lottie T.	Daughter					F	W	21	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				— Gordon	Grandson					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
88		373	396	McGill J. R.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
89				— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
90				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes									
91				— John Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
92				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
93				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
94				— Raymond V.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
95	1004	374	397	Hill A. J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	United States		84					Yes	Driver	Truck Commercial	9X8V	O	No	38-28	No		
96				— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	South Carolina		84					Yes	None								
97				— A. J. Jr	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Salesman	Retail grocer	4090	W	No	51-28			
98				— Joe	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
99				[illegible]	Boarder					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
100	1002	375	398	Webb Ollie	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	52-28	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 17-A 125
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Jas W Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war
1					Leona	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	54	yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes			
2		1002	376	380	Wilson, E. L.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						No	
3					— Tulula	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	83	yes	None							
4					— Cecil	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4390	W	yes			
5					— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
6		600	377	407	McMunn, J. D.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		No	
7					— Ruthie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
8					— Gertrude	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
9					— Nina F.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
10					— Wynona	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
11					— Lloyd	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
12					— Floyd	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
13		809	378	408	Faust, Kelley	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Manager	Wholesale produce	9991	W	yes		No	
14					Pearl	Wife					F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail ready to wear	4590	W	yes			
15				409	Kinard, John L.	Father-in-law					M	W	78	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
16					Joyce	Mother-in-law-H					F	W	72	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None							
17		807	379	410	Goodson, Jesse A.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Dealer	Field Seed	8191	O	yes		No	
18					— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None							
19					— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	None							
20					— Nuglike	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	56	yes								
21	[illegible]				— Glenn	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	No	New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri	71	yes								
22					— [illegible] Jr.	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87									
23				411	Wiles, George	Head	R			No	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	U.S.	87		Dealer	Field Seed	8191	O	yes		No	
24					— Emma	Wife					F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
25		803	380	412	Tinkle, Jack	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	1081	O	No	20-53	No	
26					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None							
27					Jack W.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
28					Billie B.	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
29		805	381	413	Morris, Harry	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	63	M	62	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	No	29-20	No	
30					Millie	Wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	None							
31		701	382	414	Golden, Louis	Head	O	700		No	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	None							
32					Williams	Father					M	W	82	Wd		No	No	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	None							
33				415	Mincher, Alvis	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes		Yes	WW
34					Ava	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	13	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	yes			
35					— Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	4 0/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	84									
36		707	383	416	Burnell, Dike	Head	R	12		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		No	
37					Lora	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None							
38					Mary B.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	[illegible] 86									
39					— Butler	Brother					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None							
40					Miller, Lucile	Sister-in-law					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	81	yes								
41					Alvin	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Operator	Moving pictures	817V	W	No	55-20	No	
42		709	384	417	Becker, Egbert C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Oil	4389	W	yes		Yes	WW
43					— Ozza	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	54	yes	None							
44					Helen	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes								
45					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes								
46					— Daisy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86									
47					Bollen, Melvin	Brother-in-law					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Boot Black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes			
48		904	385	418	Bowen, E. B.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	87	yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		Yes	WW
49					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
50					— Ethel	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mr. Jas W. Lowe [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	1001	386	419	Hubbard, C. D.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7168	W	No	56-28	No	
52				Myra	Wife H					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
53				Clack	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81									
54				Jones, Grady	Step son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	Yes	None							
55				Carmen	Step son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	Yes	None							
56	1003	387	420 / 412	Halbert, H. W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	74	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	None							
57				Nancy E.	Wife H					F	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	None							
58			421 / 412	Moore, Julia E.	Head	R	20		No	F	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	Yes	None							
59				Nell	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	Yes	None							
60				Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	Yes	None							
61		388	422 / 413	Trimble, J. W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	No	38	No	
62				Rosa	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None							
63				Ophelia	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	Yes	None							
64				Lucille	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes								
65				Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes								
66				Robert J.	Son					M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes								
67				Cecil	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81									
68	1009	389	423 / 414	Fires, Chester R.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	81	Yes	Stockman	Stock [illegible]	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	
69				Anne	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	Yes	None							
70				Marguerite	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes								
71				A. J.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes								
72	1105	390	424	Anthony, Maple	Head	R	12		No	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
73	1107	391	425	Price, Pearl	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	35	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Laundress	At home	76	O	Yes			
74				Almarine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Laundress	At home	5576	[illegible]	Yes			
75				Phila	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
76				R. L.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Delivery boy	At home laundry	8697	[illegible]				
77				Margret	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes								
78				Iona	Daughter					F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes								
79	1201	392	426 / 417	Wilkins, Ida	Head H	O	1000	R	No	F	W	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	Yes	None							
80				Eunice	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
81			427 / 418	Wilkins, L. Alton	Head	R	20		No	M	W	20	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	4540	W	Yes		No	
82				Jimmie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	Yes	None							
83				Barbara B.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81									
84	1309	393	428 / 419	Owens, J. W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Un. U. S.	Un. U. S.	81	Yes	Manager	Cotton gin	1368	W	Yes		No	
85				Eddie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
86				Rojo	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	Yes								
87				Dana R.	Daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81									
88	1401	394	429	Mahan, J. A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
89				Maria	Wife H					F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
90				Wade	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	81	Yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4340	W				
91				Poling, Gladys	Boarder					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail dry goods	6790	W	Yes			
92	R 1401	395	430	Houston, Christina	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	48	Wd	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	Yes	None							
93	1407	396	431	Moody, Nace E.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	Yes	Band master	Municipal Band	8270	W	Yes		Yes	WW
94				Marie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Pennsylvania	66	Yes	None							
95				Beth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	Yes								
96				William	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	81									
97	1409	397	432 / 423	Farrar, C. L.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
98				Emma	Wife H					F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None							
99				C. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes								
100				Harold S.	Son					M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	1411	338	433	Wallace J. W.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Retail ...	8491	E	yes		yes	WW
2				Ellon	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	1410	339	434	Snell B. F.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Retail grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
4				Susie	Wife-H					F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
5	1408	340	435	Sugg Bill	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4389	W	yes		yes	WW
6				Inez	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				Billie B.	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87									
8				Helen J.	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87									
9				Jones May	Servant					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
10	1402	341	437	Dobbs Aubrey M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Publisher	Weekly paper	7249	E	yes		no	
11				Lola G.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Music	8270	O	yes			
12	1402	342	437	Dillard Johnnie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S	87	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	yes		no	
13				Alta	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
14	1400	343	438	Jones Maud	Head-H	O	6000	R	no	F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None							
15				Raymond	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
16				Wyrick Jimmie	Boarder					F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas Okla	United States	United States	86	yes	Assistant	Physician	9294	W	yes			
17	1400	344	439	Hardman Gertrude	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	32	M	12	no	yes	Louisiana	Un U S	Texas	85	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	608		
18	1304	345	440	Scruggs G. N.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
19				Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
20				Willie	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas (Mississippi crossed out)	Mississippi	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes			
21				Mildred	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Saleslady	Retail mercantile	[illegible]	W	yes			
22				Frankie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes								
23				Mary N.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes								
24				Horace W.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes								
25	1206	346	441	Thornton W. L. ab	Head	R	8		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
26				Lou	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None							
27				Ofelia	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
28				Louella	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
29				Elsie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
30			433	Tompkins O. G. ab	Head	R	7		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
31				Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
32				O. G. Jr.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
33				Raymond	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes								
34				Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Illinois	Missouri	Missouri	61	yes								
35		347	434	Clark George	Head	R	18		no	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
36				Lois	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	South Carolina	86	yes	None							
37				Cora E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
38				Katherine	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
39				Clifton	Son					M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
40		348	435	Brown Robert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	1768	W	no	3-9-1	no	
41				L Nelia	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42				Paul	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes			
43				Bobby L.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes								
44	1111	349	436	Kelly Cornelia	Head	R	30		no	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Keeper	Board house	8?9V	O	yes			
45				Hudson Ida	Step daughter					F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Assistant	Physicians	[illegible]	W	yes			
46				Wilma F.	Grand son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Drug (retail)	8390	W	yes			
47	1111	350	437	Alexander Paul	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
48				Mary	Daughter-H					F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes			
49				Georgia	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Texas	None	85	yes	Laundress	Private family	9596	W	yes			
50				Sam	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Margin notes: Bowie; Childress (street names, left margin). Farm is out of my district (right margin, lines 1–18).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 B
3449
Enumerated by me on April 14, 15, 1930, Mrs. Joe A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Jesse	Son				No	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
52				M. J.	Son				v	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas										
53		411 357	455 456	Thomas Estella	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	33	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
54				Rosse	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
55		412 358	448 457	Hall Margaret	Head H	R	30		no	F	W	76	Wd	33	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None								
56				Cradken J. W.	Nephew				v	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Administrator	Estate	6292	W	yes		No		
57	1101	359	458	Vaughan J. A.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	~~Salesman~~ Farmer	General farm	62VV	[illegible]	yes		No		6
58				Bertie	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	1590	W	yes				
59				Aletha A.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None								
60				John W.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	8390	W	yes				
61		414 360	459	Stark Catherine	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	no	57-28			
62				Robert	Son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
63	1005	415 361	460	Caylor Earl C.	Head	R	37		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	W	yes		No		
64				Nellie	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	None								
65				Greta M.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None								
66				Merle	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes									
67	1005	416 362	461 462	Wood R. W.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	yes	Carpenter	House	0481	O	yes		No		
68				Pinkie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None								
69				Ernice	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
70				Roy	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
71				Jo	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None								
72				Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes									
73	1005	417 363	462 463	Wohaggins Esher	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	O	no	2-3A	yes	WW	
74				Eugenie	Wife H				v	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
75				Ray	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes									
76	1004	418 364	463 464	Fuller Joe	Head	R	35		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Candy	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
77				Blanche	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
78				Martha J.	Daughter				v	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas										
79			455 465	Ashley J. W.	Head	[illegible]			No	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Machinist	Cotton gin	2068	W	no	3-3A			
80				Dollie	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	[illegible]	W	no	0-3A			
81	906	419 365	456 467	Blanton D. M.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	Tonsorialist	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
82				Wailer	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
83				D. M. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
84				Bettie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
85			457 468	Coleman Mary E.	Head H	R	9		no	F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None								
86				Dump Day	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
87	904	420 366	458 469	McInnis Ola	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	66	Wd	17	Yes	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland	yes	None								
88			459 470	Murphy R. H.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		No		
89				Marlene	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None								
90	902	421 367	460 471	Dickerson M. C.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes		No		
91				Evangeline	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	[illegible]	yes				
92				Winnie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
93				Clifford J.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
94	704	422 368	461 472	Snell George A.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Assistant manager	Retail grocer	9891	W	yes		No		
95				Ida	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Saleslady	Retail grocer	[illegible]	W	yes				
96				Aleta	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
97				Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
98				G. A. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes									
99				Evangeline	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes									
100	804	423 369	462 473	Bailey Ola	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	Wd	15	Yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Operator	Beauty	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Jos. A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Amarillo

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1				Helvey Angel	Son				No	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes			
2				Gray J. L.	Roomer				✓	M	W	Un	Un		no	yes	United States	U. S.	U. S.	99									
3	1101	370	462	Brisco S. K.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Dealer	Cotton	8X91	E	yes		no	
4				— Eunice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
5		464	465	Parsons S. K. Jr.	Head	R			No	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Retail drugs	4590	W	yes			
6				— Lois	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
7		465	466	Jefferson Tressie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
8				— Marion	Head	R	3		✓	M	Neg	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
9	1108	371	457	Couch O. L.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	O	yes		no	
10				— Dorthy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
11				— Orval B.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Clerk	Drugs (Retail)	5390	W	yes			
12				Pierson Henry	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	81	yes	Meat cutter	Retail grocer	9990	W	yes			
13	1105	372	458	Bange T. E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Druggist	Retail Drug Store	8391	O	yes		no	
14				— Irene	Wife				✓	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
15				— W. Lester	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Drug	4590	W	yes			
16	1105	373	459	Palmer J. W.	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	O	yes		yes	WW
17				— Dollie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	37	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
18	1101	374	460	Turner C. H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Manager	Cotton gin	1368	W	yes		no	
19				— Sallie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
20				— Mae	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	66	yes	Book-keeper	Retail hardware	6790	W	yes			
21				— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None							
22				— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes								
23				— Rachal	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes								
24				— Billie B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes								
25	1201	375	461	Brisbin W. A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Driver	Commercial truck	4X8V	O	no	5 3 A	no	
26				— Mira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	None							
27				— Hubert	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Agent	Flavoring products	4390	O	yes			
28				— Haskell	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Agent	Flavoring products	4390	O	yes			
29				— Dorthy	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes								
30				— Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes								
31				— Lorena	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes								
32	1207	376	462	Campbell E. J.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Book-keeper	Automobile house		W	yes		no	
33				— Lourit	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Book-keeper	Retail drugs	6790	W	yes			
34				— Carrie N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	yes			
35				— Lester H.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None							
36	1209	377	463	McDonald William E.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Manager	Body works	7369	E	yes		no	
37				— Joice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
38				— Bettie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
39				— Ella	Mother				✓	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	None							
40	1301	378	464	Chastain J. Ed	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	no	6 3 A	no	
41				— Ina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
42				— Leta M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	86	yes	None							
43	1305	379	465	Seagraves O. Newton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Meat Cutter	Retail grocer	9990	W	yes		no	
44				— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
45				— Ruline	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
47				— Mack	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
48				— Joe D.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
49				Allen Chester	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
50	1307	380	466	Burton Ella V. B.	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	1307	384	476	Jones E. W.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
52				[illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
53				Elmer K	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
54	1400	382	477	Horn Roy M.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	14	Yes	Manager	Dry cleaning plant	1391	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
55				Ruth	Wife				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None								
56				R. M. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes									
57				Roy J	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes									
58				Lucille	Niece				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	Yes									
59	1404	383	478	Williams Johnnie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
60				Alice T	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family		W	Yes				
61				Chester	Son				✓	M	Neg	1	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
62				Ford T. J.	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	Yes	Laborer	Private family		W	No	7-3A			
63	1407	384	479	Tribble L. E.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	United States	87	Yes	Attorney	County Office	7x93	W	Yes		No		
64				Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
65				Edna J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17	Yes									
66				L. E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
67	1407	386	480	Fielder Louie	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	O	No	8-3A	Yes	WW	
68				Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17		Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
69				Ora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
70	1401	386	481	Stinnett Sue	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	78	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	81	Yes	None								
71	1411	387	482	Dunkey W. D.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		71
72				Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
73				Muriel -ab	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Texas	93	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	O					
74				Dean	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	81	Yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W					
75				Dora F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76				Shepherd Estelle	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
77				Ingram Kathleen	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
78	1410	388	483	Smyers Fred H.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	61	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	9-3A	No		7
79				Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	Yes	None								
80				Camille	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	Yes	None								
81				Paul	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None								
82				Gene	Son				✓	M	W	8 2/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	Yes									
83		389	484	Castleberry J. H.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Agent	Automobile	8284	E	Yes		No		
84				Bennie	Wife				✓	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
85				Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
86				John B.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes									
87		390	485	Yarbrough Jake	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88				Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
89	1300	391	486	Hardy Joe	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Kentucky	Mississippi	Kentucky	80	Yes	Manager	Retail Drugs	8391	E	Yes		No		
90				McChesney	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky	80	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Drugs	4390	NP	Yes				
91			487	Robinson David	Head	R			No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Retail Drugs	8391	W	Yes		No		
92				Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None								
93	1304	392	488	Alexander Laura	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	11	Yes	None								
94				Kennedy Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	50	Wd	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95				Goggins Thelma	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Cashier	Theater		W	Yes				
96				Allen Corinne	Roomer	R	10		✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Washington	Maryland	Pennsylvania	96	Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
97				Hulsey Mildred	Roomer	R	10		✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes				
98	1308	393	489	Porter V. A.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
99				Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	Yes	None								
100				Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 28 A
123
Enumerated by me on April 15, 16, 1930, Mrs. Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 3799

Streets (written in margin): Amarillo; Bowie St.; West Ave.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1				— Lula V.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		17					yes								
2	1110	376	480	Wilkerson E. A.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		17					yes	None							
3				— Nora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		11					yes	None							
4		343	491	Morris Vernon	Head	R	35		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
5				— Allene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		14					yes	None							
6				— Don E.	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		17					yes								
7				Crawford D. W.	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Pharmacist	Retail drugs	8591	W	yes		no	
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	Lunt E. H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Minister	Nazarene	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
9				Audine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Missouri		16					yes	None							
10				E. H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		16					yes								
11				— Betsy D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		16													
12		324	[illegible]	Fox E. J.	Head	R	32		no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		17					yes	Manager	Retail grocery	9891	E	yes		no	
13				— Harriette	Wife				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	France		11	17	0			yes	None							
14				— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
15				— Claudine	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11					yes	None							
16				Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes								
17	1406	398	497	High Clifton E.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Physician	medical	7294	O	yes		yes	WW
18				Mary A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		17					yes	None							
19	1408	397	495	Perry James	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	District of Columbia	United States	Virginia		13					yes	Laborer	Garage	1813	O	yes		yes	WW
20				Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes			
21				Johnson Sylvester	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		14					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Will	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		no	
23				— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		16					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	10		
24		407	497	Williams Tennie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None							
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	Boone J. A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		17					yes	Repairer	General	1197	O	yes		no	
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	Manzol W. H.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Ohio		11					yes	Manager	Retail grocery	9891	E	yes		no	
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	Jenkins J. A.	Head	R	50		No	M	W	80	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		11					yes	None						no	
28	717	[illegible]	[illegible]	Faulk O. A.	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Norway	Swedish	06	06		1862	Na	yes	Manager	Hardware store	9091	E	no	11-3A	no	
29				— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	23	no		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06		1867	Na	yes	None							
30	901	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wonderlich John D.	Head	R	24		No	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Chiropractor	General practice	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
31				— Madelyn W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	United States	Illinois		61					yes	None							
32	1007	407	503	Watkins Marvin	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		17					yes	Ginner	Cotton gin		W	yes		no	
33				— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		16					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8896	E	yes			
34				— Lonnie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		11					yes	None							
35	1008	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Della	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	no	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
36	1009	[illegible]	505	Stuart W. H.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		17					yes	Secretary	Retail merchants ass'n	9891	W	yes		no	
37				— Gertrude	Wife				✓	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
38				— Floyce	Sister				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		17					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
39				Walker Virginia	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		17					yes	None							
40	1011	[illegible]	[illegible]	Glenn Charles J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		17					yes	None						no	
41				Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		17					yes	None							
42				— John D.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	Teller	Bank	1483	W	yes		no	
43				Charley J.	Grand Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
44				— Joe P.	Son				✓	M	W	28	D	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teller	Bank	7483	W	no	12-3A	no	
45	1101	[illegible]	[illegible]	McDowell D. D.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Dealer	Cattle	8X91	W				
46				— May	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	None							
47				— Dorothy D.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None							
48	1107	466	506	Terry Joe	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
49				— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50				— Herman C.	Son				✓	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Sheet No. 20 B

County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Joe A Lucas, Enumerator. 3849

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			429 / 441	499	McKinney Claud	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	11	yes	Officer Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes	no	
52					— Tollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	11	yes	None						
53					Mc Mary E	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	66	Wd	11	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	14	yes	None						
54					— Darvin R	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	91	yes	Book keeper	County Office	6793	np	yes		
55				500	Young Corella	Servant	R	6		✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
56		1203	428 / 440	501	McGehee H W	Head	R	24		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	Truck driver	Bakery	4811	W	yes	no	
57					— Millie T	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	None						
58				502	Woods John H.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Truck driver	Oil	4890	W	yes	yes	WW
59					— Tommie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	None						
60					— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	11	yes							
61					— Johnnie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81								
62					Sims R G	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	[illegible]	United States	United States	11	yes	None						
63		1207	429 / 442	503	Campbell J J	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	80	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	None						
64					— Rilla A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	81	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	None						
65					Davis Sammie A	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Seamstress	At home	[illegible]	O	yes		
66		1213	430 / 443	504	Tucson John M	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Manager	Produce House	8891	O	yes	no	
67					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None						
68					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	81	yes	Clerk	Post Office	1876	W	no	[illegible]	
69					~~Davis Sammie~~						~~F~~	~~W~~	~~37~~	~~W~~	~~16~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Missouri~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~Tennessee~~		~~yes~~	~~Seamstress~~	~~At Home~~					
70		1301	431 / 444	505	Goforth E R.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Contractor	Building	0481	E	yes	no	
71					— Lois	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
72					— Elmer E.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
73					— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81								
74		1301 R	432 / 445	506	Black D B	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	no	34	no
75					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Musician	Theater	8274	W	yes		
76			433 / 446	507	Bell Cornelius	Head-H	R	6		no	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V100	W	no	38-10	
77		1307	434 / 447	508	Bower C. E.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	E	yes	yes	WW
78					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Illinois	66	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	[illegible]	np	no	3/5	
79		1401	435 / 448	509	Curry R F	Head	R	35		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Accountant	Automobile	[illegible]89	W	yes	no	
80					— Lawrence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	11	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
81					— Loraine	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
82					— Donald	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
83					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
84		1407	436 / 449	510	Fortenberry Lee	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	E	yes	no	
85					— Jebie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Pennsylvania	81	yes	None						
86					— Virginia D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes							
87		1409	437 / 450	511	Leggitt J E.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois	61	yes	Manager	Machine Shop	1388	E	yes	no	
88					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	17	yes	Box Proprietor	Boarding House		E	yes		
89					— R E	Son				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	17	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
90					— C R	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
91					— Bill	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	17	yes	None						
92					— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	81	yes	None						
93				512 / 508	Blasingame Lida	Head	R	8		no	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Housekeeper	Boarding house	6V9V	W	yes		
94					— Wayne	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	11	yes	Laborer	Retail Oil	7889	W	yes		
95					— Ada	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Helper	Boarding house	959V	np	yes		
96					— Travis	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Messenger	Telegraph	5479	W	yes		
97				513 / 509	Rooker W R.	Boarder				✓	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83	yes	Superintendent	Cotton Compress	365	W	yes	yes	WW
98					— Susie	Wife Boarder				✓	F	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	11	yes	None						
99		1402	438 / 452	514	Vaughan J R.	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	73	Wd	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	14	yes	None						
100					— Oscar	Grandson				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	None						

Left margin: Ave — West — listed on line 45 this page

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): West Ave

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1310	479 422	525 511	Hutcheson A. N.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Iowa	87			yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7365	W	yes	no	
2				— Rebecca	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
3				— Mary K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois	86			yes	None						
4	1300	480 423	526 512	Swafford Emma	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes		
5				— Florence	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
6				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		
7	1200	481 424	527 513	Polect E. W.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81			yes	Carpenter	House	0481	E	yes	no	
8				Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66			yes	None						
9				— Freddie W.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S			no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes							
10				Hammack Edith	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
11				— Modelle	Step Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
12	1206	482 425	528 514	Wolfrum W. K.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	81	13	1	yes	Minister	Church of Christ	8694	W	yes	yes	WW
13				— Annie L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
14				— Billie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes							
15	1106	483 426	529 515	Jack Raymond E.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no	
16				Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
17				— Joe D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
18	1104	484 427	530 516	Killingsworth C. E.	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	04[illegible]	E	yes	no	
19				Mable	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
20				— Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes							
21				— Claud	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87										
22			517	Duncan D. E.	Boarder				✓	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	yes	no	
23				— Amanda	Boarder				✓	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
24	1106	485 428	531 517	Duke Homer B.	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Secretary	Farm Loan Assn	8733	W	yes	no	
25				Ella M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina	77			yes	None						
26				Ella J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes							
27				M. Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes							
28	1012	486 430	532 518	Lee Eshiye J. V.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Book-keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
29				— Lillian M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87			yes	None						
30				— Billie V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes							
31		487 431	533 519	Reed Dake	Head	R	8		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Manager	Second Hand Store	9791	W	yes	no	
32				Tennie	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None						
33		488 432	534 520	Lindsey Vernon H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87			yes	Engineer	Electrical	3299	W	yes	no	
34				Josie J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84			yes	None						
35				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
36				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
37				[illegible] J. W.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	81			yes	None						
38		489 433	535 521	Brown E. T.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	60			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes	no	
39				Goheen W. J.	Roomer				✓	M	W	58	Wd	24	no	no	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	16th	no	
40				Sadler Lonnie	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	170A		
41		490 434	536 522	Pritchard Maudie	Head	R	100	R	no	F	W	32	Wd	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	O	yes		
42				— Edward L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Salesman	Retail grocer	[illegible]	W	yes		
43				Clark C. E.	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Contractor	Metal Works	7229	E	no	180[illegible]		
44				— Mary	Boarder				✓	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
45				— Dante J.	Boarder				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
46				Fuller Lou	Servant				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
47				Thacker F. W.	Boarder				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Veterinarian	General practice	2594	O	yes	yes	WW
48				Sullivan Luther	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes	no	
49				Taylor J. D.	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Salesman	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes	no	
50	900	491 435	537 523	Daly J. W.	Head H	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 17, 1930, Mrs. Jack Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		400	436	529	Stallings C. L.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Inspector	Homes	0681	O	no	1734	no	
52					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
53					— Troy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
54		113	437	530	Harris W. H.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	3A	no	
55					— Gusta	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
56					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes								
57					— Milford	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes								
58		1405	438	526	Munroe C. C.	Head H	O	4500		no	F	W	67	Wd	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59					— Cleona	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
60	Ave				— Pauline	Granddaughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
61					— Beatrice	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
62					— J. A.	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
63					Jefferson Lena M	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
64					Price Lola	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes			
65	West	1107	445	541	McDurham W. L.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
66					— Millie P	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
67					Stuckey Frank	Step Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	16	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	no	21-3A	no	
68		917	440	538	Hall Philander	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri	66	yes	Merchant	Second Hand furniture	8991	O	yes		no	
69					— Virgie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Tennessee	66	yes	None							
70		1001	442	527	Strong J. M.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Florist	Green House	VVVV	E	yes		no	
71					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	Florist	Green House	VVVV	NP	yes			
72					— J. M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None							
73					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None							
74					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None							
75					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes								
76					— Jackie	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes								
77		1101	442	530	Brewer Montie	Head	R	28		no	F	W	29	D	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
78					— Norwida	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes								
79					— Willard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes								
80					— Warren	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes								
81					Campbell J. H.	Boarder				V	M	W	46	D	23	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
82					Bailey Ben	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
83	Ave			531	Davis Lee	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	no	20-3A	no	
84					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	86	yes	Nurse	Registered	5594	W	yes			
85				532	Johnson J. B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	78	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None						no	
86					— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60	yes	None							
87		1103	445	533	Barton Everett	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Laborer	State Highway		W	yes		yes	WW
88					— Zella M.	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89					Arrigon Alice	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
90					— Dorothy H	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
91	East			534	Sawyer Emmett	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	France	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no	
92					— Olive	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93					— Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
94					— Mary D.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
95		1105	500	535	Carter Nannie	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
96					— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
97		1107	501	536	Sims W. S.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
98					— Buster	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	81	yes	None							
99					— Billie M.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes								
100					Rowley Bryan	Roomer				V	M	W	Un	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 22 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lozano, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1		1109	502	551	Stall, Carey J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW
2					Joe M	Wife H					F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Yes	None							
3					Joe C.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	Yes								
4		1203	503	552	Costey, R. E.	Head	O	4800	R	No	M	W	56	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	Yes	None						No	
5					Ethel	Wife H					F	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina	Yes	None							
6					Henderson, W. W.	Roomer					M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Yes	Manager	Service Station	7322	E	Yes		No	
7					Rodgers, J. B.	Roomer					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No	
8					Meyers, Joe	Roomer					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Alabama	Yes	Civil Engineer	Railroad	2177	W	Yes		No	
9	Ave	1205	504	553	Mullins, Joe E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9891	O	Yes		No	
10					Stella V.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	None							
11		1207	505	554	Longino, Hugh M.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	Yes		No	
12					M. Edith	Wife H					F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
13					Edna	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
14					Ina H.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
15					Lola L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
16					Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
17		1301	506	555	Robertson, J. P.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop		W	Yes		No	
18					Ruby	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	Yes	None							
19					Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
20	East				J. P.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Delivering boy	Dry cleaning plant	7698	W	Yes	7778		
21					Earth	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
22					Dwight	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
23					Jimmie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
24					Virgel	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
25					Betty J.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
26		1305	507	556	Brooks, C. R.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocer	9891	O	Yes		No	
27					Ella	Wife H					F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	Yes	None							
28					Howard	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	Yes	Salesboy	Retail Grocer	4590	W	Yes			
29		1307	508	557	Goforth, Frank	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Brick mason	House building	0391	W	No	2534	No	
30					Virna	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None							
31					Leroy	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
32					Dengil	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
33					Bobby J.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
34		1309	509	558	Dryden, Robert C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7365	W	Yes		No	
35					Rebecca E.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None							
36					Willie	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	Teller	Bank	7883	W	Yes			
37					Logan J.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	None							
38					W. E.	Brother					M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	Yes	Mechanic	Building	7691	O	No	26-28	No	
39		1405	510	559	Clark, A. V.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4539	W	Yes		No	
40					Susie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Yes	None							
41					Laverne	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
42					Earl C.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes								
43		1407	511	560	Arnn, J. L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	79	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Manager	Grocery Retail	9891	O	Yes		No	
44					Alice	Wife					F	W	80	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina	Yes	None							
45					Wilks, Lena M.	Daughter					F	W	55	Wd	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	None							
46					Smith, Lester	Grandson					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Salesman	Retail Drug Store	4590	W	No		No	
47			512	561	Meisels, H.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Russia	Russia	Yes	Merchant	Retail Dry goods		E	Yes		No	
48					Tommie	Wife					F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria	Yes	None							
49					Muriel	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		New York	New York	New York									
50		1401	513	562	Bandy, John W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7765	W	No	28-34	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator. 4048

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51					— Mamie	Wife-H			no		F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None							
52					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53					— Melba	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54					— J. W. jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
55		1203	514 / 458	563 / 549	Stayton Dean	Head	R	20	no		M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	W	yes		no	
56					— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
57		1400	515 / 459	564 / 550	Brooks D. C.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	88	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
58					— Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
59		1300	516 / 460	565 / 551	Riley Ed	Head	1 Rd			no	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes		no	
60	Ave				— Louis	Wife				✓	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
61					— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62					— J. E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64					— Odell	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes								
65					— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes								
66		1200	517 / 461	566 / 552	Dunn H. H.	Head	R	20	no		M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Construction work	78×1	W	yes		no	
67					— Althea	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	None							
68	East	1104	518 / 462	567 / 553	McDonald Carl	Head	O	1300	no		M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Construction work	78×1	W	yes		yes	WW
69					— Odee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70		1102	519 / 463	568 / 554	Bumpass W Leonard	Head	R	22	no		M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	86	yes	Agent	Wholesale O	4490	O	yes		no	
71					— Billie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	86	yes	None							
72		—		555	Word Jenny	Head	O	3000	no		F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
73		—	520	556	Mardis R. L.	Head	R	22	no		M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes		Auto Repair Shop	7723	W	yes		no	
74					— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None							
75			521	557	Grimes P. M.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Indiana	86	yes	Plumber		30×1	W	no	29-38	no	
76					— Catherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	28	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado	87	yes	None							
77		1100	522 / 464	572 / 558	Williams U. S.	Head	O	3000	no		F	W	69	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
78		1012	523 / 465	559	Nesmith E. W.	Head	R	22	no		M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Creamery	4590	W	yes		no	
79					— Florena V.	Wife				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
80			524	560	Jordan W. D.	Head	R	27	no		M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes		Auction Club	5694	W	yes		no	
81					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None							
82					Dodson Richard	Step son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Printer	Signs	0749	O	no	28-38		
83		1008	525 / 466	575 / 561	Joyner Charles R.	Head	R	30	no		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no	
84					— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
85					— Lona J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
86					— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
87					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
88					— Victor	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
89					— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes								
90		1002	526 / 467	576 / 562	Pruit C. R.	Head	R	17	no		M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
91					— Ella M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92					— Kitty B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
93					— Claudia	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
94					— Dorthy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
95					— Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
96		914	527 / 468	577 / 563	Strong Ida	Head	O	4000	no		F	W	68	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes			
97					Jones Anna M.	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	United States	United States	92	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
98			528 / 469	578 / 564	Cumpston John	Head	R	8	no		M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska	69	yes	Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	O	no	3438	no	
99					— Mable	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas	70	yes	None							
100					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Nebraska	Nebraska	Kansas	69	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 28 A 131

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator. 4091

(Left margin: should have been entered 1918 line 87 — Apr 19; street names: East Ave, Arlington St.)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1					— Kenneth	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Nebraska	Nebraska	Kansas	69	yes								
2					— June	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Missouri	Nebraska	Kansas	66									
3		1202	504 / 488	549	Brickey W. R.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky	66	yes	Book-keeper	Cotton Gin	6765	W	yes		No	
4					— Allie	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	None							
5					— Bernice	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	No	32-3B		
6					— Tommielle	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
7		1200	507 / 459	550 / 500	— Glenn	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	Repairer	Print & Office Sup	1669	W	yes		No	
8					— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
9		1300	508 / 460	551 / 551	Alison Woody	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		No	
10					Chisos Bill	Roomer H				v	F	Neg	27	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
11					Bunnie Wilton	Roomer				v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
12					Young Oliphan	Roomer				v	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes			
13					Jones E. L.	Lodger				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No	
14					Castleberry Bobo	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes								
15	East Ave	716	529 / 461	552 / 552	Anders G. F.	Head	O	25000		No	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Manager	Cafe Hotel	849V	E	yes		No	
16					— Jimmie	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes			
17					Fugua Alonzo	Son-in-law				v	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		No	
18					— Oren	Daughter				v	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
19					Anders John	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	84	yes	None							
20		714	530 / 462	553 / 553	Franks W. R.	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Manager	Retail Furniture	8991	E	yes		yes	
21					— Pearl	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Saleslady	Retail Furniture	4590	W	yes			
22					— Vernene	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None							
23		710	531 / 463	554 / 553	Fuson John	Head	R	35		No	M	W	45	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	E	yes		No	
24					— Margaret F.	Wife				v	F	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
25		607	532	555	Gammel D. S.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Un U S	Alabama	13	yes	Clerk	Auto parts	7x22	W	yes		No	
26		911	533	556	Holmes W. E.	Head	R	19		No	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						No	
27					— Lou V	Wife				v	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
28					— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No	
29					— Deanie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30					— Cecil	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31		1005	534 / 406	557	Lowrie A. P.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		No	
32					— Evellena	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois	87	yes	None							
33					Nyla E.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	Arlington St.	1007	535 / 407	558	Savage Claud N.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7x76	W	yes		No	
35					— Maud	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
36		1015	536 / 408	589	Richards J. C.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Operator	Bowling Alley	797V	E	yes	837V	No	
37					— Emma	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
38				590 / 559	West A. R.	Head H	[illegible]			No	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
39		1101	537 / 409	591 / 560	Dukeminier Jim	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	Proprietor	Planing Mill	7244	E	yes		No	
40					— Lillie J	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
41					— Tomazine	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9x99	W	yes			
42					— Mandell	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Music	7V	O	yes			
43		1103	538 / 410	592 / 561	Caldwell B. W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Periodical	8V91	W	yes		No	
44					— Elia B.	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					— Eileen	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
46					— Wayne	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
47					— Kendall	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes								
48		1109	539 / 411	593 / 562	Perry John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
49					— Agnes	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
50					— Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois	86	yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible fine print]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible fine print]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 23-B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Street: Arlington St.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				— J B	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Illinois	70	yes	None							
52				— Erma B	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois	86	yes								
53				— A D	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois	86	yes								
54				Boyd Belle C	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio	61	yes	None							
55				— Jean	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	31	D	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Illinois	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	3530	No	
56	1111	54[illegible]	594	Baker Tom W	Head	R	30		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No	
57				— Willie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes			
58				— John W.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Variety (Retail)	4590	W	Yes			
59				— Edwin D	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				— Joe	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
61	1111 R	5[illegible]	595	Roberson Ed	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		Yes	WW
62				— Rosa L	Wife H				v	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private family	5596	W	Yes			
63		—	596	Harris L T	Head	R[illegible]			No	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee	66	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	3638	No	
64				— Louie	Wife				v	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
65	1203	5[illegible]	597	Montague P S	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	21	yes	Carrier	United States Mail	8876	W	Yes		No	
66				— Anna	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	yes	None							
67				— Georgia	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				— R S	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Vermont	Texas	87	yes								
69	1207	543 / 47[illegible]	598	Hardy Paul	Head	R	25		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	No	[illegible] 37	No	
70				Clara	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				— Gerald	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80	yes	Fireman	City	1593	W	Yes			
72				— — Joe	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80	yes	None							
73				— Harold	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				— — Leonard R	Son				v	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes								
75		—	599	Harper Vernon	Head	R[illegible]			No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	No	21[illegible] 38	No	
76				— [illegible]	Wife				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				— Vernon Jr	Son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
78		5[illegible]	600	Howell W C	Head	R	8		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	[illegible] 38	Yes	WW
79				— Eva	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
80				— — Laura N	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes								
81				— — Mary R	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes								
82				— Billie J	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes								
83				— Ray L	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87									
84	1309	5[illegible] / 477	601	Urquhart Leroy	Head	R	18		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S	87	yes	Driver	Oil truck	4X90	W	Yes		Yes	WW
85				— Beulah	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86				— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
87				— — Aron	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
88				— Junior	Son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
89				Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
90	1401	5[illegible]	602	Duke W T	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No	
91				— Gertrude	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
92				— Denzial	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Missouri	92	yes	None							
93				— Edna F	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
94				R W	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
95				— Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes								
96				— Jeannetta	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87									
97				Margarette	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87									
98				Hall Lorene	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
99				Thelma	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	None							
100	1405	5[illegible]	603	Trimble G H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Contractor	Concrete	[illegible]	E	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Wellington Hospital Lines 6-9 inclusive
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Jess A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Ruth	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
2					Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes									
3					James	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes									
4					Billie	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81														
5					Bessie E	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87														
6			548 / 400	605 / 573	Sanders Nora L	Head	R	35		no	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		63					yes	Superintendent	Hospital	8595	W	yes				
7					George Ella	Nurse				✓	F	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Nurse	Pri Hospital	0594	W	yes				
8					Sanders Solomon	Janitor				✓	M	Neg	42	D	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Janitor	Hospital	6X94	W	yes		no		
9					Boyd Earnestine	Cook				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	6094	W	yes				
10	Arlington St	1304	549 / 401	605 / 574	Hall R L	Head	O	600		no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Salesman	Nursery	4590	W	yes		no		
11					Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Retail Dry Goods	4490	W	yes				
12					Vernon	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas		86					yes	None								
13					Rae	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					yes	None								
14		1302	550 / 402	606 / 575	Tivash Georgia	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	47	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
15					Jack	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Amusement gallery	8?7V	O	no	40-38	no		
16					Sam	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Amusement gallery	677V	W	no	41-38	no		
17					Alma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
18					Ruby A	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None								
19		1302	551 / 403	607 / 576	Davis Bud	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	42-38	no		
20					Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Rawdon Menzella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Dann Odetha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Smith Jake	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
24					Davis Jesse L	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes									
25		1212	552 / 404	608 / 577	Wilson Henry	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	43-38	no		
26					Rebecca	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
27		1208	553 / 405	609 / 578	Somerville T. S.	Head	O	2300		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81					yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	O	yes		no		
28					Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
29					Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
30					Travis	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes									
31		1202	554 / 406	610 / 579	Johnson L A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1625	O	no	7-0 / 44	yes		
32					Celia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
33					Elbert	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	None								
34					J B	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes									
35					Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes									
36					Wanda J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes									
37					Boyle	Brother				✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		81					yes	None								
38		1200	555 / 407	611 / 580	Klein Richard	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Pennsylvania		52	13	1			yes	Manager	Theater	8??	W	yes		no		
39					Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None								
40					Dorthy J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma		86					yes									
41					Richard R.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	Oklahoma		86					yes									
42		1106	556 / 408	612 / 581	Combs W O	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Assistant	Creamery	7712	W	yes		no		
43					Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
44					Herschel	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Printer	Weekly	0749	W	yes		no		
45					Estelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
46					J A	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes									
47				613 / 582	Brunson Murl	Head	R	8		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Cashier	Service station	6789	W	yes		no		
48					Artie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
49					Mearlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81														
50			557 / 409	614 / 583	Brown N. C.	Head	O	2300		no	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: Collingsworth County Jail (lines 95 to 100 inclusive)
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 19, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			[illegible]	504	Larkson, S. E.	Head	R	22		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Norway	Missouri	66	yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes	yes	WW
52					- Florence	Wife					F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Illinois	10	yes	Book keeper	Ice Plant	6768	W	yes		
53					- Dana	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas	86								
54					Payne, Ray	Roomer					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	10	yes	None					no	
55			[illegible]	505	Moore, F. C.	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Driller	Water well	78X1	W	yes	no	
56					- Lillie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
57					- Bettie F	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes							
58					- Bobby J	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81								
59	1001		[illegible]	506	McKnight, J. B.	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois	61	yes	None						
60					Jones, Alma L	Granddaughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
61			[illegible]	507	Whittaker, Josie	Head	R	16		no	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
62					- Ora W	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes							
63			[illegible]	508	Roberts, Charley W	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
64					- Lula	Wife H					F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	81	yes	None						
65			[illegible]	509	Tompkins, J. E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Other U S	Other U S	81	yes	Mixer	Cement	78X1	W	yes	yes	WW
66					- Luella	Wife					F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
67					- Derrell	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
68					- Doyle W	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
69					Miller, L. B	Mother-in-law H					F	W	61	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
70			[illegible]	510	Anderson, H. E	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Owned farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no	8
71					- Stella	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
72					- Tommie	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W			
73					- Ella	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None						
74					- Densil	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes							
75					- Otis	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes							
76	1201		[illegible]	511	Dorn, J. J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	56	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9X91	E	yes	no	
77					- Lula	Wife H					F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Cashier	Retail grocer	6790	W	yes		
78					- Millie	Niece					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
79					Howard	Adopted son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	None						
80					Reynolds, Carrie	Sister-in-law					F	W	46	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None						
81	1012		[illegible]	512	Stinson, Paul	Head	R	35		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	E	yes	no	
82					- Ruth	Wife H					F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
83					- Sidney J	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81								
84			[illegible]	513	Harrell, C. H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no	
85					- Pearl	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	None						
86					- Dempsey	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
87					- Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
88					Chastain, Charley	Boarder					M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None					no	
89					- Velma	Boarder					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	710		567	514	Christoph, John	Head				no	M	W	61	M	45	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	66	yes	Jailer	Jail County	8095	W	yes	no	
91					Bertha	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
92					Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	81	yes	None						
93					- Willie J	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	81	yes	None						
94					J. D.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes							
95					Cauby, J. W.	Prisoner					M	W	49	Wd	24	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W		no	
96					Reed, J. C.	Prisoner					M	W	39	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4599	W		no	
97					Wickyargue, W.	Prisoner					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V100	W			
98					Kindles, S. D.	Prisoner					M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto Service station	7889	W		no	
99					Jones, Willis	Prisoner					M	Neg	31	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V100	W			
100					Wilson, Lucile	Prisoner					F	Neg	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 25 A

Institution: Collingsworth County Jail lines 1 to 4 inclusive | Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Joe A Lucas, Enumerator. 4299

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Walton				Stephens F A	Prisoner			No		M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Ind		
2					Stover Amit	Prisoner					M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Ind		
3					Bowers J W	Prisoner					M	W	57	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Ind	No	
4					Bohlar C B	Prisoner					M	W	26	M	17	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Ind	No	
5	Coraline		570 / 500	626 / 695	Spraggins S S	Head	R	25	No		M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Dealer	Second hand store	8989	O	yes	No	
6					— Lucila M	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7					— Alma R	Daughter					F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
8					— H P	Father					M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Dealer	Second hand car	8989	O	yes	No	
9		807	571 / 500	627 / 596	Parsons Green	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Cashier	Filling station	6789	W	yes	No	
10					— Eula M	Wife H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
11					— Nadine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None						
12		805	572	628 / 597	Puryear William S	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	1863	W	yes	No	
13					— Jettie L	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	None						
14					— Billie K	Son					M	W	3½	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas								
15					— Herbert B	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
16		809	573	629 / 598	Bell A M	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Canada-English	yes	Assistant manager	Filling station	8?87	W	yes	yes	WW
17					— Marie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	yes	None						
18					— Gordon	Son					M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas								
19			574	630 / 599	Brig[illegible] J W	Head	R	12	No		M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	yes	Manager	Cafe	849V	O	yes	No	
20					— Cora	Wife H					F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21					— William P	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22					— Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23					— Lula E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
25					— Ona L	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26					— Lelulia	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes							
27					— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas								
28					— Wilma P	Daughter					F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								
29		905	575	631	Rayl W R	Head	R	10	no		M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States	yes	Electrician	Light plant	1V62	W	yes	No	
30					— Eva	Wife H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
31					— Allen	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	Newsboy	Daily	8890	O	yes		
32					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	None						
33					— Joe T	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Tennessee								
34				632	Atkinson Lola	Head H	O	2000	No		F	W	34	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
35					— W J	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36					— Ella M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
37		909	576	633	Burton Eva	Head H	R	12	No		F	W	33	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
38					— Essie M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
39					— Naudean	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
40					— Selma	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes							
41					— Alien	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes							
42					Rodgers C A	Boarder					M	W	54	Wd	23	no	yes	Un US	Un US	Un US	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	No	
43		1101	577	634	Hunt J Grover	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Drayman	General Hauling	4V8V	O	no (4?)	No	
44					— Willie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
45					— Randolph	Son					M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
46					— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
47					— Billy J	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
48					— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
49		1101½	578	635	Harrel Edna	Head H			No		F	Neg	25	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes		
50					— Lonzo	Son					M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				— Luella L	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
52				— L. E.	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
53				— R. L.	Son					M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
54				Jones Emmaelle	Boarder					M	Neg	Un	S		No		Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	Laborer	Filling Station		W	yes			
55	1207	579	604/605	Bird Annie	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	40	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Tax Assessor	County	9393	W	yes			
56				— Clarence	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57				— George	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Delivery boy	Creamery	8612	W	yes			
58				— Eunice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
59				— Lurlene	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
60	1401	580	606	Yates E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Building Const.	7881	W	no	68-20	No	
61				— Mollie	Mother H					F	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
62	1404	581	607	Spencer J S	Head H	O	1000		No	M	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None						No	
63		582	608	Gillespie Lawrence	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Meat cutter	Retail market		W	yes		No	
64				— Alma	Wife H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
65				— James	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes								
66				— J B	Father					M	W	53	D	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	None							
67	1400	583	609	Starkey O D	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Service man	Electric House	7662	W	yes		No	
68				— Carrie	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	yes	None							
69	806	584	610	Johnson L H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Book-keeper	Soft drink [illegible]	6720	W	yes		No	
70				— Gertrude	Wife H					F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
71				— Marshall	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	yes	Drover	Soft drink truck	4820	W	no			
72				— Beulah	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
73				— Alice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
74		585	611	Lovelace J C	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ice plant	7868	W	yes		No	
75				— Estelle	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
76				— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
77				— Wayne	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
78			612	Aldridge Martha	Head	R	12		No	F	W	32	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes			
79				— C E Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes								
80				— Marceline	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes								
81				Lee Perry E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	yes	Manager	Poultry house	9991	W	yes		yes	W.W.
82				— Effie M	Wife H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia	yes	None							
83				— Roy E	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Virginia	Oklahoma	yes								
84				— Otho R	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Virginia	Oklahoma	yes								
85	905	586	613	Thompson W C	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	no	[illegible]	No	
86				— Mary	Wife H					F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
87				— Claude	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Clerk	Retail hardware	7390	W	yes			
88				— Mary D	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
89				Hendrix Ruby	Daughter					F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Operator	Telephone	9974	W	yes			
90				Duke Ilas	Daughter					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
91	909	587	614	Henry Earl	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Street work	7871	W	yes		No	
92				— Esther	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Saleslady	Wholesale Candy	4590	W	yes			
93				— Mary W	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
94				— Durward E	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
95	1001	588	615	Handley Felix	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	W.W.
96				— Osie	Wife H					F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes			
97				— Wanda	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes								
98				— Douglas	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas									
99	1003	589	616	Arnold Wade	Head	R	30		No	M	W	52	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	Post Master	United States P. O.	9976	W	yes		No	
100				— Alice J.	Wife					F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Enumerator	Census	7893	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 26 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 21, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Dallas				Anderson W	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Harding, Currie B	Step Son				v	M	W	24	D	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		16					yes	Carrier	Rural Mail	8876	W	yes		No		
3	Corsicana	1101	590	617	Byars, Frank W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		13					yes	Broker	Cotton	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
4					Ruth L	Wife-H				v	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	None								
5					Frank W Jr	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
6			591	618	Glasgow, Howden	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	O	yes		No		
7					Johnnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	None								
8					Harvey J	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
9			592	619	Cammel, Austin	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		13					yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]3	W	No	3-850	No		
10					Dora	Wife				v	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		16					yes	Manager	Telegraph	1379	W	yes				
11			593	620	Trout, Edgar	Head	O	500		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		67					yes	Mechanic	Garage	1673	O	yes		No		
12					Edna	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	United States	United States	United States		97					yes	None								
13			594	621	Buster, J B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0008	W	yes		No		
14					Blanche	Wife				v	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee		16					yes	None								
15			[illegible]	[illegible]	Newman, Ed	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7889	W	yes		No		
16					Mary	Wife				v	F	Neg	43	M	37	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
17					Pearlie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	19	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Alabama		81					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
18					Eldora	Daughter				v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Alabama		87					yes									
19					Bobby L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87														
20	Fifteenth		595	622	Harrison, J T	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87						Operator	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		No		
21					Maudie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
22					Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Nadene	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
25					Neva	Daughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
26					Aubrey	Son				v	M	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
27			596	623	Bennett, C W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Operator	Service station	8989	O	yes		Yes	WW	
28					Etta	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		66					yes	None								
29					Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
30					Charles W	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes									
31					Willie V	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes									
32		1101	597	624	Bell, M E	Head	O	800		No	F	W	75	Wd	16	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
33		201	598	625	Savage, John R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	O	yes		No		
34					Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
35					Hubert	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					R J	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes									
37		109	599	626	Graham, N G	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		13					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocer	9x91	E	yes		No		
38					Ila	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
39					Mozell	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Anna L	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Anita	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes									
42					Louis	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes									
43	Fourteenth	300	600	627	Cochran, A L	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Drug (Retail)	8591	E	yes		yes	WW	
44					Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
45					James W	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky		86					yes									
46		300½	601	628	Green, Lena	Head	R	6		No	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	No	Tennessee	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
47		301	602	629	Decker, W F	Head	R	40		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		No		
48					M Esther	Wife				v	F	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		57					yes	Teacher	Expression	9494	W	yes				
49					Fred Jr	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
50					Rodgers, R D	Father-in-law				v	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None						No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 26 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Minnie E.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	None							
52	301	603	661	Brown Hackman	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	39	M	38	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	no	3051	yes	W.W.
53				Blanche	Wife H				v	F	Neg	32	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	United States	Tennessee	yes	Laundress	Private family	7896	W	yes			
54			662	Burden Hosie	Head				No	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	no	3052	no	
55				Babe	Wife H				v	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	None							
56	100	604	663	Ryan C. C.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
57				Dora	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None							
58				Waymon	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	None							
59				Clovery	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	Clerk	Variety Retail	8390	W	yes			
60				Forest	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes	None							
61				Lola	Daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	yes								
62	301	605	664	Templeton Cleo	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	49	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None							
63				Mary F	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	None							
64				Olivia	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes								
65				Brock Paralee	Roomer				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Agent	County Demonstration	1011	W	yes			
66	401	606	665	Wells Morris	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Agent	Insurance	8887	E	yes		yes	W.W.
67				Rose	Wife				v	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
68				Veazey Douglas	Nephew				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
69	401	R 607	666	Hamilton Annigh	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	37	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Servant	Private family		W	yes			
70				Thomas Thelma L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	14	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Texas	yes	None							
71	402	608	667	Mahon J. C.	Head	O	9500		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	yes	Attorney	District	5X93	W	yes		no	
72				Fannie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
73				J. Sheffy	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
74		R 609	668	Henderson Henley	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes			
75		610	669	Sampley J. B.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None						no	
76				Grace T.	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
77				Louis	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	959V	W	yes		no	
78				Lydia	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
79				Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
80				Orah	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
81		611	670	Leard J. R.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	3053	no	
82				Martha J.	Wife H				v	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	yes	None							
83			671	Isaac	Head	No			No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	3054	no	
84				Mentora	Wife				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
85				Gladys N	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
86	800	612	672	Hurd L. C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	no	3055	no	
87				Nola	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes			
88				Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Cashier	Theater	677V	W	yes			
89				Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
90	200	613	673	Guthrie Ben	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Un U S	Un U S	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7673	W	yes		no	
91				Nettie	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S	yes	None							
92				Mamie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
93	100	614	674	Harrell J. L.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no	
94				Lenora	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
95	300	615	675	King Walter	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
96				Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	None							
97				Sibyl J.	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas									
98		616	676	Ivy V. O.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	General	7899	O	no	3056	no	
99				Laura	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
100				Virgil	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 27 A — 135

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator. 4498

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2					Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
3		500	617 547	[illegible]	Horton A. E.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	W	yes		no	
4					Frankie	Wife H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
5					J T	Brother				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clerk	Service Station	7X89	W	yes			
6		501	617 [illegible]	677	Vaughn Charles C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
7	Eleventh				Audrey	Wife H				v	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
8		505	618 648	678 647	Knight C. Clarence	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Bookkeeper	City	6793	W	yes		no	
9					Pauline	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
10		1008	619 549	677 648	Tracy Jim L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Cement	04X1	E	no	3057	yes	W.W.
11					Myrtle	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12					Alfred J.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes								
13					Underwood Grady	Step son				v	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
14					W.R.	Step-Son				v	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
15		801	620 550	680 649	Joyner W. W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
16					Laura	Wife H				v	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
17		1701	621 551	681 650	Urquhart J. L.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	86	yes	Truck driver	Highway dept	4X71	W	yes		no	
18		1800			Lula	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	86	yes	None							
19					Ola M	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
20					Coy L	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
21					Myrtle R	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes								
22					James R	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87									
23		1601	622 552	682 651	Ford B. F.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	63	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None							
24					Force	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	12	yes	None							
25					Olene	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes								
26					Pearl	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes								
27					Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes								
28	Tenth St.		623 553	683 652	Finch Thurmon	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General work	1899	O	no	3038	no	
29					Maudie	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
30					Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes								
31					Fred	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes								
32					Maudie J	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes								
33					Montgomery Sadie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
34					S Dave	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
35					Jake	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
36		701	624 554	684 653	Smart Lee	Head	R	15		No	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no	
37					Hattie	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama	78	yes	None							
38					Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
39		500	625 555	685 654	Wood J. O.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	Boarding house	889V	E	yes		no	
40					Lizzie	Wife				v	F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
41					Stallings Addie	Servant				v	F	W	39	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Boarding House	939V	W	yes			
42					Boyd Gladys	Servant				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Boarding house	939V	W	yes			
43					Turner Roy	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
44					Wamble P. A.	Boarder				v	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Foreman	Printing Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	W.W.
45					Box George F	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66	yes	Printer	Weekly paper	0749	W	yes		no	
46					Vinson Paul	Boarder				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Salesman	Electric house	4390	W	yes		no	
47					Gilbert Gibbs	Boarder				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			
48					Leader Max	Boarder				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	Manager	Variety Retail	8691	W	yes			
49					Easy	Boarder				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	Salesman	Variety Retail	4590	W	yes			
50					Roland Adrian	Boarder				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator
4548

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	What war
51					Cone L. B.	Boarder			No		M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		
52					Helm Beulah	Boarder					F	W	43	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Saleslady	Retail candy store	4590	W	yes		
53					— Johnnie	Boarder					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	yes	None						
54					— Allen	Boarder					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	yes	None						
55		501	606 / 556	684 / 655	Rodgers Carl	Head	R	25	no		M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Truck Driver	Laundry	4X77	W	yes	no	
56					— Gladys R.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Iowa	yes	None						
57			—	687 / 656	Hampton Stella	Head-H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
58	St				— Garland	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Musician	Band	8270	W	yes		
59				688 / 657	Newman Bert C.	Head	R	18	no		M	W	41	M	40	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	yes	Draftsman	Sheet metal	5424	O	yes	no	
60					— Dorothy E.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	Saleslady	Wholesale Bank	4590	O	yes		
61		401	627 / 557	687 / 658	Baldwin J. T.	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	no	
62					— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes		
63					— Ben	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes		
64					— Joe —ab	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65					Slaugh Gladys	Step Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
66	Tenth				— Julia	Step Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Saleslady	Retail Variety	4590	W	yes		
67					— Mildred	Step Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes							
68		304	628 / 558	690 / 659	Clay G. H.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	E	yes	no	
69					— Leah	Wife					F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Alabama	yes	None						
70					— Lorene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
71					— J. D.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72		301	629 / 559	691 / 660	Christian Aubert	Head	R	12	no		M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Electrician	Utilities House	1863	W	no 3-059	no	
73					— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Laundress	At home	3596	O	yes		
74					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
75			630 / 560	692 / 661	Winn E. L.	Head	O	4400	R	no	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	8795	W	yes	yes	W.W.
76					— Frances E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None						
77					Noles John R.	Step Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes							
78			631 / 561	693 / 662	Wynn Alfred	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	yes	W.W.
79					— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
80		300	632 / 562	694 / 663	Small C. C.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Attorney	State Senator	9593	W	yes	no	
81					— Joe	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	none						
82					— C. C. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
83					— Winifred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
84			633 / 563	695 / 664	Kern M. M.	Head	R	45	R	no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Dealer	Automobile	5?89	E	yes	no	
85	St				— Myrtle	Wife					F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		None						
86					— Mary M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
87			634 / 564	696 / 665	Lowrie S. R.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Dealer	Real estate	8286	O	yes	no	
88					— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	none						
89			635 / 565	697 / 666	Hoge James L.	Head	R	20	no		M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	no 3-860	no	
90					— Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
91					— Myra	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
92	Tenth				— Lorle	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
93					— M[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
94					— J[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes							
95					— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes							
96					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S			No	Texas	Alabama	Texas								
97					— Tabitha	Mother					F	W	91	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
98			636 / 566	698 / 667	Weir H. F.	Head	R	15	no		M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no	
99					— Johnnie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None						
100					— Karen E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 28 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 22, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator.
4598

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	North St.				Mamie	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		11					yes	None							
2					Henrea	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		11					yes	None							
3					Johnnie	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		11					yes								
4		1314	567	608	Clay E D	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		66					yes	None						no	
5					Frankie M	Wife H				v	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					yes	None							
6					Brickey Billie V	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		11					yes								
7					Johnson John A	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Un U S	Un U S		81					yes	Clerk	Retail grocery	8390	W	yes		no	
8					Watts Ola M	Boarder				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
9		1400	568	609	Clay Guy E	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Holsberg	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
10					Mary H	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina		81					yes	None							
11					Neva M	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes								
12		907	569	610	Ham Joe	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	manager	Natural Gas	7XX5	W	yes		no	
13					Ellen	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		81					yes	Book Keeper	Natural Gas	67X5	W	no	44A		
14			570	611	Wright H W	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	1X68	W	no	2-4A	no	
15	Tenth				Mary A	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Northern Ireland		61	16	0			yes	None							
16					Effie	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	Saleslady	Variety (Retail)	4390	W	yes			
17					Cache	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		81					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes			
18			571	612	Young J B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	71	Wd	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10					yes	None							
19	Third	901	572	613	Thomas Mary E	Head	O	2000	R	no	F	W	68	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
20					Hoy Della	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
21					Ruth	Niece				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
22					Dickey Floyd	Grand Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
23	Ninth	1300	573	614	Wright Hardy	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois		81					yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
24					Rozile	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None							
25					Iva J	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes								
26	Childress St.	1106	574	615	Small Hugh	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		81					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	E	yes		no	
27					Mary	Wife				v	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S		81					yes	None							
28					Mary R	Daughter				v	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
29					Jacqueline	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes								
30		601	575	616	Hicks Leroy	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
31					Estella	Wife H				v	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		81					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	yes			
32					Jella M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
33					Leroy Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
34					Lottie F	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
35					Clarance	Son				v	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
36		902	576	617	Hudson F B	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	None						no	
37					Cassie	Wife H				v	F	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
38					Stone Sarah	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
39		1004	577	618	Rodgers J C	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S		81					yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	O	yes		no	
40					Delpha M	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
41					Walter G	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81													
42					Chapman Clifton	Nephew				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
43	Dallas	1201	578	619	Admire J C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	1768	W	no	48-3	yes	WW
44					Evelyn	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
45		1213	579	620	Braxton Charles L	Head	O	1750		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Un U S		81					yes	Salesman	Whol[…] Candy	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
46					Lavega	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	None							
47					Dorothy B	Daughter				v	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes								
48					Violet	Sister				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		81					yes								
49					Jimmie	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes								
50					Nowlin Sarah E	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		66					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Millington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 28 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Joe A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	1301	600 / 587	715 / 621	Gibson, Jack D.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Operator	Service Station	5989	E	yes		yes	WW
52				— Eddie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	1301	601 / 588	713 / 622	Fuller, Alberta	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
54	1402	602 / 589	714 / 623	Kendrick, H. A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	W	yes		no	
55				— Lena J.	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
56				— Emmet A.	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	yes								
57	1208	603 / 590	715 / 624	Holley, J. F.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	44	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
58				— Eddie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
59				— Cecil	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Un U.S.	Missouri	86	yes	None							
60				— Kathleene	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Un U.S.	Missouri	86	yes	None							
61				— Muse	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Un U.S.	Missouri	87									
62	1104	604 / 591	716 / 625	Rusktaschel, C. W.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	yes	Truck driver	General Service	4880	O	yes		no	
63				— Rebecca	Wife H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				— Melvin	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65				— Estil	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
66	1100	605 / 592	717 / 626	Childress, J. R.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	Mattress factory	1268	E	yes		no	
67				— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
68				— Herman	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
69				— Cecil	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
70				— Elise	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes								
71	1008	606 / 593	718 / 627	Cowan, Art	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	1X68	W	no	4B-?	yes	WW
72				— Anna	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
73				— Leroy	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
74				— Trude	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
75	1000	607 / 594	719 / 628	Miller, Earl	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7894	O	no	4A-3	no	
76				— Della	Wife H					F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
77				— Melvin	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
78				— J. E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
79				— Marcella	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
80				— Eugene	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
81				— Dedsel	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
82	908	608 / 595	720	Lassiter, S. H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7894	O	no	4A-6	no	
83				— Lee	Wife H					F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None							
85				— Gladys L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
86				— Alice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
87				Boyett, A. C.	Father-in-law					M	W	75	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	81	yes								
88		609 / 597	721 / 630	Martin, Laura	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	44	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
89				— R. C.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Delivery Boy	Meat market	8640	W	yes			
90				— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
91				— Alvin	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes								
92		610 / 598	722 / 631	Bishop, William H.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	no	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7894	O	no	4A-7	no	
93				— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
94				— Billie D.	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes								
95		611 / 599	723 / 632	Sanders, J. E.	Head	O	750		No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Trader	Live stock	8X11	O	yes		no	
96				— Katy	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
97				— Edmund	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
98				Bell, Samantha	Mother-in-law					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
99		612 / 600	724 / 633	Lumley, M. L.	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	Salesman	Commercial	4210	O	yes		no	
100				— Belle	Wife H					F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 29 A 137

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 1697

Street: Ennis St.

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1				Marcus	Son				No	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes
2				Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes
3				Oran	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
4				Ora	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
5				L[illegible]	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
6		614 513	728 658	Gunnelson W. T.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes
7				Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes
8				Ramona	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		No	
9	1000	514	659	Nelson E. H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes
10				Barbara	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes
11				Eugene	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	
12				Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		No	
13				Hazel	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No	
14				Wallace	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No	
15		515	660	Chittum Leonard L	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
16				Jimmye	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes
17				E[illegible]	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No	
18				Helen T	Daughter				v	F	W	4 11/12	S		No	
19				Wilma L	Daughter				v	F	W	2 11/12	S		No	
20				Lelon J	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		No	
21		616 516	728 661	Wright Thomas	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes
22				Cora	Wife H				v	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes
23	1103	517	662	Moore L. M.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes
24				Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes
25				Allie M	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
26				Grannon	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
27				Lee	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
28				Carl	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes	No
29				Calvin	Son				v	M	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		No	
30	1201	618	730 663	Mulder J. A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes
31				Carrie B	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes
32				Howard	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
33				Jamie A.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
34				Jimmie	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	
35	1205	619 519	731 664	Reeves T. V.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes
36				Dannie	Wife H				v	F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes
37				T. V. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No	
38		620 600	750 665	Doyle Jesse G.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes
39				Lula	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes
40				Sarah V	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes	
41		621 601	733 666	Spears J. A.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes
42				Lizzie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	16	No	No
43				Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	No
44				Jenna	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes
45				Roy	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes
46				Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
47				Sanford	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	
48				Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No	
49		622 602	734 667	Urquhart A. D.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	No
50				Mable	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	No

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran
1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Check filer	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		No
2	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None						
3	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None						
4	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None						
5	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes							
6	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teller	Bank	1X83	W	Yes		No
7	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
8	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
9	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Operator	Hamburger Stand	7811	O	Yes		No
10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
11	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes							
13	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87								
14	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Maker	Candy (Retail)	1113	E	Yes		No
16	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
18	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
21	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No
22	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	Yes	None						
23	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Paper Hanger	House	86X1	O	Yes		No
24	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
28	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							
29	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
30	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Electrician	House	1VX1	O	Yes		No
31	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
32	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
33	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes							
34	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87								
35	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Highway department	7871	W	Yes		No
36	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87								
38	Texas	Unk. U.S.	Unk. U.S.	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	No	A-8	No
39	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None						
40	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes							
41	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
42	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
43	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	[illegible]	No
44	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
45	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
46	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
47	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes							
48	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes							
49	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Public Building	7893	W	Yes		No
50	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Mrs. Jas. W. Lucas [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51					Lola M	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
52					Cecil	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
53					A. D. Jr	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
54					Glenn	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
55					Luther	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
56					Lorene	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
57			622 / 600	902 / 608	Beck, M J	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
58					Lillie	Wife H					F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
59	St				Margarete	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
60					Evelene	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
61					Lora	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes								
62		1209	624 / 604	736 / 648	Miller, Lee	Head	O	1300		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Truckman	Gin Hauling	[illegible]	E	yes		no	
63					Wanda	Wife H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
64					Mable	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
65					Almathy	Sons					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
66					Billie L	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
67					Autrey, Lee	Father-in-law					M	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	78	yes	None							
68			625 / 605	737 / 650	Scarberry, W L	Head	O	800		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	W.W.
69					Pauline	Wife H					F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
70					Mary	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
71					Vivian D	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
72	North				Ruby L	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
73					Peggy J	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
74					George	Brother					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75		1009	626 / 606	738 / 651	Bledsoe, B A	Head	O	500		No	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
76					Jessie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	87	yes	None							
77					Mary	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
78					Virginia	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
79					Billie A	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
80		909	627	739 / 652	Ford, T C	Head	R	20		No	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	no	UA-10		
81					Anna M	Wife H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
82					L W	Brother					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	Fort	904	628	743 / 653	Dean, J C	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	17	yes	Mixer	Concrete	78X1	E	no	UA-11	no	
84					Quilla	Wife H					F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Collector	Public [illegible]	6391	O	yes			
85					Walter L	Son					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes			
86					Juanita	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
87					J C Jr	Grandson					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Concrete Work	78X1	W	no	UA-[illegible]		
88					Keith, J E	Step father					M	W	77	Wd	25	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	12	yes	None							
89					Dean, A V	Grandson					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90		900	629	744 / 654	Melton, Freeman H	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Weigher	Cotton Compress	7V65	W	yes		no	
91					Sudie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
92					Mozelle	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	"							
93					Conrad	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
94					Claudine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
95					Freeman Jr	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
96			630	745 / 655	Tumlin, George W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	17	yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no	
97					Ruby L	Daughter H					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	None							
98					Jesse	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	no	UA-13		
99					Ray	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes	None							
100					D. Alvin	Son					M	W	9	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	17	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 10 A

134

4798

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Jos A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)
1					— Annie M	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes							
2		804	631	[illegible]	Edmonson J R	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	O[illegible]	Service Station	8989	O	yes		no
3					— Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]						
4					— Ivy	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
5					— Clemon	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no
6					— Ora	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
7		903	632	[illegible]	Barger C R	Head	R	17		no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Dealer	Cotton Seed		O	yes		no
8					— Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
9					— Colene	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
10					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11					— Earnest	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
12					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
13					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
14					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
15	St	1006	633	[illegible]	Vandivere B A	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Highway Depart.	7871	W	yes		no
16					— Vivian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
17					— Mildred	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18					— Dewey	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes							
19					— Vivian P	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87								
20		1002	634	[illegible]	Reeves T J	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Grader	County Road	7871	W	yes		no
21					— Pernie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
22					— Stanley	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Alabama	Texas	91	yes							
23					Hodges Mittie P	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Assistant	Physicians	9294	W	yes		
24					— Mary E.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes							
25					Tarley Henry	Uncle				✓	M	W	59	S		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
26	Galveston	1100	635	[illegible]	Jordon Phil	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	44-A	no
27					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Un U S	Un U S	87	yes	None						
28					— Jimmie F	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87								
29					— Maggie	Mother				✓	F	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
30		—	[illegible]	[illegible]	Cook Lee	Head	No			No	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seed Hacker	Cotton Gin	7868	W	no	16-A	No
31					— Hattie	Wife				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
32		1104	636	[illegible]	Moore W W	Head	O	800		No	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Work	7899	O	no	16-A	no
33					— Maggie	Mother-H				✓	F	W	68	Wd	24	no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina	66	yes	None						
34			637	[illegible]	Nelson Addie	Head-H				No	F	W	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	no	17-A	
35					— Katherine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
36					— L. B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37					— Jamsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			638	[illegible]	Langford Frank	Head	O	500		No	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	11	yes	Fireman	Cotton Compress	1565	W	yes		no
39					— Jelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
40					— Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87								
41			639	[illegible]	West A L	Head	O	500		no	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	no	18-A	yes
42					— Nancy	Mother-H				✓	F	W	78	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None						
43		—	[illegible]	[illegible]	Chappell R L	Head	No			No	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Any kind Work	[illegible]	O	no	19-A	
44					— Suzie	Wife				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45					— R L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
46					— Oleta	Sister				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
47		13	640	[illegible]	Harrison Earl	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Kentucky	87	yes	Clerk	Service Station	7489	W	yes		no
48					— Neva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			641	[illegible]	Barnes Elmer	Head	R	15		no	M	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Un U S	Un U.S.	86	yes	Laborer	Service Station	[illegible]	W	yes		no
50					— Lillian	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 30 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 23, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator. 4248

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
51	Pearl Street		641 / 626	75[illegible] / 668	Posey J. W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	78[illegible]	W	no	20-W	no	
52					— Maudie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
53					— Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
54					— Jona V.	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
55			643 / 628	75[illegible] / 670	Harmon B. F.	Head H	R	4		No	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		O	yes		no	
56			644 / 629	75[illegible] / 671	Perry W. T.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Dealer	Cattle	8891	O	yes		no	
57					— Ora M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
58			645 / 630	759 / 672	Morris Cecil	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes		no	
59					— Decima	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			—	760 / 673	Chittum O. M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Bakery	7711	E	yes		no	
61					— Myrtle	Wife					F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bakery	6711	NP	yes			
62					— Herschel	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
63					— Jamye R.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
64		1307	646 / 631	761 / 674	Haralson E. B.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	10	yes	Assessor	City Tax	9093	W	yes		no	
65					— Cora E.	Wife H					F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	11	yes	None							
66					Simmons Carrie	Sister-in-law					F	W	52	Wd	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	71	yes	None							
67		1305	647 / 632	762 / 675	Haralson Julius	Head	R	25		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4240	W	yes		no	
68					— Lola	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				A	Wilson J. M.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	W	yes		no	
70					— Lynnaye	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
71					Owens J. B.	Lodger					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
72		401	648 / 633	763 / 676	Hudson Mattie	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	no			
73					— Keener O.	Son					M	W	27	D	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8391	W	yes		No	
74			—	764 / 677	Montgomery J. L.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Retail Jewelry	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
75					— Elsie	Wife					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Texas	15	yes	None							
76		309	649 / 634	765 / 678	Sullivan Pink	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	10	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	E	no	24-W	no	
77	Ninth				— Clay W.	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
78					— James	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
79					— Henry	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
80					— Alicia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes								
81					— Nancy	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
82					Hall Agnes	Servant					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
83		201	650 / 635	766 / 679	Seaberry William C.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Painter	House	2871	W	no	22-W	yes	W.W.
84					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Saleslady	Retail Ready to wear	4590	W	yes			
85					— Olive M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	no	Colorado	Texas	Arkansas	91	yes								
86			651	767 / 680	Gault W. E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kansas	86	yes	Civ Engineer	Railroad	5177	W	yes		no	
87					— Marguerite	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
88					— Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86	yes								
89			652 / 637	768 / 681	Cook N. A.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	yes	Agent	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no	
90					— Lena	Wife H					F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	None							
91					— Obe	Son					M	W	20	S		no	no	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas	92	yes	None							
92				769 / 682	Cummings Logan	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	24	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
93					— Inez	Wife H					F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas	92	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
94		200	653 / 638	770 / 683	Speare William E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		yes	W.W.
95					— Vida	Wife H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
96	Eighth				— Bobby J.	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes								
97					— Billie W.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87									
98		202	654 / 639	771 / 684	Croy Wm. O.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attorney	General practice	5894	O	yes		no	
99					— Marguerette	Daughter H					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	14	yes	None							
100					— Monetta	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	16	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 31 A
1:39

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 4898

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			[illegible]	772	Cook Jessie J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Officer	City	9013	W	yes	No	
2					Leona	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						
3					Margaret A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes							
4			[illegible]	773	Glasgow Oscar	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	W.W.
5					Johnnie	Wife H					F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	none						
6					Oscar Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes							
7					Billie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes							
8					Colleen	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes							
9					Bobby	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes							
10			607	774	Curtner Rual F.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	Service Station	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
11					Bess	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				yes	None						
12					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes							
13					Olivia	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes							
14					Marlon Lulas	Roomer					F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Teacher	Bible School	[illegible]	W	yes		
15			608	775	Woods Frederick H.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
16					Ruth	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
17					Freddie J.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes							
18					Posey Robert	Roomer					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Laborer	Retail Oil	1189	W	yes	No	
19					Findley Grady	Roomer					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6183	W	yes	No	
20		208	609	776	Phillips M. L.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Machinist	Cotton Gin	2061	W	yes	No	
21					Agnes	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None						
22					Yvonne	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
23	Eighth	1005	610	777	Heron Hal G.	Head	R	450	R	no	M	W	47	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes	No	
24					Mollie	Wife					F	W	47	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
25					Maddox Jno.	Boarder					M	W	54	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	no	
26					Richards G. M.	Boarder					M	W	69	Wd	29	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
27					Whitley W. V.	Boarder					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	W.W.
28					Miller Lena	Servant					F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes		
29					Chandler Ray	Porter					M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Porter	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
30					Thelma	Maid					F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Maid	Hotel	[illegible]	W	yes		
31					Williams Lewis	Porter					M	Neg	23	S		No		Texas	Un U.S.	Texas					Porter	Hotel		W	yes	no	
32					Bennett Gaston	Servant					M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	939V	W	yes		
33					Mosley J. M.	Servant					M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Georgia				yes	Servant	Hotel	939V	W	yes	yes	W.W.
34					Martin Verda	Maid					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
35					Corzine Ruby	Maid					F	W	20	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.				yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
36					Murray Charlotte	Guest					F	W	44	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Scotland	Scotland	English	1902	Pa	yes	Social Worker	Red Cross	5694	W	yes		
37			[illegible]	778	Hooker B. H.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	75	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes	[illegible]	
38					Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	None						
39					Porter Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	W	20	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes		
40					Thelma L.	Granddaughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes							
41					Myers John H.	Boarder					M	W	5[illegible]	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Lawyer	General Practice	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
42					Tell Laura	Servant					F	W	50	Wd	18	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		
43		601	[illegible]	779	Hall W. E.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	O	yes	No	
44					Blanche	Wife H					F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				yes	None						
45					Vada	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	None						
46					Leo	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Arkansas				yes							
47					Ora	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Arkansas				yes							
48		401	[illegible]	780	Munnelly William E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Merchant	Grocery	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
49					Addie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	None						
50					Hoyt	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee				yes	Deliveryman	Grocer	8690	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 25—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 31-B
Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas, Enumerator. 4942

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling / Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Earl	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	Yes	Clerk	Grocer	5310	W	Yes				
52				Lark Richard	Servant				V	M	Neg	59	Un		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia	11	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	234	No		
53			664 781 / 660 674	Lynn W. H.	Head				No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
54				Amy	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	Yes	None								
55				Katheline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	Yes									
56	Eighth	201	665 782 / 660 675	Blevins J. E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	14	Yes	None						No		
57				Emalyne	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
58			666 783 / 662 676	Rodgers J. H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocer	1491	O	Yes		No		
59				Lena	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60				Blake	Son				V	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Service Station	1889	W	Yes		No		
61				Myrtle	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
62			667 784 / 663 677	Flowers C. D.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	0028	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
63				Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
64				Morton Ora	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	42	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
65				J. W.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	Yes									
66				Carrie B	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
67				George	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
68			785 / 678	Nichols Jewel	Head	No			No	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
69				Charles W.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
70				James E.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
71			668 786 / 664 679	Jackson V. H.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bottler	Soft drinks	7720	W	Yes		No		
72				Oleta	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
73				Gordon H.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
74				Bynum Earnest	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Soft drinks	4X20	W	Yes				
75	Seventh		669 787 / 665 700	Estes C. E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.	87	Yes	Operator	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
76				Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	Yes				
77				Jennell R.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
78			670 788 / 666 701	Maddox D. W.	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	Yes	Operator	Feed Yard	6791	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
79				Flossie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	Yes	None								
80				D. W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	16	Yes									
81				Harold	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes									
82				Dillard Lee	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	Yes	Laborer	Feed yard	7890	W	Yes				
83			671 789 / 667 702	Kilgore Tol	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Sampler	Cotton Compress	7768	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
84				Maud	Wife H				V	F	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8326	W	Yes				
85				Tol R.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	15	Yes									
86			672 790 / 668 703	Hancock Jess	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Manager	Department Store	8391	W	Yes		No		
87				Madelene	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4390	W	Yes				
88		920	673 791 / 669 704	Wiseman A. N.	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		12
89				Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90				Glennis	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91				Winifred	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92			674 792 / 670 705	Burton Ruth	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	30	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
93				Johnnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
94				Olive L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes									
95				Gardner Dollie	Mother H				V	F	W	51	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
96				Tucker Sallie A.	Grandmother				V	F	W	77	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	Yes	None								
97				Gardner Mildred A.	Sister				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
98			675 793 / 671 706	Stinson Chester C.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	11	Yes	Agent	County Agriculture	7611	W	Yes				
99				Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Kansas	70	Yes	None								
100				Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	16	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 A | 140

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas 4990, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War
1					Lloyd	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	16			yes	None							
2					Corinne	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	16											
3					Homer	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	16											
4					Leon	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	16											
5					Pattie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	17											
6					Billie R.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	17											
7		2007	676	704	Barton M A	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	17			yes	Teacher	Public School		W	no	25-VA	no	
8					Lora	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17			yes	None							
9		2008	677	705	Hagard Amy	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	43	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes	None							
10					Wiley	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes	Dealer	Cattle	8X91	O	yes		no	
11					Elzie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes	None							
12					Odell	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes	None							
13					Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes								
14					Alyce	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	17			yes								
15					Gordon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	United States	17			yes								
16			678	706	Bowen Nancy	Head H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	14			yes	None							
17					Ingram Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	17			yes	None							
18					Dengil H	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas Texas	17			yes	None							
19	East Ave	1811	679	707	Stall T. J.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana	15	11	1	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	no	26-VA	no	
20					Mary A.	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Canada-Eng	17	41	0	yes	None							
21					Lelia	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	None							
22					Pleona	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes			
23					Emma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	Book-keeper	Pub Advertising	6782	W	yes			
24					Tommie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	27-VA		
25					Henry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	28-VA		
26					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	None							
27					Manny	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes	None							
28					Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes								
29					Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes								
30					Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	17			yes								
31		1809	680	708	Walker Travis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	16			yes	Farmer	Cotton Gin	7761	W	yes		No	
32					Jane	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	[illegible]			yes	None							
33					Travis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Iowa	16			yes	None							
34					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Iowa	16			yes								
35		1807	681	712	Wood Annie	Head H	R	20		No	F	W	47	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	14			yes	None							
36					Rudell	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4584	W	yes		no	
37					Alleen	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	16			yes	None							
38		1909	682	715	Davidson R. L.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
39					Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	17			yes	None							
40					Leon	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	17			yes								
41					Hugh K.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	17											
42		1705	683	80[illegible]	Sauer J. B.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		no	
43					May	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	[illegible]			yes	None							
44					Ila	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	10			yes	None							
45					Woolridge Eva M	Niece				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	17			yes	None							
46					Tyana	Niece				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	17			yes								
47					Vivian	Niece				V	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	17			yes								
48					Terrell Jena	Niece				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Un[illegible]	Alabama	17			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
49					Moss J. A.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	17			yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		no	
50		1800	684	710	Tennison N. C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]			yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator. 504

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51					Margaret	Wife H			No	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
52					Bertha	Daughter			v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
53					Thelma	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
54					Velma	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
55					Ina L	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86			yes	None						
56		1701	685	740	Ray N L	Head	R	20	No	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Operator	Home Laundry	8596	O	yes	no	
57					Lee	Wife H			v	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	OA	yes		
58					Wilma	Daughter			v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59					Aunkin	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60		1800	686	741	Draffen J N	Head	O	5500	R	yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no	
61					Dessie A	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84			yes	None						
62			687	742	Hite Guthrie	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10			yes	None					no	
63					Victor	Son			v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87			yes	Book-keeper	Retail Lumber	6790	W	yes	no	
64					Harold	Son			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87			yes	Clerk	Confectionary	5390	W	yes		
65					Joe	Son			v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87			yes	None						
66					H. C.	Son			v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87			yes	None						
67		R.	688	744	Hall Bessie	Head H	R	8	No	F	Neg	39	Wd	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86			yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V1V	W	yes		
68					Carter Ardie	Son			v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Daily	1891	O	no		
69					Wilson Annie B.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	None						
70					Carter Estella M.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes							
71					Edward Nell	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes							
72	East Ave	1611	689	745	Savage J W – ab	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas / Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	
73					Fannie	Wife H			v	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
74					Lula	Daughter			v	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	[illegible]	W	yes		
75					Curtis	Son			v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76					Frazier	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
77					LaVerne	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes							
78			690	746	Higgins W D.	Head	O	4800		No	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	E	yes	no	
79					Katy M	Wife H			v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	86			yes	None						
80					Billie K	Daughter			v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes							
81		1607	691	747	Anderson Clark B.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
82					Marjoria	Wife H			v	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
83					Louise	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84					Jean	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85					Wall Annie L	Mother-in-law			v	F	W	57	Wd	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Operator	Cafeteria	889V	O	yes		
86		1605	692	748	Borton Ben A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8856	O	yes	no	
87					Leah	Wife H			v	F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88					Kathleen	Daughter			v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher Assistant	Public School	9494	W	yes		
89					Margaret	Daughter			v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90					Harold	Son			v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91				749	Donley Martin	Head	R?			No	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Agent	Real Estate	8856	O	yes	No	
92					Mary J	Wife			v	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93		1603	693	750	Mitchell Frank	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocer	4891	E	yes	No	
94					Grace K.	Wife H			v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	70			yes	None						
95					Ramona	Daughter			v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas	86			yes	None						
96					Frank Jr.	Son			v	M	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas	86			yes							
97		1503	694	751	Stall L H	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany	85	10	0	yes	None						
98					Irene	Wife H			v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
99					Henrietta	Daughter			v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
100		1501	695	752	Curry R Fletcher	Head	R	20		No	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 83 A
142
Enumerated by me on April 24, 25, 1930, Mrs. Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	East Ave				— Ruby	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	16			yes	None								
2					Betty E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes									
3			696	720	Gragg J. W.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	72			yes	None								
4					— Sarah H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10			yes	None								
5					Nall Ola	Daughter				✓	F	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	17			yes	None								
6			697	727	Bush J. M.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	75	M		no	yes	Alabama	Un U S	Alabama	17			yes	None								
7					— Mary J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	23	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	17			yes	None								
8					— Edgar	Son				✓	M	W	24	D	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			yes	None								
9		1210	698	730	Cocke W. R.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81			yes	Dealer	Cattle	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
10					— Betty	Wife H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81			yes	None								
11					— W. R. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12					Sledge Sallie A.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	13			yes	None								
13			699	731	Langford J. V.	Head	R	42		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	81			yes	Book-keeper	Retail Grocer	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81			yes	None								
15					— Joe	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
16					— Lindy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
17					— Florence F.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
18					— Wilson	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
19					— Wilcox	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81												
20	Street				Messick Fay	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	None								
21			700	732	McInnes M. D.	Head	O	7000		yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	71			yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
22					— Kate	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	81			yes	Paperhanger	House	8681	W	no	30-?			
23					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Day	[illegible]	W	no	31-?			
24					— Belle	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes				
25					— Millie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	81			yes	None								
26			701	733	Kersten M. L.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	13	1	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
27					— Ima T.	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81			yes	None								
28					— Calvin	Son				✓	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
29					— Ronald	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87												
30					— Elmira	Mother				✓	F	W	65	M	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	14			yes	None								
31	15th		702	734	Menger Elizabeth	Head	O	5000	R	yes	F	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Ohio	Wales	England	39	01	0	yes	None								
32					— Donald L.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio	81			yes	Book-keeper	Garage		W	yes		no		
33					— Gerald	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVOV	O	yes				13
34					— Erlyn	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio	87			yes	None								
35					— Marty A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio	81			yes	None								
36			—	735	Menger Leland	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	New York	Ohio	91			yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
37					— Pauline	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	16			yes	None								
38					— Gene	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Oklahoma	87			yes									
39		1308	703	736	Curtner J. B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81			yes	None								
40					— Ulebbia	Wife				✓	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	yes	None								
41					— Callie	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes				
42			704	737	House William B.	Head	R	35		No	M	W	50	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	726?	E	no	32-?	no		
43					— Nell	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	None								
44		1601	705	738	Campbell Walter	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dealers	Cattle	8X91	E	no	33-?	no		
45					— Minnie	Wife				✓	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	82			yes	None								
46					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
47					— Cliff	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			706	739	Young Mary	Head H	R	8		No	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	no	United States	Texas	Un	81			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
49			707	740	Thomason Tommie	Head	R	8		✓	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Un	86			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes				
50					— Laura	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	46	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H", following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ... no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Cols. 17, 21, and 22—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 23—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 33 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas 51 48

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code (A)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51				Maye Johnnie	Boarder			No		M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	16	O	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	No	
52	1310	705 / 687	829 / 741	O'Nell T. C.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	11	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes	yes	WW
53				Beulah L	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
54				Beth	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	none						
55		707 / 688	830 / 742	O'Neal Austin	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Carolina	Georgia	11	yes	Warden	State Game	9593	W	yes	yes	WW
56				Leatrice	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	11	yes	None						
57				Austin Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes							
58				Pollyanna	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes							
59				T. C.	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
60		708 / 689	831 / 743	Fleming Joe	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	11	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8010	W	yes	No	
61				Ruth	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
62	600	711 / 690	831 / 744	Royal J. H.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	7011	E	yes	No	
63				Sallie	Wife				✓	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	11	yes	None						
64				Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	Book keeper	Retail Hardware	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
65				Bess	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	None						
66				Harris	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
67				Mittie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	None						
68				Tom	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	None						
69				Lain Mary C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	M	7	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	11	yes	Book keeper	Retail Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes		
70		712 / 691	832 / 745	Cocke J. W.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	11	yes	None					No	
71				Jessie M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
72				Sam D.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
73				Edmond	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
74				Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
75				Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes							
76	x	713 / 692	833 / 746	Alexander Oscar	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
77				Gus	Brother				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes		
78				Jones Johnson	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	yes	No	
79		714 / 693	834 / 747	Fuller T. C.	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	77	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	11	yes	None					No	
80				Mary S.	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	11	yes	None						
81				Mamie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	11	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
82				Hubbard Pearline	Head H				No	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	O	yes		
83		715 / 694	835 / 748	Else Annie L.	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	15	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
84		716 / 695	836 / 749	Watts J. W.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	11	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	No	No	
85				Ernaine	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
86				Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	11	yes	None						
87				Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	11	yes	None						
88				Ewing	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	11	yes							
89			837 / 750	Watts Aubrey	Head	No			No	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	11	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	No	
90				Willie D.	Wife				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
91				J. W.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
92				E. J.	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
93		717 / 696	838 / 751	Griffin J. W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	14		Agent	Wholesale Oil	4490	E	yes	No	
94				Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
95				Claudia	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	16	yes	None						
96				Jay	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	16	yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	E	yes	No	
97				Manuel Alma	Niece				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	16	yes							
98				Farrar Floy	Boarder				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	Book keeper	Auto Agency	6789	W	yes		
99		718 / 697	839 / 752	Weaver Lillie M.	Head H				No	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None						
100	300	719 / 697	840 / 752	Tucker W. M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	14	yes	Attorney	General Practice	3X94	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 34 A
Enumerated by me on April 25 26, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Tenth				Dona M	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
2					Juanita P	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
3	Fifth	1601	779	697	Sherwood H C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Book keeper	Electric Company	67 62	W	yes		no		
4					Sarah E	Mother H				V	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	yes	None								
5					Lenore	Sister				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	District Court	9393	W	yes				
6		101	780	699	Carmack C F	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		
7					Della G	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
8					Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
9					Charles	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
10	Tenth St.		781	700	Wilks M J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Dealer	Cattle	8X91	O	yes		no		
11					Gertrude	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12					Wendell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
13					Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
14					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
15					Don	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes									
16					Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes									
17		1106	782	701	Wells H. Deskins	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	West Virginia	yes	Editor	Newspaper	8594	E	yes		no		
18					Marian A.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Book-keeper	Newspaper	6749	W	yes				
19	East Ave	1106 R	783	702	Smith Claude	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	yes		no		
20					Leala	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
21				944	Johnson J Frank	Head	O	4000	1	no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	yes		no		
22					Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Assistant	Dentist	9295	NP	yes				
23					Smith J S	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		no		
24			784	703	Harper Jno W	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	no	40-25	yes	WW	
25					Myrtle	Wife H	1			V	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
26					Annabess	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
27					Herron Durwood	Nephew				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
28			785	704	Wright J D	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None								
29					Emma	Wife				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	None								
30					Joyce	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	yes	None								
31			786	705	Roberts C E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
32					Lutitia	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None								
33					Virgil	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
34					C. W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
35					Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
36					Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes									
37					Glenn	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes									
38					Leta	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes									
39					Alvie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes									
40					Archie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas										
41					Wayne	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	[illegible]	no		
42	Fifteenth	612	787	706	Wood U S	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None								
43					Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
44					Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None								
45					Dolphus	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes									
46					Hay	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no		
47		610	721	809	Hoyle B Edgar	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
48					Marjorie	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
49			729	810	Horn Hazel	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	36	Wd	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None								
50					Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 15—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 34 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 26, 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

5248

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Yr. immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Lola D.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					Wanda H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87														
53			730 / 709	851 / 764	Kersten Fred	Head H	R	20		No	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			yes	Black-Smith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
54					Willie B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
55					Ray	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
56					Erbwin	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					yes	None								
57					Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					yes									
58					Fred	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					yes									
59					Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14					21									
60					Merkie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		14														
61					Hattie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87														
62	Amarillo		731 / 710	852 / 765	Graham R. E.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
63					Willie	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
64					Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
65					Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					Buford	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes									
67			732 / 711	853 / 766	Wellentone R. L.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Wholesale Oil	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
68					Lurline	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	None								
69					Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		17					yes	None								
70					James	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
71			733 / 712	854 / 767	Blaim Ed N.	Head	O			No	M	W	49	Wd	30	no	yes	Nebraska	Virginia	Kentucky		69					yes	Stockman	Ranch	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
72	Childress St.				Ayne	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		17					yes	None								
73					Donnitta	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	Foster M. E.	Mother-in-law	O	4000		✓	F	W	58	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75	R		713	768	Hunt Wayman	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Welding Shop	[illegible]23	W	no	48-??	No		
76					Clara	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		16					yes	Cooking	Private family	6096	W	yes				
77		1507	735 / 714	856 / 769	Rickelle J. W.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Dealer	Automobile	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
78					Lucy M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes	None								
79					Jimmie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		16					yes	None								
80					Faye	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		16					yes	None								
81		[illegible]		857 / 770	Bandy H. M.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		81					yes	None								
82					M. E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
83		1509	736 / 715	858 / 771	Parsons W. A.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
84					Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
85		1511	737 / 716	859 / 772	Coleman James F.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	E	yes		No		16
86					Willie J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Della F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes									
88					Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		17					yes									
89					Frank Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes									
90	Dalhart		738 / 717	860 / 773	Bounds N. R.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	48-??	No		
91					Fern	Wife				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		81					yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	[illegible]590	W	yes				
92		1608	739 / 718	861 / 774	Clement S. P.	Head	R	25		yes	M	W	44	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		17					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	[illegible]	No		15
93					Eula	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Trula	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
95					Earl	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
96					Erma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97				862	Helen C.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
98				775	Clement J. C.	Head H	O	3500		No	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99					Vada	Wife				✓	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
100		1609	740 / 719	863 / 776	Jackson Charles	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Iowa		66					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 25-A

Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April 26, 28, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	Floydade St				Edith	Wife H			No		F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	None					
2					Charles	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes						
3					Darlene	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes						
4		1607			Carroll	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes						
5		1609	741	864	Steveson Curtis	Head	R	6	no		M	Neg	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	No	No
6					Bessie	Wife H					F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	[illegible]	yes	
7		1610	[illegible]	865	Sumner F. D.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Contractor	Building	0481	E	No	No
8					Mildred	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None					
9					Billie J.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	yes						
10					William	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma							
11					Emmette	Brother					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							
12		1614	743	866	Payne John T.	Head	O	2750	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Printer	Sign	28X1	O	yes	No
13					Mattie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Jeweler	Retail	7341	E	yes	yes WW
14					Jo M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None					
15		1614 R	744	867	Bedford A. G.	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes						
16					Mary	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	Janitor	Bank	6583	W	yes	No
17		1604	745	868	Cooke Estelle	Head	O	12000	no		F	W	44	D	21	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi	yes	Laundress	Private fam	8596	W	yes	
18				869	Chandler Ottie	Head	No				M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None					
19					Pauline	Wife					F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
20				870	Cooke Richard	Head			No		M	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
21					Okla	Wife					F	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	None					
22		1600	746	871	Morton Floyd D.	Head	O	3000	no		M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	yes	None					
23					Lillian	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No
24					Floyd R.	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None					
25		1509 R	747	872	Thomaston Tom	Head	R	6	no		M	Neg	46	M	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							
26					Laura	Wife					F	Neg	43	M	40	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	No
27					Mayes Johnnie	Boarder					M	Neg	33	M	30	no	no	Oklahoma	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	[illegible]	yes	
28	Mit Ave	1212	748	873	Sekker Ralph	Head	R	25	no		M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	Gardener	Private family	8144	[illegible]	No	No
29					Irene	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	No
30					Ralph Jr.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
31					Rohamah	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	yes						
32					Eva D.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Ohio	Texas	yes						
33		1212 R	749	874	Sandige Jack	Lodger	R	10	no		M	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						
34		500	750	875	Wellborn Butler	Head	O	6000	no		M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Bootblack	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	No
35					May	Wife H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	yes	None					
36			751	876	Jesse L. E.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
37					Ruth	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Service station	7889	W	yes	No
38					Lillie M.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
39			752	877	Milner Goldwyn	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							
40					Sue	Wife H					F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dealer	Automobile	8284	E	yes	no
41		501	753	878	Shelley G. D.	Head	R	25	no		M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None					
42					Clara	Wife H					F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Cable splicer	Telephone	8679	W	yes	No
43					G. D. Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None					
44					Billie J.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes						
45					Lee F.	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes						
46					Cook Neva	Sister-in-law					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas							
47			754	879	Culp E. V.	Head	O	1500	No		M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	yes	None					
48					Amy	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	[illegible]V62	W	yes	No
49					Billie J.	Daughter					F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
50					Jimmie W.	Son					M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 35 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 28, 1930, Mrs Jas. A. Lucas, Enumerator. 348

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51					Emma J.	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	51									
52					Harrison S. J.	mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	99	yes	None							
53		1005	735	880	Beard Mable	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Un U.S.	51	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
54					Milligan Henry	Boarder				V	M	Neg	62	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Porter	Pool Hall	7978	W	yes		no	
55			736	881	Beck Reuben	Head	R	16		no	M	Neg	50	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	51	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9889	W	no		no	
56					Brady Allen	Boarder				V	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9889	W	no		no	
57		1013	737	882	Deahl Jack D	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	46	yes	Lawyer	General practice	0X94	O	yes		no	
58					— Mary G	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Tennessee	46	yes	None							
59	Amarillo St	1303	738	883	Watkins Fred D.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	51									
60					Marie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi	51	yes	None							
61					Harold F.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes								
62					Dale F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes								
63					Nell M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes								
64					Tribble Luther N.	Lodger				V	M	W	71	Wd	25	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	None							
65				883a	York William	Head				no	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	51	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
66					Lollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	51	yes	none							
67	Eighth St	1110½	759	884	Handley Byra D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	51	yes	Manager	City	9093	W	yes		no	
68					Lila	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	United States	46	yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes			
69					Coldiron Josephine	Servant				V	F	W	20	Wd	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	30	yes	Maitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes			
70		1110½	760	885	Burden N. G.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	13	yes	Manager	Soft drink Bot.	7380	E	yes		yes	WW
71					Veda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	51	yes	None							
72	[illegible]	310	761	886	Moore Webb	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9X91	E	no		no	
73					Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	None							
74		1309	762	887	Little Reece	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	51	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no	4046	no	
75					Willie B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	51	yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	no	4047		
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

(Margin note beside lines 69–70, rotated:) should have been entered 31A line 96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas — Last Sheet

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Wellington town | County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 36-A 144

Enumerated by me on April 2 - 30 inc., 1930, Mrs Jas A Lucas, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line of unemployment	Veteran	War
1		763	888	Goodnight R. H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland	57 01	yes	Salesman	Nursery	4590	W	yes		No	
2				— Mary H	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
3				— Earle	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
4		764	889	Loving Porter	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	P	yes		No	
5				— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
6				— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81		None							
7				— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81									
8		765	890	Cudd Noel T.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	United States	14	yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9x91	O	yes		No	
9				— Lizzelle	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	Saleslady	Retail grocer	4x90	W	yes			
10				— William	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
11				— Inova	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
12				— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
13				— Noel Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
14	←			Shaw Jack A.	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12			No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81									
15	←			Saild Lymor	Son				No	M	W	2/12			No		~~Syria~~ Illinois	Syria	Syria	61 x 0									
16	1007	~~766~~		Elliott C. H.	Boarder				V	M	W	44	D	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Superintendent	Building	73x1	E	yes		no	
17				— E. D.	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	05x1	W	yes			
18		766	891	Munns W. T.	Head	R	65		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Manager	Filling Station	5987	O	yes		no	
19				— Fay	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
20	1001	767	892	Smallwood A. E.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Teller	Bank	1883	W	yes		yes	WW
21				— Margaret	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			
22		768	893	Wiley John	Head H	R	4		No	M	Neg	54	D	43	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Public Works	1893	O	No	3893	no	
23				Riley Bettie	mother				No	F	W	81	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	United States	United States	10	yes	None							
24				Crutchfield Jewel E	Boarder				V	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Cashier	Telephone	6779	W	yes			
25	715	769	894	Davidson Floyd H.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	11	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1623	W	yes		no	
26				Waechter Ernest B.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
27	1107	770	895	White George C.	Head	R	1000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio	65	yes	None						no	
28				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	25	yes	None							
29		771	896	Barber Elaine E.	Head	Un	712		No	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no		no	
30				— Mabel C	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
31				— Walter E	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81									
32	700	772	897	Morgan Raymond D	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States	86	yes	Agent	Express	8612	W	yes		no	
33				— Margarett	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	England	Virginia	64 00	yes	None							
34				— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Oklahoma	Nebraska	70	yes								
35	1000	773	898	Gragg Lee N.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Kentucky	86	yes	Clerk	United States P.O.	7x76	W	yes		yes	WW
36				— Jessie W	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
37				— Junella	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes								
38	1202	774	899	LeCarey Ellen	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	72	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None							
39	707	775	900	Slaton Paul	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	South Carolina	81 12 1	yes	Painter	House	28x1	O	yes		no	
40				— Rosella	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
41				— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes								
42				— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes								
43				— Herman	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes								
44				de Steiguer John R.	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book-keeper	Cotton Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
45				Bradford Clinton A	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
46				Lescoir John E.	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Trimmer	Auto top	3822	O	yes		no	
47		776	901	Moss E. W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Physician	Medical practice	9294	O	yes		no	
48				— Bess	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	~~Saleslady~~	~~Department~~						
49				McPherson Lewis	Brother				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Service Station	1899	W	yes			
50		777	902	Hudspeth Thomas D.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Book-keeper	Auto Agency	6789	W	yes		no	

Street names written vertically in column 1 (left margin): Hughes, Graham, Cross, West Ave., Amarillo, Ollie, Smith, Arlington, Coke, 15.

Margin notes (left): "See sheet 18 line 44" ; "See sheet 1-B line 95 → should have been entered sheet 22B line ..."

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Last Sheet

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Sheet No. 36-B

County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on various dates, 1930, Mrs Jas A. Lucas (Apr 2 30 ins)

542

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51					Willie M	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9194	W	yes	
52			778	902	Hollowell T. J.	Head H	O	800		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no	no
53					Smith Sandown	Lodger				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7625	W	yes	no
54			779	904	Parsons P. J.	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
55			780	905	Hawkins Charley	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Service Station	7889	W	yes	no
56					Rosa L.	Wife H				v	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	XXXX	W	yes	no
57			781	906	Teppe J. A.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	67	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None					no
58					Ila	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes	
59					Handley J. B.	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Lineman	Electrical	7762	W	yes	no
60			782	907	Sampley O.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no
61					Gladys	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	81	yes	None					
62					Doris	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87							
63					Sherwood Lois	Niece				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
64					Sam	Nephew				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
65			[illegible]	33	Chambers Jewel	Roomer	R	12		No	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Cashier	Telephone	6779	W	yes	
66			783	908	Hunter E. M.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	7583	W	yes	no
67					Ola B	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68					Clifton E	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
69			784	909	Autrey H. C.	Head	R	20	no	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	81	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	no
70					Lena M	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Texas	87	yes	None					
71		1201	785	910	Golightly B[illegible]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	Retail grocer	9V91	O	yes	no
72					[illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Clerk	Retail grocer	8390	[illegible]	yes	
73			786	911	Bryant Tom [illegible]	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	California	Arkansas	87	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	[illegible]	yes	no
74					Tiny	Wife H				v	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	[illegible]	yes	
75					Glasgow Orle L.	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes	
76					McKibbon Carl	Nephew				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	New Mexico	Texas	86	yes	None					
77					Thompson Jack D.	Boarder				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86	yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	no
78		1164	787	912	Jones N. L.	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Merchant	Ready-to-wear	8491	W	yes	no
79					Norene	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					
80					Charles L.	Son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87							
81			788	913	Wells Orey	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	E	yes	no
82					Bettie	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	
83					Orvell	Son				v	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					no
84					Lowell	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	
85					Lela F	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
86			789	914	Federer Fred C.	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	41	Wd	20	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	New York	64	yes	Merchant	Retail Furniture	8991	E	yes	no
87					Hayes Joe	Servant				v	M	Neg	44	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Un U.S.	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes	no
88			790	915	Wilks L. E.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Maine	87	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8891	O	yes	no
89					Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Saleslady	Retail dry goods	4590	W	yes	
90					Lowell	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Salespromoter	Commercial	4290	W	yes	no
91					[illegible]	Nephew				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	Retail Drug	0	W	yes	no
92			791	916	Boucher R. T.	Head H	R	20		no	M	W	53	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	yes	
93		[illegible]			~~Starkey [illegible]~~	~~Head~~	~~R~~	~~20~~		~~no~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~25~~	~~M~~	~~21~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~		~~yes~~	~~Electrician~~	~~Electrical~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~
94					~~Carrie~~	~~Wife H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~22~~	~~M~~	~~18~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Texas~~	~~United States~~	~~United States~~		~~yes~~	~~None~~					
95					Bailey Arthur J.	Lodger				v	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86		Merchant	Retail dry goods	8491	E	yes	no
96					Stewart V. L.	Boarder				v	M	W	23	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4240	W	yes	no
97					Lotz Allen D.	Lodger				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electrical House	1V62	W	yes	no
98			792	917	Chilton Roy T.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no
99					Elsie	Wife H				v	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Tennessee	86	yes	None					
100					Mary F	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86							

Should have been entered 36 A Line 6-7

[illegible] enumerator lists [illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 16–17—For all persons [illegible] years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons [illegible]. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

[illegible] 6/20/[illegible]

1181

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Shinnery District
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington~~
Ward of city: ~~Town~~
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code (State)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Martin John A	Head	R		R yes	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		1
2			— Mollie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	none				yes				
3			— Bessie A	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
4	2	2	White William V	Head	R		R yes	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		2
5			— Lola L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none				yes				
6			— Vela R	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none								
7			— Joyce O	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none								
8	3	3	White Frank B	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	39	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		3
9			— Ethel L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
10			— Sidney L	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
11			— Glenn W	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
12			— Roy C	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
13			— Avis	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
14			— ~~My~~ Merell	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	81		none								
15			— Dale	Son				yes	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	81		none								
16	4	4	Yarbrough Earl H	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		4
17			— Mable A	Wife-H				yes	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none				yes				
18			— Eva L	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		Laborer	Farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
19			— Audie	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none								
20			— Audry	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none								
21	5	5	Soster Belle	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	41	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes				5
22			— Mary V	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
23			— Horace F	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
24			— Jessie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
25			Miller Horace	Brother				yes	M	W	50	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes		no		
26	6	6	Reeves Willis C	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9491	O	yes		yes	WW	
27			— Pearl C	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	none								
28	7	7	Burgess Ollie F	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	Operator	Gas Station	8989	O	yes		no		
29			— Kathleen L	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
30			— Donald R	Son				no	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		none								
31			— Merdith L	Son				no	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none								
32	8	8	Peeks William W	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		6
33			— Mattie E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none								
34			— Nellie	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
35	9	9	Peeks George A	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		7
36			— Thelma E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Common School	9494	W	yes				
37	10	10	Yarbrough Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes				8
38			— Myrtle	Wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none								
39			— Pauline M	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none								
40	11	11	March Willie T	Head	R	25.00		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	1	no		
41			— Billie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
42			— Leroy A	Son				yes	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none								
43			— Effie E	Daughter				yes	F	W	5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none								
44	12	12	McMatt Jim M	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	vvvv	O	yes		no		9
45			— Ruby E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none								
46			— Floyd M	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
47			— Elmer R	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
48			— Clarence M	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
49			— Ray E	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	none								
50			— Otis J	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Skinney District
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington~~
Ward of city: Town
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 6
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	13	13	Bell Jessie J	Head	R	25.00		yes	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no (2)	no		
52			— Lula	Wife-H				yes	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
53			— Imogene M	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
54			— Inez V.	Daughter				yes	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
55	14	14	Landrum James C	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	Wd	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
56			— Evelyn H	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
57			— Francis N	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
58			— Roselle	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			— Walter E	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			— J. C.	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
61	15	15	Baird Roland G	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
62			— Laura A	Wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
63	16	16	OBenhaus William T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	12
64			— Pennie E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	none							
65			— Durward M	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
66	17	17	Cross Wayne	Head	R	25.00	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Elementary school	9494	W	yes	no		
67			— Beulah	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Elementary school	9494	W	yes			
68	18	18	Ruter Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
69			— Florence E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	none							
70			— Melvin L	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
71			— Hollie L	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
72			— James L	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			— Robert L	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		Laborer	Farm		NP	yes			
74	19	19	Keese Jot T	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
75			— Louise	Wife-H				yes	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa	64	yes	none							
76			— Myra	Daughter				yes	F	W	39	S		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			— Bettie	Daughter				yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Nebraska	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
78			— Eland E.	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Nebraska	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
79			Long Myrtle C	Grand-Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
80			— Frankie	Grand-Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	United States	81	yes	none							
81	20	20	Bynum Addie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15
82			— Minnie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Nebraska	86	yes	none							
83			— Allie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	none							
84			— Wilma M	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none							
85	21	21	Lacy Drury C	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
86			— Millie A	Wife-H				yes	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
87	22	22	Aikman John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
88			— Ruby	Wife-H				yes	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
89			— Lorna	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Ray	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91			— J. L. Jr	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			— Audie M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			— Virgie	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
94			— W. T.	Son				yes	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		none							
95	23	23	Hood Gilbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
96			— Mildred	Wife-H				yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Housework	Private family	6	W	yes			
97			— R. D.	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
98	24	24	Simpson Henry E	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	19	yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
99			— Miranda E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
100			— Henry H	Son	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct / Skimming District
Incorporated place Wellington
Ward of city Town
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
146

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				— Gladys J	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Labour	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
2				— John M	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
3				— Omega M	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
4				— Verla J	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
5	April 10	25	25	James John P	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
6				— Flora C	Wife-H				yes	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia	81	yes	none						
7				— Samuel C	Son				yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
8				— Sarah V	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9				— Joseph E	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
10				— Freda A	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
11				— Charles E	Nephew				yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12		26	26	Harkey Ethel M	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	46	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		21
13				— Arthur H	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14		27	27	Ward Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
15				— Liney	Wife-H				yes	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
16		28	28	Simmonton Curtis C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
17				— Saba D	Wife-H				yes	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
18				— Claud N	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
19				— Eulice A	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
20		29	29	Ward William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
21				— Alice M	Wife-H				yes	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
22				Margreuita L	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	Labour	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
23				— John H	Son				yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
24		30	30	King James	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none		VVVV	O			
25				— Earnest	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
26				Adell	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
27				Nadine	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
28				Aline	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
29				Leonard D	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
30				Jimmie	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
31				Thelia M	Daughter				yes	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	XVVV	NP	yes		
32				Thurman Viola	Sister				yes	F	W	30	Wd	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
33				— Will H	Nephew				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
34				James E	Nephew				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
35				Mack	Nephew				yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Farming~~	VVVV	W	yes	no	
36		31	31	Reeves Thomas D	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
37				— Anna E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
38				Leo	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
39				James A	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
40	April 11	32	32	Wells Lucy B	Head	O	12,000	R	yes	F	W	62	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	Retired		O	yes		27
41				— Hattie D	Daughter-H				yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		
42				Sullivan Henry C	Grand-Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
43				Kessler Fannie L	Boarder				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	81	yes	Housework	Private Home	9994	W	yes		
44		33	33	Wells Edwin A	Head	O	8,000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes	no	
45				— Emma L	Wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
46				J. W.	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
47				Marshall F	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
48				King Mary	Servant				yes	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Servant	Private Family	9694	W	yes		
49		34	34	Fulcher Isaac M	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		28
50				— Beulah E	Wife-H				yes	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

State Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Wellington District
Incorporated place: Wellington
Ward of city: Four
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-2 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Lovie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
52	35	35	— Aaron	Head	R	15.00		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
53			— Eva	Wife H				yes	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none						
54			— Winnie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none						
55			— Lois R	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none						
56			— W. A.	Son				yes	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none						
57			— Joyce F	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	none						
58	36	36	Lockhart, Edgar W	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
59			— Clara	Wife H				yes	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		61					yes	none						
60			— Belda	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			— LaFern	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes		
62			— Maudine	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
63			— Emma L	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
64	37	37	Stall, Julius W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1863	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
65			— Emma J	Wife H				yes	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	United States		65					yes	none						
66			— Earnest J	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		65	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
67			Eads, Andy	Servant				yes	M	Neg	51	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		65					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
68	38	38	Holloway, Thomas L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
69			— Fannie E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Louisiana		61	13	1			yes	none						
70			— Loyd J	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	[illegible]						
71	39	39	Adams, William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
72			— Mary J	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
73			— Pearl E.	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74	40	40	Henderson, Elden E	Head	R	10.00		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
75			— Beulah M.	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Housework	9596	W	yes		
76			— Emma M	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
77			— Dorthy	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
78	41	41	Dickey, Harlan E	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
79			— James L	Father				yes	M	W	86	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Retired				no	
80			— Sarah A	Mother H				yes	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none						
81	42	42	Maxley, Francis T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
82			— Lillie B.	Wife H				yes	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	none						
83	43	43	Hood, Henry	Head				yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
84			— Mary	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
85			— Louise	Son				yes	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	United States	United States		61						none						
86	44	44	Harrison, Jessie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
87			— Hettie A	Wife H				yes	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none						
88			— Leon	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			— Minnie	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			— Chester E.	Son				yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
91			— Herman B	Son				yes	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
92	45	45	Weir, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	42	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
93			— Dochia E	Wife H				yes	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none						
94			— Olethia	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81					yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
95			— Irma J	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Joudaline	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		81						none						
97	46	46	Carnes, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVVV	O	yes	no	37
98	47	47	Peters, Hunter L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
99			— Sallie L.	Wife H				yes	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
100			— H. L.	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labour	Farm			yes		

Margin notes: West Highway 52; Apr 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 9 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Wellington District
Incorporated place: Wellington
Ward of city: Farm
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3-A

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Place of birth – Father	Place of birth – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	48	48	Eunstream? Ora M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
2			Vera R	Wife-H			yes	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
3			Jessie L	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4			Mangus D.	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
5	49	49	Golden Dewitt T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
6			Ellen	Wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	none							
7			Louie	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
8			Lorane	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
9			Louis	Brother			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10	50	50	Rustler? Norman	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
11			Catherine?	Wife-H			yes	F	W	71	M	42	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
12			Vaughn Emma	Servant			yes	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	61	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes			
13	51	51	Jackson William T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
14			Mary J.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	61	yes	none							
15			Minerva C	Son			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
16			John W	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17	52	52	James William S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
18			Lora C.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	none							
19			Ruth	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			Ruby	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			Hightower Mary	Daughter			yes	F	W	35	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
22			Eric J.	Granddaughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23	53	53	Marshall, R.D.	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	O	yes	yes	WW	44
24			Ethel	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VV	W	yes			
25			Moore, Will	Boarder			yes	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
26	54	54	Bowen, Strother B	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia	60	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
27			Mallie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	61	yes	none							
28			Dina? B.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
29			Earl A.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			Lee E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31	55	55	Bower, Harry V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
32			Opal	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	none							
33	56	56	Simpson Virgil J	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
34			Jennie H.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	61	yes	none							
35			Virginia L	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			Pauline E	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37	57	57	Bowen James R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
38			Odessa	Wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	61	yes	none							
39			James R	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		Laborer	Farm	XXXX	W	yes			
40			A. G.	Son			yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	61		none							
41			Caraline? Joseph A	Boarder			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
42	58	58	McBride Oscar B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
43			Estella V.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
44			Joy M	Daughter			yes	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	61		none							
45	59	59	Martin John M	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
46			Mattie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	61	yes	none							
47			Roy	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
48			Lucille	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			W. F.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	61	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			Ruff Mary E.	Mother			yes	F	W	71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Housework	Private Home	9596	W	yes			

Apr 14 (margin, at line 26)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: Wellington
Ward of city: Town
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	60	60	Cook, James J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	51
52			Ella	Wife-H			yes	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
53			J. B.	Son			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	no	
54			Millie	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
55			Woodrow	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
56			Edith	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
57			Inez	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
58	61	61	Richardson, Lee	Head	R	1500	yes	M	W	43	M	31	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	no	
59			Laddie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	none					
60			Martha M	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
61			Mildred L	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
62			J. D.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
63			Jimmie C.	Son			yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
64			Eugene	Son			yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
65			Leon	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
66	62	62	Brewer, Oscar J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	52
67			Martha A.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none					
68			Lon M.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
69			Artus R.	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
70			O. J.	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
71			Aldon A.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
72			Loisy B	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
73			W. J.	Son			yes	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none					
74	63	63	Bonnell, Fulton F	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	53
75			Iona M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	none					
76			Loyd M.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		none					
77			Thelma O	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		none					
78			Leo F.	Son			yes	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		none					
79	64	64	Carpenter, Lee B	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	W	yes	no	54
80			Opa L. D.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none					
81	65	65	Brewer, George H	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	55
82			Dennie M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	none					
83			Jannette	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
84			Jessie	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
85			Quinton	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
86			Ruby M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none					
87	66	66	Fason, Frank P	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	56
88			Florence	Wife-H			yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none					
89			John	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
90			Oline	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
91			Lou	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
92			Ruth	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
93			F. O. Jr	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
94			Oline	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
95			Bettie Jo	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none					
96	67	67	Knowles, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	57
97			Elsa L.	Daughter-H			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
98			Nelms J.	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
99	68	68	Brown, Henry J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General farming	O	yes	no	58
100			Estelle G	Wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington
Ward of city: Town
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4A
148

Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Delta D.	Son				yes	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81														
2	69	69	Spence, James D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
3			— Lula E.	wife-H				yes	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
4			— Herbert	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5			— Joe B.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none								
6	70	70	Dowers, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		41					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
7			— Anna	wife-H				yes	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Norway	Norway		86	05	0			yes	none								
8	71	71	Reeves, Edward D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
9			— Ruth E.	wife-H				yes	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
10	72	72	Brock, Nealy A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
11			— Lottie L.	wife-H				yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	none								
12			— Teddie W.	Son				yes	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81						none								
13			— Chester A.	Brother				yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Missouri		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14	73	73	Brock, Joe W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
15			— Mary A.	wife-H				yes	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		81					yes	Owner	General Blacksmith	9491	O	yes				
16			— Joseph D.	Son				yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
17			— Rena G.	Daughter-in-law				yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18	74	74	Welch, Albert L.	Head	R	15.00		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Labourer	Blacksmith Shop	0064	W	yes		no		
19			— Gillie A.	wife-H				yes	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none								
20			— Birdie	Mother				yes	F	W	48	D	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
21			— Lester A.	Brother				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		81						none								
22			— Lucy	Sister				yes	F	W	3½	S		no		New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas		97						none								
23	75	75	McInes, Sam	Head	R	20.00		yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Patrolman	State Highway	4793	W	yes		no		
24			Mullens, Roland W.	Partner				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	California	Iowa	Iowa		98					yes	Labourer	Highway	7879	W	yes		no		
25	76	76	Reeves, Leonard E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
26			— Dochie M.	wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		46					yes	none								
27			— Ameila	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28			— Charlie	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
29			— James B.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						none								
30			— Delphia	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						none								
31			— R. F.	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						none								
32			— Joe V.	Daughter				yes	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						none								
33			— L. E.	Son				yes	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		81						none								
34			Vaughn, Raymond	Son-in-Law				yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	no	3			
35			— Vida L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	none								
36			— Leonard E.	Grandson				yes	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
37	77	77	Hunt, James H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
38			— Annie E.	wife-H				yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
39			— Benford L.	Son				yes	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas		81						none								
40			Morgan, Chalie	Boarder				yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
41			House, Denton	Boarder				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
42	78	78	Breager, Bernie	Head	R	20.00		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
43			— Georgie L.	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
44			— Lindel	Son				yes	M	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
45																																		
46																																		
47																																		
48																																		
49																																		
50																																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8 (7415)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 A
149
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Alva Crisp, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	71	71	Edgar, Edwin M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
2			—, Sara T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
3			—, Aaron	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	Editor	News Paper	8894	W	yes	no		
4			—, Thomas	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
5			—, Maurine	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
6	72	72	West, Roy B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes			67
7			—, Willie D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
8	73	73	Harper, John C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	62
9			—, Vern	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None							
10			—, John C. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
11			—, Dellan C.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
12	74	74	Ratliff, Ed R.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	Texas	South Carolina	71	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	67
13			—, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
14	75	75	Blasingame, Lee G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
15			—, Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	81	yes	None							
16			—, Elbert	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
17			—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	yes			
18			—, Emmer	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
19			—, Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
20	76	76	Standifer, Nute C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	71
21			—, Odessa	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
22			—, Nute C. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
23			—, Anna Gene	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
24	77	77	Copland, Chester	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
25			—, Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
26			—, Elvin	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
27			—, Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
28	78	78	Fulcher, Roy F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
29			—, Georgia	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
30			—, Lester	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
31			—, Albert	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							
32			—, Audie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
33			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
34	79	79	Sutherland, Pope S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	V	O	yes	no		74
35			—, Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84	yes	None							
36			—, Ray	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81		None							
37			—, Lavon	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81		None							
38			Cash, Ed	Laborer			X	M	Neg	22	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	yes	no		
39	80	80	Vanpelt, Grady E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
40			—, Ava	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
41			—, Albert	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
42			—, James	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
43	81	81	Harrison, Willis C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
44			—, Mary C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
45			—, Walter	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP				
46	82	82	Cooper, Curtis A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
47			—, Bollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
48			—, Marshal	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		None							
49			—, Hellan	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		None							
50		83	Notson, Ed D.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		77

Line 50, column 2 (house number): Apr 29. Column 3 (dwelling): 83.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H"

Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R

Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.

Col. 11—Male M; Female F

Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full

Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D

Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al

Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP

Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons.

Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ... no entry for a farm family.)

Col. 15—For married persons only.

Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.

Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.

Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					—— Alice	Wife-H				yes	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		81					yes	None								
52					—— Carl	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	V0VV	NP	yes				
53					—— Wanneta	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	None								
54					—— Ray	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	-	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None								
55					—— Virgil	Son				X	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None								
56			84	84	Christian William N.	Head	R	$4 mo		yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Foreman	City water works	9990	W	yes		No		
57					—— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	None								
58			85	85	Brewer Winfield S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
59					—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		49					yes	None								
60					—— Yates	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	V0VV	NP					
61			86	86	Brewer Ervin	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
62					—— Edith	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
63			87	87	Mabery Fredrick M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
64					—— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	None								
65					—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
66					—— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
67					Robinson Loyd	Lodger				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes		No		
68			88	88	Tyler Arvil G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
69					—— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81					yes	None								
70					—— William	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
71					—— Erland	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
72					—— Hurshal	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
73					—— Wormalee	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
74			89	89	White William G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		40					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		82
75					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	None								
76					Wall Sallie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	81	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		42					yes	None								
77			90	90	Winter Marion	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		83
78					—— Ada	Wife-H			R	X	F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Georgia	Georgia		70					yes	None								
79			91	91	White Alvin J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		84
80					—— Arvazene	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
81					—— James A.	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81						None								
82			92	92	Driskill James S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		85
83					—— Ola	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
84					—— Augusta	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	V0VV	NP			No		
85					—— Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
86					—— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
87					—— Luella	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
88			93	93	Runyon John E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
89					—— Evy	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina		71					yes	None								
90					—— E. C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
91			94	94	Rogers Alexander	Head-H	O		R	yes	M	W	64	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		44					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
92					—— Dean	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
93				95	Vaughn Vernon	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
94					—— Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
95					—— Vernon Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
96		Apr 30	96	96	Copeland Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
97					—— Olvie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
98					—— Wanneta	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
99					—— Syrolene	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81						None								
100			96	97	Molett C. J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: [illegible] 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Alva Gristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Nancy	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
2			—— Heartha	daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86		None							
3	97	98	Thompson Joe T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	91
4			—— Lindell B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
5			—— William B.	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
6	98	99	Lankford John M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		92
7			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
8			—— Ola	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
9	99	100	Page James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
10			—— Caroline	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None							
11	100	101	Poff Willie T	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		93
12			—— Maude	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
13			—— Willie	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	None							
14			—— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	81		None							
15	101	102	Copeland William O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		94
16			—— Marie	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
17			—— Terrell	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
18	102	103	Hubblines Milton A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
19			—— Pamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
20			—— Goldie	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
21			—— Nolan	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
22			—— Faye	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
23			—— Edward	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
24	103	104	Caldwell Della	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	60	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes			96
25			Temp Russell	grand son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP				
26	104	105	Lankford Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
27			—— Opal	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
28	105	106	Caldwell Charley E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
29			—— Inez	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
30			—— Charles Jr.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
31	106	107	Gibbs John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Pennsylvania	66	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
32			—— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
33			—— Earl	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVV	O	yes	No		100
34			—— Iona	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None							
35			—— Milburn	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None							
36			—— Dottie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Texas	92	yes	None							
37			—— Letha Mae	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81		None							
38	107	108	Gibbs Urban	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
39			—— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
40	108	109	Mauldin John M	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
41			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
42			—— Talmet	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
43			—— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
44			Timmie	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
45	109	110	Edgar Emmie	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		103
46			—— Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	81	yes	None							
47			—— Alvesa	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
48			—— Lena	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	96		None							
49			—— Edison L.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
50			—— Imagene	daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1645

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			110	111	Pettitt, Grover	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
52					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
53					— Jeffie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
54					— Queen	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
55					— Wanneta	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
56					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
57			111	112	Lahue, Ellis C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
58					— Ida	Mother-H				X	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
59			112	113	Squyres, Charles W.	Head	R	15 m		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Minister	Church	8614	W	yes		no		
60					— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
61					— Vazie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
62					— Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
63					— Jamoi	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
64					— C. W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
65					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
66					— Dale	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
67					— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
68			113	114	Squyres, Wayman A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
69					— Euna	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
70					— Terrell	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
71			114	115	Aldridge, William D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
72					— Tita	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
73					— Jewel	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
74					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
75					— Bertie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
76					— Novels	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
77					— W. D. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81						none								
78			115	116	Jordan, Pat J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	110
79					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
80					— Kenith	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
81					— Cullen	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81														
82	May 1		116	117	Nipper, Frank J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
83					— Cannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
84					— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					— Audie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
87					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
88					— L. H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
89			117	118	Williams, Hozie	Head	R	$4.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
90					— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private Home	9526	W	yes				
91					— Georgel	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81						none								
92					— Elnora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		81						none								
93			118	119	Gordon, John A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
94					— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi		76					yes	none								
95			119	120	Morris, Dave W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
96					— Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
97					— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
98					— Clinton	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
99			120	121	Vera, Crawford	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes				114
100					— Vada	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 1 Justice Precinct #1 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 A
151
Enumerated by me on May , 1930, Alva Crisp, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	No. on farm schedule
1			—— John	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	W	yes			
2	121	122	Ingram John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	115
3			—— Marvylee	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
4			—— Elegie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
5			—— W. S.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
6		123	Ingram Allen	Head H	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
7	122	124	Ingram Homer S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	116
8			—— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
9			—— Azalea	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
10			—— John D.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
11	123	125	Bruce William	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes			117
12			—— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
13			—— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81		none							
14	124	126	Reich Winfred J.	Head-H	R	1200		No	M	Neg	60	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	vvvv	W	yes		no	
15			—— Samuel	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
16	125	127	Nelson Arthur R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	118
17			—— Maude E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
18			—— Lillian J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
19			—— Billie A.	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
20			—— Wanda S.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
21	126	128	Burden Mary	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
22			—— Holman	Son				X	M	W	33	D	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	119
23	127	129	Lason Claud B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	120
24			—— Viola D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none							
25	128	130	Nipper Floyd	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	121
26			—— Ava	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
27	129	131	Myers Virgil	Lodger-Head				X	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no	
28			—— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	none							
29			—— Dexter	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
30			—— Dosse J.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
31	130	132	Bruce John W. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	122
32			—— Bertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	none							
33			—— Gracen	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	NP				
34			—— Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86	yes	none							
35			—— Alta	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86	yes	none							
36			—— Elsa	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86	yes	none							
37			—— Wanita	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86		none							
38			—— J. D. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86		none							
39			—— L. V.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	West Virginia	Texas	86		none							
40			—— Marinda	Mother				X	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	United States	74	yes	none							
41	131	133	Bartlett Mitt J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Farming	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	127
42			—— Maude Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
43	132	134	Broshears Eddie H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	128
44			—— Grace Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
45			—— William E.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none							
46			—— Eddie H.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81		none							
47		135	Mathews John R.	Head				yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	California	Missouri	74	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	vvvv	W	no	1	no	
48			—— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kansas	74	yes	none							
49	133	136	Alexander Carl G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	0	yes		no	130
50			—— Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May , 1930, Alva Crisp, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Edna E.	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
52					— J. T.	Son				X	M	W	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
53			134	137	Tidwell Cecil	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	61	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	vvvv	W	yes	no	
54					— Emley	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	none						
55					— Olia	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
56			134	138	Cason Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	126
57					— Willie Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
58					— Charles Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
59					— Joe D.	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		none						
60	May 2		135	139	Jackson John W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	127
61					— Fernce F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana	60	yes	none						
62					— Roy L.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	66	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	128
63					— Henry F.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	66	yes	none						
64					— Orvell	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	66	yes	none						
65					— Laza A.	mother				X	F	W	66	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	none						
66			136	140	Clement Sonnie	Head	R	$40		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	vvvv	W	yes	no	
67					— Dazie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	none						
68					— Sonnie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
69			137	141	Bledsoe Hance A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	129
70					— Vee	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	none						
71					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
72					— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
73				142	Lowbough Morris	Head	W	Va		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Gen Farming	vvvv	W	yes	no	
74					— Ila	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none						
75			138	143	Henard John R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	130
76					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	None						
77					— Van	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	131
78					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None						
79					— John R.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None						
80					— Eddie J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81		none						
81			139	144	Simpson Joe S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	132
82					— Bernice	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
83					— Clarice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None						
84					— Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none						
85			140	145	Alexander Ruth	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	37	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes		133
86					— Olan	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vovv	UP	yes		
87					— Bob	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
88					— Jourene	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
89			141	146	Proctor Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	134
90					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	None						
91					— C. L.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
92			142	147	Alexander John C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	135
93					— Nellie	Sister				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
94					— Lloyd	Brother				X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	136
95			143	148	Alman Henry G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes	no	137
96					— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
97					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
98					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
99					Berman Bill	Lodger				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	vvvv	O	yes		138
100			144	149	Smith Eliz. E.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 28—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 22, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7795

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A 158
Enumerated by me on May, 1930, Alva Crity, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Jorel	Daughter				yes	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	2		
2		145	150	Neese Charles R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	138
3				— Zelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	61	yes	none							
4		146	151	Delbert William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	140
5				— Thellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none							
6				— W. T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
7				— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
8				— N. V.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	none							
9		147	152	Henry Benjamin F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	yes	Laborer	Gen farming	VVVV	W	yes		no	
10				— Lillie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
11				— B. F. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none							
12				Sylvia	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		none							
13		148	153	Lockhart Rufus L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	141
14				— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
15				Joe A.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
16	273	149	154	Robinson Mose L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	142
17				— Savanna	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
18				— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
19				— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	61	yes	none							
20				— Lodine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	none							
21				Polk James M.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
22		150	155	Love James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	143
23				— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
24				— Glen	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
25				— Huetta	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
26				King James H.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	76	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
27		151	155	Bynum Ezra Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	144
28				— Gertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	none							
29				— Hugh	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
30				— Almedia	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
31				Davies Manford	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	145
32		152	156	Peters Johnny	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	146
33				— Gena	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none							
34				— Lazell	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
35		153	157	Gaswick Leaborn	Head	R	$10 mo		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	Lumberman	Lumber yard	06X1	W	yes		no	
36				— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Saleslady	Seed store	4890	W	yes			
37		154	158	Caldwell Tom G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	67	yes	Salesman	Auto	4584	W	yes		no	147
38				— Juell	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	none							
39	275	155	159	Lockhart Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	148
40				— Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	none							
41				— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
42				— Ethlie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
43				— Ruby C.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
44				— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
45		156	160	Bledsoe Tom H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	74	yes	Janitor	Country club	6X1V	W	yes		no	149
46				— Millie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Illinois	74	yes	none							
47				— Ula Inge	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
48		157	161	Miller Martin L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	150
49				— Dora E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
50				— Luther	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1615

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 1 Justice Precinct #1 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— John A.	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
52			— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
53			— Anna L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
54			— Essie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
55			Johnson Leroy	Lodger		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
56			Spivey Ivan	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		
57	158	162	Yeardy Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	152
58			— Ennie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
59			— Bronnie Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
60	159	163	Crocker Howard	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VVVV	W	no	2	no	
61			— Ann Lee	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
62			— Bennie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	81		None							
63	160	164	Weeks Will E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
64			— Etta	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None							
65			— Naomi	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
66			— Max Ray	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
67			— Wandel Jane	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
68	161	165	Weeks Gale T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
69			— Eley	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
70			— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
71			Murry Ireland	Laborer		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes			
72	162	166	Weeks Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
73			— Mammie	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None							
74			— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		None							
75	163	167	Parker Andrew J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
76			— Willie Mae	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None							
77	164	168	Collins Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	157
78			— Eley	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
79	165	169	Barker Lidley S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	155
80			— Charley	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	Texas	Alabama	77	yes	None							
81			Grant Dale	Step son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	South Carolina	86	yes	None							
82			— Frank	Step son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	South Carolina	86	yes	None							
83			— Lavene	Step daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
84			Barker Walter	Brother		X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
85	166	170	Augustin John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
86			— Ina B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			Schoonover Jr.	Step son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
88	167	171	Young William Jr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
89			— Thelma V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
90			— William Jr.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
91			— James B.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
92			— William T. M.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
93			— George A.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None							
94	168	172	Clifton Tracy	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	162
95			— Fay	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
96			— Estelle	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		None							
97			— Maggie	Mother		X	F	W	58	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
98			Roach Winfred	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VVVV	W	no	1/2	no	
99	169	173	Shannety Allen	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	163
100			Brice Oscar	Lodger		X	M	Neg	24	D	20	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 1 A | 153

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Florence D. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Jones, Rhoda M.	Head	O	$80,00	yes	F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
2			— Joe M.	Son			X	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
3			— Florence D.	Daughter			X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Insurance	8883	O	yes		No		
4			— R. J. (Bob)	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
5			Edwards, Irey	Daughter H			X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	None								
6			— June M.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Arizona	Texas	Arkansas	83	yes	None								
7			Meyers, Hubert	[illegible]			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
8			Addison, Delia	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								
9	2	2	Dop, Ed A.	Head	R	$15.00	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
10			— Nellie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
11			— Emily	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			— Earl H.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13	3	3	Sterling, Caldwell	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
14	4	4	Jones, Johnny	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	31	D	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
15	5	5	Martin, J. T.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
16			— Mamie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	None								
17			— Elva	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
18			— Ceci	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19	6	6	Boyd, Jim	Head	R	$15	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	no	1			
20			— Florence	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
21			— Paralee	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			— Ursell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			— Wilma Dell	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24			— Clarice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25	7	7	Boyd, H. D.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	2			
26			— Elvira	Wife H			V	F	Neg	18	M	18	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
27	8	8	Moore, Sam A.	Head	R	$15	yes	M	W	35	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
28			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
29			— Lo[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
30			— Elouise	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
31	9	9	Williams, W. M.	Head	O	10,000	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
32			— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
33			— John H.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34			— Ellen Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			— Olita	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36			— Melba	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37	10	10	Thomas, J. [illegible]	Head	O	$8000	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
38			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None								
39			— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			— Lila Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			— Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44	11	11	Koen, Ivy	Head	[illegible]		yes	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Shipping of Dairy Products	[illegible]	O	yes		WW		9
45			— Louisa	Mother			X	F	W	79	Wd	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None								
46			— Bessie	Sister H			X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None								
47	12	12	Koen, M. J.	Head	R	$15	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None								
48			— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None								
49			— Erma	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None								
50			— Gwendolyn	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible]worth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 [illegible] | Incorporated place: Wellington town [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	13	13	Jones, W. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
52			— Sara	Wife H				F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	North Carolina	70	yes	None							
53			— Ethel	daughter				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
54			— Ruth	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Kansas	72	yes	None							
55			Threewit, Martha	Mother in law				F	W	69	S		no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina	74	yes	None							
56	14	14	Borders, [illegible]	Head	R	15	yes	M	Neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
57			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— [illegible]	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	15	15	[illegible], B. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
60			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
61			— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None							
62			Chrson, [illegible]	Step son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	16	16	Aaron, C. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
64			— Pearl	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
65			— ~~Doyal~~ J. D.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	17	17	Aaron, Doyal	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes			15
67			— Verna	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Evelyn Joy	daughter				F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	18	18	Teas, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
70			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
71			— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	~~Texas~~ Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes			
73			— R. L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75			— Ray	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76			— Dain	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
77			— Dottie Lee	daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78			[illegible], Eliza Jane	Mother in law				F	W	85	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
79	19	19	King, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
80			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— [illegible]	Mother				F	W	78	Wd	17	no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	None							
83	20	20	Gulley, E. M.	Head	O	14000	yes	M	W	62	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	~~Retired~~	~~General Farming~~	XXXX	O		no		
84			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	57	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
85			— Claudie	daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
86			— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
87			— Edith Dale	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
88			— Wayne	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
89	21	21	Gulley, H. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
90			— Ruby	Wife H				F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Maurice	Son				M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	22	22	Timms, O. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale extracts	4590	O	yes	no		
93			— Ida	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
94			— Grace	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— O. B.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— [illegible]	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Charles	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	23	23	Pierce, H. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		16
99			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

5600

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 2 A

154

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Florence ... , Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	24	24	Baumba, W. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
2			Cela	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown
3			Adie	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas
4			Alma	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
5			Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
6			Oscar	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
7			Buster	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
8			Merle	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
9			Lorene	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas
10	25	25	Busby, G. T.	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown
11			Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
12	26	26	Messer, J. P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
13			Elsie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina
14			Jessie Mae	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
15			Fern	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
16			Juanita	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas
17			E. P.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas
18			Norman	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
19	27	27	Sommerville, C. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas
20			Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee
21			Wesley	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22			Herman	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			Walter	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			Jessie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25	28	28	Dearing, Perry	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			May	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			Carl Ray	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
28	29	29	Barton, J. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29			May	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi
30			Thomas W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
31	30	30	Ratliff, C. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
32			Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
33			Polly	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama
34			Buster	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama
35			Dorothy Nell	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama
36	31	32	Ratliff, R. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama
37			Billie Jean	daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
38	33	33	Pritchett, R. Y.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas
39			Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee
40	34	34	Godfrey, R. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas
41			Lily B	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana
42	35	35	Willoughby, H. T.	Head	R			no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee
43			Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Unknown
44	36	36	Brechen, B. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
45			Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46	~~37~~	~~37~~	Tinsdeale, Larry	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas
47	38	38	Cahill, N. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
48			Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
49	43	43	Jordan, Emmett	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
50			Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1		81			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
2		81			yes	None							
3		81			yes	None							
4		87			yes	None							
5		87			yes	None							
6		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7		87			yes	None							
8		87			yes	None							
9		87			yes	None							
10		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
11		87			yes	None							
12		84			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	No		18
13		87			yes	None							
14		87			yes	None							
15		87			yes	None							
16		72			yes	None							
17		72			yes	None							
18		87			yes	None							
19		87			yes	None							
20		87			yes	None							
21		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
22		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
23		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			19
24		87			yes	None							
25		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
26		87			yes	None							
27		87				None							
28		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	20
29		87			yes	None							
30		86			yes	None							
31		80			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
32		82			yes	None							
33		87			yes	None							
34		87			yes	None							
35		87			yes	None							
36		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O		No		22
37		87			yes	None							
38		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O		No		23
39		87			yes	None							
40		87			yes	Manager	Own Farm	VVVV	O		No		24
41		82			yes	None							
42		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		No		
43		84			yes	None							
44		81			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O		No		25
45		87			yes	None							
46		87			yes	None							
47		82			yes	Farmer	Own Farming	VVVV	O		yes	WW	26
48		87			yes	None							
49		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
50		87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct I (part) | Incorporated place: ~~Wellington Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	39	39	Loggans, J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
52			Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky	86	yes	None						
53			Glen	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
54			Gurnal	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
55			Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
56			Clyda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
57			Cleo	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
58			Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81		None						
59			T. E.	Father				X	M	W	75	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
60	40	40	Scott, R. P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
61			Maxine	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
62			Jimmy	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	41	41	Hardman, J. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	[illegible]	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
64			[illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	~~Laborer~~ Farm Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65			Taylor, Eddie	[illegible]				X	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Farm Laborer		VVVV	O	no 3	no	
66	42	42	Adams, Joe	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
67			Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	87	yes	None						
68			Jessie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None						
69			Tommy	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	84								
70	44	44	Cartwright, L. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
71			Rachel	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	~~Unknown~~	81	yes	None						
72	45	45	~~[illegible]~~, Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
73			Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	87		None						
75	46	46	Ray, J. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
76			Erbina	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
77			Gerrald D.	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	47	47	Robinson, Frank	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Patrolman	State Highway	4793	W	yes	no	
79			Reada	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80			Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Fern	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			James	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Irma	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	48	48	Rice, J. M.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
85			Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
86			Peggy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	49	49	Jones, H. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
88			Mittie	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
89	50	50	Winters, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
90			Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	64	yes	None						
91			Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86	yes	None						
92			Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86	yes	None						
93			Aubrey	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86	yes	None						
94			Hord	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86								
95			Paul	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87								
96			John	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87								
97			Wyman	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87								
98	51	51	Patterson, Fred	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			Ortha	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			Jessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 16—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5700

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Wellington Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 3 A

155

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	52	52	Hall, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
2			Mabel	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
3			Marina?	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
4			Jeunita?	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
5			Robert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
6			Jeff?	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	53	53	Pritchard, W. D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
8			Janie	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			Clyde	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			Herman	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			Frances Jon?	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			Mitchell	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	54	54	Baker, G. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
15			Effie	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
16			Willie	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17			Charles	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18			Floyd	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
19			Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
20			Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
21	55	55	Hall, Lyde	Head			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
22			Alma	Wife H	R		X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
23			Clyde	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
24			Raymond?	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
25			Garland	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
26			Melodge?	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
27			Nakine?	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
28	56	56	Eads, W. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	79	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
29			Clemmie	Wife H			X	F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
30	57	57	Bishop, J. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
31			Eliza	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None						
32			Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Pearl	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35	58	58	WOODRUFF, C. X.?	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	41?
36			Sallie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
37			Eula M	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
38	59	59	Reed, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
39			Callie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	O	yes		
40			Eddie May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41	60	60	Harris, Agustin?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	D	19	no	no	Texas	Unknown (U.S.)	Unknown (U.S.)	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
42	61	61	Emanuel, [illegible]	Head	R	$40	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Salesman	Lumber	78V1	W	yes	no	
43			Nate S.	Wife H			V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
44			Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber	6744	W	yes		
45			Alfred	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Louisiana	86	yes	None						
46			Robert	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
47			Ezra?	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
48			Patricia	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana	84	yes							
49	62	62	Bowen, G.?	Head	O	Ex?	no	M	W	79	[illegible]		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
50			Phebia?	Wife H			V	F	W	54	[illegible]		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

5950

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 1
Supervisor's District No. 44-3
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	
51	62	62	Bowen, J. P.	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	None								
52	63	63	Payne, J. W.	Head	O	$5000	yes	no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.	83	yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	9391	O	yes		No		
53			Hannah B.	Wife H				no	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
54			Winfred H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Radio	4380	W	yes		/		
55			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	64	64	Lase, H. T.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer						No		
57			Ellie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None								
58			Willie Mae	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
59			Whittenberg, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
60			Griffin, Laura	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes									
61	65	65	Skipper, J. E.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	77	yes	Carpenter	Houses	0621	W	no	4	No		
62			Nannie	Wife H				V	F	W	74	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None								
63			Jammie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VIVV	W	no	5			
64	66	66	Lucas, W. D.	Head	R	$15		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	No		
65			Jessie	Wife				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66			Adrene	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
67			Bessie U.	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
68	67	67	Hornsby, J. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
69			Hattie	Wife				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
71	68	68	James, A. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
72			Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			Burrell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
74			Harold	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
75			Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
76	69	69	Tedford, E. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	46
77			Ola	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			Doyle	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	77	yes									
79			Jacqueline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes									
80			Arvin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes									
81			Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes									
82	70	70	Wood, W. P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
83			Georgie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
84			Nancy	Mother				X	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	82	yes	None								
85			Tribble, Maggie	Sister				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
86			Willie	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	No		
87			T. E.	Boarder				X	M	W	45	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	No		
88	71	71	Barker, S. P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
89			Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	None								
90	72	72	Clark, J. B.	Head	O	2		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	Filling sta.	8949	O	yes		No		
91			Annie C.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
92			Jimmie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93			Mayme R.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94	73	73	Hall, O. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
95			Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	None								
96			Zelma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
98	74	74	Starkey, T. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant	Seed & Plow	9791	O	yes		No		30
99			Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None								
100			Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 5800 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 44-31
Sheet No. 4 A
156
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	73	73	Sampler, J. O.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7849	W	yes	No		
2			Lottie	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None							
3			J. A.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
4			Billie	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
5			Laura	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
6			Marvin	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
7			Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
8			Laverne	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
9	76	76	Jenkins, J. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
10			Mary Lou	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
11			Troy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
13			Ray K.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14	~~77~~	~~77~~	Bullington, Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			Bertha	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
16			Fay N.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
17	78	78	McCasland, J. B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	11	2	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
18			Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			Garrett	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
22			Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
23			John K.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
24	79	79	Jones, John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
25			Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
26			Cecil	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		51
27			Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	None							
28	80	80	Jones, R. D.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
29			Leo	Wife H				v	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	84			yes	None							
30			R. K.	Son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87											
31			Nellie Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87											
32	81	81	Reid, Chas. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	yes	No		52
33			Lucie	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	~~Kansas~~ Texas	Missouri	Iowa	87			yes	Dressmaker	Dress Making	8366	O	yes			
34			Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	~~Kansas~~ Texas	86			yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
35			Glynn, Dean	Boarder				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Parts Man	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	No		
36	82	82	Starkey, Charlie L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
37			Cornelia	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
38	83	83	Cossa, Fred	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina	66			yes	Farmer	Plant farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		54
39			Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
40			Nora	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas	92			yes	None							
41			Nola	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas	92			yes	None							
42			Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas	92			yes	None							
43			Arthur	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas	92			yes	None							
44 (Apr 8)	84	84	Scott, W. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		55
45			Cora	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			Walter	Son	1			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			56
47			Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			Velva Joy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49	85	85	Blevins, John E.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	yes			
50			Ouida	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
51	86	86	King, John L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
52			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None						
53			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
54			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		57
55			— Alta Mae	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
56			— Beatrice	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— J. L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
60	87	87	Turner, S. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
61			— Freda	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1905	Na	yes	None						
62			— Lorraine	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
63			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
64			— Marshall	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
65			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
66			— Edith May	daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
67			— Juanita	daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2										
68	89	89	Hudson, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59
69			— Clemmie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
70			— [illegible]	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None						
71			— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None						
72			— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			Sherd, Martha	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	75	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None						
74			Lillies, Letha	Servant				X	F	Neg	33	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
75	90	90	Walker, E. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown		82					yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	60
76			— Ada	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
77			— Sylvia	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	91	91	Smith, Sam L.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
79			— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
80			— Roy	Son				V	M	W	35	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
81			— Sammie D.	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
82			— Sam	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
83			— Bessie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
84			Davis, Hattie	daughter				V	F	W	24	D	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	None						
85			— Lewis W.	Grandson				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Unknown	Oklahoma		87					yes	None						
86	92	92	White, Elza F.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Kentucky		87					yes	Trader	Live stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
87			— Mary Sue	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
88			— Edward J.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes							
89	94	94	Slay, Chas. D.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Gen. merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no	
90			— Lorena	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	England	Tennessee		86	00	1			yes	None						
91			— Jackson P.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None						
92			— ~~[illegible]~~ NAOMI	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None						
93	93	93	Kipplar, J. P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		64					yes	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~ Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
94			— Eliza	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
95			— Jesse	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			— Inez	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
97			— Vancil	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			— Farrel	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes							
99			Manning, J.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	85	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown		81					yes	None						
100			Lamb, W. E.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	64	Wd	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5900

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5A
157
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Florence F. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	96	96	Clayd, C. H.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer & Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O	yes	No		62
2			Virginia	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
3			Johnnye	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes								
4			Mary Bell	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes								
5	97	97	Riley, Newman	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
6			Sara	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			Charles Ray	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes								
8	98	98	Barton, J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	no	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
9			Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	None							
10			Edna Earl	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	99	99	Somerville, J. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	Wd	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
12	99	100	Smith, Oscar	Head	R	$25	yes	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Lineman	Oil	7578	W	yes			
13			Nannie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			H. M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Velma	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Patty	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
17	100	101	Jackson, Ernest	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Unknown	87	yes	Asst. Postmaster & Farmer	Post Office Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
18			Lenore	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	None							
19			Wanda	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
20			Alene	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
21			Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
22			C. E.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
23			Marjorie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
24			John Walter	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
25	101	102	McCreary, Leonard	Head	R	$25		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
26			Lynette	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	None							
27			Melba	daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
28	102	103	Thompson, Katherine	Head	O			yes	F	W	29	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes			68
29			Edwards, Louis	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas	92	yes	None							
30			Thompson, Natalie	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes								
31			Johnson, Katherine	Mother				X	F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	yes	Nurse	Medical	5514	W	no	9		
32			Dearing, R. L.	Brother				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	69
33	103	104	Tesler, Bill	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			70
34			Worthy	Mother				X	F	W	57	Wd	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Alabama	80	yes	None							
35			Irene	Sister				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes			
36			Lyle	Brother				X	M	W	33	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
37			Worthy	Sister				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
38			J. B.	Brother				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
39	104	105	Tesler, Jesse L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
40			Reta Dale	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	105	106	Huske, Jane	Head	O			yes	F	W	60	D	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			71
42			Floyd	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
43			Boyd	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44	106	107	Turnbull, W. J.	Head	R	$25		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
45			Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
46	106	108	Young, J. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	72
47	107	109	Nelson, Mollie	Head	O			yes	F	W	61	Wd	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
48			Leslie	Son				yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
49			Lorenna H.	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Tennessee	92	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
50			Bohnnan, J. W.	~~Stepson~~	R			X	M	W	39	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

Apr. 9 (margin note beside line 11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Florence B. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	108	110	Spivey, Geoffrey	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
52			Claudie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			Pinnell, Edith	Step daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			Bertie	Step daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			Hazel	Step daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	None								
57	109	111	Moore, V.G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
58			Kate	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
59			Varley	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
60	110	112	Maberry, J.H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
61			Jessie Kay	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
62	111	113	Dean, J.M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
63			Lucy	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70	yes	None								
64			Silvia	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	None								
65	112	114	Hogan, M.R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	no	10	no		
66			Dora	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	86	yes	None								
67			German	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W		11			
68			Ralph	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes									
69			Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87										
70			LaVerne	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87										
71			Brown, Claradine	Step daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
72			Ernest	Step son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
73			Virgil	Step son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes									
74	113	115	Ferguson, W.B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
75			Lena	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
76	114	116	Rowe, Walter R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80
77			Hallie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
78			Loretta May	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Kentucky	92	yes									
79			Pearlee	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes									
80			Lowell C.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes									
81			Twilta D.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87										
82			Causey, Russell	[illegible]			X	M	W	25	D	22	no	yes	Unknown US	Unknown US	Unknown	77	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83	115	116	Bertell, E.L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
84			Margaret	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	County Clerk	County	9393	W	yes				
85	115	117	Lewter, H.C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
86			Gladys	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes				
87	116	118	Blackshear, R.L.	Head	R	$15	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	83
88			Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
89			LeRoy	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes									
90			Adele	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes									
91	117	119	Carter, E.W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
92			Merle	Wife H			X	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~ Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
93			Bertha M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94			Eleazer	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			Mary Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
96			Sam Frank	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
97	118	120	Garrison, A.N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
98			Blanche	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Georgia	86	yes	None								
99			Dorothy Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes									
100	119	121	Ray, Earl	Head	R	$25	no	M	W	[illegible]	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Dairyman	Creamery	7712	W	yes		yes	WW	

Apr. 10 (margin note at line 83)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 6 A | 158

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Florence E. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	120	122	Emmert?, J. C.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
2			Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Elia E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			J. V.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			Thurman	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Carrie	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
7			Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			J. W.	Son				X	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
9	121	123	Keller, Bob	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
10			Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
11			Elleane	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			Athalee	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
13			Bobbie	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
14	122	124	Beard, Benjamin M.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
15			Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
16			Bernalee	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	123	125	Holliman?, Wm. H.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
18			Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Cornelius J.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
20			Ivy E.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			Nelson	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	124	126	Keller, Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
23			Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	None							
24			Hubert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
25			Harald	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
26			Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
27			Vera Nell	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
28			Cleta Jo	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
29			Marsha?	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
30			Martha	Mother				X	F	W	77	Wd	16	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60	yes	None							
31	125	127	Lowry, W. C.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
32			Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Billie Mae	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Cora Lee	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			Robert J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Earl W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
37			Fannie?	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
38	126	128	Hardman, E. B.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
39			Dixie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
40			James V.	Son				X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
41			Helen R.	daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
42	127	129	Akin?, J. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
43			Fannie	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
44			Ruby?	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
45	128	130	Long, J. W.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	94
46			Johnnie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
47	129	131	Little, C. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	95
48			Lillian?	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Charles J.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
50			Richard E.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Florence F. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Little, Hiram	Brother			yes	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52			Sarah L.	Mother			X	F	W	79	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
53	130	132	Finley, J. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	No	12	No		96
54			Mary A.	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
55			J. J.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
56			Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
57			Dean	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
58	131	133	Langford, E. P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						No		
59			Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None								
60			Henry	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	South Carolina	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
61			Vergie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
62	132	134	Burkhalter, E. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
63			Vicie	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None								
64	133	135	Hall, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	99
65			Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	None								
66			Robert L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
67			John E.	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
68	134	136	Bowen, Charlie B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		100
69			Essie	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
70	135	137	Roberts, W. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		101
71	~~135~~	~~137~~	Nora	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72			Edgar	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
73			Herbert	Nephew			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes									
74			Susan	Mother			X	F	W	83	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
75	136	138	Miles, E. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
76			Dessie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
77			Mary Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes									
78			George	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
79			Cecil Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87										
Apr 12 — 80	137	139	Ledbetter, A. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	Wd	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
81			Virgie	Daughter H			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	None								
82			Alva	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
83	138	140	Holcomb, Henry A.	Head	R	2	no	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Vice President	Bank	8493	W	yes		No		
84			Sophie	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
85			Henry Jr.	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			Robert	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87			Chester	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88			Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
89			Dean	Son			V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
90	139	141	Bowers, Rebecca	Head	O		yes	F	W	56	Wd	16	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kentucky	70	yes	None								
91			Katherine	Daughter H			X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas	86	yes	Farmer	Chicken farm	VVVV	O	yes				104
92			Adolph	Son			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas	86	yes	None								
93			Reda	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas	87	yes	None								
94			Floyd	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas	87	yes	None								
95	140	142	Bowers, A. C.	Head	R	m	No	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas	86	yes	Electrician	Electricity	1VX1	O	yes		No		
96			Lorraine	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			John	Son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes									
98			Jack	Son			V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes									
99	141	143	Patterson, H. B.	Head	R	m	no	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Machinist	Auto motive	2023	O	yes		yes	WW	
100			Ruby	Wife H			V	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. [illegible] — Incorporated place: Wellington Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 44-3 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Florence [illegible] Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	142	144	Coleman, C. E.	Head	R	$20	yes	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	"	"	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
2			Connie?	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			La Vern	daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
4			Klyta?	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
5			C. E. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
6	143	145	Polk, H. L.	Head	R	$20	no	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
7			Edna L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	None								
8			Jewel	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			Gibson?	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes				
10			Martha Lee	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			Lucille	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			Jimmie?	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	84	yes	None								
13			Robert Allen	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes									
14	144	146	Dennis? (Chilan?), J. R.	Head	O	$200		no	F	W	34	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	None								
15			Othella?	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes									
16			J. R.?	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes									
17	145	147	Burt, J. H.	Head	O	$5000	yes	no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Photographer		5094	O	yes		no		
18			Maude	Wife				✓	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	5364	O	yes				
19			Lela B.	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	None								
20			Evelyn Joy	daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	None								
21			[illegible]	daughter				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None								
22			J. James	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes									
23	146	148	Minnis?, C. M.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Owner ~~Lunch Room~~	Lunch Room	8894	O	yes		no		
24			[illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
25			Ray	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Helper	Lunch Room	7794	O	yes		no		
26			Myrtle	daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Teacher	Pub. Schools	8274	O	no	14			
27			Clara	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
28	147	149	[illegible], J. J.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	75	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky?	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			Lillian	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Alabama	87	yes	None								
30			Wallace	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
31			Joe Frances?	daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32	148	150	[illegible], R. D.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brick Layer	Buildings	0321	W	no	13	no		
33			Olivia	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34			Jerene?	daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
35	148	152	Chaplin?, Johnny?	Head	O	$1750		yes	M	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
36	148	153	Calhoun?, J. W.	Head	O	$1800		no	M	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas?	Louisiana	83	yes	None						no		
37			Susan E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	73	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas?	Arkansas?	83	yes	None								
38			Pyxlan?, Lula	daughter				✓	F	W	48	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
39	149	153	Hall?, Elmer P.	Head	R	$13		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Operator?	Filling Sta.	8989	O	yes				
40			Beatrice	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41	150	154	Williams, E. E.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Shoe Repairing		9964	W	yes		no		
42			Eula	Wife H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	O	yes				
43			Charlie	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	None								
44			Bell	Mother				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
45	151	155	Harrell?, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	82	Wd	18	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
46			Horner?	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		107
47	152	157	Dixon, ~~Bert~~ A. L.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	no	16	no		
48			Rosie?	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
49			Roberta	daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes									
50																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Wellington Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 44-3 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code (State)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	153	158	Kohlmus, B. L.	Head	R	$7	–	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Produce House	7890	W	yes	no	
52			— May	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
53	153	157	McKie, J. R.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
54			— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
55	153	159	O'Briant, Susie	Head	R	$8		no	F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Servant	Private family	1596	W	yes		
56			— Willie C.	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	154	160	Fike, Hattie C.	Head	O	$1500		no	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
58			— Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
59	155	161	Sugg, W. W.	Head	O	$		yes	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
60			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
61			— Jewel	daughter				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	None						
62			— E. Calvin	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	Engine operator	Service station	8999	O	yes	no	
63	156	162	Hood, G. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
64			— Coran	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown	84	yes	None						
65			— Apple	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm	Cotton Farm	V8V	W	yes		112
66			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
67			— Wade	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
68			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
69			— Yentan	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes							
70			— Lizzie	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes							
71	156	163	Johnson, Lodi	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Deliveryman	Ice	8690	W	yes		
72			— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
73			— Nova Lee	daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87								
74	157	164	Hyde, A. G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
75			Brockway, Ruth	Sister H				X	F	W	33	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Creta	Niece				X	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
77			— Nellie Ruth	Niece				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
78			Hyde, Leila	Sister				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
79	158	165	Lockhart, G. S. J.	Head	O	$2100		no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	74	yes	Pruner	Trees	VIVV	OW	yes		114
80			— Tommie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
81	159	166	Langford, Walter L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		112
82			— Lorene	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
83			— Billie Joe	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	~~yes~~	~~Merchant~~	~~Groceries~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	
84	160	167	Clay, J. T.	Head	O	$3000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
85			— Bessie V.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87, 01, 0	yes	None						
86			— Nelly Bly	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
87	161	168	Taylor, J. M.	Head	O	$2100	yes	no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
88			— Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
89	162	169	Moulton, J. E.	Head	O	$3000	yes	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
90			— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
91			— Josephine	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
92			— Wallace R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes							
93			— Tommy Joe	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes							
94	163	170	Hankins, L. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
95			— Nannie B.	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
96			— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		118
97	164	171	Whillen, Pearl	Head	O	$1400		yes	F	W	37	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
99			— Anna Bell	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
100			— Dexter	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Kedice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A
160

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	164	172	Sewell, M. A.	Head	O		y	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	US	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
2			— Maude	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Marian	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Novelty Store	4590	W	yes			
4	165	173	Keenan, R. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
5			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
6	166	174	Dearing, W. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
7			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
8			— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
9			— Horace	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Sylma	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
11			— Lora	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes								
12			— J. W.	Brother				X	M	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None					No		
13			— Lula	Mother				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	None							
14	167	175	Dodd, J. M.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes	No		
15			— Vylamia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	87	yes	None							
16			— Lester	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Common	7899	W	yes			
17			— May Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— J. M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Eskel	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Lonnie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes								
21			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes								
22	168	176	Coffee, J. W.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
23			— Paralee	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
24			— Mamie T.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
25			Sutherland, J. E.	~~Brother~~				V	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
26	169	177	Burger, J. D.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No		
27			— Agnes M.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
28	170	178	Beard, Ira	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		123
29			— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
30			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	4589	W	yes	No		
31	171	178	Thomas, Lura	Head	R	$7		no	F	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private Families	8396	O	yes			
32			— Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Eddie May	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— J. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	172	179	McCallister, Willie	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
36			— Ruby May	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
37			Alexander, E. A.	Cousin				X	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	173	180	McKee, Willis	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Neg	43	M		no	no	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
40			Talbert, Bonnie	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			King, Gertie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Audrey	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
43	174	181	Brantley, Chester	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
44			— Hattie Lee	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
45			— Lamunda	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes								
46	175	182	Wells, J. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
47			— Rhoda	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
48			— Bertha Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
49			— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6549

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Florence F. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	175	182	Wells, Louise	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52			Hall	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
53	~~176~~	~~183~~	Ed Wallace	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
54	176	183	Carney, Gene	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Mx	45	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
55			Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Mx	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			Joseph	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes									
57			Helen	Daughter				X	F	Mx	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes									
58			Jessie May	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes									
59			James A.	Son				X	M	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87										
60	177	184	Austin, J. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
61			Zara	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
62			Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63			Allen	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			Dan B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			Tommy	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
66			Don	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
67			Ledbetter, M. C.	Step Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
68			Leslie	Step Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
69	178	185	Boarman, B. W.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
70			Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	None								
71			Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
72	179	186	Talley, R. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
73			Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
74	180	187	Jack, R. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
75			Cordelia	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
76			J. L.	Father				X	M	W	83	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	~~Virginia~~	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
77	181	188	Buchanan, Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
78			Alta Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
79			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Gen. Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~		~~131~~
80	181	190	Thomas, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
81			Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
82	182	191	Handley, R. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
83			Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
84			Ina	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			Villa Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			Martha Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
87	183	192	Abney, R. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	133
88			Wannieta	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
89			Earl Edward	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes									
90			Dorothy Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87										
91			Rice, J. R.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	51	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer (~~Farmer~~)	Farm	VIVV	W	No	17	No		
92	184	193	Tate, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~[illegible]~~	No		134
93			Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94			Arthur	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96	185	194	Peters, A. J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
97			Lucy	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	yes	None								
98			Mabry	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Illinois	84	yes	None								
99			Jesse	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								
100			Richard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None								

Apr. 16 (margin note beside line 77)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6297

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington Town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A
161

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, Florence T. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			185	194	Peters, David	Son				yes	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
2					Marshall	Son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87														
3					R. H.	Father				X	M	W	70	Wd	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None						No		
4			186	195	Thomas, R. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
5					Ora	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None								
6					Lester	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7			187	196	Guynes, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
8					Clay	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
9					Arthur	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
10					Curtis	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
11					Fred	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
12					Thomas Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
13			188	197	Self, Aman	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
14					Millie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia		84					yes	None								
15					Ulysses	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
16					Charlie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
17					Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
18					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Gen. Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		~~1[illegible]~~
19			189	198	Bailey, Waddell	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
20					Ethel May	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
21					Alfred	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Richard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			190	199	Wynn, J. T.	Head	R	$5		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
25					Tessie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			191	200	Levasar, T. B.	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	"	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
27					Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					J. C.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					H. T.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			192	201	McDonald, L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
31					May	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
32					Countess	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
33			193	202	Blythe, Ross E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	141
34					Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Ruby Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
36			194	203	Blythe, E. L.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
37					Joanna	Wife H				V	F	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
38			195	204	Breedlove, John W.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
39			~~195~~	~~204~~	Catherine	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi		81					yes	None								
40					Harris	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
41					Carter, Richard	Step Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
42					Marguerita	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
43			196	205	Dysart, Will	Head	R	$4		yes	M	Neg	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	US	US		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44					Annie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	36	no	yes	Oklahoma	US	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
45					Eveline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
46					Grace	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
47					James	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
48			197	206	Walker, Olan	Head	O	$5000	yes	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Dealer + Salesman	Automobile	9289	E	yes		No		
49					Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Robert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 (6341)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Florence [illegible] Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	98	207	Hollis, J. R.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
52			—, Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
53			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	99	208	Cannon, W. H.	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
55			—, Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
56			—, Earl	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
57			—, Leo	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
58			—, Zefra	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
59			—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
60			—, Zella	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes								
61	100	209	Copp, Muse	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	66	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	No		144
62			[illegible], Beulah M.	Daughter				X	F	W	38	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63			—, Blanche	Granddaughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Florence	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—, Ralph	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			—, W. M.	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—, Lorella	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—, Earline	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes								
69	101	210	Rhoades, B. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	US	US	81	yes	Farmer (Hatchery)	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		145
70			—, Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—, Morgan	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
72			—, Olela	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Mose	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—, Calton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			—, Homer D.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—, O'Neal	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—, Virginia Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes								
78	102	211	Berryhill, A. D.	Head	R	$5		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Hatchery	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
79			—, Nettie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	None							
80			—, Milburn	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—, Boyd	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—, [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
83	103	212	Sears, H. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		146
84			—, Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
85			—, Orgill	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		147
86			—, Norman	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
87			—, Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
88			—, Veda Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes								
89	104	213	Pawell, A. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		187
90			—, Della	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
91			—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
93	105	214	Pawell, Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		152
94			—, Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
95			—, Linda Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	106	215	Cunningham, R. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	148
97			—, Beulah	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
98			—, R. W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—, Billie D.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
100			—, Charles Ray	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8

Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 10A

168

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Clarence F. Farr, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	107	216	Thomas, P. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
2			Callie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	None						
3			Wardella	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
4	108	217	Williams, Jap	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	"	"	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
5			Lottie Mae	Wife H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	"	"	87	yes	None						
6	109	218	Hyde, C. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	151
7			Gladys	Wife H				F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None						
8			Spencer	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
9			Grandville	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	
10			Leola	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
11			Grady	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
12			Sebastus	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes							
13			Calhoun, Geneva	Step Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Indiana	86	yes	None						
14			Marvin	Step Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Indiana	86	yes	None						
15			Vivian	Step Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Indiana	86	yes	None						
16			Norman	Step Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Indiana	86	yes	None						
17	110	219	Bishop, W. S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
18			Melvina	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
19			Dean	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		154
20			Tanner	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		155
21			Earl	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None						
22			Lorene	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None						
23			Lois	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None						
24			Theo	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None						
25			Floyd	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None						
26			Clarence	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes							
27			Willie Mae	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes							
28	111	220	Blackburn, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
29			Della	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Edward	Son				M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			Edna	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Violet	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Brown, Joe	Uncle				M	Neg	50	D	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
34	112	221	Clements, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
35			Addie	Mother				F	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
36			Della	Sister				F	W	53	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	None						
37			Grace	Sister				F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None						
38	112	222	Clements, Hampton	Head	R	2	no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	No	
39			Vida	Wife H				F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
40			~~Hampton~~	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes							
41			Miller, Payton	Step Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
42	113	223	Alexander, A. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
43			Willie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
44			Velma	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Wilma	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			James	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Earl	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Jewel	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			Edna Mae	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Juanita	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Wellington town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3 (6149)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	113	223	Alexander, Barma Jean	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Audrey Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
53	114	224	Terry, Cawley C.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		160
54			— Darkey	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87									
55	115	225	Blythe, John E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
56			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
57			— Ruth R	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
58			— Joe W	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
59			Terry, Charley C.	Servant				X	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60	116	224	G. T. Hagg	Head	O	m		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
61			— Allie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	117	225	Coon, Joe	Head	O	m		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	O	yes	no		
63			— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	New York	Arkansas	70	yes	None							
64			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None							
65			— Jo N.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None							
66			— Francis	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None							
67	118	226	Elliott, J. T.	Head	O	m		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
68			— Alachia	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	76	yes	None							
69			— Ayman	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	30	no	
70			— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Saleswoman	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
71			— Dashia	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
72			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
73			— Herman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
74	119	227	Coe, [illegible]	Head	O	m	R	no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
75			— Jessie M	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
76			Alexander, Edith	Sister in law				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
77			— Don	Nephew				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Colorado	"	Texas	91	yes	None							
78	120	228	Arbuckle, H. T.	Head	R	$20		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes	no		164
79			— Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
80			— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes								
81	121	229	Lacy, J. B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
82			— Lorena	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None							
83	121	130	Lacy (Fred), F. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		no		
84	~~121~~	130	— Lutie	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
85	122	131	Hewett, J. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	~~Farmer~~ Mgr.	~~Gen. Farm~~ Pt. Furnace	7220	O	yes	no		
86			— Pearlie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
87			— Norman	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd job	VIVV	W	yes			
88			— Noel	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
89	123	132	Jeeman, J. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	37	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
90			— Grace ~~[illegible]~~	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	England	Illinois	65 00 1	yes	None							
91			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Iowa	70	yes	None							
92			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa	87	yes	None							
93			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Iowa	70	yes	None							
94			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Virginia	Iowa	70	yes	None							
95	124	133	Ray, H. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
96			— [illegible] Lee	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
97			— Haydie	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
98			— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
99			— Dora B.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
100			— Claude	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

Apr 18 (margin, at line 60)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 16—For all persons 5 to 20 years of age. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6479

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place: Wellington (crossed out)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 31
Sheet No. 11-A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	124	133	Ray, Elmer	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
2			— Lawrence	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87														
3	125	134	[illegible], J. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
4			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			— Raymond B.	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
6	126	135	[illegible], W. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	51	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
7			— Celesta	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
8	127	136	[illegible], A. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
9			— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			Bridgewater, Emma	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			— Hinton	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12	128	137	[illegible], J. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
13			— Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
14	129	138	Chandler, Evelyn	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
15			— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			[illegible], Malcomb N.	Brother				X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
17	130	139	Chandler, Buford	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
18			— Mary [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
19			— Mary Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
20	131	140	Haywood, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
21			— Ophelia	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	So. Carolina	Virginia		84					yes	None								
22			— T. A.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23	132	141	Harrison, C.	Head	R	$7		yes	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	So. Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
24			— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	So. Carolina		84					yes	Practical Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
25			— Mable	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
27	133	142	Yopp, J. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
28			— Margaret A.	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd	16	no	no	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
29			— R. O.	Brother				X	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30			— [illegible] M.	Niece				X	F	W	26	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
31			— J. J.	Brother				X	M	W	59	Wd	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Coal Business	7891	W	yes		no		
32			Beall, Sallie	Sister				X	F	W	54	Wd	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
33			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	17	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
34	137	143	Duncan, H. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
35			— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
36			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— H. L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41	140	144	Easter, L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	US	US		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
42			— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
43			— Raphael	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
44			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
45			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
46			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
47			— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
48			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
49			— Shirley	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87														
50	148	152	Sugley, J. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	Wd	20	no	yes	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	So. Carolina		77					yes	None								

Apr 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Designate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 6 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons 10 years of age and over for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—8227 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington Texas~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Florence D. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Weeks idle	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	141	142	Patterson, B. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	18	No	
52			— Effie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	87			yes	None							
53			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Vesta	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			— Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58	142	146	Kimmel, Gifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	178
59			— Lila	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86			yes	None							
60			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes								
61	143	147	Wilson, H. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	179
62			— Grace	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			— Dorothy	[illegible]			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64	144	148	Rogers, O. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	180
65			— [illegible]	[illegible] H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
66			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V8VV	W	yes			181
67			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	V1VV	W	yes			182
68	145	149	Hull, W. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	183
69			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None							
70			— George	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farmer	V1VV	W	yes			
71			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— Ozeta	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78	146	150	Archer, W. H.	Head	R		R yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	North Ireland	Kentucky	80	04	1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	184
79			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
80			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	185
81			— Olen	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— Rachel	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
85			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
86	147	151	Walker, L. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	186
87			— Ollie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
88			— [illegible] C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90			— Sarah	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Charlotte	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92			— Don	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
93	148	152	Hey, E. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	No	19		188
94			— May	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	Sales Woman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
95			— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
96			— Arleen	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
97	149	153	Wendell, H. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	No	20	No	188
98			— Eula	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			— Tommy	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100			— Wm. James	Son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								

Apr. 21 (margin note at line 93)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 A
164
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	144	154	Brooks, Grady C.	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia / Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Gin	6768	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
2			Jessie	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None								
3			Peggy Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			D'Lyle	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
5			Courtney	Son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
6			Lanny Gaddy	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
7			Don Gaddy	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
8			Godfrey, Lee B.	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Book Keeper	Gin	6768	W	No	21	yes	W.W.	
9	145	155	Giddy, Carrie	Head	O	$3000	no	F	W	46	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None								
10	~~144~~	~~156~~	Howard	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			Dorthea	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes									
12			Lorraine	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes									
13			Gertrudine	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes									
14	145	157	Templeton, R. N.	Head	R	$15	no	M	W	21	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	yes		No		
15			Louise	Wife H			V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
16			Bettie L.	Daughter			V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Tennessee	Texas	Mississippi	81										
17	146	158	Howard, Alice	Head	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					189
18			Robert	Grandson			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
19			Sherman	Grandson			X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
20	147	159	Jackson, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	17	no	no	Texas		Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		190
21			Eva	Wife H			X	F	Mx	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9496	W	yes				
22			Hubert	Son			X	M	Mx	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
23			Dora	Daughter			X	F	Mx	25	M	29	no	yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	77	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
24	148	160	Redford, W. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		191
25			Vergie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None								
26			~~Gladys~~	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
27			W. M.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
28			Maria	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
29			Garland	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
30	149	161	Frazier, John	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	192
31			Clara	Wife H			X	F	Ng	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32			Margaret	Daughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
33			Mary	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
34			Browning, Dorothy	Stepdaughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35	150	162	Green, Eldridge	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36			Willie B.	Wife H			V	F	Ng	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
37			Franklin, Bernice	Sister-in-law			V	F	Ng	19	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Singer	Theater	8278	W	yes				
38	151	163	McClure, John S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		193
39			Mabel	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
40			Beryl E.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			J. B.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			Doxey	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
43			Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
44			Jack	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
45			Ben R.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
46			Johnstaline	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47			Casey, Mary	Sister			X	F	W	59	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes									
48	152	164	Roberts, J. R.	Head	R	$15	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	22	No		
49			Mary	Wife H			V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50	153	17[illegible]	Hefley, J. M.	Head	O	$50.00	yes	M	W	81	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington ... | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Florence L. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	163	165	Moore, L. A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Rural Mail Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	No	186
52			Etta	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Maurine	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			J. M.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			Leslie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Vernon	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Donella	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			Ray	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Howard	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	152	164	Montgomery, Olen	Step Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	~~Oklahoma~~	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
62			Nolan	Step Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
63	153	166	Finley, I. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	194
64			Celia	Wife H			X	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
65			J. Wesley	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
66	154	167	Warren, J. E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Merchant	Feed Store	8791	O	yes	No	196
67			Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
68			Coleman	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
69			Excel	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
70			J. E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
71			Lydia	Mother			X	F	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois	84	yes	None						
72	155	168	Clark, B. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	197
73			Bettie	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Orval	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
75			Audrea	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
76			Augusta	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			J. P.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes							
80			Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes							
81			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes							
82			J. M.	Brother			X	M	W	53	D	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Tool Dresser	Oil	02XV	W	No 23		
83	156	169	Smith, Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	"	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		198
84			Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			Lewis E.	Son			X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
86	151	170	Hagar, J. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
87			Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
88	152	171	Hagar, J. T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
89			Fay	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
90			Earl	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			Joe	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			James	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	153	172	Lynskey, L. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	201
94			Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
95			L. P. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes							
96			Wilma Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes							
97			Raymond	Son			X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87								
98	154	173	Vaughan, W. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	202
99			Eugenia	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 A
165

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	155	174	Hanner, J. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	203
2			— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							
3	156	175	Duke, R. W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	204
4			— Dora	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	So. Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	None							
5			— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			— Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
7	157	176	Glenn, B. G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	205
8			— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
9			— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Barney	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
14	158	177	Hunsucker, Clarence	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		No	
15			— Maria	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Teresa B.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Gen. Farm~~		~~O~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	
17	159	178	West, W. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	24	No	207
18			— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
20			— Alta Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
21	159	180	West, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	~~[illegible]~~		No	208
22			— Mildred	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Billie Rue	Son				X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
24			— Hugh	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
25	160	181	Holley, O. J.	Head	R	$12		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Salesman	Modern Merchant	9V91	O	no	26	No	
26			— Ila Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Sales woman	Modern Merchant	9V91	O	yes			
27			— O'Dell	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
28			— Lee Ray	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
29			— Eveline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
30			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes								
31	161	182	Nunnelley, J. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	209
32			— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
33			— Shelton	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes								
35			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes								
36	162	183	Weeks, Gordon	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	26	No	
37			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
39			— Archie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	28		
40			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
41	163	184	Cole, J. Cecil	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	210
42			— Mantie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
43			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Mary Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	164	185	McGinnis, D. R.	Head	R	$10		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
47			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
48			— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49			— Homer	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
50			Johnson, Pricilla	Servant				X	F	Neg	30	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	28		

Apr 22 (margin, beside line 17)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H".
Col. 7—Owned: O; Rented: R.
Col. 9—Radio set: R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male: M; Female: F.
Col. 12—White: W; Negro: Neg; Mexican: Mex; Indian: In; Chinese: Ch; Japanese: Jp; Filipino: Fil; Hindu: Hin; Korean: Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14—Single: S; Married: M; Widowed: Wd; Divorced: D.
Col. 16—Naturalized: Na; First papers: Pa; Alien: Al.
Col. 27—Employer: E; Wage or salary worker: W; Working on own account: O; Unpaid worker, member of the family: NP.
Col. 31—World War: WW; Spanish-American War: Sp; Civil War: Civ; Philippine Insurrection: Phil; Boxer Rebellion: Box; Mexican Expedition: Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 calls for no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Cols. 16 and 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6097 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct I (part of)
Incorporated place: Wellington Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3 (6745)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, T. D. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	165	186	Lard, J. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
52			Laura Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
53			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None							
54			Arthur	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None							
55			Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None							
56	166	187	Thomas, "Auntie"	Head	R	$5		yes	F	Neg	80	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
57			Dora	Daughter				X	F	Neg	52	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
58			Buford	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
59	167	188	Emmert, J. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown	Unknown		86			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		212
60			Julia	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
61			J. C.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	None							
62			Arthur	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	None							
63			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	None							
64			Alvina	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			no	None							
65			Edwin	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	None							
66	168	189	Williams, L. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
67			Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
68	169	170	Adcock, A. L.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		213
69			Essa	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
70			Calvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
71	170	191	Akin, W. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
72			Mildred	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
73			Hershel	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
74			Elmer	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
75			Ray	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
76	171	192	Pritchard, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215
77			Clovis	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
78	172	193	Caldwell, W. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Unknown		84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
79			Lucy	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80			yes	None							
80	173	194	Uselton, W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown		81			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
81			Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	2	yes	None							
82			Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
83			Roy	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
84			R. B.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
85			Billie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
86	174	195	Killian, J. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
87			Ida Bell	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana		84			yes	None							
88			J. B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
89			H.	Father				X	M	W	73	Wd	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	None							
90	175	196	Williams, Hayden	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	219
91			Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
92			Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes								
93			Richardson, William	Uncle				X	M	W	74	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	None							
94	176	197	Washington, Matiga	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
95			Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown		84			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
96	177	198	Hickman, R. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Unknown		84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
97			Clennie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87			yes	None							
98			R. M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None							
99			Austin V.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None							
100	177	198	Johnson, Earlie	Hired				X	M	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87			yes	Farm	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	222

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington Texas~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 44-1 (written over)
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	178	199	Washington, J Watt	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
2			— Luella	Wife H			X	F	Ng	41	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
3			— Earl	Son			X	M	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
4			— Carl	Son			X	M	Ng	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
5			— Lorenza	Son			X	M	Ng	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Freddie	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
7			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
8			— Verna	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
9			— Samuel	Son			X	M	Ng	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
10			— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
11			— Chatt	Son			X	M	Ng	4 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
12			— Earlene	Daughter			X	F	Ng	3 9/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes							
13	179	200	Pillard, J. O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
14			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
15			— Foley	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
16			— Milze	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
17			— J. M.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Gardene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
19			— Gerald	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
20			— Jo Beth	Daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
21	180	201	Sullivan, L. T.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	No. Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
22			— Ocania	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
23			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	25	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
24	181	202	Kass, Barnum	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
25			— Homer	Brother			X	M	Ng	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
26			— Melissa	Sister			X	F	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
27			— Odella	Sister			X	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Estella	Sister			X	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Robert	Brother			X	M	Ng	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Wilford	Brother	O		X	M	Ng	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	~~181~~	~~202~~	Ruhler, Joe Bailey	Nephew			X	M	Ng	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			Ammons, Johnny	Boarder			X	M	Ng	15	S		No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	None						
33	182	203	Williams, J. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	228
34			— Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
35			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
36			— Villeta	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
37 (Apr 23)	183	204	Tucker, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
38			— Blanche	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	40	No	yes	Mississippi	No. Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
39			— Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
40			— Mac	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
41			— Fannie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
42			— Bessie Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
43			— May Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
44	184	205	Lee, James	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
45			White, Roxie	Sister H			X	F	Ng	42	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
46			Mcnalley, C. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	66	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
47			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	None						
48			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	no 37		234
49			— Clarence	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	185	206	Jones, Sara E.	Head	O		yes	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 26, and 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 28—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Sheet No. 14 B
County: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Florence T. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched. no.
51	186	207	Baumgardner, J. B.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	8[illegible]			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		235
52			Eva	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	None								
53			John Henry	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54			Barrent	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
55			Haynes	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
56			Robert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
57			Marian	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
58			Barbara Jo	Daughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
59	187	208	Calaway, M. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		236
60			Ava	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	US	US	81			yes	None								
61			Charlie	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				237
62			Clyde	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
63			Earl	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
64			Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
65			Caleb	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
66			Jesse	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
67			Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
68			Floyd	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
69			Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
70	188	209	Davis, E. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		238
71			Sylvia	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Kentucky	86			yes	None								
72			Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes									
73	189	210	Graham, J. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Missouri	89			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		239
74			Mabel	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
75			Lama	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
76			Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
77			Grover	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
78			George	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
79			Jimmie	Daughter			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None								
80			Wendell	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes									
81	190	211	Elmore, E. S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		240
82			Sarah	Mother			X	F	W	54	Wd	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84			yes	None								
83			Mildred	Sister			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	None								
84			Gordon	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	None								
85			Garland	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	None								
86	191	212	Warner, M. S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	US	US	84			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		241
87			Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois	87			yes	None								
88			Seldon	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes				242
89			Wyfelton	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
90			Clementine	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
91			Otha	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
92			Dayle	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes									
93	192	213	Lemley, Jacob	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				243
94			Ineta	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
95			Oleta	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
96			Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes									
97			Kuerner, Hugo	Servant			X	M	W	37	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Servant	Farm	V9VV	W	yes				
98	193	214	Walker, John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	38			244
99			Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
100			Fred	Son			X	M	W	28	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	39			245

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt. of)
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code (State)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	194	215	Phy, M. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	no	29	yes	[illegible]	246
2			Agnes	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
3			Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
5			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
6	195	216	Phy, W. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	no	30	no		247
7			~~[illegible]~~	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	80	yes	None								
8			Herschel	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
9			Roy	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
10			Shirer?, Lonnie	~~[illegible]~~			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
11	196	217	Edwards, J. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	31	no		248
12			Carrie	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
13			Leonard	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
14			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None								
15			Luther	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None								
16			Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84	yes									
17			Wesley	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84	yes									
18			Jewel	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84	yes									
19			Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes									
20	197	218	Garrett, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		249
21			Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None								
22			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		250
23			Ella Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
24	198	219	Walker, L. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	32	no		251
25			Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
26			Edgar	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	33	no		
27			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	34			
28			G.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	35			
29			Roy	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
30			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
31			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
32			Jenelta	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes									
33			Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	5			no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes									
34	199	220	Kelley, C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		252
35			Virgie V.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
36			R. V.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
37			Vester	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
38			Elvia	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
39			Jewel	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
40			Shirley	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
41			Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
42			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
43	200	221	Woodrow, L. A.	Head	R	$10	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	no	36			
44			Virgie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None								
45			J. B.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
46			Hester	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
47	201	222	[illegible], W. G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes				115
48			Lillie	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
49			J. R.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
50			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6948

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Florence F. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Year of immigration	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Beabay, Neal	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		yes	None							
52	202	223	Cummings, Ice	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	No	56	No	258
53			— Liras	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Old Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma	80	1904	yes	None							
54			— Calvin	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Old Mexico	87		yes	None							
55	203	224	Shires, George D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	258
56			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		yes	None							
57			— Lola Jane	Daughter		X	F	W	11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		yes								
58	204	225	Middleton, Valerie	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	57	No	
59	205	226	Cleveland, M. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	259
60			— Iva	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		yes	None							
61			— Salan	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
62			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
63	206	227	Dammel, Jacob	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	41		yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			260
64			— Margaret	Wife H		X	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87		yes	None							
65	207	228	Gandy, Sadie	Head	R	yes	F	W	48	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			261
66			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	None							
67			— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	None							
68			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	None							
69	208	229	Skidmore, Lillian	Head (Daughter struck)	R	X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
70			— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	None							
71			— Billie	Son		X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes	None							
72			— Freddie	Son		X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		yes								
73	209	230	Roberts, Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	U.S.	U.S.	72		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			262
74			— Blanch	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		yes	None							
75			— Marjorie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Oklahoma	New Mexico	Oklahoma	86		yes								
76	210	231	Adams, J. O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	So. Carolina	83		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			263
77			— Luella	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana	60		yes	None							
78			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87		yes	None							
79			— Jordan	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87		yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			264
80	211	232	Moates, W. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			265
81			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
82			— Donald	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
83			— Billie Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes								
84	212	233	Parks, H. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	266
85			— Cora	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	None							
86			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
87			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
88			— Orval	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
89			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
90			— George	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
91			— Artie	Son		X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87		yes	None							
92	213	234	Black, H. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			267
93			— Elmer	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		yes	None							
94	214	235	Watts, L. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			268
95			— Alta	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87		yes	None							
96			— Dean	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
97			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes								
98			— Charly Lee	Son		X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes								
99	~~215~~	~~236~~	Pittman, Jewel	~~[illegible]~~		X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
100			— Dan	~~[illegible]~~		X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Wellington town (?) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 16 A | 168

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	215	237	Darnell (?), C. T.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee (?)	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		269
2			Cleo	Wife H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
3	216	238	Henson (?), [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		270
4			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6	217	239	Brown (?), [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	"	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		271
7			Beatrice	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
9			P. B.	Son				M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
10			[illegible] Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87										
11	218	240	Alexander, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		272
12			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	West Virginia	Tennessee	86	yes	None								
13			Burrel (?)	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				273
14			[illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
15			Aleta (?)	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
16			Joe Jr.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
17			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes									
18	219	241	Alexander, C. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52 (?)	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		274
19			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama (?)	Alabama	87	yes	None								
20			Hassel (?)	Son				M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	No	40	No		
21			Cora (?)	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			Elbert	Grandson				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
23			Gladys (?)	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24			[illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
25			[illegible] J.	Mother				F	W	81	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes									275
26	220	242	Lake (?), J. W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	"	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		275
27			Gertrude (?)	Wife H				F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			[illegible]	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Power	IV62	W	yes		No		
30			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
31			Margaret	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32			[illegible]	Son				M	W	9 (?)	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33			Hayes (?), [illegible]	Boarder				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494		yes		No		
34			[illegible], E. R.	Laborer				M	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
35	221	243	[illegible], D. R.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		276
36			Annie (?)	Wife H				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None								
37	222	244	[illegible], W. C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	277
38			Alice (?)	Wife H				F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			Claudie (?)	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			[illegible] Joe	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41	223	245	Matthews, R. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no	41	No		278
42			Lillie Mae	Wife H				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	"	Tennessee	86	yes	None								
43			Wanda	Daughter				F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
44			[illegible]	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes									
45	224	246	Howell (?), J. L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	So. Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		279
46			[illegible]	Wife H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None								
47			Rithel (?)	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		280
48			Everett	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		281
49			[illegible]	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
50			Harris (?)	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Collingsworth · Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 · Incorporated place: Wellington Town · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 · Supervisor's District No. 1 · Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Lines (unemployment)	Veteran	Farm sched.
224	246	Carol	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None							
225	247	Jolley, Andy	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	282
		Pixie	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None							
		Billie	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes								
226	248	Langford, W. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	So. Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	285
		Emily	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Mara Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes								
		Mary Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes								
227	249	Howell, B. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	43	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	So. Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	286
		Jeanne	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Frances H	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
228	250	Allen, L. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	no	22	no	288
		Yalda	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Alvin	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		L. D.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Willie Jewell	Son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Betty Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
229	251	Everett, Thos	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	286
		Liza	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
		James	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		Lagyron	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
230	252	Allred, S. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	US	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	287
		[illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
231	253	Beal, J. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	288
		Roxie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
		W. J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Wyoming	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
		Billy Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes								
232	254	Langley, E. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	"	Alabama / US	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			287
		Bradley, Will	Roomer		X	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	"	US	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
		Arvilla	Wife		X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
233	255	Gladney, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	So. Carolina	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	no	42	no	290
		Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None							
		Ross	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes			
		Otela	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
		Bert [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
		Ida Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
		Woods, Elijah	Worker		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	no	41		
234	256	Wallace, W. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
		B. F.	Son		X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	no	45	no	291
		Beulah	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None							
235	257	James, J. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	no	46	no	292
		Estel	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None							
		Carroll W.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
		[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes								
236	258	Daniel, Reed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	293
		Lillie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
237	259	Stephens, D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	294
		Eula May	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7078

State: [illegible] — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: Wellington Lane [illegible] — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-3 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 17A — 169

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	238	260	Jarvis, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer / County Commissioner	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		298
2			— Nell	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
3	239	261	Smith, W. Bernard	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	County Surveyor	State	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	296
4			— Fay	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None							
5			— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
6			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
7			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
8			— Bernard	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes								
9	238	262	Pedigo, J. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		no		297
10			— Delitha	Wife H			X	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
11			— Willie	G. Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Texas	Iowa	67	yes	None							
12	240	263	Lidiard, O. W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		299
13			— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	241	263	Lucas, J. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3[illegible]
16			— Artie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
17			— B. B.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes								
19			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
20			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
21			— Holly	Daughter			X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87									
22	242	264	Hancock, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		300
23			— Lorine	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	None							
24			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86	yes								
25			— John Ray	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	86	yes								
26	243	265	Hancock, J. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		301
27			— Helen	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	So. Carolina	84	yes	None							
28			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
29			— [illegible] E.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		302
30			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
31	244	266	Vaughn, W. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		303
32			— Effie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
33			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		304
34			— Beulah	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
35			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
36			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
38			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
39			— Marge	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
40			— E. B.	Son			X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
41			Hodday, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	78	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]	84	yes	None							
42	245	267	Smith, [illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	75	Wd	30	no	yes	Tennessee	US	US	81	yes	None							
43			— Cora	Daughter			X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
44	245	268	Smith, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		305
45			— Elizabeth	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
46			[illegible], Bernard	Step Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Kathaleen	Step Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	246	269	Raines, Robert Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	306
49			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	None							
50			— Nellie [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington Town~~
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Florence D. Turner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	247	269	Dickerson, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	US	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Eugene	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86								
55	248	270	Wood, Ernest B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	309
56			Effie P.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
57			Elmer E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			Elvis M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Robert E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Eva Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes							
61	249	271	Duckworth, T. M.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Hauling	Trucker	4X8V	O	yes	no	309
62	250	272	Lemmons, L. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	310
63			Lula Bell	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	None						
64			Calvin	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes							
65			Cara Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes							
66			Clarence C.	Brother				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	311
67	251	273	Langley, J. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	312
68			Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
69			[illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None						
70			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Bill	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Bess, Laura	Servant	R			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
73	252	274	Durham, J. W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	313
74			Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
75			George Lee	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
76			Meadows, W. E.	Boarder				X	M	W	60	Wd	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	314
77	253	275	Rigg, W. C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	315
78			Pearl (?)	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
79	254	276	Childress, Eldon	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	316
80			Myrl	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
81			Jack (?)	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	255	277	Rich, W. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	317
83			Nancy	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
84	256	278	Thompson, J. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	318
85			Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			J. L.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			Robert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			Lorene (?)	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	257	279	Berry, T. B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	319
91			Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			[illegible]	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			Betty Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	258	280	Dennis, Claude	Head	R	$5		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95			Rosalee	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			Ola Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86								
97	259	281	Atwood, Nova L.	Head	O			yes	F	W	51	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	320
98			Melvin A.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	260	282	Tolbert, W. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	321
100			Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7198

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 18 A | 170

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Florence [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	261	283	Smith, Willie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U S	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		322
2			Hazel Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			Leo	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			Maurice	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			Keith	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			Billie Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7	262	284	Rice, Alonzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		325
8			Hattie Lee	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			Bobbie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10	263	285	Halloway, M.A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	"	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		324
11			Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			Wilmer	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13			May	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			Willie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15	264	285	Burkhart, J.C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		325
16			Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			Jo Anne	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
18			Minnie	Mother				X	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	So. Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
19	265	286	Lackey, H.E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		326
20			Jozelle	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
21			Samuel	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
22			Christena	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
23			Kyle C.	Brother	R			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		327
24	266	287	Bargenbruch, J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		328
25			Eunice	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	So. Carolina	87			yes	None							
26			William	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Nebraska	Texas	Texas	69			yes	None							
27			Robert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			Boyd	Son				X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		329
29			Mildred	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	20	no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
30	267	288	Mincher, L.W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		330
31			Addie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33			Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
34			Eldridge, Roy	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		331
35	268	289	Murdahan, J.C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		332
36			Callie	Mother				X	F	W	81	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	So. Carolina	Georgia	74			yes	None							
37			Maggie	Sister				X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	None							
38			Billie	Sister				X	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	None							
39			Susie	Sister				X	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	None							
40			Virginia	Sister				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	None							
41			S.A.	Brother				X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	332
42			N.M.	Brother				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	332
43			Burks, Nela	Niece				X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44	269	290	Hudson, J.B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	So. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		333
45			Lufa Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
47	270	291	Halloway, Jesse	Head	R	$10.		No	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
48			Selma	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			Etha	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50			Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7248

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: —
Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	270	291	Holloway, Richard	Son			No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52			Clara	Daughter			V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53	271	292	Upton, Patrick	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	47	no		
54			Maudie	Wife			X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			Jessie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	48	no		
56			Jackie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			Matt	Son			X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58			Peter Jr.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
59			Ray	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60	272	293	Cox, J. O.	Head	R	$10	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	49	no		
61			Georgia	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			O. Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
63			Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
64			Ada	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66			Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			C. E.	Father			X	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
68	273	294	Moody, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		334
69			Marian	Mother			X	F	W	67	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
70	274	295	Shipley, W. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	"	"	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		335
71			Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None								
72			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
73	275	296	Turner, J. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	"	"	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		336
74			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			Marion	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76	276	297	McClellan, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		337
77			Lorene	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None								
78			John Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79	277	298	Clubb, A. K.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	"	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		338
80			Virgie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
81			Joseph	Son			X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83	278	299	Clubb, W. K.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		339
84			Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
85			[illegible] Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	"	"	87	yes	None								
86	279	300	Benton, W. K.	Head	R	$8	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			Sarah	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
88			Amelia	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
89			Howard	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
90			Wesley	Son			X	M	W	9	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None								
91			Minnie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None								
92			Lorraine	Daughter			X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes									
93	280	301	Godfrey, J. R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		300
94			Vivian	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			Ray	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			Emma Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			Betty Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98	281	302	Pierce, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	341
99			Maude	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None								
100	282	303	Collins, Martin S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		373

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H"
Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male M; Female F
Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D
Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 23—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 25, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—0007

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place: Wellington Town (struck through)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 (7218)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 19 A
171

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Florence T. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	293	304	Coy, E. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		342
2			Alma	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
3			Virgia	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
4			E. J. Jr	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
5			Lorette	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
6			Nada	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
7	294	305	Beattie, J. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Ireland	Arkansas	84 01 1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		343
8			Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	None							
9			Roy	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Jay	Son			X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	295	306	Bullen, Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		344
13			Vassie O	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			LaVern	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Curtis	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			[illegible] Lee	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			F. J.	Father			X	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	31	yes	None							
18			Ryan, Jack	Boarder	R		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		345
19	296	307	Harris, M. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		346
20			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			Mary Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			Riling, Clyde	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	297	308	McAdire, C. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		347
24			Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
25			Jellie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Ozuma	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	298	309	Bishop, O. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		348
28			Verdie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
29			Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
30			Orea	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
31			Bell	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
32			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
33			Bales, Jake	Stepson			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes								
34			Bishop, Floyd	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes								
35			Dewey	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes								
36			Jewell	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes								
37			Oliver	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes								
38	299	310	Parrigan, J. E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
39			Caroline	Wife H			X	F	W	80	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Indiana	80	yes	None							
40	299	311	Parrigan, L. V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		349
41			Cora	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42			Maggie Bell	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
43	300	312	Burch, W. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee	81 00 1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	350
44			Ruby	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			Aula Faye	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	301	313	Clubb, W. Ray	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
48			Luella	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
49			Ruthia	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Carline	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: ~~Wellington town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-3 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Florence T. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	292	314	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	351
52			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
53			Becton, George	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	28	D	18	no	yes	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	No. Carolina	74	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
54	293	314	Williams, Ed. Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	352
55			Wilma	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Margie Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	2			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Hart, Ernest	Boarder		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	355
58	293	315	Turner, M. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	354
59			Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	294	316	[illegible], F. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	356
61			May	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87	yes	None						
62			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			Ella	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	295	317	Harrison, C. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	357
68			Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None						
69			James [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Alabama	84	yes	None						
70	296	318	B[illegible], W. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	358
71			Nell	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			Williams, Mary G.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		359
74	297	319	Hensley, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		360
75			Lorene	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	298	320	Lane, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	361
77			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9496	W	yes		
78	299	321	Thomas, H. S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	362
79			Anna May	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Joe	Son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	300	322	Tilley, Isora	Head	O	yes	F	W	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	US	US	74	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		363
83			Robert E.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
84			Maple	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	None						
85	301	323	Vaughan, Cy E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	364
86			Edna	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
87			Billie	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Godsey, Bettie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
89	302	324	Black, Luther	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	365
90			Maude	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
91	303	325	Nace, C. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	366
92			Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Sheriff office	6713	W	yes		
94			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96	304	326	Allard, W. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	367
97			Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi	84	yes	None						
98			Luke	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
99			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
100			Ernie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 20 A | 172

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	304	326	Allford, Bill	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
2			Wilson, Jr.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
3			Fred	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
4			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
5			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
6	305	327	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	75	No	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown	Unknown	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	50	No	
7			Lucy	Wife H			V	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown US	Unknown US	86	yes	None							
8			Emmett	Son			V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
9			Raymond	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	W	No	51	No	
10			Ray	Son			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Odd job	7899	W	No	51		
11			[illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
12			Lillian	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
13			Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
14			[illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
15			Lester	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
16	306	328	Ward, W. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	368
17			O. D.	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
18			Jimmie Bob	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	307	329	Eskridge, Graham	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		no		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	77	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	369
20			Jane	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M		no		Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	77	yes	None							
21	308	330	Burton, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	370
22			Mitchell	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
23			Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		yes	None							
24	309	331	Roberts, Thad R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	371
25			Carrie	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			Evan	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
29	310	332	Atkinson, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	F	W	42	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			372
30			Elwyn	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Ed Wm	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	311	333	Williams, W. G.	Head	R	500	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	53	No	
33			Williams, Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	312	334	[illegible], W. M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	"	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	378
35			Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	US	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Billy	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37			Buddy	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Beulah	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
39			Burrel	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
40			B. M.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes								
41	313	335	Ritter, [illegible]	Head	R	9	No	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
42			Clara	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	None							
43			Raymond	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	None							
44			Anna	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87	yes	None							
45			Ashberry	Brother			V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46	314	336	Lang, C. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Unknown US	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	108
47			Essie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Beulah [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
49			Bobby Joe	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M T	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A 173

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Clifford B. Leggitt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Ross Mckson W	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen Faring	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Lizzie B	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
3			Goldia	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86		None						
4			— Ralf	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W			
5	2	2	Hardin John A	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6			Edna E	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
7			Una Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
8			Leon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
9			— LaVerne	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
10			Margery	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
11	3	3	Potts John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	3
12			— Mollie [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
13			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
15	4	4	Potts Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
16			May	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
17			LaVerne	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
18	5	5	Leggitt Clifford B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	O	yes	no	4
19			Oleon	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
20			Janice	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Marilyn	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Freeland Andrew	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
23	6	6	Cates Clinton B	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio	66	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
24			— Sarah A	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
25			Coy	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26	7	7	Ward John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
27			Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
28	7	8	Peoples Oscar W	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
29			Lola E	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Raymond C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— E B	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Lola	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Burbie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas	12	yes	None						
35			— Estell	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			Mona	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	8	9	Holt Gabriel S	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
38			Susie [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Allie [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Earnest E	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
41			John S	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
42			Clara M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Ada L	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Lemons Tom [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farming	VVVV		yes	no	8
45	9	10	— Ema	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
46			Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Bonnie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
48			— Sarah J	Mother				x	F	W	86	Wd	20	no	no	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	22	yes	Retired						
49			Hall Sallie	Mother-in-Law				x	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
50			Middleton Alvis	Boarder				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on farm	VIVV	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8257

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Clifford B Liggitt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	10	11	Alexander Lyman T	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
52			— Emma S	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53			— J L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	11	12	Hall James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10
55			— Alta	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
56			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
57			— Dollie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
58			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
59			— J M	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
60			— Nannie	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
61	12	13	Whitson John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
62			— Thoman	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Arvery Artubee	Laborer				x	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
64	13	14	McClure Roy H	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
65			— Dessie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Mack	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
67			— Jessee	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
68			— Noel	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
69			— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None							
70	14	15	Seals Eli B	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
71			— Ura L	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— E B	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			— Malcom	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	15	16	Patterson Govner	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
77			— Myrtle G	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			— Billie G	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— James G	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
80	16	17	Scott Oscar A	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
81			— Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	yes	None							
82			— W B	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
83			— Ercel	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
84			— James	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
85			— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
86			— Dortha	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
87	17	18	Seals Jarve W	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	50	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
88			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89			Blackerher J C	Stepson				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None		VVVV	W				
90			— Earnest	Stepson				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None		VVVV	W				
91			— Gladis	Step daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
92			— Willie	Stepson				x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
93			— M C	Stepson				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
94			— Robert	Stepson				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
95			— J T	Stepson				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
96	2	19	Stinner Earl	Head	R	Nw		No	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W				
97			— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
98			— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
99	3	20	Brashear Elie	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	On farm	VVVV	W				
100			— Mommie	Wife				x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
176

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Clifford B Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (A)	Code (B)	Code (C)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	18	21	Jones Tim J	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
2			T C	Wife H				√	F	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4	19	22	McCaskill Haye M	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		17
5			Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
6			Broyles Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			Billie	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8	20	23	Jeffers Lee R	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	West Virginia	84			yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		18
9			Joe	Son				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10	21	21	Key Charlie C	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84			yes	Labor	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
11			Lillie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
12	22	25	Ledbetter Roy B	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		19
13			Mable	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
14			Kenneth M	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
15	23	26	Seals Marvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		20
16			Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			William M	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		21
18	24	27	Riley Granville P	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		22
19			Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			Bartow H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21	25	28	Whitten Rufus A	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		23
22			Marie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
23			Reba V	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
24	26	29	Gambrell Joe R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		24
25			Vera M	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
26			Morion	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
27	27	30	Reding Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		25
28			Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
29			Leo	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30		31	Fogelson Homer	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
31			Mary	Wife H				√	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
32	28	32	Deger Julius K	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	37	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		26
33			Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	None							
34			Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
35			Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
36			Stanley	adopted son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States	56			yes	None							
37			Victor	adopted son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States	56			yes	None							
38	29	33	Morgan Junior R	Head	O	500		No	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81			yes	~~None~~ Wage	Highway	7871	W				
39			Gertie	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
40			Juanita	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
41	30	34	Fike Estin E	Head	O	200		No	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84			yes	Wage	Road work	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
42	31	35	Gore Evert W	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		27
43			Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	86			yes	None							
44	32	36	Willingham Hillman K	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		28
45			Alla A	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	None							
46			Ronald	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0				29
47			Durword	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None							
48			Johnie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None							
49			Emogene	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None							
50			Lavona	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 8—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24, 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule	Line
51	33	37	Tate William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	30	51
52			— Mary J	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None							52
53			Earnest D	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None		VIVV	W				53
54	34	38	Jolley Grant	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	31	54
55			— Florance E	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							55
56			— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None							56
57			Colman	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None							57
58			Kathern	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							58
59			[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							59
60			Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							60
61			Grant Jr	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							61
62			[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							62
63			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	None							63
64			[illegible] E	Father-in-law			x	M	W	69	Wd	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Retired							64
65	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		x	M	[illegible]	47	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]	65
66	36	40	Light Jim L	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0			[illegible]	66
67			Verna T	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87	yes	None							67
68	37	41	Corral Sophia J	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	33	68
69			Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							69
70			Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							70
71			Thelma	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							71
72	38	42	Bollman John H	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	34	72
73			Mahala A	Wife H			x	F	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	yes	None							73
74			Oran	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		74
75	39	43	Bollman Henry A	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	35	75
76			— Exie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							76
77			Lafetta	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							77
78	40	44	Montgomery Lafette M	Head	O	un	No	M	W	82	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Retired		XXXX					78
79			Lucy J	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							79
80	41	44	Tompson Nathan	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	36	80
81			— Lula	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	84	yes	None							81
82			— Oslee	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							82
83			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							83
84			— Junior	Son			x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							84
85	42	45	Jeffers Eli C	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	37	85
86			— Ina	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Pennsylvania	86	yes	None							86
87			— Joe R	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							87
88			— Eldon	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							88
89			— Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81	yes	None							89
90	43	46	Tompson James	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	38	90
91			Nora O	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							91
92			Archie	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None		VIVV	W				92
93			— Vergil	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							93
94			— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							94
95	44	46	Tompson Robert L	Head	O	un	No	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Retired		XXXX					95
96			Hallie R	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81	yes	None							96
97	[illegible]	47	Tompson Leroy F	Head	R	un	No	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	39	97
98			Grace G	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							98
99	[illegible]	48	Tompson Luther T	Head	R	un	No	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	40	99
100			— Mamy O	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None							100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
175

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Clifford B. Legg, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule
1			Tompson, Luther O	Son				Yes	M	W	Un	S		No	No	U.S.	Texas	Oklahoma	99						
2	45	49	Webb, Charlie	Head	R			No	M	W	Un	M		No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99						
3			— Lou	Wife H					F	W	Un	M		No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99						
4			— Joe	Son					M	W	Un	S		Yes		U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99						
5	46	50	Dyze, George M	Head	R			No	M	W	Un	Un		No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99						[illegible]
6	47	51	Rowland, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	0	84
7			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None				
8			— Richard	Brother	R			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	0	85
9	48	52	Worley, Dave L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ill	Virginia	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	41
10			— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	None				
11			— Dorothy	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
12	49	53	Tole, Monroe T	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	0	42
13	50	54	Willoughby, Henry R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	43
14			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	None				
15			— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
16			— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
17			— Pat	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
18			— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
19			— Flowie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91	Yes	None				
20			— Irma	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91	Yes	None				
21			— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
22			— Caroline	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	Yes	None				
23			— Bernard	Son				x	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Wages	Oil Field	78X V	W	
24			— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
25			— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
26	50	55	Watson, Harry M	Head	Ow	Un		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Wages	Oil field	78XV	W	
27			— Lorraine	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
28			— Earnest J	Child					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	Yes	None				
29			— Vernon R	Child					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81		None				
30	51	55	Lineberger, Ernest B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	44
31			— Eula	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
32			— Ernie	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None		VIVV	W	
33			— Emley	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Salesman	Drygoods	4590	W	
34			— Edry	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
35	52	56	McNeil, Daniel M	Head	R	Rent 26.		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	81	Yes	None				
36			— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	None				
37			— L B	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None				
38			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
39			— Jennie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
40			— Charline	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
41	53	57	Roark, Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	45
42			— Novadue	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	Yes	None				
43			— Bobby Lee	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	Yes	None				
44	54	58	Morris, John L	Border				x	M	W	54	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Retired		XXXX		
45			— Bertie	Border				x	F	W	56	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Retired		XXXX		
46			Tompson, T J	Head	Ow	Un		No	M	Neg	33	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	63		Laborer		VIVV	W	
47			— Fedie	Wife H					F	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
48			Bryan, Lee G	Head	R	WO		No	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Retired		XXXX		
49			— Annie	Wife H.					F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana	84	Yes					
50			— Altas	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8451

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Clifford O Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51			Bryant Opal	Daughter			No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
52			Willie	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
53			Weldon	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None				
54			Burrell Posey L	Lodger			✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
55	53	57	Whitlow Claude O	Head	R	11 month	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	81	Yes	Smith	Black smith	0099	W	
56			Irene	Wife H			✓	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None				
57			Vera	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None				
58			Ruby L	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None				
59			Marvell	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None				
60			Naoma	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None				
61			Condor	Brother			✓	M	W	39	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Smith	Black smith	0099	W	
62	56	60	Looney Jolpha	Head	R	Un	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None				
63			Thelma	Wife H			✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
64			Mary H	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	Yes	None				
65			Virginia	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None				
66	?	?	Lovejoy Clifton J	Head	R	10 month	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	M	Garage	7670	W	
67			Viola	Wife H			✓	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None				
68			[illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	W	1 3/12			No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None				
69			Raymond	Son			✓	M	W	4/12			No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None				
70	57	61	Meals B	Head	O	1200	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ill	Ill	81		Merchant	Grocer	9X91	W	
71			Cordie	Wife H			✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
72			J R	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91		None				
73	58		Bennett Morah O	[illegible]	Un		✓	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
74			Verley A	Wife			✓	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
75			Reltia J	Daughter			✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
76	58	62	Young John H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn	84		Farmer		VVVV	O	46
77			[illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tenn	84		None				
78			W Dewey	Son			x	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		Rep		7799	W	
79			Henry	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		None				
80			James	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		None				
81			Ada	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]		None				
82			Madeline	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]		None				
83	59	63	Mooney Tip	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None				
84			Earline	Wife H			✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None				
85			Tip Jr	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None				
86			E M	Mother			✓	F	W	67	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81		Retired		XXXX		
87			Shepard Bob	Boarder			✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None				
88	60	64	Young Jason R	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		M	Grocery	9X91	W	
89			Marie	Wife H			✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	65 13 0	Yes	None				
90			Orville	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa	87		None				
91			Rufford	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa	[illegible]		None				
92			Arlene	Daughter			✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Iowa	Arkansas	Iowa	[illegible]		None				
93			Kate	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa	[illegible]		None				
94			Robert J	Son			✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa	87		None				
95	61	65	Wiles Harvey O	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn	84		Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	47
96			Alie E	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
97			Don	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None				
98			Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None				
99	62	66	Wiles William D	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn	84		Manager	Gin	7365	W	
100			Vivian	Wife H			✓	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81		None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8501

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A
176

Enumerated by me on 10 April, 1930, Clifford B Liggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Farm sched.
1			Wiles William D Jr	Son			No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				
2			— Johnnie L	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	81				
3	63	67	Montgomery Jake M	Head	R	Un	No	M	W	40	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Farmer	VVVV	O	49
4			— Jennie O	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn	84	None			
5			— Mary R	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None			
6			— Jewola	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None			
7			— Martha J	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None			
8	64	68	Johnson Lindle E	Head	O		No	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	81	Farmer	VVVV	O	50
9			— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	84	None			
10			— Roberta J	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None			
11			— Bonnie R	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None			
12			Moore Elmer	Boarder			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		VIVV	W	
13	65	69	Falk Floyd J	Head	R		No	M	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	66	Farmer	VVVV	O	51
14			— Lidwell P	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None			
15			— McAdoo	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
16			— Danalee	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
17			— Helen M	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
18			— Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
19			— Floyd Jr	Son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
20			— Edward P	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	None			
21			Adams Gus	Boarder			x	M	W	59	S		No		Missouri	United States	United States	66		VIVV	W	
22	66	70	Bennett John	Head	O		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Tenn	Missouri	66	Farmer	VVVV	O	52
23			— Florace M	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	None			
24			— Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81				
25			— Genevieve	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81				
26			— Jerome	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	81				
27	67	71	Hayhurst Ran J	Head	R		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Miss	81	Farmer	VVVV	O	53
28	67	71	Hayhurst Annie L	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	None			
29			— Ina Jane	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	None			
30			— Ran J Jr	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	None			
31			— William M	Father			x	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Retired			
32			— Lou	Mother			x	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Miss	Miss	S Carolina	83	None			
33	68	72	Lowry Hallie L	Head	R	15.00 month	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Merchant	9891	W	
34			— Rosie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None			
35			— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81	None			
36			— Cook N	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81	None			
37			— Roscoe	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81	None			
38			— Boyd	Brother			x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86				
39			Hannock Robert	Boarder			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81				
40	69	73	Miller John G	Head	M	Un	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany	63	Merchant	T691	W	
41			— Berthe	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	81	None			
42	70	74	Underwood Harden R	Head	O		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Farmer	VVVV	O	54
43			— Lula	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None			
44			— Milton	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None	VIVV	W	
45			— Beula	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None			
46			— Bonnie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None			
47			— J B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None			
48	71	75	Washington Myrtie	Head H	R		No	F	W	45	Wd	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	VVVV	O	55
49			— Tommie	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	None	VIVV	W	
50			— Lee	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	None	VDVV	NP	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51	12	76	Davidson Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	S Carolina	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	56
52			— Emma	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None				
53			— Loris	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None				
54			Kayser Lois	Border					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	81	yes	Teacher		7777	W	
55	13	17	Cooper William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	173
56			— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None				
57			[illegible] Jones	Bolder					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None		VOVV	NP	
58			Jose Argon	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	56	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92	yes	Labour		VIVV	W	
59			— Martenia	Wife H					F	W	53	M	16	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92	yes	None				
60			Pavel Argon	Son in law					M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92	yes	Labor		VIVV	W	
61			Sabrina Argon	Daughter					F	W	26	M	21	no		New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92		None				
62			Maze Argon	Grandchild					F	W	8	S		no		New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92		None				
63	74	78	[illegible] H	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		Merchant		9891	W	
64			— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
65			— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86		None				
66			— William M	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86		None				
67			— Johnnie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86		None				
68			— Raymond M	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None				
69			White Lonzo L	Boarder					M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Miss	81		Smith		8899	W	
70	75	79	Lister Clator G	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Farmer		VVVV	O	57
71			— Perl	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				57
72			— G C	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
73			— Virgil R	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
74			— Oleta	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
75			— Jennings	Brother					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None		VIVV	W	
76	76	80	Williams Arel W	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		Labor		VIVV	W	
77			— Beatrice	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		None				
78	77	81	Wilson George T	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77		Farmer		VVVV	O	58
79			— Amanda A	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
80	78	82	Wilson George T Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas	86		Farmer		VVVV	O	59
81			— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84		None				
82			— George Ana	Daughter					F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81		None				
83	79	83	Tatet Andrew	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Labor	Highway	9891	W	
84			— Nellie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
85			— Walter	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
86			— Billie T	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
87			— Ruby N	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
88	80	84	[illegible]	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	~~Missouri~~ Texas	81		Merchant		9891	W	
89			— Flora	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
90	81	85	Griffin Samuel H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Farmer		VVVV	O	60
91			— Rosie A	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81		None				
92			— Donnie P	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92		None				
93			Kenneth R	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas	92		None		XXXX	XX	
94	82	86	Goffney Ernett	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Labor		VIVV	W	
95			— Lula	Wife H					F	W	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
96	83	81	Crofford Acorcy L	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Labor		VIVV		
97			— Nellie M	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
98	84	89	Knoll Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Farmer		VVVV	O	61
99			— Irene	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None				
100			Woods Calvin C	Lodger					M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		Labor		VIVV	W	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

4601 8601

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 5 A
177
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	3	Lopez, Davis	Head H	Un	Un		No	M	Mx	34	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Labor	Farmer	VIVV	W	
2			— Mattie M	Wife H				V	F	Mx	33	M	31	no	no	New Mexico	Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			no					
3			— Frankie	Daughter				V	F	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			no					
4			— Paz	Daughter				V	F	Mx	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			no					
5			— Gerarda	Daughter				V	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		81	45	1			no					
6	85	90	Rusell, Alfred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	62
7			— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	None				
8	86	91	Burratt, Lee W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	63
9			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None				
10			— John	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes			VIVV	W	
11			— Fredie	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes			VIVV	W	
12			— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None				
13			— Claudie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None				
14			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None				
15			— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None				
16	[illegible]	92	Brooks, Clarence J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	65
17			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None				
18			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None				
19			— J J	[illegible]				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None				
20			— Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81					yes	None				
21			— Leo	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81						None				
22			— Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		81						None				
23	88	93	Jackson, John W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	64
24			— Mag L	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa		86						None				
25			— Hortense E	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None				
26			— Helen M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None				
27			— J W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None				
28			— Dolores	Daughter				x	F	W	4 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		81						None				
29	89	94	Roper, James T E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77						Farmer		VVVV	0	66
30			— May L	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa		86						None				
31			— W D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None				
32			— R C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None				
33			— Junior	Son				x	M	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None				
34			— Maybelle	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None				
35			— Wanda L	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Oklahoma		81						None				
36	90	95	Smith, Guy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	67
37			— Eva	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None				
38			— Howell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None				
39			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None				
40			— James W	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None				
41	91	96	Wright, Donald	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	26	M	25	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None				
42			— Nola	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81						None				
43			— Albert	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None		VIVV	W	
44	92	97	Gregory, Robert O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						Farmer		VVVV	0	68
45			— Martha E	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Ill	Ill	Ill		61						None				
46			— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Ill		86						Teacher		9499	W	
47	93	98	Hudson, Oliver J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer		VVVV	0	69
48			— Lizzy	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87						None				
49			— Yukon	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				
50			— J D	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8107

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51	94	99	Hudson Emmett	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1894 N		Yes					
52			— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes					
53			Inman Joe	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
54			— Bessie	Wife H				√	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		84					Yes	None				
55			— Ralph	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes					
56			— Opal E	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes					
57			— Pauline	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes					
58			— Nellie M	Daughter				√	F	W	4 11/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes					
59	95	100	Watkins Chas E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVV	0	70
60			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
61			— [illegible] (struck out)	[illegible]				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
62			— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
63			— Emma L	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
64			— Thelma E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
65	96	101	Holland Earnest W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	71
66			— Bonnie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
67			— Winona	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None				
68	97	102	Shaw Clyde	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	72
69	98	103	Daniel Joseph L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	73
70			— Zettie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
71			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
72			— Chas W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
73			— Truman L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
74			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
75			— Tessie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
76			Williams Ward	Boarder				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	Farmer (None struck)		VVVV	0	74
77	99	104	Lewis John A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	75
78			— Beraha A	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
79			— Jessie E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
80			— Robert J	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				
81	100	105	Haley Walter J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	76
82			— Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
83			— Ralph	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None		VIVV	W	
84			— Homer	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None		VDVV	WP	
85			— Ray	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
86			— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
87			— Lorance	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
88			— Lonzo	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
89			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
90			— Velo	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
91			— Bernice	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
92			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
93			— Charlie	Nephew				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None		VIVV	W	
94	101	106	Ormes William J	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes					
95			— Io	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None				
96			— Opal	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
97			— William H	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
98			— Helen	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
99			— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None				
100	102		Mamby Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	√	1891	Na	Yes	Rancher		VVVV	0	72

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8711

Enumeration District No. 44-4 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 6 A | 176

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B. Liggell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
1			Manby Fannie	Wife H			yes	F	W	69	M	41	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	√	Un	Un	yes	None				
2			Croston Phyllis	Visitor			x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	√	Un	Un	yes					
3	203	208	Robert Robert L	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		81						Labor		VVVV	W	
4			— Pearl	Wife H			√	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
5	204	209	Ward Lewis E	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81						Farmer		VVVV	0	78
6			— Lola	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tenn		81						None				
7			— Lucealle	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
8			Little Paul	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tenn		81						Farmer		VVVV	0	79
9	105	110	Brown James E	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		81						Farmer		VVVV	0	80
10			— Mattie L	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None				
11			— Lee	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None		VIVV	W	
12			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
13			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
14			— Eugra	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None				
15			— Glen	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None				
16			— J B	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				81
17	106	111	Bolton Andrew J	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86						Farmer		VVVV	0	
18			— Vada B	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		81						None				
19			— James M	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None				
20			— Don R	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None				
21	?	?	Ivelove Ben	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Mx	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Labor		VVVV	W	
22			— Ida	Wife H			√	F	Mx	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
23			— May	Daughter			√	F	Mx	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81										
24			— Rosalie	Daughter			√	F	Mx	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None				
25			— Ben	Son			√	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81										
26			— Cora	Daughter			√	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81										
27			— Raymon	Son			√	M	Mx	18	S		no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None				
28	107	112	[illegible] Austin G	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83						Farmer		VVVV	0	82
29			— Thellie L	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kent		80						None				
30			— Austin G Jr	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		81						Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	90
31			— George L	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		81						None				
32			— Elbey E	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		81						None				
33			— Willie L	Daughter			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		81						None				
34			— Ollie D	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		81						None				
35	108	113	Bean Matt C	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn		84						Farmer		VVVV	0	91
36			— Lula D	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84						None				
37	?	?	Riley Ed E	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
38			— Emma	Wife H			√	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Ill	Ill	Ill		61						None				
39	—	114	Riley James L	Head	Un	Un	No	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
40			— Pearl	Wife H			√	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
41			— Mildred	Daughter			√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
42			— Jimmie O	Son			√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
43			— Ray	Son			√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
44			— Fay	Son			√	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84										
45	109	115	Bridges James W	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas		84						Farmer		VVVV	0	92
46			— Cassey	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84						None				
47			— Bertha	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None				
48			— Loy D	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None		VOVV	NP	
49			— Hughs	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None				
50			— Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

8751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51	110	116	Elmore Fay	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes					
52			— Jewell	Wife H				v	M	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				None				
53			— Dewayne	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	8?				None				
54			— Donald	Son				v	M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				None				
55	111	117	Rogers Jack M	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				Farmer		VVVV	0	93
56			— Anne M	Wife H				x	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	South Carolina	86				None				
57	112	118	Hall Con E	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81				Farmer		VVVV	0	97
58			— Sybil	Wife H				x	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84				None				
59			— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				None				
60			— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				None				
61			— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				None				
62			— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				None				
63	113	119	Geiger Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1		Farmer		VVVV	0	93
64			— Oleta	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None				
65			— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				
66			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				
67			— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81				None				
68	114	119	Rivera Julio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	36	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				Farmer		VVVV	0	86
69			— Josephine	Wife H				x	F	Mx	27	M	15	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
70			— Encarnacion	Daughter				x	F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
71			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Mx	14	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
72			— Emelio	Son				x	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
73			— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mx	6	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
74			— Ida	Daughter				x	F	Mx	4	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92				None				
75			— Ada	Daughter				x	F	Mx	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico	87				None				
76	114	120	Tompson Claude M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				Farmer		VVVV	0	97
77			— Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None				
78			— Bertha L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81				None				
79	115	121	Gulley Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana	86				Farmer		VVVV	0	98
80			— Ola M	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	81				None				
81			— Lyzal	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81				None				
82			— Elton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81				None				
83			— Nettie B	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81				None				
84	116	122	Tompson Hilliard	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				Farmer		VVVV	0	97
85			— Irene	Wife H				x	F	Ng	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None				
86			— Melton	Son				x	M	Ng	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None				
87			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	Ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None				
88			— Clodie	Daughter				x	F	Ng	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None				
89			— Vernon	Son				x	M	Ng	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				None				
90	117	123	Tritts Chas W	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				Farmer		VVVV	0	100
91			— Ora L	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81				None		—		
92			— Walter Q	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None				
93			— Avis M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None				
94			— Reva L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81				None				
95			Mingo Amanda	Mother in Law				x	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83				None				
96	118	124	Godson Davis B	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Tenn.	North Carolina	82				Farmer		VVVV	0	101
97			— Minnie A	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84				None				
98			— J Davis	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81				None		VIVV	W	
99			— James N	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81				None		VIVV	W	
100			— Mattie E	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81				None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 A
179

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B. Liggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule
1	114	123	Turner Robert	Head	Un			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	102
2			— Elsie	Wife H					F	W	17	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
3			— James C	Son					M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	None			
4	120	126	Thompson Lloyd W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Arkansas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	103
5			— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Arkansas	84	yes	None			
6			— Fred	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None			
7			— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None			
8			— Velga	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None			
9	121	127	Rody Robert J	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tenn	Tenn	84	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	104
10			— Magie J	Wife H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None			
11			— James W	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	None	VVVV	W	
12			— Howard W	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	None	VVVV	W	
13			— Vance M	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	None			
14			— Charlene M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	South Carolina	86	yes	None			
15	122	128	Miller Albert W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	9691	W	
16			— Corrie B	Wife H					F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
17			— Nora B	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
18			— Carrol W	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
19			Juanita B	Niece					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
20	123	129	Pounds William L	Head	Un	Un			M	W	45	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Merchant	9691	W	
21	124	130	Smith Erastus	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	178
22			— Mmie M	Wife H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
23			— Ethel M	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tenn	Missouri	86	yes	None			
24			— E O	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Missouri	81	yes	None			
25	125	131	Nelson Mary A	Head H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	yes		VVVV	0	105
26			— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	None			
27			[illegible]	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None			
28			[illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None			
29	126	132	Alexander Michel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	106
30			— Katie	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
31			— Michel Jr	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
32			— Willie	Son					M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
33			— Cecil	Son					M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
34			— Ruth	Daughter					F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
35	127	133	York Lallie	Head H	O	Un		No	F	W	28	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
36			— Sybil	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
37			— Norma	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
38	128	134	Tomas James M	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	107
39			— Lula	Wife H			R		F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None			
40	129	135	Walls Jude	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	109
41			— Nobie	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
42			— Eldon R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
43			— Wiona	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
44			— Tom	Brother					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	108
45			Dilmore Mearl	Sister-in-law					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	81	yes	None			
46	129	136	Coady Roam	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	109
47			— Sue	Wife H					F	W	38	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
48			— J R	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None			
49			— Modene	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None			
50			— Anita	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81		None			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County Collingsworth
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9851

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Apr 10

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule no.
51	130	134	Walter, Lyman	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	110
52			— Thelma	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Missouri	87	yes	None			
53	131	136	Becker, Guy C	Head	C		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	111
54			— Nettie M	Wife H				F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
55	132	137	Walker, Tom M	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	112
56			— Lula	Wife H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
57			— Nathan	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	81	yes	None	VIVV	W	
58			— Herbert	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	None	VIVV	W	
59	133	138	Johnson, Edwin	Head	R	vr	No	M	Ng	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Labor	VIVV	W	
60			— Leola	Wife H				F	Ng	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
61			— Pearl	Daughter				F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
62			— Carl	Daughter				F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
63			— Estine	Daughter				F	Ng	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
64			— E.R.	Son				M	Ng	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
65			— [illegible]	Son				M	Ng	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
66			— William	Son				M	Ng	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
67			Pierce, O.B.	Nephew				M	Ng	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	VIVV	W	
68			Horton, Willie	Boarder				M	Ng	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	VIVV	W	
69	134	139	Whitson, Wiley T	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	112
70			— Jonnie M	Wife H				F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	81	yes	None			
71			— Tommie L	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
72	135	140	Hobbs, Tom H	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	113
73			— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tenn	Georgia	86	yes	None			
74			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			
75			— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			
76			— James	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None			
77			— Raymond	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None			
78	136	141	Culver, J.F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	114
79			— Alice	Wife H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
80			— Roy L	Son				M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None			
81	137	142	Patterson, John	Head	Un	un	No	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes				
82			— Mollie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
83			— J.C.	Son				M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
84			— Roger	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
85	138	143	Pounds, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	115
86			— Bertha	Wife H				F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None			
87			— Gelman	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None			
88			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None			
89			— Holland	Son				M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None			
90	133	144	Mahaffey, Daniel W	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	41	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	14	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	116
91			— Susie E	Wife H				F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
92	134	145	Collier, John M	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	117
93			— Sarah E	Wife H				F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Tenn	Illinois	61	yes	None			
94			— Frances L	Daughter				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	None			
95			— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81	yes	None			
96	[illegible]	146	Johnson, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	118
97			— Ida	Wife H				F	Ng	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
98			— W.W.	Son				M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
99			— Alma	Daughter				F	Ng	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
100			— Rosemary	Daughter				F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			

17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H"
Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R
Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio.
Col. 11—Male M, Female F
Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D
Col. 19—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al
Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP
Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

8701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 8 A
180
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code	English	Occupation	Occupation code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
1			Johnson, Juanita	Daughter	~~Daughter~~	Yes	F	neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
2			— Odd	Son	~~Son~~	x	M	neg	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
3	136	147	Sweet, Elson	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	119
4			— Flossie	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None			
5			— Olson	Brother		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	120
6	137	148	Sweat, Job H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	121
7			— Juddie E	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	None			
8			— Joe C	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
9			Cantrell, Martha A	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	None			
10	138	149	Hubbard, Fink	Head	Un	No	M	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labor	VIVV	W	
11			— Irma	Wife H		x	F	neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
12	139	150	Melear, William L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	~~122~~ 122
13			— Grace A	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None			
14			— Hazle O	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None			
15			— Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
16			— Mary J	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None			
17			— George W	Son		x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None			
18			— Eddie	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None			
19			— Douglas	Son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	None			
20	140	151	Smith, Elmer	Head	O	Yes	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	123
21	142	151	— Jewell	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	None			
22	141	152	Bailey, Troy T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	124
23			— Mary L	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	yes	None			
24			— Bennie C	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			
25			— Joan	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			
26		153	— J C	~~Brother~~ Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	125
27			— Louise	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None			
28	142	154	Whitson, A J	Head	O	Yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	126
29			— Olas L	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
30			— Sue M	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
31	D	155	Whitson, Earn F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	127
32			— Opal	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
33			— Ernestine	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None			
34	143	156	Whitson, James N	Head	O	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	128
35			— Gene	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
36	144	157	Aaron, John S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	129
37			— Sophronia J	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None			
38			— George H	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Non	V1VV	W	
39			— Juliette E	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None			
40	145	158	Aaron, Thomas E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	130
41			— Mattie G	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tenn	87	yes	None			
42			— Norma	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None			
43	146	159	Cantrell, Charlie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	131
44			— Tella	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66	yes	None			
45			Blanford, Carl	Nephew		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
46	147	160	Legg, Oscar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	132
47			— Lillie	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	yes	None			
48			— Tommie	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
49			— Clifton T	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
50	148	161	Legg, Walter	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV		133

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
9951
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Clifford B Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule no.
51			Yeager Vouela	Wife H			yes	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
52			— Denzel	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
53	149	162	Weller Clifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	134
54			— Opal	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
55			— Vernell	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81			yes	None				
56	150	163	Weller Willie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	135
57			— Retta F	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
58			— Bessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
59			— Fred	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
60			— Mildred A	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
61			— Joy D	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
62			— Joe	Niece			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None				
63			— Tom E	Father-in-law			x	M	W	85	Wd	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			no	Retired		XXXX		
64	151	164	Saylors Arthur F	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	136
65			— Eddie	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None				
66			— Fay	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84			yes	None				
67			— Vivian	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84			yes	None				
68			— Chester	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	84			yes	None				
69			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	81			yes	None				
70	152	165	Harrison Isaac N	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	137
71			— Mamie	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	None				
72			— Roy L	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	171
73			— Joe H	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86			yes	Farmer (None struck)		VVVV	0	172
74			— Francis	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None		VIVV	W	
75			— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
76			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
77			— Garfield	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
78			— Mamie R	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
79			— Bonnie L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
80			— Tommie G	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	None				
81	153	167	Tate Jess H	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	138
82			— Hoddy O	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
83	154	168	Reeves Samuel W	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	81			yes					
84			— Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Kentucky	87	13	1	yes	None				
85			— John	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes					
86			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None				
87	155	169	Nichols John A	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	139
88			— Lola	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	63			yes	None				
89			— Lovie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	81			yes	None				
90			— Fredie J	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Iowa	81			yes	None				
91			Reeves Clyde C	Son-in-law			x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	140
92			— Lillie M	Daughter			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	81			yes	None				
93	156	170	Norman Welby C	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	141
94			— Lonotta	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81			yes	None				
95			— Inez M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	None				
96	157	171	Norman Raymond C	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	142
97			— Montleen	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None				
98	158	172	Norman Dewie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	143
99			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Iowa	81			yes	None				
100			— Dovolee	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None				

Apr 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. [illegible], Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A

181

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule
1			Tomas Evelene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
2			— Lola D	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
3			— Troy	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
4			— Emma	Mother				x	F	W	52	wd		no	yes	Virginia	Texas Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None			
5			Faust Aubry	Brother Law				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Virginia	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	144
6	159	173	Bumpas Kattie	Head H	O	un		No	F	W	49	wd	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
7			St Clark S T	Mother				✓	F	W	67	wd	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
8	160	174	Rogers John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	145
9			— Myrtle M	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None			
10			— Hermit	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	None			
11			— Kermit	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	yes	None			
12	161	175	Fomby Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	146
13			— Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	None			
14	162	176	McClure Joe B	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	147
15			— Nell	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn	87	yes	None			
16			— J B	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
17			— Howard	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
18			— Mallie M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
19	163	177	Bonem James D	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	148
20			— Winnie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None			
21			— Bernice	Son				x	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	149
22			— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
23			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	151
24			— Arce	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	150
25			— Phillips	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
26			— Gracie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None			
27			— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
28			— Ola B	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
29			— Flora M	Niece				x	F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
30	164	178	Hughes Johnie B	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	152
31			— Lenora	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None			
32			— Lessie H	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
33			Keeling Bonnie	[illegible]				x	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	None			
34	165	179	Marshall James H	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	153
35			— Lela	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None			
36			— ~~Trula~~ Howard	~~Daughter~~ Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
37			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
38			— Wolnett	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
39			— L E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
40			— J H	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
41	166	180	Bumpas Guy C	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	154
42			— Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
43			— Margrette F	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			
44		181	Hawkins Henry	Laborer				x	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Labor	VVVV	W	
45	167	182	Glenn Gabe T	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	155
46			— Joe	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
47	178	183	Fisher Walter S	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	156
48			— Julian	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
49			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None	VOVV	NP	
50			— Wayne	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None			

Apr 21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51			Fisher Elizbith	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None			
52			— Jonfia D	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None			
53			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None			
54	179	184	Brewer Elisha	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Penn	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	156
55			— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
56			— Paulene	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None			
57			— Trove	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None			
58			— Johnie M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None			
59			— Wade	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None			
60			— Mollie R	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None			
61			— Hanford	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None			
62			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	None			
63	180	185	[illegible] John L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Illinois	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	157
64			— Josie L	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None			
65			— Milton E	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None	VVVV	W	
66			— Monta E	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None			
67			— Elmas R	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Oklahoma	Arkansas	96	yes	None			
68			— Chas E	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Oklahoma	Arkansas	96	yes	None			
69	181	186	Jaco Elsie B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	158
70			— Cordie	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None			
71			— Herma	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	None			
72			— Claude	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	None			
73			— Dortha	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	81	yes	None			
74			— Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tenn	Texas	86	yes	None			
75	182	187	Sinclair Homer H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	159
76			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky	81	yes	None			
77			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
78			— [illegible] E	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
79			— Howard E	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
80	183	188	Brasher Luther C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	160
81			— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None			
82			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
83			— Nella B	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
84			— [illegible] H	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
85			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
86			— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
87	[illegible]	189	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	No	M	mg	49	Wd	43	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]	VVVV	W	
88	184	190	Durham John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	161
89			— Ada	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None			
90			— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
91			— Claude	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
92			— David R	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None			
93			— Jasie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None			
94	185	191	[illegible] Joe C	Head	R	Yes	M	mg	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	162
95			— Alice	Wife H		x	F	mg	38	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None			
96			— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	mg	15	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
97			— M C	Son		x	M	mg	14	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
98			— Opal B	Daughter		x	F	mg	13	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
99			— Cole C	Son		x	M	mg	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None			
100	186	192	Barker Thomas N	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	163

Apr 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9101

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford E. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry code	Class of worker	Farm schedule no.
1			Parker, Lena M	Wife H		yes	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Tenn	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None			
2			— [illegible] M	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	none			
3			— Ely	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
4			— Bonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
5			— Roy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
6			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
7			— Bettie S	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tenn	86	yes	None			
8			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tenn	81	yes	None			
9	187	193	Hutcherson, John W	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	164
10			— Mate	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None			
11			— William	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Indiana	86	yes	None			
12			— Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	81	yes	None			
13			— Ila L	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	81	yes	None			
14			— Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	81	yes	None			
15			— Alice R	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Indiana	81	yes	None			
16			Rector, John	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana	86	yes	Labor	VVVV	W	
17	188	194	King, Burie	Head	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Alabama	81	yes	Labor	VVVV	W	
18			— Lena	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81	yes	None			
19			— Davis L	Son		v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
20			— Marvin W	Son		v	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
21			— Berlie K	Daughter		v	F	W	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
22			— Frances L	Daughter		v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
23			— Mary A	Daughter		v	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
24	189	195	Williams, John H	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	165
25			— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Kansas	Indiana	X0	yes	None			
26			— Bennie	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	~~None~~	VVVV	W	
27			— Brady	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	Labor	VVVV	W	
28			— Mable	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	None			
29			— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	None			
30			— Loretta	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	None			
31			— Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	None			
32			— Modie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Mexico U.S	86	yes	None			
33	190	196	Hobbs, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV		167
34			— Leone	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None			
35			— Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	None			
36	191	197	Willborn, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	168
37			— Rosie	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None			
38			— Earl R	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
39			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			
40			Weir, Richard	Step Son		x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Missouri	Texas	Texas	66	yes	None			
41			— Bobbie	Step Son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None			
42			Willborn, Ernie	Brother		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	169
43	192	198	Willborn, Lon	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	180
44	193	199	Judd, John T	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	181
45			— Lora G	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	16	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None			
46			— Thurston C	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81	yes	None	VIVW		
47			— Bertie N	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
48			— Preston C	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
49			— Chester M	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
50			— Denzil J	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81	yes	None			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9151

State: Texas
County: Randolph (?)
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-4 (?)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford B. Leggitt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible], Ruth O	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
52			Arthur L	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
53			J R	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
54			Oran D	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
55			Helen M	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
56			Juanita J	Daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	81			yes	None				
57	194	200	Cooper, Jesse C	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	182
58			Wynne Lee	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None				
59			Carroll (?)	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86			yes	None				
60			Morell	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Mississippi	8[illegible]			yes	None				
61			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86			yes	None				
62			[illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86			yes	None				
63			Preston (?)	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86			yes	None				
64			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86			yes	None				
65	195	201	Lewis, O. W.	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	183
66			Ivory	Wife H		x	F	Mx	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86			yes	None				
67	196	202	Deger, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
68			Lillian	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None				
69			Jewell	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81			yes	None				
70	197	203	Blandford, Roy C	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
71			Leoda R	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66			yes	None				
72			Viola E	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
73			Bernice J	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
74			Ora E	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
75			Gerald D	Son		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
76			R C Jr	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None				
77			Juneton L	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
78			Robert D	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Missouri	81			yes	None				
79	198	204	Blandford, Claude	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
80			[illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81			yes	None				
81			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
82			Loretta	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
83			Stella M	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
84			Neva	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
85	199	205	Deger, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
86			Nancy	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None				
87			Austin	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		VVVV	W	
88			Hardy	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				
90	200	206	Cunningham, James E	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
91			Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None				
92			Ophelia (?)	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
93			[illegible] Jr	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
94			[illegible]	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
95	201	20[illegible]	Wood, Archie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	18[illegible]
96			Zelpha (?)	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
97			Theva (?)	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
98			Rachel	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				
99	202	20[illegible]	Marshbanks (?), Amos C	Head	O	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	[illegible]
100			Edith M	Wife H		x	F	W	21	S	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6.—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which designates the relationship, as "Wife H".
Col. 7.—Owned O; Rented R.
Col. 9.—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11.—Male M; Female F.
Col. 12.—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full.
Col. 14.—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D.
Col. 16.—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al.
Col. 27.—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP.
Col. 31.—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 ... family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9200

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. Leggett(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Occupation code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Morehbanbo(?) Curtis	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Clive	Son				x	M	W	2(?)	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	203	208	Johnson Robert N	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Iowa	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				[illegible]
4			— Nora E	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
5			— Velma E	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Evelina(?)	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Roberta Jo(?)	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	204	209	Wheeler George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	S	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				191
9			— Iva	Wife H				x	F	W	48	S	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
10			— Paulena	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
11			— [illegible] C	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None	VOVV	NP				
12			— [illegible] W jr	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
13			— Annie(?)	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
14	205	210	Lozier C C	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				192
15	206	211	McBerry(?) Mittie A	Head H	O			yes	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer / None	VVVV	O				19[illegible]
16			Willard(?) Norcie E	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17			— Willie B	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	9494	W				
18	207	212	Hill Bill	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				[illegible]
19			— Lucile	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
20	208	213	Hill Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	VVW	O				[illegible]
21			— Grace(?)	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Stanley	Son				x	M	W	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	209	214	Pruitt(?) John F	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				[illegible]
24			— Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
25			— Roy	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Labor	VIVV	W				
26			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
27			— Madline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
28			Hilliard Leon	Step Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
29	210	215	Price Rodie	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				196
30			— Sylvia	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
31	211	216	Palmer K C	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				197
32			— Lola	Wife H				x	F	W	47(?)	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
33	212	217	Walter Dave	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O				198
34			— Kathleen	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
35			— Benton	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	[illegible]				[illegible]
36	213	218	Weaver Marcellous	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Teacher	9444	W		yes	WW	
37			— Ethel	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	None						
38			— ~~Orton~~ Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	87	yes	None						
39			— R H	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	87	yes	None						
40			— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	87	yes	None						
41			— Romona	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tenn	87	yes	None						
42			Coffee Modie	Boarder				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	87	yes	Teacher	9444	W				
43			Aldridge(?) Burdie	Boarder				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Teacher	9494	W				
44	214	219	Walker Fred T(?)	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		199
45			— Amanda L	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
46			— Thomas E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
47	215	220	Hall Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		20[illegible]
48			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
49	216	221	Holcombe(?) Ross	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn	81	yes	Labor	VIVV	W				
50			— Mittie R	Wife H				✓	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None			yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 22—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

92 5

State: Texas

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 2

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 44-4

Supervisor's District No. 17

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B. Leggitt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Occupation code	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	217	222	Read, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	VVVV 0	yes	yes	WW	201
52			— Odessa	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none					
53			— Earlene	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none					
54			— Edison	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none					
55	218	223	Gallegos, Bernardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	22	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			no	Farmer	VVVV 0	yes	no		202
56			— Lucia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	37	M	19	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			no	none					
57			— Frank	Son				x	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none	VIVV W				
58			— Serafin	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
59			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
60			— Bennie	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
61			— Dora	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
62			— Pelagia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico	87			no	none					
63			— Gilbert	Son				x	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico	87			no	none					
64	219	224	Wuchkaemper, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	VVVV 0				203
65			— Olive	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Minnesota	Illinois	Kansas	64			yes	none					
66			— Richard Jr	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Texas	Minnesota	64			yes	none					
67			— Elsa	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Minnesota	86			yes	none					
68			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Texas	Minnesota	64			yes	none					
69	220	225	Sandoval, Feliciano	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	Mex	35	M	30	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	Labor	VIVV W				
70			— Maria	Wife H				v	F	Mex	20	M	15	no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
71			— Maria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1	S		no	no	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92			yes	none					
72	221	226	Sporin, Isom E	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	VVVV 0				204
73			— Lola	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Florida	87			yes	none					
74			— Wesley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none					
75			— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none					
76			— Floy	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none					
77	222	227	Eosman, William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	VVVV 0	yes	no		205
78			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	81			yes	none					
79			— Robert O	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Tenn	82			yes	none	VIVV W				
80			— Eddie M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Tenn	82			yes	none					
81			— Dora V	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tenn	86			yes	none					
82			— George R	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tenn	86			yes	none					
83			— Mary B	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tenn	86			yes	none					
84	223	227	Hodge, Emmett	Head	R	no		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor	VIVV W				
85			— Eva	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Kansas	84			yes	none					
86			— Alferd	Son				v	M	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
87	224	228	Estes, Byron	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83			yes	Farmer	VVVV 0	yes	no		206
88			— Zona	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tenn	84			yes	none					
89			— Oreta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
90			— Victor	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none	VOVV NP				
91			— Beorl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
92			— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
93			— Ugeon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
94			— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	none					
95		229	— Cleo	Head	R	yes		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86			yes	Labor	VIVV W				
96			— Essie	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none					
97			— Berlene	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			yes	none					
98			— Bobbie	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86			yes	none					
99	225	230	Weston, William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	California	United States	United States	98			yes	Farmer	VVVV 0	yes	no		207
100			— Bessie L	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	none					

Apr 29

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

1300

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-2
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Clifford B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Weston Billie	Son		yes	M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	California	Oklahoma	86	yes	None					
2	226	231	Wilbers Joy	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	208
3			— Lena	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None					
4			— J W	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
5			— William	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	VVVV	W			
6			— Guy	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
7			— Lee	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
8			— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
9			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
10	227	232	Johnson Mary E	Head H	R	yes	F	W	52	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
11			— Emery D	Son		x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		209
12			— Jack	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None					
13			— Carl E	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None					
14			— Mary R	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None					
15	228	233	Johnson Webster	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		210
16			— Myrtlee	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	229	234	Bryant Beth E	Head H	O	yes	F	W	Un	Un		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None					
18			— Andrew	Son	R	x	M	W	24	MS		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer					
19			— Albert	Son	R	x	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		211
20			— Mary R	Daughter in law		x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	New Mexico	Tenn	Tenn	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0			212
21			— Albert R	Grandson		x	M	W	1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico	87	[illegible]	None					
22	230	235	Bryant Melvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	175
23			— Helen	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
24			— Evelin	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			— Lavdene	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	231	236	Williamson Odis	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	[illegible]
27			— Effie	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None					
28			— James A	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
29			— Flora D	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
30	232	237	Yarbrough Carl	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	213
31			— Mattie D	Wife H		x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None					
32	232	238	White Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	214
33			— Lola	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None					
34			— Raburn	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None					
35	233	239	Chandler Willie B	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	215
36			— Donie	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	None					
37			Yarbrough Mattie	Step Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
38			— C E	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
39			Chandler Boyd	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
40			— Dord	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
41	234	240	Kelmer William C	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	216
42			— Nola	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
43			— Eva	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None					
44			— Nova	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47	235	241	Shaw Stanley L	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	217
48			— Ellen M	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			— Clydajean	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			— Jo Ildene	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

9350

Enumeration District No. 44-4 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	236	242	Light Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		218
52			— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
53			— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None							
54			— Wynona	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	None							
55	237	243	Hall Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		219
56			— Stella	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
57			— Harrell	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
58			— Cornelia	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
59			— Alta M	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
60			— Opal M	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
61			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None							
62			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
63			— Moxine	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	None							
64	238	244	Kenedy Lenord F	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	220
65			— Ila	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
66			— Mary O	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
67			— Alva	Brother			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	221
68	239	245	Hall Charlie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		174
69			— Bessie M	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
70			Everlond M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
71			Lonnie A	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
72			Jerry E	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
73			— Edith L	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
74			Ella R	Daughter			x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
75			Chas A	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
76	240	246	Vaughn Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		222
77			— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			— Margrett	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
79	241	247	Walker Roy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	223
80			— Hattie L	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
81			— L W	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
82			Washington Jessie L	Borter			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Labor		VIVV	W				
83	242	248	Stubbs Corbet	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No	WW	170
84	243	249	Pruett Claude P	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		224
85			Ella M	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	None							
86	[illegible]	250	Pruett Paul A	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	81	yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	No		
87			Matilda L	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
88	244	251	Brown Robert E	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		225
89			— Maude	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
90			Flora	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
91			Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
92			Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
93			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
94	245	252	Aaron John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	226
95			— Agnes	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
96			— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
97			Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
98			Willingham Raymond L	Brother			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				227
99	246	253	Longnett Maryland F	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		228
100			— Lora	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head, Wife, etc. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford B. [illegible], Enumerator.

9600

Enumeration District No. 34-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 A

185

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Taunquist Minnie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
2			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
3			— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
4			— C J	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
5			Sotorbaugh Nettie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
6			— Roy T	Son			x	M	W	½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
7	247	254	Russell J N	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	229
8			— Josie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
9			— Haylock	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None	VIVV	W			
10			— Lokie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
11			— Bess	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
12			— Lowell	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
13		255	Russell Truman	Head	m	ww	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Labor	VIVV	W		No	
14			— Lona	Wife H			v	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
15			— Ruthie L	Daughter			v	F	W	½	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None					
16	248	256	Clark Ed A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	34	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	23[illegible]
17			— Grace	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	None					
18			— Ila B	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	Yes	None					
19	249	257	Fitzgerald Homer C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ireland	Georgia	49 04 1	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	231
20			— Addie L	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None					
21	250	258	Hutt William M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	232
22			— Lottie V	Wife H			x	M	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None					
23			— Vergil L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None	VOVV	NP			
24			— Lois V	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None					
25	251	259	Glover James A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	233
26			— Lola E	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None					
27	252	260	Hutt Wallas S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	234
28			— Florence C	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None					
29			— Lillian S	Daughter			x	F	W	3½	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	Yes	None					
30	253	261	Russell L B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	235
31			— Alice	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None					
32			— Eldon	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None					
33			— Joy	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None					
34			— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None					
35			— Lovell	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None					
36			— Jewell Alene	Daughter			x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None					
37	254	262	Gibbons William H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	S	14	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	236
38			— Nomie R	Wife H			x	F	W	34	S	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	None					
39			— Eunice M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
40			— Eulis L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
41			— Julis D	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None					
42			— Lenord J	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None					
43			— William M	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None					
44			— Gladis L	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
45			— Opal J	Daughter			x	F	W	4½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
46			— R H	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
47			— Billie J	Son			x	M	W	½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None					
48	255	263	Smith Frank C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Louisiana	Louisiana	61	Yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	Yes	No	23[illegible]
49			— Willie J	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	Yes	None					
50			John D	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	81	Yes	Labor	VIVV	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9450

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44 4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Clifford B Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Stephens Cryatene	Grand Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87			yes	None							
52			— Ethel B	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81			yes	None							
53			— William A	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		81			yes	Labor		VVVV	W				
54	256	264	Clark Minerva C	Head H	O			yes	F	W	52	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87			yes	None							25?
55			Nickle Oran C	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O				258
56			— Nancy M	Mother				x	F	W	85	wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina					yes	Retired		XXXX					
57	257	265	Dant George D	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	?	yes	no		239
58			— Magil L	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		81			yes	None							
59			— Nephi	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
60			— Ether	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
61			— Roy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
62			— Adoniron	Son				x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
63			— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
64			— Lenga	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	None							
65			— Trobesta	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
66			Eisenbee Elida	Step Daughter				x	F	W	19	wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	None							
67			— Levern	Daughter				x	F	W	1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
68	2??	26?	Underwood Lone L	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	12	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		240
69			— Opelle	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	None							
70			— Ona	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		81			yes	None							
71			— Jimmy	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		82			yes	None							
72	259	267	Gladbach John G	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	12	0	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		254
73	260	268	Roberts Walter M	Head	R	un		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
74			— May	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		81			yes	None							
75			— Stanley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
76			— Lora	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
77			— Myrtle	Daughter		2		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
78			— Valgie	Sister				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
79			Mathaler	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
80			Felder Margrett	Mother				x	F	W	60	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None							
81			— Earl	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
82	261	269	Marshbanks Harrell A	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		242
83			— Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
84	262	270	Hart Halver T	Head	Rn	un		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		81			yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
85			— Janis	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81			yes	None							
86			— Elisabeth E	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81			yes	None							
87	263	271	Frontierhouse Charles E	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Iowa		86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	?	yes	no		243
88			— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	11	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		81			yes	None							
89			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
90			— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
91			— Duval	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
92			— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
93			— Herman	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
94			— Hagen	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		81			yes	None							
95			— Minor	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
96			— William R	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		81			yes	None							
97			Louvett Lida	Mother Law				x	M	W	72	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		81			yes	Retired		XXXX					
98			Mooney Marks L	Border				x	M	W	62	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
99	264	272	Sailors Nichols T	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		24?
100			— Lula E	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).)

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

11—6087 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Clifford B. [illegible], Enumerator.

186

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Leaders, Luther T	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None	VIVV	W	yes	No		
2			— Opal L	Daughter			x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None						
3			— Amos L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None	VOVV	NP				
4			— Pearlie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None						
5	213	273	Ray, Langman T	Head	R	Mn	No	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	81	yes	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	No		
6			Ray, Luther	Brother			√	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
7			— Velma	Wife H			√	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
8			Lucy	Daughter			√	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
9			Jack	Son			√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
10			Josie	Daughter			√	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
11			Lois	Daughter			√	F	W	1/12			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
12			Ray, George A	Brother			√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Odd Labor	VIVV	W				
13	216	274	Wilson, David T	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		245
14			— Louna M	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
15			— Floyd E	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		246
16			Clyde F T	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	81	yes	None	VOVV	NP				
17	261	275	Cooper, Lonzo J	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		247
18			Iona L	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
19			Juanita T	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
20			Ralph R	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
21			Troy R	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
22			— Otis J	Son			x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
23			James E	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
24	262	276	Terry, Luther T	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		248
25			Bulah	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
26			— Roe	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
27			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
28			Dora	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
29			— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
30			Johnson, T C	Sister			x	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
31	264	278	Ellingham, Horve	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		249
32			Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
33			— Robert	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None	VIVV	W				
34			Ada	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
35			— Elmer	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
36			— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
37			Herbert	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
38	270	279	Walker, Mitchel W	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		250
39			— Juelle M	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
40			— J H	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
41			— Lannie L	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
42	271	280	Wilson, Orville E	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		251
43			Tommie E	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
44			— Woburn J	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
45	[illegible]	281	Wilson, Clyde	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
46			— Ellen	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
47			Clydie J	Daughter			x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
48	272	282	Snow, John T	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		253
49			— Dadar	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
50			— Jettie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None						

Family 6

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct

Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9350

Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford B. Leggitt, Enumerator.

May 7

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	273	283	Simon?, Loving	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		254
52			Violet	Wife H				F	W	21	M	11	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
53			Virgil	Son				M	W	2 3/12			no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
54			Alton?	Brother				M	W	17	S		[illegible]	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
55	274	284	Witherspoon, ? L	Head	R		no	M	W	58	M	50	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W				
56			Iva	Wife H				F	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
57			Jackson, Lois	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Missouri	86	yes	None							
58	275	285	Elder, William L	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		256
59			Emma	Wife H				F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Ireland	84 04 0	yes	None							
60			Vivian	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
61			Noble?	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
62			Frank	Brother				M	W	60	Wd		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		257
63	276	286	Surber?, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	58	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio	65	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		258
64			Dora	Wife H				F	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			Sloan, Arthur	Stepson				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Lenis?	Stepson				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			Clifford	Stepson				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Addie?	Stepson				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			Frank	Stepson				M	W	6	S		no	no	Colorado	Illinois	Texas	91	yes	None							
70	277	287	Buster, William W	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		259
71			Ida	Wife H				F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
72			Loren? A	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	Labor		VIVV	W				
73			Oldom?, J. William M	Brother-in-law				M	W	56	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Retired		XXXX					
74	278	288	Faulkner, Ben A	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	260
75			Clara	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
76			Avada?	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None							
77			Bennie R	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	yes	None							
78			A. C.	Father				M	W	16	Wd		no	yes	New York	New York	England	36 00 2	yes	Retired		XXXX					
79	279	289	Stubbs, Jack	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Missouri	England	Ireland	66 00 0	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		261
80			R. L.	Nephew				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes			
81			Charlie	Nephew				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes			
82	280	290	Clark, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	41	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	262
83			Rosie	Wife H				F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
84			Odas?	Son				M	W	3	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
85	281	291	Glascock, Thomas E	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		263
86			Mary E	Wife H				F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
87			Louise	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
88	282	292	Wattenbarger, Samuel	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		264
89			Mary A	Wife H				F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	None							
90			Avie?	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
91	283	293	Walker, John E	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	WW	265?
92			Emma J	Wife H				F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
93			Harry R	Son				M	W	8	S		no	no	Colorado	Tennessee	Oklahoma	91	yes	None							
94			Thomas R	Son				M	W	13?	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
95	284	294	Gibson?, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		266
96			Lucie L	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17?	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	97?	yes	None							
97			Andrew	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		267
98			Raymond? K	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	None		VIVV	W				
99			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	None							
100			[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9600

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Clifford [illegible], Enumerator.

187

May 8

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Brown [illegible]	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	None							
2			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	None							
3			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	None							
4			— [illegible] M	[illegible]				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	no	None							
5			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	M	W	1 1/2			no	no	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	no	None							
6			[illegible]	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	31	Wd	20	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	no	None							
7			— Lee	Nephew				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	None							
8			— Irene	Niece				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	New Mexico	86	yes	None							
9			— Odell	Nephew				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	None							
10	285	295	Hill Herbert E	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	44	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				26
11			— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
12			— Harrell M	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None							
13	286	296	White George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				269
14			— Nannie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	None							
15			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
16			— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
17			— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
18			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
19			— Mollie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
20			Baker Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	20	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
21			— Charlie	Nephew				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
22			— Arthur	Nephew				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
23			— Chester	Nephew				x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
24	287	297	Wood John T	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	270
25			— Bertha L	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	?	?	Sutton G W	Head	R	rn		No	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				yes	No		
27			— Maggie	Wife H				x	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher		9494	W				
28	288	298	Wood Weaver C	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	271
29			— Marie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
30			Curley Louise	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
31	289	299	Wood Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	89
32			— Nada B	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
33	290	300	[illegible] Clarence G	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		272
34			— Juelle A	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
35			Willis Grace L	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	42	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher		9494	W				
36			Bullock Loyd	Boarder				x	M	W	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor		VIVV	W				
37	291	301	Brooks Earl R	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		273
38			— Hazel	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	13	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
39	292	302	Bennett Hubert C	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		274
40			— Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Bettie D	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			Bryan Allos	Boarder				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	No		
43	293	303	Lister Robert O	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	27[illegible]
44			— Esther	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Vaughn	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— R O	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— E [illegible]	Cousin				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor		VIVV	W				
49	294	304	Brooks James O	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	No		27[illegible]
50			— Dertie L	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) — Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 15—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9650

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Clifford B. Liggett, Enumerator.

May 9

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Occupation code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Brooks Ida R	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
52			— Lebon F	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
53			— Rachel B	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
54			— Kathern L	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
55			— Betha D	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
56			— Dortha J	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
57	295	305	Lewis James C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	277
58			— Helen J	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
59	296	306	Lyda Roy	Head	R			No	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Labor	VIVV	W			
60			— Madgie	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81	yes	None					
61	297	307	Mosey Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	278
62			— Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	81	yes	None					
63			— ~~Frank~~ Fred	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			— George	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
65			— Kathern	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
66	"	308	Groves Homer V	Head	R			No	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	81	yes	Labor	VIVV	W			
67			— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68	"	"	Hughs Lillie	Head H	Ru	Un		No	F	Mx	34	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Servant	9596	W			
69			— Claudie	Daughter				√	F	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	70	yes	None					
70	298	309	Pelot Tom H	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	VIVV	W			
71			— Frances	Wife H				√	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
72	299	310	Bennett Will A	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	279
73			— Kathern	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None					
74			— Lucile	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None					
75			— Ozett	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None					
76	300	311	Tanner Norman A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	280
77			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
78			Cumby	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None	VIVV	W			
79			Fred	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None	VOVV	NP			
80			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None					
81			Barbara	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None					
82			[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None					
83	301	312	Jackson George F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	281
84			— Jamie D	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	None					
85			— Billie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
86			— Olen	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	None					
87	"	313	Meridith Lewis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	~~282~~
88			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
89			— James M	Son			R	x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None					
90	302	314	Burnett Henry C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	283
91			— Lucy A	Wife H				x	F	W	76	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None					
92			Crosby Roberta	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None					
93	303	315	Crow Permelia	Head H	O	Un		No	F	W	70	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
94	304	316	Lowry James W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	284
95			— Mettie L	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96	305	317	Wilson John H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]	285
97			— Jennie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	California	Texas	86	yes	None					
98			— Makotah	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Oklahoma	86	yes	None					
99	306	318	Shepherd James W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	VVVV	0			287
100			— Georgia A	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9760

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-4 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 16 A — 188

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home Owned/Rented	Home Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at Marriage	School	Read/Write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm Sch.
1			Shepherd, Chester	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labor		VVVV	W			
2	301	319	Shivers, Alvin C	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0			286
3			— Maude	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None				yes	no	
4			— Gladis	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	None						
5			— C F	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	yes	None		VVVV	NP			
6	308	320	Simpson, Paton M	Head	O	R yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	287
7			— Annie E	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	64	yes	None						
8			— Bill	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None		VVVV	W			
9			— John	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None		VVVV	NP			
10			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
11			— Ordy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
12			— Cordie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
13	309	321	Horner, Chas T	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd	33	no	yes	Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	289
14			— Harlan G	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W			88
15	310	322	Dodd, B H	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	290
16			— Lara E	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
17			— Harrison	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None		VVVV	NP			
18			— Hettie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
19			— Norval	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
20			— Nadine	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
21			— Toy	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
22	311	323	Hollingsworth, Henry B	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	291
23			— Alma	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
24			— Byron	Son		x	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	292
25			— Alexia	Daughter-in-Law		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	None						
26			— Irene	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
27			— Sam T	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	None		VVVV	NP			
28	312	324	Blossingame, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	293
29			— Alta V	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
30			— Naomi G	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
31	313	325	Roper, Tom C	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	294
32			— Tommie L	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
33			— Teloua	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
34			— Lida M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
35			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
36			— Claudie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
37			— Thurman	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
38			— Osa	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None						
39			— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
40			— J C	Son		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
41			— Dortha	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None						
42			— Tony	Brother		x	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	295
43			— Lola	Sister-in-Law		x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
44	314	326	Johnson, Warren E	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Illinois	6[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	296
45			— Theresa A	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Scotland	6[illegible]	yes	None						
46			Stepp, William	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Labor		VIVV	W			
47	315	327	Shaw, Albert B	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	297
48			— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	None						
49			— Mauldine	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
50			— James	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9750

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Clifford D. Leggett, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Shaw Billie R	Daughter			yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52			Cooper James	Lodger			x	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None				no	no		
53	316	328	Walker John H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		298
54			— Ella M	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
55	317	329	Willard Nevine E	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		299
56			— Olie M	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	84			yes	None							
57			— Arloy E	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None		VVVV	W				
58			— Eric G	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	None							
59			— Elma L	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	None							
60			Vernon E	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None		VVVV	NP				
61			Tommie E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81			yes	None							
62			Morgan A	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
63	318	330	Wheat Edgar C	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		300
64			Ella C	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	86			yes	None							
65			Earl E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Arizona	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	93			yes	None							
66			Bertha E	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Arizona	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	93			yes	None							
67			Cox E R	Boarder			x	M	W	18	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Labor		VVVV	W				
68	319	331	Irwen Samuel C	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no		301
69			— Mary D	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87			yes	None							
70	320	332	Irwen Luther R	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				302
71			Winter B	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86			yes	None							
72			— George B	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
73			— Bigelow H	Uncle			x	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois		ol	1	yes	None							
74	321	333	Graves Charlie L	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	303
75			— Willie M	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
76	322	334	Cleveland Homer F	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		304
77			— Lucee	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
78			— Greta D	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
79			Esther	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
80			James	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
81			Reba	Daughter			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— Clyde	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
83	323	335	Jones George L	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	305
84			Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	No [illegible]		9444	W				
85			— Howard	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
86			Howie	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None							
87	324	336	Collier Frances L	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		306
88			Bonnie	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
89			— Doris L	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81			yes	None							
90	325	337	Ammons Donie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes			307
91			— Leoda	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
92			Wesley	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
93			Tate Donnie	Mother			x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
94			McElwany M C	Boarder			x	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		308
95	326	338	Thompson George M	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer		VIVW	W				
96			Edith M	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama	81			yes	None							
97			— Myrtle M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	5.			yes	None							
98		339	Crostvo W M	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		309
99			— Jimmy M	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	8.			yes	None							
100			— W M Jr	Son			x	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None		VIVV	W				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9800

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Callingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 17-A 189
Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Clifford Bizzell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Vooker Edna	Daughter				1/fa	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None				yes	no		
2			— Jocie L	Grandson				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None							
3	338	340	Upton Pat H	Head	R	11w		No	M	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor		VIVV	W	yes	no		
4			— Modie	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Louisiana		86					yes	None							
5			— Comer	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP				
6			— Lucel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
7			— Doil	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
8			— Junior	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
9			— Wyrford	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
10	339	341	Sloton Loyd B	Head	R			1/fa	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	310
11			— Viola	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	None							
12			— J D	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
13			— Emmie F	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
14	340	342	Smith Thomas E	Head	R			1/fa	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		311
15			— Annie M	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	None							
16	341	343	Hooten James P	Head	R			1/fa	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	312
17			— Julia	Mother H				x	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None				yes			
18	342	344	Roach Hubert N	Head	R			1/fa	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		313
19			— Estelle	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— O Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Lenord	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23	343	345	Nelson John L	Head	O			1/fa	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		314
24			— Lela M	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Mozell	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— J L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	NP				
27			— Delaroy	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			— Wonnie F	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	346		~~Hooten~~ E Earl	~~Head~~ Nephew				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W				
30	344	347	Rawlton Thomas L	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Smith	Black Smith	0092	W				
31			— Ida	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
32			— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
33			— Travis	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
34	345	348	Simpson Claude M	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W				
35			— Gwell	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	346	349	Kunce Frank M	Head	O			1/fa	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12		✓	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		315
37			— Laurressa	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12				yes	None							
38			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12				yes	Labor	on farm	VIVV	W				
39			— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12				yes	None		VIVV	W				
40			— Joe	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12				yes	None		VOVV	NP				
41			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12				yes	None							
42	347	350	Cook Henry D	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	79	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Retired		XXXX					
43			— Louisa	Wife H				✓	F	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
44			West Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	48	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
45	348	351	Lax Raymond	Head	R			1/fa	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				316
46			— Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			— Elos	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
48			— Clarance	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		71					yes	None							
49			— Allen	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None							
50			— Loron	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		71					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1880

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-4
Supervisor's District No. 4
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Clifford B. Liggett, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran (what war)	Farm schedule no.
51	Cox Vera E.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		no	no	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91			yes	None					217
52	Rachel	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None					
53	Leon	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no	no	Tex	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none					
54	Daffern L H	Head	O	Un	No	M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	32			yes	Retired		XXXX			
55	Ellen J	Wife H			v	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None					
56	[illegible] Gertrude	Boarder			v	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81			yes	None					
57	McNeill William G	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		218
58	Nellie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none					
59	J B	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Ark.	Ark.	86			yes	None		VIVV	W		
60	Genevee	D			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ark.	Ark.	86			yes	None					
61	Vera M	D			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ark.	Ark.	86			yes	None					
62	Daffern John G	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	WW	219
63	Vera	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Texas	86			yes	None					
64	Vaughna	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81			yes	None					
65	Troy E	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	None					
66	Francis James H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		220
67	Jonie	Wife H	R		x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84			yes	None					
68	Floyd	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Ark.	Ark.	84			yes	None		VIVV	W		
69	Loyd	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
70	Rufus	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
71	Elvis	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
72	May	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
73	Joile	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
74	Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
75	Junior	Daughter			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Ark.	Ark.	81			yes	None					
76	Francis Jim N	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	[illegible]			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		22[illegible]
77	Josie L	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.	83			yes	None					
78	Helms May	Mother-in-Law			x	F	W	80	M	17	no	yes	Miss	U.S.	U.S.	83			yes	None					
79	Himan Charlie G	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Germany	U.S.	80	1[illegible]	1	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		222
80	Hallen	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tex	U.S.	U.S.	81			yes	None					
81	Archie				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Tex	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None		VIVV	W		
82	Viola				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Tex	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None					
83	Roy				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Tex	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None		VIVV	W		
84	Polect John M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn	81			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		22[illegible]
85	Mammie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn	61			yes	None					
86	Ella				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas Tenn	81			yes	None					
87	[illegible]				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas Tenn	81			yes	None					
88	Spradlin Leonard A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		22[illegible]
89	Nancy C	Mother H			x	F	W	79	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	None					
90	Donnell Susan	Boarder			x	F	W	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	67			yes	None					
91	Adams [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	Un	No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Okla	Tenn	Tenn	[illegible]			yes	Laborer		VIVV	W		
92	Thelma	Wife H			v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Okla	U.S.	86			yes	None					
93	Martha L	D			v	F	W	4/12	S		no	yes	Okla	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None					
94	Bartlett Osro J	Head	Un		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O		225
95	Valieth	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	None					
96	J L	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None					
97	Barbara P	Daughter			x	F	W	3 10/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	None					
98																			yes	None					
99																			yes	None					
100																			yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Aycock, Bruce A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		1
2			—— Bessie R.	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3			—— Milton B.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	1	
4			—— James W.	Son	R	yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		2
5			—— Floyd W.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
6			Tipton, John H.	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	50	WD	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		3
7	2	2	Brisbin, Marshall G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		4
8			—— Lucile	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
9			—— Barbara J.	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
10	3	3	Wolfe, Barney E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		5
11			—— Lola B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	none						
12			—— William H.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			—— Allie L.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			—— Malcolm E.	Son		x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	4	4	Savage, William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		6
16			—— Nelly B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	none						
17			—— Frances V.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
18	5	5	Palmer, J. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		7
19			—— Verda O.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	10	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	none						
20			—— Theo M.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
21			—— James E.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
22	6	6	Scott, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		8
23			—— Mary L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
24			—— Jackson M.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— Richard L.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—— Bobbie W.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			—— Otho M.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			—— Bessie R.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			—— Billie J.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	7	7	Owens, Jewel J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		9
31			—— Dora B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
32			—— Wilma J.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
33			—— Marvin W.	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
34			—— Kenneth D.	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
35			Floyd, Arthur O.	Boarder		x	M	W	27	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes		
36	8	8	Vernon, William D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E			10
37			—— Minnie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Germany	Tennessee	81 13 1	yes	none						
38			—— Myrtle E.	Daughter		x	F	W	24	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
39	9	9	Vernon, Jesse W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		11
40			—— Bessie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— Essie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— Hattie H.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Hazel N.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			—— Pauline E.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	10	10	Burrows, Tom L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		12
46			—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
47			—— Vernon B.	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes		
48			—— Archie L.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		13
49			—— Noble C.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
50			Eden, Parlee	Sister		x	F	W	82	WD	43	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						

Pct 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on apr 3, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	11	11	Harmon, John E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
52			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
53			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
54			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
55			— E. J.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
56			— Vine	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
57			— J. Nell	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
58			— Winkel	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
59			— Lena M.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
60	12	12	Sloan, Grover W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	15
61			— Essie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62	13	13	Tyler, Robert E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
63			— Melisie	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
64			— Verlon	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
65			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
66			— Opal L.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
67			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
68	14	14	Welch, Clarence E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
69			— Gussie L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
70			— Ozetta	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
71			— C. E.	Son		x	M	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
72			— Wade R.	Son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		None						
73	15	15	Brooks, Dave M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	18
74			— Addie	Wife-H		x	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
75			— Wayne	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		19
76	16	16	Brooks, Cecil	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no	20
77			— Clara	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
78			— Gerald	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		None						
79			— Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		None						
80			— Mary B.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		None						
81	17	17	Pike, Charlie S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
82			— Myrtle R.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
83			— Curtis R.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
84			— Eldon C.	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
85	18	18	Turley, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
86			— Myrtle L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
87			— Sammie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
88			— L. J.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
89			— Earl	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
90			— Howard	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
91	19	19	Fowler, Jesse N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
92			— Lizzie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
93			— Gordon D.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
94	20	20	Sowe, Marion J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	24
95			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
96			— Jamie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			— Lietha	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98			— Jack	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
99			— Movie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8651

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 2 A — 191

Enumerated by me on apr 3, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Laverne	Daughter			x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		none								
2	21	21	Turner, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		25
3			—— Mary J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Iowa	yes	none								
4			—— Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none								
5			—— Elmer	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				26
6	22	22	Brown, Stephen E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
7			—— Lydia A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
8			—— Dallie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none								
9		23	Brown, Clyde S.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	no	2			
10			—— Geneva	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
11		24	Cagle, R. H.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no		
12			—— Geneva	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes				
13	23	25	Brown, Claude C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		28
14			—— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
15			—— Betty J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
16	24	26	Williams, Noah S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		29
17			—— Lavica A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
18			—— Johnie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
19			—— N. S. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
20	25	27	Pritchett, John D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		30
21			—— Rosie	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	None								
22			—— Velma	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None								
23	26	28	Tedder, Luke	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
24			—— Emma G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	None								
25			—— Everett	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
26			—— Claudie	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None								
27	27	29	Reynolds, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
28			—— Lola	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States	yes	None								
29			—— Duain	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		None								
30			—— Harrel	Son			x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		None								
31	28	30	Wilson, Robert V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
32			—— Ophas D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
33			—— Roland	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None								
34			—— Furline	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None								
35	29	31	Copeland, Will L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
36			—— Myrtle R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	None								
37			—— Thelma V.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None								
38			—— Myrtle L.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None								
39	30	32	Jetterson, Eubun S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
40			—— Tobie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
41			—— Tryma M.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None								
42		33	Jetterson, Raymond	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
43			—— Hester	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
44	31	34	Riley, Lula C.	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				38
45			—— J. R.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	[illegible]					
46			—— Bufford	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
47			—— Ila M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
48	32	35	Brown, Henry T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	39
49			—— Annie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	None								
50			—— Garland	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on apr 3, 1930, B. H. Farmer, Enumerator.

apr 7

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Eunice F.	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
52			Bernice R.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
53			James B.	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
54	32	35	Graham Charlie S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		40
55			Julia	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
56			Minnie	Mother			x	F	W	78	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	yes	none							
57	33	36	Johnson John R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Retail Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
58			Mary J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
59	34	37	Hill, Robert H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
60			Mary W.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none							
61			Hulda	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	none							
62	35	38	Loftin, Luther D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		4[illegible]
63			Laura	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
64			Cleborn	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W				
65			Calvin	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none							
66			Bula	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	none							
67	36	39	Clark James V.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
68			Emma L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
69	37	40	Leach William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
70			Susie H.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Maryland	Tennessee	yes	none							
71			William A.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes	no		
72			Hubert L.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W				
73			Harold L.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
74			Francis L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
75			James E.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
76			Phil D.	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
77			Ine J.	Daughter			x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none							
78	38	41	Clark Sterling T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	4[illegible]
79			Flora M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
80			Sterling P.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
81			Rex R.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
82			Effie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
83			Maurice W.	Brother			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
84	39	42	Allford John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		44
85			Effie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	13	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
86			Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	E	yes	no		
87			Willie B.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
88			Barron M.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
89			Joe B.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
90			Wilson O.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
91			M.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		none							
92	40	43	Bell. Fred G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		4[illegible]
93			Hattie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none							
94			Sylvester	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
95			Gilbert	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
96			Nora M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
97			Dale P.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
98			Weldon C.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
99			Emma L.	Daughter			x	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
100			Ray R.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas
County Collingsworth
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place
Ward of city
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Lloy F.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
2			Black Emil J.	Brother-in-law			.	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
3	41	44	Horton, William M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
4			—— Susie A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
5			—— Irene E.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
6			—— Raymond D.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	None						
7			—— Jennie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
8			—— Francis M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
9			Payne Joe	Boarder			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
10	42	45	Horton Trenton G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					no	[illegible]
11			—— Anna F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	None						
12	43	46	Woodman, Claud H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
13			—— Stella M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	yes	None						
14			—— Bennie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Ohio	yes	None						
15			—— James	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Ohio	yes	None						
16			—— Leafa B.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	None						
17			—— J. C.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	yes	None						
18			—— Edward R.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio		None						
19			—— Nila J.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		None						
20	44	47	Phipps Jerry C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
21			—— Mary Alice	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	yes	None						
22			—— Jack	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None		VVVV	W			
23			—— Augusta	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
24			—— Dudley	Son			x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
25			—— J. D.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
26			Oliver John O.	Boarder			x	M	W	50	WD		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
27	45	48	Grooms John N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
28			—— Lea R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			—— Myrl R.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			—— Julian J.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31			—— Tommie L.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32	46	49	Burkhalter, Jesse	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
33			—— May A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	None						
34			—— Arthur M.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			—— Howard D.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36	47	50	Funster, Newt E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
37			—— Mollie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
38			—— Ina E.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
39			Boforth Frankie G.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
40	48	51	Brown Croysdel L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
41			—— Ella M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
42			—— Melton L.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
43			—— Oliver L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
44			—— Morris L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
45			—— Vernon T.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
46			—— Winifred M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
47			—— Stanley C.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
48	49	52	Haralson Julius G.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
49			—— Lela J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
50			—— Elmer G.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Hazel N.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
52			Wells, Floyd A.	Boarder					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		
53	50	53	Moulton, Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	77
54			—— Sarah C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
55			Kelley, Louis J.	step Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56	51	54	McMinn, Lemuel D.	Head	O	5		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	61
57			—— Lola C.	Wife-H	O			x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
58			—— Evelyn M.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes		
59			—— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Virginia N.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Lemuel T.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Lola M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			—— Glenna J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	52	55	Gallinagh, Albert W.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	Salesman	Retail Merchandise	4590	W	yes		58
67			—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—— W. A.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
69			—— John R.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
70	53	56	Fike, Aubrey J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		61
71			—— Katie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
72			—— Jullie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— Robert A.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			—— Veola M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—— Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	54	57	Goodson, Leroy	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	Smith	Black Smith	0064	O	yes	no	–
77			—— Lattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
78			—— David L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
79			—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		none						
80			—— Lillie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		none						
81			—— Esther R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		none						
82			—— Billie L.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		none						
83	55	58	Horton, Malcolm	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	62
84			—— Madine E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
85	56	59	Clark, Marvin B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
86			—— Hettie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— George E.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
88			—— James B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		65
89			—— Edna R.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
90			—— Clifton B.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none						
91			—— Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none						
92			—— Janet M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
93			—— Orville W.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	57	60	Gray, James W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	66
95			—— Aslee	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	none						
96			—— Jerril T.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	none						
97			—— John R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
98			—— Harry W.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
99			—— Hugh N.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none						
100	58	61	Smith, Lyman J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A
193
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			——— Effie L	Wife-H		yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
2			——— J. B.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
3	54	62	Bradley, James T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	68
4			——— Hettie B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	none						
5			——— Willie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
6			——— J. A.	[illegible]		x	M	W	15	[illegible]	10	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7			——— Alvin O.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8			——— Bernice E.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
9			Jones, Velma L.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10	60	63	McEanear, William C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
11			——— Sarah H.	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
12			——— Warren J.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
13			——— William J.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
14			——— Sidney D.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15			——— Edward D.	Brother		x	M	W	69	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	none					no	
16	61	64	Trimble, John B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	70
17			——— Bittie A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
18			——— M. F.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none						
19			——— Johnnie R.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
20			——— Thelma J.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
21			——— Emma B.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
22			——— Betty S.	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
23			——— Richard H.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
24	62	65	Dobbs, Thomas W	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	71
25			——— Lola B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	none						
26			——— Walter R	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		72
27			——— Essie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
28			——— Christine H.	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
29			——— Lulla F.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
30			——— Jack L	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		none						
31			——— James D	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none						
32	63	66	Yeager, Claud L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
33			——— Elma L	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
34			——— Dorthy C.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none						
35			——— Marguerite E.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none						
36			——— Dalxel E.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none						
37			——— Wanna L.	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none						
38			——— Eula M.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none						
39			——— C. L.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none						
40			——— Kelsey B.	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none						
41	64	67	Conway, Samuel E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
42			——— Agnes M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none						
43			——— Durley R.	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
44			——— Clyde E.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	no 3		
45			——— Addie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			——— Gladys O.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47			——— Stanley W.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
48	65	68	Goforth, Clifton L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	76
49			——— Evie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
50			——— Wallace O.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Vinley)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Wanda L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none							
52			— Virginia J.	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none							
53	66	69	Jackson, Willie D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	77
54			— Bertha G.	Wife – H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	none							
55			— Treva M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none							
56			— Wilford E.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none							
57			— Columbus	Daughter				F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		none							
58	67	70	Lindley, Beecher C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	WD	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	78
59			— Frank	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	no	4	no	
60			— Henry	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	78
61			— Gertrude	Daughter – H				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
62			— Alene	Daughter				F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
63			— Luella	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
64			— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65	68	71	Craig, William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	80
66			— Florence S.	Wife – H				F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	yes	none							
67			— Johnie C.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	5		
68			— Jimmie L.	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
69			— Mary C.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
70			— Joe R.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71			— T. D.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
72			— Tommie J.	Son				M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
73	69	72	Gunter, Chester M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	81
74			— Bessie V.	Wife – H				F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
75			— Chester J.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
76			— James B.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
77			— Randolph W.	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
78			— Morris J.	Mother				F	W	47	WD	16	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri	yes	none							
apr 10 79	70	73	Creed, George W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	82
80			— Dora	Wife – H				F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	yes	none							
81			— George W.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
82	71	74	Branch, Fonzie	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	83
83			— Duffie	Wife – H				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none							
84			— J. L.	Son				M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
85			— Loyd	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
86			Turner, Elbert T.	Stepson				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	none		VOVV	NI				
87	72	75	Harris, Albert W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	84
88			— Sallie W.	Wife – H				F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
89			— Robert C.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none		VVVV	N				
90			— Mable M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
91			— Alvilda O.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none							
92			— Aubra H.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		none							
93	73	76	Crossland, Jim E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	85
94			— Ottie	Wife – H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
95			— Aubra	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
96			— Claude	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
97			— Lola L.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
98			— Nora	Daughter				F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
99	74	77	Shields, Bell R.	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	60	WD	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			86
100			— Ted R.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 A   194
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Newel E.	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	W	yes			
2			—— Edgar A.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
3	75	78	Shields, Benton M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
4			—— Etta M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
5			—— Glenna B.	Daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
6			McClian, Denzil C.	Boarder			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	73			yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			
7	76	79	Hilgenfeld, John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas	70	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
8			—— Minnie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
9			—— George L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
10			—— J. L.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
11			—— Helen M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
12			—— Edith M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
13			—— Margret K.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
14			—— Virginia L.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
15	77	80	Hartman, Elmer H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			89
16			—— Pauline	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			—— Elmo C.	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18	78	81	Belden, Archie B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		90
19			—— Annie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
20			—— Leona A.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			—— Lester	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			—— Chester	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			—— Walter H.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			—— Annie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25			Hardy, Sallie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	50	WD	20	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	23			yes	None							
26	79	82	Sturgis, Isaac	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	WD	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky	86			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		91
27			—— Jewel E.	Daughter-H			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86			yes	None							
28			—— Jones N.	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87				None							
29	80	83	Cypert, Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	92
30			—— Margaret E.	Mother-H			x	F	W	67	WD	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	12			yes	None							
31			—— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32	81	84	Chambliss, Walter C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
33			—— Minnie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
34			—— Zettie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
35			—— Ruby O.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
36			—— Mildred N.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
37			—— Irene M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
38	82	85	Taylor, Ernest L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
39			—— Fannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			—— Harry	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
41			—— Lucell	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
42			Neil, Otis	Step-Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	None							
43			—— Ila	Stepdaughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Texas	71			yes	None							
44	83	86	Pebley, Tollie W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
45			—— Elsie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Kansas	66			yes	None							
46			—— Ira W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86			yes	None							
47			—— Alford T.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86			yes	None							
48			—— Audrey L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86				None							
49	84	87	Munsey, Mabel M.	Head	R	5	yes	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
50			—— Ellen V.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— J. P. Jr	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—— Kenneth T.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—— Donald W.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	83	88	Oldham, Jeff G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	E	yes	no		96
55			—— Mabel L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	united States	86	yes	none							
56			—— Thurman B.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None							
57			—— Jene L.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
58	86	89	Needham, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	56	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
59			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	none							
60			—— Willie D.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
61			Little, Winnie	Daughter		x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
62	87	90	Farmer, Edard P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		98
63			—— Goldie E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
64			Hoskins, Cline O.	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			99
65	88	91	Marable, Margurite E.	Mother-H	O	yes	F	W	53	WD	19	no	yes	Mississippi	united States	united States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			100
66			—— Opal F.	Son	R	x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
67			—— Jerome E.	Son	R	x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
68			—— Mildred J.	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
69			—— S. B.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
70			—— Zanita M.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
71	89	92	Obriant, Dennis W.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		103
72	90	93	Lucas, Roy B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	united States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		104
73		94	James, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	united States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	105
74			—— Dora F.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
75			—— Seth T.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			—— Jessie W.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	91	95	Davis, Robert E. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		106
78			—— Sallie A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	united States	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			—— Woodrow W.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Pike, Oscar A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		107
81			—— Venora E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
82			—— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
83			—— Marcella G.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
84	92	96	Gollihugh, Amos L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		108
85			—— Olga B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
86			—— C. W.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—— Amos J.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	93	97	Johnson, William W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		109
89			—— Mona G.	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90			—— Hollis O.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
91			—— Ruby N.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Isla M.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Goldie F.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— Willie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—— Estaline L.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			—— Roman B.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			Dillard, Howard B.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	73	WD	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
98	94	98	Wilson, William B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
99			—— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—— Wade	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9051 — 195

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, ?. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Woodrow	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
2			—— Maurine	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			—— Lanora	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4	95	99	Berry, John B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
5			—— Ada M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
6			—— C. L.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
7			—— Georgia M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
8			—— J. P.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		None								
9			—— S. Q.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		None								
10			—— Mary R.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none								
11			—— U. S.	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		None								
12			—— Ora L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
13	96	100	Wilson, Walter W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	113
14			—— Sarah E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
15			—— Jesse W.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	W	yes				
16			—— Edith C.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
17			—— Ora M.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
18			—— Ruth J.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none								
19			—— Walter Jr.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		None								
20	97	101	Spurrell, Ben W.	Head-(H)	O		yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		114
21	98	102	Brown, Victor M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		115
22			—— Flora L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
23			—— Cecil E.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			—— Opal M.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
25			—— Earl S.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			—— Leon E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
27			—— Veatch	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
28	99	103	McDougal, David C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
29			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Germany	87	yes	none								
30			—— Clara F.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			—— D. C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
32			—— Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
33			—— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
34			—— William D.	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
35		104	McDougal, George H.	Head	O	50	no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pumper	Oil Field	1XVV	W	no	6	no		
36			—— Reed T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
37	100	105	Gollihugh, Charles W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		117
38			—— Annie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
39			—— Allie	Daughter			x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
40			—— Nora	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
41			—— Henry V.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
42	101	106	Jones, Louis J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		118
43			—— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
44			—— Marylee	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
45			—— Dorothy F.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
46			—— F. J.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47	102	107	Green, Sam E.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		no		
48			—— Dora	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			—— Margaret E.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
50			—— Maybell	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								

Apr 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Lemmoy E.	Son			yes	M	W	2½	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
52	103	108	Bartlett, Philip F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		119
53			Ida F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	None							
54			Luggains, Charlie C.	Boarder			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	United States		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		120
55	104	109	Bartlett, Luther M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		121
56			Georgia E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	None							
57	105	110	Harrison, Albert E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
58			Susie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		yes	None							
59			Johnnie W.	Son			x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma			None							
60	106	111	Wiley, Rosie ?	Head H	R	10	no	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None							
61			Jimmy A.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Colorado	Mississippi	Mississippi			None							
62			Rosie ?	Daughter				F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			None							
63	107	112	Young, Henry M.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
64			Rachel	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		yes	None							
65			Jackie M.	Daughter				F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
66			Willie J.	Daughter				F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
67	108	113	Smith, Dudley J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
68			Ila M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	None							
69			Walter R.	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
70			Jerry R.	Son			x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
71		114	Smith, Ella	Head	O		yes	F	W	39	WD	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		yes	Farming	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes			124
72			Earl E.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	VOVV	Wp	yes			
73			Buster E.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None							
74			Arthur M.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None							
75			Jack D.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri			None							
76			Vindell	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Missouri			None							
77			Pierce	Father-in-law			x	M	W	76	WD	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		yes	None							
78	109	115	Shields, Alex.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	125
79			Vera	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		yes	None							
80			Stoner, Charles	Adopted Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		yes	None							
81	110	116	Mitchell, Allen	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Canada Eng.	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
82			Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
83			George W.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		127
84			Price	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
85	111	117	Thurman, Fred V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	11	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
86			Annie R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		yes	None							
87			Oliver C.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	None							
88			Eva E.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	None							
89			Angie C.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			None							
90			Frederick W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			None							
91			Mina M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			None							
92			George E.	Son			x	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas			None							
93			Sutton, William O.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	72	WD	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Kentucky		yes	None							
94	112	118	Warner, Ira E.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Iowa		yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	no		
95	113	119	Campbell, Benjamin F.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no 7	no		
96			Isabell V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	None							
97			Vera E.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
98			Olena ?	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
99			Loyd B.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
100			Paul H.	Son			x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 ([illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

196

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1		120	Campbell, Wallace W.	Head	R	5	yes		M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanist	Garage	2073	W	yes	no	
2			— Elsie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Ernest B.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Dorthy V.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Harrel W.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	114	121	Young, John L.	Head	R	10	yes		M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None					no	
7			— Martha A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61	yes	None						
8	115	122	Morgan, Raymond C.	Head	R		yes		M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	130
9			— Juell O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
10			— Raymond C.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Salu D.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	116	123	Morgan, Ira O.	Head	R		yes		M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	131
13			— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
14			— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
15			— Hermon L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
16			— Dorthy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
17	117	124	Langley, Jim R.	Head	R		yes		M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	96	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	132
18			— Ruthy L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— James W.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
20			— Loyd C.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
21			— Haift L.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
22			Morman, John C.	Brother-in-law	R		yes		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	133
23			Aldredge, George W.	Boarder				x	M	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	no	
24	118	125	Henry, Fred N.	Head	O		yes		M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	General Mdse.	4590	W	yes	no	134
25			— Virgina L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	84	yes	None						
26			— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
27			— Dorthy D.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
28			— Silvia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
29			— Freda J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
30			— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
31			— Bobbie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
32			— Claude E.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
33	119	126	Killingworth, William C.	Head	O	1200	yes		M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
34			— Hattie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes		
35			— Orvie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
36			— Odis W.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
37			— Ola B.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
38	120	127	Gilbreth, James R.	Head	R		yes		M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	135
39			— Cara M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
40			— William J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Richard J.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	121	128	Russell, John W.	Head	R		yes		M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	136
43			— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	None						
44			— Lula M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
45			— John W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
46	122	129	Stewart, Jesse E.	Head	R	10	no		M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Cotton Gin	1X61	W	yes	no	
47			— Susie V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	None						
48			— Vivian R.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
49			— Jesse Jr.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						
50			— Ozella E.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— A. D.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86		None							
52	123	130	Craig, George W.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	United States	83	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
53			—— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
54			—— Mildred D.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None							
55			—— Evelyn G.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Michigan	Mississippi	Alabama	62	yes	None							
56			—— Margarett F.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None							
57			—— Ernest T.	Son				v	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None							
58			—— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None							
59	124	131	Love, William W.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4529	E		no		
60			—— Orinda I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
61	125	132	Love, Charles W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7829	W				
62			—— Geneva R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—— Dano W.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		None							
64			—— Normalyn	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		None							
65	126	133	Starr, Walter C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	yes	yes	WW	
66			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
67	127	133	Cockrell, Floyd W.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	4570	W	yes			
68			—— Lilian J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
69	128	134	Neeley, Zilibas J.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Freighter	Public Freighting	4880	O	yes	no		
70			—— Opal B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—— Alpha O.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—— Johnnie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—— Raymond D.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	129	135	Baisbin, Laurence E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		137
75			—— Vester J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama	83	yes	None							
76			—— Cleo J.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
77			—— Onna L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78			—— Leon E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			Forrister, Hazel D.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
80	130	136	Baisbin, Ira H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		138
81			—— Irene T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
82			Hawkins, Emma H.	Grandmother				x	F	W	62	WD	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
83	131	137	Webb, Carrie J.	Head	R	25	R	no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
84	132	138	Blevins, Elihu C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		139
85			—— Lucile	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
86			—— Howard	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			—— John C.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	133	139	Tingle, Louis E.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
89			—— Florence D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
90	134	140	Gaforth, Woods E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		140
91			—— Pearl M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Tiney	Sister				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	None							
93	135	141	Morgan, Clarence L.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
94			—— Ryrvia S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
95			—— Millie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
96			—— Bertha J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
97	136	142	Council, John T.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
98			—— Daisy G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None							
99			—— Edith J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
100	137	143	Weaver, Sam	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		141

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on apr 16, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Frozier, William F.	Boarder			yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes		no	
2	138	144	Russell, Sam J	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	142
3			—— Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
4		145	Russell, Otto	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	Poultry Compound	4590	W	yes		no	
5			—— Lila A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
6			—— J. D.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
7	139	146	Willingham, James R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Pennsylvania	yes	R.F.D. Carrier		8876	W	yes		no	143
8			—— Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
9			—— Juanita M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
10			—— James R	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
11	140	147	Goodrich, Glenn D	Head	R	15	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	8	no	
12			—— Troy G.	Wife-H			v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
13			—— Clyde W.	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
14			—— Dora E.	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
15	141	148	Robinson, John W.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	57	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
16			—— Mattie L.	Wife-H			v	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
17	142	149	Wayne, Lawrence J.	Head	R	20	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	O	yes		no	
18			—— Jim B.	Wife-H			v	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
19			Jones, Beatrice	Boarder			v	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None							
20			Pierce, Jim N.	Father-in-law			v	M	W	60	WD	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	4590	O	yes		no	
21	143	150	Jackson, Charlie F	Head	R	5	no	M	W	50	WD	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8999	W	yes		no	
22	144	151	Norman, William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	144
23			—— Ina M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24			—— Willo	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
25			—— Darthy L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
26			—— Joe H.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
27			—— Kyle B.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
28	144	152	Beck, Elizabeth A	Head	O	4400	no	F	W	66	WD	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	yes	None							
29			Parker, Nannie A.	Boarder			v	F	W	80	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	None							
30	145	153	Killingsworth, George W	Head	R	18	no	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	yes	Helper	Blacksmith Shop	7728	W	yes		no	
31			—— Sallie	Wife-H			v	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	North Carolina	yes	None							
32			—— Callie S.	Daughter			v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Sales lady	General merchandise	4590	W	yes			
33			—— Thelma E.	Granddaughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		None							
34			Dowdy, Rethia L.	Daughter			v	F	W	31	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None							
35			—— Lila M.	Granddaughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
36			—— Nellie G.	Granddaughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
37			—— J. A.	Grandson			v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None							
38	146	155	Crabtree, Tom C.	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Retail merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes		no	
39			—— Hettie J.	Wife-H			v	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	yes	Saleslady	General Mdse	4590	W	yes			
40			Houser, Florence C.	Mother			v	F	W	70	WD	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
41	147	154	Morgan, Lonnie L.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Barber	Barber	8096	E	yes		no	
42			—— Nama M.	Wife-H			v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
43			—— Billie L.	Son			v	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None							
44	148	155	Burrett, Sam	Head	R	10	no	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	no	7	no	
45			—— Minnie G.	Wife-H			v	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None							
46			—— Jewell J.	Son			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
47			—— Alpha O.	Daughter			v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
48			—— Nalmy J.	Daughter			v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
49			—— Lloyd R.	Son			v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
50			—— Mary C.	Son			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51			— Daniel R.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
52	149	156	Armstrong, Bob E.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Freighting	public Freighting	VVVV	O	yes	no		
53			— Mattie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Donnie W.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— William E.	Father				x	M	W	80	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	None							
56			— Emory L.	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
57	150	157	Bourland, Ralph M.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeping	Cotton Gin	4768	W	yes	no		
58			— Sybil E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	151	158	Hammit, Ernest L.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	no		
60			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Alta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Opal L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— E. L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Roy L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	72	yes	None							
65			— Harold C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	72		None							
66			— Trueman D.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	72		None							
67	152	159	Jones, Curt D.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes	no		
68			— Stella V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes			
69	153	160	Gunnell, Mike C.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	Druggist	Retail Druggist	3591	O	yes	no		
70			— Emma R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	8?	yes	None							
71			— Verbyl J.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	None							
72			Mangum, Wyndal C.	Nephew				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
73	154	161	Howell, Frank W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	42	yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	2768	W	yes	no		
74			— Ione	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75			Lester, Pete	Step Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	155	162	Grimm, Annie B.	Head	O	800		no	F	W	48	Wd	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	10	yes	Postmistress		9976	W	yes			
77	156	163	Glenn, Roy B.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	8?	yes	Retail merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes	no		
78			— Oliver	Brother				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	8?	yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	yes	no		
79	157	164	Allred, Solomon F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		146
80			— Alma A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81			— Etta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Norman L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Clara G.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Tilatha N.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Modell M.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— Bessie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— Junior K.	Son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	158	165	Adcock, Andrew C.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	2096	W	yes	no		
90			— Hazel E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes			
91			— Buford A.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
92	159	166	Grimes, Martin A.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	56	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchandise	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes	no		
93			— Rethe D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	160	167	Blevins, Henry D.	Head	R	un		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		148
95			— Rubynell	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96			— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
97			— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
98			— Billynell	Daughter				x	F	W	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
99	161	168	Armstrong, Henry A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		147
100			— Mabel J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A
138

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Albert L.	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
2			—— Hermann L.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3			Clevenger, Lucy	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	61	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None						
4	162	169	Tate, John T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	149
5			—— Fannie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
6			—— Juanita	Granddaughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
7	163	170	Dodson, Olie E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Salesman	Retail Mdse	4590	W	yes	no	150
8			—— Anna R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
9			—— Billye E.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10			—— Bennye R.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
11			Hamilton, Ernie	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
12	164	171	Atkinson, Alvin W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	43	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	151
13			—— Lilie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
14			—— A. W.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None						
15			—— Alice A.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None						
16			—— Orvil C.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None						
17	165	172	Dubree, William W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	152
18			—— Lucie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
19	166	173	Moody, Elmer W.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	
20			—— Ines	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21	167	174	Allred, Orby S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	153
22			—— Vera B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
23			—— Dorthy L.	Sister			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None						
24	168	175	Stephens, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	154
25			—— Dorcas	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
26	169	176	Sanderson, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
27			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
28			—— Wesley F.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		
29			—— Eugene C.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	yes	None						
30			—— Jessie B.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		None						
31	170	177	Pierce, S. A.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Trader	Horse Trader	2191	O	yes	no	
32			—— Minnie N.	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
33			—— Nazella A.	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
34	171	178	Owens, Arther E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
35			—— Cereana S.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None						
36			—— Rabbie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None						
37			—— Georgia R.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None						
38			—— Joe E.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None						
39			—— Curtis M.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None						
40			—— Betty J.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		None						
41	172	179	Peggram, John A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		157
42	173	180	Yorling, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	158
43			—— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						
44			—— James L.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
45			—— Adrian L.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
46			—— Sylvia N.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
47			—— Geneva A.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
48	174	181	Scott, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
49			—— Elta L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	yes	None						
50			—— Mildred J.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9401

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-3
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code (A)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			—— Melvin J	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
52	175	182	Carter, Bulford H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		160
53			—— Lela P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			Clark, Lu Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	175a	182a	Frazier, O. B.	Son-in-law-Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		161
57			—— Cordie L.	Daughter-Wife				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58	176	183	Tow, Lilburn P.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	10	no		
59			—— Vida M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								
60	177	184	Carter, Warren H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		162
61			—— Mabel	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
62	178	185	Taylor, Claud C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		163
63			—— Cora F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
64			—— C. C.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
65			—— Buel S.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								
66	179	186	Davis, Grover J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	164
67			—— Jewell J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68			—— Dee W.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
69			Thomas, Delmar	Boarder				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	88	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
70	180	187	Sherrell, Willis W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		165
71			—— Susan E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	88	yes	None								
72	181	188	Allred, Vander B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		166
73			—— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	None								
74			—— Della M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
75			—— Clyde P.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
76			—— Lewis E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
77			—— Adah C.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
78			—— Clifton H	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
79			Black, Oda	Boarder				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		167
80	182	189	Johnson, Fred C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		168
81			—— Rosie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87	yes	None								
82	183	190	Ward, Ethridge	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Freighting	Public Freighting	VVVV	E	no	11	no		
83			—— Ethel B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84			—— James E.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			—— Horace E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			—— Ethridge Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87			—— Alvin G.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88			Smith, Orvil A.	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes				
89	184	191	Lewis, Henry W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
90			—— Queen	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	None								
91			—— Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes				
92			—— Julius	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes				
93	185	192	Cypert, Benton H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		169
94			—— Dexie H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
95			—— Benton H.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
96			—— Vance T.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
97			—— James M.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
98			—— Dexie N.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
99	186	193	Clark, Mattie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	None								
100	187	194	Barton, Curt A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		170

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			—— Mollie E.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
2			—— Curtis A.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
3			—— Harold W.	Son				x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
4	188	195	Durrow, James R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	171
5			—— Ruby B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	none							
6			—— Juanita L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
7	189	196	Albred, Richard T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		172
8			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— James R.	Son				x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10			—— Rachel C.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none							
11			—— Bernard L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none							
12	190	197	Morgan, Louis D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		173
13			—— Lillie W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none							
14			—— Genava R.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
15			—— Claud D.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
16			—— Marcella	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
17			—— Katie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
18			—— L. D.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
19	191	198	Frazier, Ralen T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		174
20			—— Belva	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
21			—— John W.	Father	R			yes	M	W	64	WD		no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		175
22	192	199	Self, French	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		176
23			—— Edna L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	none							
24			—— Mildred S.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	193	200	Gosnell, Jesse W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28			—— Mamie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87	yes	none							
29			—— Andrew W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—— Loyd D.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
31			—— Troy W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
32			—— Vernon H.	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
33	194	201	Wood, Leslie C.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			
34			—— Ona	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
35	195	202	Bradshaw, Alpha D.	Head	R			yes	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	11	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			177
36			—— Robert F.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
37	196	203	Clark, Erwin J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		178
38			—— Gertrude R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87	yes	none							
39	197	204	Thompson, Ollie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		179
40			—— Martha E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		yes	none							
41			—— Juanita A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
42			—— Lida L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	none							
43			—— Leonard L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86		none							
44	198	205	Long, Robert D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Blacksmith	General Shop	0084	E	yes	no		180
45			—— Mattie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
46			—— Martha E.	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—— John D.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7727	W	yes			
48			—— Daniel E.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			181
49			—— J. R.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Travis B.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on apr 21, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— Melvin L.	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			— Doris M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Iris L.	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	198½	20[illegible]	Pendergrass, Carl W.	Son-in-Law	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			182
55			— Geneva L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	199	206	Funderburg, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		183
57			— Anna L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	200	207	McCarter, John J.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
59			— Pearl E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	12	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
60			— James E.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82		none							
61			— Ida O.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82		none							
62			— Rosa J.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82		none							
63	201	208	Johnson, Noah J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		184
64			— Birdie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	202	209	Peggram, William R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	186
66			— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Mabel L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	73		none							
68			— Opal M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	73		none							
69			— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	203	210	Morgan, Carrel C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		18[illegible]
71			— Rena C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Cyril L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— George B.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— Reuben S.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
75			— Joe J.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
76			— Clyde J.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			— Rose Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	204	211	Johnson, James	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
79			— Sarah F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	United States	66	yes	none							
80	205	212	Blevins, Clarence	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		188
81			— Bertha E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87	yes	none							
82			— Roberta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Merine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Johnnie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— Iris C.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Bonnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			Frank, William	Boarder				x	M	W	34	D	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Oklahoma	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
89 (apr 22)	206	213	White, Obie	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		190
90			— Lydia B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	84	yes	none							
91			— Wilman L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
92			— Perry B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
93			— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
94			— Harold L.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		none							
95			Ogletree, Troy V.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			191
96	207	214	Atkinson, John R.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		192
97			— Nancy J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
98			— Goldie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
99			— Benson E.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
100			— Tom C.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 44-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 11 A | 209

Enumerated by me on apr 22, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			——— Laura P.	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none							
2			——— Bobbie S.	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none							
3	208	215	Gosnell, William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
4			——— Inez L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri	yes	none							
5			——— Alma O.	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
6			——— Elsie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
7			——— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
8			——— Jerry L.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
9			——— Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
10			——— Minnie H.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
11			——— Edith P.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
12			——— Ernestine F.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
13			——— Jewel B.	Sister			x	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		none							
14			——— Kenneth A.	Nephew			x	M	W	12	S		no		Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		none							
15	209	216	Council, Jack M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		194
16			——— Virginia B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas	yes	none							
17			——— Dara M.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
18			——— Dorthy H.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
19			——— Evelyn F.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
20	210	217	Council, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	WD	25	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		195
21			——— Inez	Daughter-H			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
22			——— Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
23			Arnold, William C.	Grand-Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
24	211	218	Council, Claud F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		197
25			——— Rosa R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	yes	none							
26			——— David F.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
27			——— Dail E.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
28	212	219	Thompson, Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		198
29			——— Mary A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
30			——— Milton A.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			——— Goldie I.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
32			——— John D.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
33			——— Anna J.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none							
34	213	220	Sixton, Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		199
35			——— Edna E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			——— Thomas A.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			——— Mindie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			——— Warren D.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39			——— Thelma M.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
40	214	221	Shoultz, Reuben D.	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
41			——— Eta	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas	yes	none							
42			——— Raymond D.	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
43	215	222	Moore, William S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	WD	19	no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
44			——— Annie	Daughter-H			x	F	W	27	D	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
45			Smyth, Lodice	Granddaughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		none							
46	216	223	Teler, Jesse W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	WW		209
47			——— Ada M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	New Mexico	yes	none							
48			——— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			——— Ewell W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50			——— Mildred M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Pct of ?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	Can speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Jackie M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			—— Dora F.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	217	224	Fathrane, Zeb C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		201
54			—— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None							
55			—— Lucile A.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	11		None							
56			—— Sybil D.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
57	218	225	Honea, Emmett B.	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
58			—— Flora E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	11	yes	None							
59			—— Juanita B.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
60			—— Vilma F.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Roy H.	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
62			—— L. C.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			—— Calvin R.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
64			Hicks, Harris C.	Boarder			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			
65	219	226	McIntosh, Theodore A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		202
66			—— Laverne M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— John W.	Father			x	M	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	None					no		
68			—— Sallie A.	Mother			x	F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	None							
69	220	227	Baker, Claud	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		203
70			—— Edward L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
71			—— Clifford D.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
72			—— Leroy	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
73			—— Jewell M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
74			—— Ira L.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			—— T. C.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	221	228	McDaniel, William D.	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	46	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
77			—— Ida B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78			—— Hazel O.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Wilton W.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— Maudie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			Luce, Tommie E.	Grand Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	222	229	Self, Ira	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		204
83			—— Maud	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
84			—— J. R.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—— Lois C.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	223	230	Crawford, Homer J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		205
87			—— Ruth L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66	yes	None							
88			—— Johnnie L.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
89			—— Bobbie H.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
90			—— Billie J.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None							
91			Triplett, Doris W.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			
92	224	231	Davis, Robert W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	206
93			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
94			—— Clyde W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			—— Glenda L.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			Kyser, Fannie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	73	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
97	225	232	Shockley, Newt R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		207
98			—— Kitty R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	17	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	77	yes	None							
99			—— L. V.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Whitt	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							

Apr 23

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on apr 23, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			— Evert	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none								
2	226	233	Shockley, Benjamin F.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	17	no		
3			— Minnie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			— Allen	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5			— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6	227	234	Shockley, Jesse W.	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
7			— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
8			— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
9	228	235	Shockley, Jerry S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	11	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		209
10			— Myrtle M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	11	yes	none								
11			— J. R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none								
12	229	236	Kenninger, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87 13 1	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	210
13			— Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
14			— William J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
15			— Ladena R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
16			— Joyce J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
17	230	237	Tucker, Carl T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	L	yes		no		211
18			— Della B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	none								
19			— Madaline U.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none								
20			— Bryant H	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none								
21			— Jimmie L.	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none								
22			Hicks, Joe	Boarder				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	11	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
23	231	238	Shelly, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	no	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
24			— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none								
25			— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none								
26			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none								
27			— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none								
28			— Mack	Brother				x	M	W	30	D	19	no	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Labour	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29	232	239	Shockley, Columbus H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		214
30			— Opal M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
31			— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
32			— Lonetta	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			— Lula C.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34	233	240	Roberts, Charles F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		215
35			— Genetty A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
36			— Verna J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86		none								
37			— Verlin L.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86		none								
38			— Dennis F.	Son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas	72		none								
39	234	241	Gray, William H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		216
40			— Irene M	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
41			— William V	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
42			— Winson A.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43	235	242	Swinney, Seth L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		217
44			— Myrtle M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none								
45			— Paloma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		none								
46			— Pearl S.	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		none								
47			— U. G.	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		none								
48	236	243	Duggins, Nicholas C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	30	yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	yes		no		
49			— Meddie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50			— Rex C.	Son				x	M	W	30	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		218

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 23, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Apr 24

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				—— Lyndon D.	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
52				—— Dalton J.	Grand Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
53				—— Rexie W.	Grand daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
54				—— Rongue C.	Grand Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
55				—— Jesse W.	Son				x	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
56		237	244	Debord, Mack C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		219
57				—— Johnie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None								
58				—— Connie R.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
59		233	245	Lyskey, Walter R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	220
60				—— Ida B	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61				—— Merle E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62				—— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63		234	246	Sargent, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		221
64				—— Marinda	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None								
65				—— Joel R	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66				—— Helen P.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67		240	247	White, Boge	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		222
68				—— Virgie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None								
69				—— Alvin W.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
70		241	248	Cleveland, Thomas H	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	no	13	no		
71				—— Lena H	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72				—— Dorie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73				—— Frances J.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74				—— John T.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75		242	249	Cleveland, Arthur L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	223
76				—— Georgie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
77				—— Velma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78				White, Jesse H.	Brother-in-law	R			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	224
79		243	250	Wilson, Aubrey M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	225
80				—— Bessie R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81				—— Barbara J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82		244	251	Sanders, Emmit.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	no	14	no		
83				—— Jacie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								
84				—— Troy L.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP					
85				—— Virgil G.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86				—— Hayden L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87				—— Hazel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88		245	252	Minyard, Lee R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		226
89				—— Lula M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None								
90				—— Horace W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				—— Willie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92				Young, Ella J.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois	44	yes	None								
93		246	253	Williams, Marion S.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
94				—— Leckie J.	Daughter-H				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95				Brown, Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	30	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96				—— John M.	Grand-Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97				—— Helen F.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98		247	254	Amerson, Charlie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVW	E	yes		no		227
99				—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100				—— Dorothy A.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on apr 24, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	248	255	Pendergrass, Reuben D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		228
2			— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Marion B.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4			— Beanice C.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— J. W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Neil N.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
7			— Edward J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
8	249	256	Reves, George B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		229
9			— Katie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Jessie O.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
11			— George W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
12			— Flora M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			— Gracie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— Ila L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	250	257	McIntosh, John F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		230
16			— Dora N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Carl L.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	251	258	Burline, Alfred E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		231
19			— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	United States	86	yes	none							
20			— Ada R.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
21			— Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
22	252	259	Johnson, William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	232
23			— Gladys M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	253	260	Telford, Theadore H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		233
25			— Carrie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Edith A.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Thelma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Theodore W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Enoch R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Mildred D.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			— Lillian A.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
apr 26 32	254	261	Lamb, Thomas M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		234
33			— Lula V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			Holcomb, Violet L.	Boarder				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none							
35	255	262	Coffee, William R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		235
36			— Vera L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	none							
37			— Ben T.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
38			— Mary R.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
39			— Allie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
40			— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
41			— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
42			— Cardell	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
43			— John R.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
44			— Willa M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		none							
45	256	263	Tow, Willie T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		236
46			— Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas	87	yes	none							
47			— Arlis L.	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
48			— Annie	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
49			— Eugene P.	Brother	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
50	257	264	McNabb, John H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		238

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 26, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Emma F.	Wife - H			yes	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	77	yes	None								
52			Davis, Myrtle	Step Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	76		None								
53	258	265	Stephens, George T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		239
54			—— Bertha M.	Wife - H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	77	yes	None								
55			—— Dorthy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
56			—— Mary R.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
57			Ausbeck, Burke L.	Nephew			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				240
58	259	266	White, William L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Illinois	76	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		241
59			—— Merle E.	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	77	yes	None								
60			—— William A.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	77		None								
61			—— Betty J.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	77		None								
62	260	267	Campbell, Thomas W.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	77	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no		
63	261	268	White, Alton J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
64			—— Mary J.	Wife - H			x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana	86	yes	None								
65			—— Claudel H.	Son			x	M	W	36	D	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Louisiana	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	243
66			—— Olie	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	77	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	no	15			
67			—— Chester L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	77	yes	None								
68	262	269	Sullivan, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	244
69			—— Velma M.	Wife - H			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	None								
70			—— Juanita G.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	77		None								
71			—— Aleeta L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	77		None								
72	263	270	Davis, Elvin P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		245
73			—— Clara O.	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77	yes	None								
74			—— Harold J.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77		None								
75			Cooper, Ira	Boarder			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		246
76	264	271	French, Marshal	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		247
77			—— Lillie A.	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	77	yes	None								
78			—— James L.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
79	265	272	Hays, Elihue A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	248
80			—— Pearl M.	Wife - H			x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	77	yes	None								
81			Shults, Clara M.	Servant			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Servant	General Housework	9591	W	yes				
82	266	273	Cagle, Harmon J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		249
83			—— Wallace D.	Wife - H			x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	77	yes	None								
84			—— Daisy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	77	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
85			—— Fred R.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	76	yes	None								
86			—— Ora M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	76	yes	None								
87	267	274	Craft, James T.	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Truck Driver		VVVV	W					
88			—— Anna M.	Wife - H			x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
89			—— Bonnie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	76	yes	None								
90			—— Floyd R.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	76	yes	None								
91	268	275	Burdine, George W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	250
92			—— Mary A.	Wife - H			x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	77	yes	None								
93			—— Douglas O.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
94			—— Nellie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
95			—— Minnie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	77		None								
96	269	276	DeLong, David W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		251
97			—— Stella T.	Wife - H			x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	United States	76	yes	None								
98			—— Albert J.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	76	yes	None								
99			—— Johnnie W.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	76	yes	None								
100			—— Jimmie J.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	77		None								

Apr 28 (margin, at line 72)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth Co.
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on apr 28, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Number of farm schedule
1			—— Leroy O	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
2		277	Winkauf, R. A.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	16	no		
3			—— Cozie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
4			—— George W.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
5	270	278	Clipper, Moses E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		91					yes	none						no		
6			—— Callie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes				252
7			Lindsey, Frank B.	Step Son	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		253
8	271	279	Powell, Jesse E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
9			—— Bessie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
10			—— Maria G.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
11			—— J.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
12			—— J. Gracie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
13			—— Leona M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
14			—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
15			—— James E.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
16			—— Bettie Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
17	272	280	Simmons, William S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	255
18			—— Curtis M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			—— Curtis E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			—— Lorna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			—— Emma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			—— Leola M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			—— Lindel T.	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	273	281	Johnson, Wiley J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
25			—— Gertrude C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	none								
26			—— Ora E.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27	274	282	Wooton, Nathan S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		257
28			—— Ether E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13	1			yes	none								
29			—— Henrietta	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			—— Donald W.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	NP	yes				
31	275	283	Hooker, Jesse P.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	odd jobs	VVVV	W	no	17			
32			—— Vera D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			—— Vera M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			—— Verna P.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35	276	284	Raper, Otis H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		258
36			—— Sarah J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		13					yes	none								
37			—— Hallie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	none								
38			—— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13					yes	none								
39			—— Charles E.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
40			—— Boyd H.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
41			—— Martha E.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none								
42	277	285	Monroe, Samuel F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		259
43			—— Sarah E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
44			—— Joyce L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VOVV	NP	yes				
45	278	286	Grimes, Jack S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		260
46			—— Maggie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			—— Lester F.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			—— Chester M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			—— Cecil L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50	279	287	Brown, Burlie D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		261

apr 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)). Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, B. F. Turner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Mabel M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
52			—— Mildred L.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Maggie S.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—— Linda S.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— Stella R.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			—— Thomas L.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	280	288	Walter, Frank	Head	R	10	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	V1VV	W	yes	yes	WW	
58			—— Ella M.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Frank C.	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			—— Willie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Christine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	281	289	Neel, Ernest H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		262
63			—— Marie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
64			—— Elmer W.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
65			—— Ruby M.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
66	282	290	Scott, Michael C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook		6096	W	yes	no		
67			—— Loring L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	California	Missouri	Missouri	78	yes	~~None~~	~~[illegible]~~	2291	O				
68			Scott, Robert W.	Boarder			x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Machinist	Construction Co	20X1	W	yes	no		
69			Rich, Jack	Boarder			x	M	W	20	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teamster	Construction Co	4VX1	W	yes			
70			Fuller, Don A.	Boarder			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Construction Co	4VX1	W	yes	no		
71			Johnson, Vernon	Boarder			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teamster	Construction Co	4VX1	W	yes	no		
72			Harbin, John	Boarder			x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Teamster	Construction Co	4VX1	W	yes	no		
73			Tyler, Ben	Boarder			x	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	Illinois	71	yes	Teamster	Construction Co	4VX1	W	yes	no		
74	283	291	Rogers, John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		263
75			—— Gracie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
76			—— V. R.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	-		264
77			—— Alton D.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
78	284	292	Rich, James W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		265
79			—— Minnie J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
80			—— Allie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
81			—— James B.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
82			—— Lyman W	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
83			—— C. F.	Son			x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
84			Hill, Joe C.	Brother-in-Law			x	M	W	31	D	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	V1V1	W	yes	yes	WW	
85	285	293	Guffey, Oscar E.	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	V1VV	W	yes	no		
86			—— Bertha D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Bertha L.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
88			—— Bessie H.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
89			—— Milton	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
90			—— Grady O.	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
91			—— Hollis	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
92	286	294	Neese, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		267
93			—— Daisy B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—— William H.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes			
95			—— Muck D.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— George R.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Paul E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
98	287	295	Crowley, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		268
99			—— Myrtle J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
100			—— Effie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

May 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]. Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 25, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, B. F. Farmer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Ina Q	Daughter				yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—— Ernest L.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	288	296	Guthrie, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		269 (290)
4			—— Rosie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Altie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
6			—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
7			—— Iva N	Daughter				x	F	W	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Patterson, John C.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	80	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
9	289	297	Hodges, Earl B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	270
10			—— Stella M	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
11			—— Amos E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			—— William L.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	290	298	Copeland, Arthur D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		272
14			—— Elvin L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Izabelle	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
16			—— Audrey H	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
17			—— Ethel L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
18			—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			Prewett, Ila T.	Mother-in-law-H				x	F	W	51	M	20	no		Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
20	291	299	Buntin, Myrtle A.	Head	O			yes	F	W	41	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	no			273
21			—— Otis W.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	[illegible]			274
22	292	300	Cowan, Robert A.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	276
23			—— Eslie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None							
24			—— Billie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
25			—— Neoma C.	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
26	293	301	Weldon, Elbert A	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		275
27			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
28			—— Lowell D.	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
29			—— Sarah A	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
30			Hunnicutt, C. B.	Step-son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Durward G.	Step-son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	294	302	Pegram, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		277
33			—— Sarah J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
34			—— Claud F.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			278
35			—— James R.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— Clyde W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—— Alvia L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
38	295	303	Dalton, William H.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
39			—— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
40	296	304	Bunch, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		279
41			—— Lois A	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—— William H	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
43			Bishop, Alice R.	Boarder				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50			Here Ends enumeration of District 44-5 Precinct 3																									

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
						PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER			OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1-A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Alva Crisp, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Clement Guy B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	42	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		1
2			— Leath	Wife-H		/	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Mildred	daughter		/	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Curtis	Son		/	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— Annozel	daughter		/	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Inna	daughter		/	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			— Buford	Son		/	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	2	2	Scott Jess	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United State	United state	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		2
9			— Clara	Wife-H		/	F	W	48	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
10			— John	Son		/	M	W	22	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Buford C.	Son		/	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes			3
12			— George N.	Son		/	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes			4
13			— Cathern	daughter		/	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	3	3	Scott Jim R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		5
15			— Lucy	Wife-H		/	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— John L.	Son		/	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Nellie Mae	daughter		/	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	4	4	Thomas William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United state	87	yes	farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		6
19			— Bulah	Wife-H		/	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
20			— Weldon	Son		/	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Keith	Son		/	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Olge	Son		/	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
23	5	5	Franklin Creed	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		7
24			— Annie	Wife-H		/	F	Ng	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25	6	6	Jackson Sidney R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		8
26			— Lena	Wife-H		/	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
27			— Lucile	daughter		/	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
28			— Irene	daughter		/	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
29			— Ruth	daughter		/	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
30			— Marillan	daughter		/	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
31			— Sidney Jr.	Son		/	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
32	7	7	Cass Conrad	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		9
33			— Maggie	Wife-H		/	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United State	87	yes	none							
34			— Kenneth	Son		/	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes			10
35			— Iona	daughter		/	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Roy	Son		/	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
37			— Troy	Son		/	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
38			Johnson Lemel	Hired hand		/	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United state	State united	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		11
39	8	8	Winegeart David P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		12
40			— Abbie	Wife-H		/	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	None							
41			— George	Son		/	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP				
42			— Arnie	Son		/	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
43			Palmer J. N.	Servant		no	M	Ng	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Home	7546	W	yes	yes	WW	
44	9	9	Vise John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		13
45			— Dazy	Wife-H		/	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	none							
46	10	10	Molett C. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		14
47			— Sofia	Wife-H		/	F	Ng	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— J. T.	Son		/	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Benie	Son		/	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes			
50			Johnson Sophia	Neice		/	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Alva Custy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	10	11	Foster, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			— Odessa	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
53			— Bessie M.	Daughter		x	F	Ng	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
54	10	12	Molett, Talmage	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55			— Anita	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56			— Essie L.	Daughter		x	F	Ng	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
57			— Jessie L.	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
58	11	13	Lancaster, James H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
59			— Bernice	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
60			— Jenova	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
61	12	14	Lancaster, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
62			— Sallie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none						
63			— Lila	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
64			— Ada	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
65			— John	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
66			— Clyde	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
67			— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
68			— Peggie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
69			— James Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
70			— Louvina	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
71			— Elbert	Son		x	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
72	13	15	Paterson, George K.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
73			— Lelar	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana	44	yes	none						
74			— Alfred	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	92	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
75			— Alvin	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	92	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		19
76			— Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
77			— George	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas	92	yes	none						
78			— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
79			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	none						
80			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						
81			— Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81		none						
82	14	16	Hartman, James C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
83			— Effie	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none						
84			— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
85			— Melvin	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
86			— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
87			— J. C. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
88	15	17	Haywood, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		22
89			— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none						
90			— Dellie May	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
91	16	18	Dorsey, Fred T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
92			— Maybell	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	43	yes	none						
93			— Ervilla	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
94			— Maria	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none						
95			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
96			— Annie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81		none						
97	17	19	Parker, James K.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	75	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
98			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	44	yes	none						
99			— Jim	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Arkansas	92	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes		25
100			— Wilson	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	81	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	18	20	Stafford, Barney B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	United States	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		26
2			— Annie B.	Wife H		x	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none							
3			— Vernon C.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Florida	Texas	yes	none							
4			— Woodie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
5			— Norman	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
6	19	21	Marcus, Randolf	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes			27
7			— Edith	Wife H		x	F	Ng	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8			— Mitchel	Daughter		x	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
9			— James	Son		x	M	Ng	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
10			— May K	Daughter		x	F	Ng	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
11			— Doris	Daughter		x	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
12	20	22	Adudell, George E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		28
13			— Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	United States	yes	none							
14			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
15			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		none							
16			— Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		none							
17			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri		none							
18	21	23	Carnell, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	47	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	16	yes	no		
19			— Julia	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	none							
20			— Lurene	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
21			— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		none							
22			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		none							
23	22	24	Gray, Son	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	37	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W.W.	29
24			— Maybell	Wife H		x	F	Ng	19	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
25	23	25	Teaster, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		30
26			— Amer	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	none							
27	24	26	Lynch, Olmer M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W.W.	31
28			— Rosa	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Arkansas	yes	none							
29			— Landrue	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
30			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
31	25	27	Shumate, Raymond	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		32
32			— Eudora	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
33			— Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
34			— Bellie	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
35			— J. R. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
36	26	28	Shumate, Lee T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		33
37			— Mae	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
38			— Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
39			— Elma	Daughter		x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
40	27	29	Sessions, Sid	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		34
41			— Maude	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none							
42			— James	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
43			— Bob	Son		x	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
44			Morris, M. R.	Laborer		x	M	W	44	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	N	yes	no		
45	28	30	Johnson, William R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	N	yes	no		
46			— Flannie	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
47			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
48			— William Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
49	29	31	Lacy, Horace	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		35
50			— Permelia	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Dennis	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
52					Earl	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
53					Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
54					Leta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
55			30	32	Lacy, Randolph H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Kentucky		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
56					Minette	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
57					Raymond P.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
58			31	33	Smith, Ed C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
59					Willie D	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60				34	Smith, Jap W	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
61					Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
62					Esta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
63					Onie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
64					Adams, Georgia	Step daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana		70						none								
65			32	35	Williams, Charley	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	26	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
66					Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Allie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
68			33	36	Aduddell, George T	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	Wd	28	no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		—					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
69					Barbra	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
70					Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
71			34	37	Aduddell, Geoffrey T	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
72					Oreath	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		44					yes	none								
73					Leroy D.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87						none								
74			35	38	Ambuson, Elmer E	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Illinois		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
75					Ellen	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		72					yes	none								
76					Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none								
77					Elton	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none								
78					Eugene	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none								
79					Earl	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	none								
80					Elmon Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
81			36	39	Crawford, Winfield S	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		no		
82					Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83					Rose Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Rachel	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					Dora Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					W. S. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					George	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Ellis	Son				x	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			37	40	Robertson, William O	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
92					Annie Mae	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
93					Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
94					Juanima	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
95					Christelle	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
96					Gerald	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
97					William H	Father				x	M	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
98					Sullivan, Ella Mae	Boarder				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes				
99					Letzy Lee	Boarder				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes				
100			38	41	Gartner, Wren J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		43

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use as abbreviations for State or country of birth in the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)
		—— Myrtle	Wife-H			yes	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Charley L.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Bernice C.	Brother			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39	42	Creed William C.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— May	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40	43	Vernon Carl C.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States
		—— Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
		—— Fannie	daughter			x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
41	44	Stonecipher Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States
		—— Ruby	Wife	R		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
		—— Cleo	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
		—— Moley	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas
42	45	Spaggs John F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kentucky
		—— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Frank	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas
		—— Ineze	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas
		—— Edward	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
		—— Harry	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
		—— Harry	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
		—— Douglas	Sons			x	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
43	46	Gilbreth Abel M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Dovie	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
	47	Tripp Troy	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas
		—— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Ward Jr.	Son			x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Roy L.	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
44	48	Brown Dick D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	United States
		—— Arvie	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
		—— Jack L.	Son			x	M	W	1/2	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas
45	49	Brown Lewis R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky
		—— Mary Weston	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama
46	50	Gilbreath John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Arkansas
		—— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee
		—— Clint	Son			yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Henry	Son			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Gracey	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Jim	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Jap	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Mary	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
		—— Arabell	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
47	51	Johnson Jeff F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
		—— Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
		—— Jewell	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas
48	52	Hayhurst John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
		—— Ura	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama
		—— W. M.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Dora L.	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
		—— Mercy H.	daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
49	53	Luce William S.	Head-H	R	R	yes	M	W	89	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Frank	Son			/	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Name	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
Myrtle		none						
Charley L.		none						
Bernice C.	yes	Salesman	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
William C.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
May	yes	none						
Carl C.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
Cora	yes	none						
Fannie		none						
Lewis	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
Ruby	yes	none						
Cleo	yes	none						
Moley	yes	none						
John F.	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
Hattie	yes	none						
Frank	yes	none						
Ineze	yes	none						
Edward	yes	none						
Harry		none						
Harry		none						
Douglas		none						
Abel M.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
Dovie	yes	none						
Troy	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
Myrtle	yes	none						
Ward Jr.		none						
Roy L.		none						
Dick D.	yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
Arvie	yes	none						
Jack L.		none						
Lewis R.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
Mary Weston	yes	none						
John M.	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
Nora	yes	none						
Clint	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
Henry	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
Gracey	yes	none						
Jim	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
Jap	yes	none						
Mary	yes	none						
Arabell		none						
Jeff F.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
Edna	yes	none						
Jewell		none						
John H.	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
Ura	yes	none						
W. M.	yes	none						
Dora L.	yes	none						
Mercy H.		none						
William S.	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
Frank	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6901

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		48	53	Atkinson Rudie F.	Head	O		yes	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	64			no	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes			57
52				—— Henry	Husband				M	W	67	M	24	no		Alabama	United States	United States	62			yes	none					no		
53				—— Alta	Daughter-H				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teaching	Public School	4494	W	yes			
54			54	Stoe Stanley	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
55				—— Una	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
56				—— Fowler	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57		50	55	Smith Golden O	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
58				—— Lina Mae	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	none							
59				Golden	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none							
60				Cora Lee	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none							
61				Beulah E.	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62		51	56	Stangill Frank S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	60
63				—— Leona	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none							
64				—— G. T.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
65				—— Elwanda	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87				none							
66				—— Hildred	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87				none							
67		52	57	Kerley James H	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
68				—— Docia	Wife H				F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
69				Fanette	Daughter				F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				none							
70		53	58	Nail Ramey L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
71				—— Rosa Lee	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	82			yes	none							
72				—— Therman	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
73				—— Nick	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
74				—— Rainey	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75				—— Samlle	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
76				—— R. A.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77		54	59	Nail Thomas H	Head	R	6.00	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
78				—— Eley	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Denmark	Missouri	66	07	1	yes	none							
79				—— Herbert C.	Son				M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none							
80	47	55	60	Spears Osburn S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
81				—— Annie Mae	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82		56	61	Duncan George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
83				—— Neddie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
84				—— Elby	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none							
85				—— Juleta	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none							
86				—— Sara	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none							
87				—— George	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				none							
88				—— J. W.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				none							
89				John	Son				M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87				none							
90		57	62	Alexander Will C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
91				—— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
92		58	63	Green Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
93				—— G. Angie	Wife-H				F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
94				—— Theodora	Daughter				F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95				—— Ray	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96				—— Rosey	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97				—— Roster	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98				—— Annie Mae	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99				—— Jara D.	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100				—— Lemon	Son				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 4 A | 208

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Alva Crist, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yes/no	Veteran	Schedule No.
1	59	64	Jackson William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
2			— Mamie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
3			— Robert	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
4			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
5			— Henry	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
6			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— Loyd	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			— Boyd	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	60	65	Stone Ben H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
10			— Birdie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			— Audrey E	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			Noleh	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP			
13			Wilson	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
14			Vinson	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Chadwick	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Christine	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			Jack	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			Mary D.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	61	66	Mitford Gaston N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
20			— Louise	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Gladis	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	62	67	Milford Ila G.	Head-H	Un	yes	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		71
23			— Walter D.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
24			— Nettie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Jewell V.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Harold E.	Son			M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— David N	Son			M	W	10	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
28			— Tantha	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
29			— William D.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
30	63	68	Henderson George H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
31			— Maude L.	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Lonnie L.	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
33			— Donald H.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
34			— Vada	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— G.W.	Son			M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Ruby R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
37			— Nettie Ann	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
38			— Emma Bell	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
39			— Norma R.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
40	64	69	Speer Walter C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
41			— Lonnie E.	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
42			Aubrey A.	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
43			Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Calvin	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	65	70	Gardner James L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	United States	87 04 1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
46			— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	None						
47			Padgett Bula	Step-daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Washington	Arkansas	Oklahoma	76	yes	None						
48			— Roy	Step-son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Washington	Arkansas	Oklahoma	76	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
49			Gardner Gornel	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
50			— Ireland	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

7001

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Alva Crisly, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code (State)	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51				— J. T.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
52				Wanda	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
53				Marcellus	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
54		66	71	Warwick, Clarence R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
55				— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	None						
56				Earl	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	44	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
57				Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	44	yes	None						
58				Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	44	yes	None						
59				James	Son				x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	44	yes	None						
60				Lowell	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
61				Ellis	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87		None						
62				Bonnie Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	44		None						
63		67	72	Owens, Tom R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
64				— Bessie N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None						
65				— Franklin	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
66				— Aubrey	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
67				— Gerald	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
68				— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
69				— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70				— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
71			73	Gilford, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
72				— Lois	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
73				— Flossy	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None						
74		68	77	Stafford, Frank R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	43	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	South Carolina	79	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
75				— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87	yes	None						
76				— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None						
77		69	78	Seago, Mead E.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	72	yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
78		70	79	Hunter, Martin J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
79				— Mary Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80				— Emory P.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
81		71	80	Tollett, Harrison J.	Head	R	$7 mo		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82				— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	44	yes	None						
83				— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None						
84				— Evan Lee	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
85	[illegible]	72	81	Keller, Joe A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Indiana	59	yes	None						
86				— Rose L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
87				— Earl	Son	R			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None						
88				— Auburn	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
89		73	82	Keller, George A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
90				— Reba	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VIVV	W	yes		88
91				— George A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92		74	83	Vansickle, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44		None						
93				— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
94				— Windel	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95				— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				— Clyde J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97				Bobbie Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98				Marjorie Jean	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99				Billie R.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
100		75	84	King, Grady G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 5 A | 209

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Alva Custy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			— Edna	Wife-H				yes	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
2			— Clinton	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
3			— Clay	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
4			— Howard	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
5	76	85	Robinson Joy L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	91
6			— Lola	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		yes	none							
7			— Ila mae	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma			none							
8			— Edward N.	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma			none							
9			Cornell O.B.	Laborer				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10	77	86	Nunn Joe H	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Cotton Laborer	VIVV	W	no	1	no	
11			— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
12			— Mabel	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none							
13			— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none							
14			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none							
15			— Preston	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee			none							
16			— Daniel	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee			none							
17			— Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee			none							
18	78	87	Baggett Lawton E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	92
19			— Alice J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none							
20			— Ella S.	Son				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	78
21			— Lawelle	Son				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	94
22	79	88	Baggett Hoabel	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	95
23			— Marzanne	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
24			— Rogers	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
25	80	89	Killingsworth Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	76
26			— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none							
27			— Mavis	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
28			— Arthur	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
29	81	90	Odom Wilford	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	97
30			— Lorene	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none							
31			— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
32	82	91	Weaver Bert.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	98
33			— Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
34			— Agnes	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	none							
35			— Margret	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	none							
36			— Marylouise	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee			none							
37	83	92	Sutton Loyd	Head	R	300		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
38			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
39			Lizzie Nell	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee			none							
40			Bertha mae	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee			none							
41	84	93	Henderson Earnest L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	99
42			— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	13 1	yes	none							
43			— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
44	85	94	Plunkett Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	yes		no	
45			— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
46			— David	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas			none							
47	86	95	Waller John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	100
48			— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	none							
49			— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none							
50			— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1101

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	apr 9		87	96	Atkinson William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	40	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina		82	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
52					— Elcy V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87	yes	none						
53					— Saldie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
54					— Granville E	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP			
55					William H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP			
56					— Lena A.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
57					— Vena B.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
58					— Velmer D.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
59					W. J. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
60			88	97	Hoover Dove	Head-H	R	mo 5		yes	F	W	36	Wd	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
61					— Titus	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
62					— Iola	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
63					— Rufus S.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
64					Silvesta	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
65			89	98	Woller William C	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	8	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
66					Adcock Exene	Sister-H				x	F	W	56	Wd	36	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82	yes	none						
67			90	99	Browning John D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
68					— Delita	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	none						
69					— Vernon H.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		none						
70					— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		none						
71					Hunt Julia	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84	yes	none						
72			91	100	Perry Charles A	Head	R	15 mo		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73					— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	none						
74					— Irie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
75					— Orval	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
76			92	101	Brown Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
77					— Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none						
78					— Obrita	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
79					— Sylvia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
80					Berry Elmond	Nephew				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
81			93	102	Gleaton James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
82					— Mary Bell	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
83					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	none						
84					— Jormdy J.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92	yes	none						
85					— Lena L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas		92	yes	none						
86					Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		none						
87			94	103	Venson John C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	no	no	102
88					— Marthy J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Alabama		66	yes	none						
89					Carl	Son				x	M	W	26	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
90			95	104	Buxton Aron	Head	R	5 mo		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
91					— Dovie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86	yes	none						
92					— Arta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
93					— Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
94					— Worthey	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	none						
95					— A. D.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86		none						
96					— Grey	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86		none						
97					— Ima Gene	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86		none						
98			96	105	Irby Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
99					— Lydia E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87	yes	none						
100					— Thom W.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 20—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A
210
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Alvo Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Easy R	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	20	yes			
2			— Charles E.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Okla	Brother		x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United State	87	yes	none							
4	97	106	Wimberly Fred G	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United State	United State	42	yes	Foreman	Garage	74 73	W	yes	yes	WW	
5			— Martha L	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	98	107	Sweatt Robert V.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
7			— Lola	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Tom	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Donald	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
11			— Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
12			— John W.	Son		x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None							
13			Hartman Ophor C	Laborer		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
14	99	108	Cason Lloyd M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
15			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			Dorothea	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	100	109	Owens George T	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	112
18			— Dovie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United State	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
19			— Gorman	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Guye	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			Owens Marin	Father		x	M	W	77	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
22	101	110	Vaughn Edward L	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	42	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		113
23			— Vada	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi	42	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
24			— Dalton	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
25			— Alta	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
26			— Alpha	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
27	102	111	Rush Grover C	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
28			— Ezmer	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
29			— Calvin	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
30			— Carlin	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	20	yes			
31			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
32	103	112	Browning Luther L	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
33			— Julia	Wife-H		yes	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							
34			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
35			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	none							
36			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	none							
37			— Howel	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84		None							
38			— Gladis	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84		None							
39			— Floyd	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	71		None							
40			Atkinson V. D.	Lodger		x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	2a	yes	None							
41	104	113	Hartman John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	22	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
42			— Bertie	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
43			— Orand C	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			118
44			— Doyel L	Grandson		x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			Thomas Dock	Servant		x	M	Neg	31	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9576	W	yes	no		
46	105	114	Abel Hudson	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
47			— Velma	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
48			— Jane	Mother		x	F	W	48	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	none							
49			— Floyd	Brother		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
50			— Mildred	Sister		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							

Margin note beside line 32: 4-10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	106	115	Simmons Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	44			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
52			— Nannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none							-
53			Walter	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	54			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP				
54			— Davis	Brother			x	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	44			yes	none							
55	107	116	Guin Seth M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Kentucky	54			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
56			— Meta	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Russia	Minnesota	54			yes	none							
57			— Gloria Ann	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					none							
58			— Hugh	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					none							
59	108	117	Wilson George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82			yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60			— Mildred	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61			Mason Rainy	Lodger			x	M	Neg	42	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	44			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
62	109	118	Davis Claud	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
63			— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	56			yes	none							
64	110	119	Davis Will M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	44			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
65			— Maud	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
66			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
67			— Grover	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
68			— Lucy	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
69			— Alyne	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
70			— Earl	[illegible]			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
71			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
72			— Marvine	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
73	111	120	Goodall John R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Texas	44			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	126
74			— Claire	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
75			Malcolm	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	none							
76			James	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
77			Kelsey	Son			x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
78			Hodges Robert	[illegible]			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
79	112	121	Thorn Tod J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
80			— Martha	Mother-H			x	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	44			yes	none							
81	113	122	Richerson Jeff.	Head-H	Un		yes	M	W	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Illinois	England	Not known	61	00	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
82	114	123	White Walter N.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
83			— Rose	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	38			yes	none							
84			Owens Della	Servant			x	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
85	115	124	Harper James H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
86			— Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
87			Sealy	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes			131
88			Charley	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
89			Sandford Edwin	Lodger			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
90	116	125	Harper James D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
91			— Lorine	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
92	117	126	Collins Archie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	134
93			— Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81			yes	none							
94			— Elzie	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
95			Archie	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
96			Vernon	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
97			Franklin	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none							
98	118	127	Potter Sylvester P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
99			— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
100			— Addie	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			136

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7237

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 A
211

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)
1					Ollie	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
2					Maudie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
3				128	Pettie Ervin A	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
4					— Hellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
5	11		119	129	Beach Eliz H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
6					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri
7					J. B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8					Tim	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9					Buglin	Son				x	M	W	8 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
10					Haye Fanky	Servant				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United State	United State
11			120	130	Lowe Huston B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United State	United State
12					— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois
13					Jake	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14					Leon	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					Buston	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					Willardine	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
18			121	131	Lowe Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19					— Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United State	United State
20					Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma
21			122	132	Wood William	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
22					— Bethia	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					— Willis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24					— Clothilde	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			123	133	Crabtree Ed. G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
27					— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28			124	134	Vandiver Elisha M	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United State	United States
29					— Carry	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30					— Allard	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
31					— Grace	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
32					— Maye	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
33					— Lucille	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
34					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
35					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
36					— Mandy	mother				x	F	W	88	Wd	20	no	yes	United State	United State	United State
37			125	135	Little Simpson J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
38					— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
39			126	136	White Walter L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee
40					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi
41					— Katherine	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
42					— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
43					— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
44					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
45					Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
46					Reta Fay	daughter				x	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
47					Shields James	mother-in-law				x	F	W	66	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee
48			127	137	King Walter O	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
49					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
50					Mary Ellen	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes or no)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran (yes or no)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1		87					yes	none								
2		87					yes	none								
3		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
4		87					yes	none								
5		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
6		87					yes	none								
7		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP					
8		87					yes	none								
9		87						none								
10		86					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
11		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
12		87					yes	none								
13		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
14		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	U.P.					
15		87					yes	none								
16		87					yes	none								
17		87						none								
18		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
19		86					yes	none								
20		87						none								
21		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
22		87					yes	none								
23		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes				143
24		87					yes	none								
25		87					yes	none								
26		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	144
27		87					yes	none								
28		83					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
29		87					yes	none								
30		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
31		87					yes	none								
32		87					yes	none								
33		87					yes	none								
34		87					yes	none								
35		87					yes	none								
36		99					yes	none								
37		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
38		70					yes	none								
39		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
40		86					yes	none								
41		86					yes	none								
42		86					yes	none								
43		86					yes	none								
44		86					yes	none								
45		86						none								
46		87						none								
47		83					yes	none								
48		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	149
49		87					yes	none								
50		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Col. 1	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Idaline	Daughter			yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52				Leroy	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				B. W.	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54		128	138	Jones George E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	152
55				Ella	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi	43	yes	none							
56				Iona F.	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missippi	87		none							
57		129	139	Wadley Charly	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	157
58				Vathie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
59				Raymond	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86		none							
60				Archie Lee	Son				M	W	4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86		none							
61		130	140	Wadley Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	162
62				Bessie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Missippi	86	yes	none							
63				Eugene	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86		none							
64				Thelma	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86		none							
65				Ruthie	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None							
66		131	141	Gaze Claud	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	E	yes	no		
67				Nola	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none							
68				Stephens Essie	Sister-in-law				F	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none							
69				Stephens Sallie	Mother-in-law				F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none							
70				Stephens Will	Father-in-law				M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none							
71		132	142	Vangundt Isaac N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Missippi	Alabama	Missippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
72				Ella Mae	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
73				Wilma J.	daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Texas	86	yes	none							
74				Norman	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Texas	86	yes	none							
75				Zacharia	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
76				James B.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				Helen	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missippi	Texas	87		none							
78				Berry W. J.	Boarder				M	W	77	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
79		133	143	Hollis Jim A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
80				Kate	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
81				Larace	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
82				Opal	daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
83				Walter	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	none							
84				Ruby Mae	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	none							
85				Clyde	Son				M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
86		134	144	Knights George F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		155
87				Mary	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88				Royal Lottie	daughter				F	W	23	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				Elmer R.	grandson				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
90				Doris Fay	granddaughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
91		135	145	Bradley Ervin	Head	R	8000	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farmer	VIVV	W	yes	no		
92				Velma	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
93				Grover	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
94	Apr 12	136	146	Kimbro Grady G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		156
95				Nina L.	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
96				Pat	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				Chester	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				Paul	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				Merel	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				James	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as Wife—H. Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all gainful workers for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Alva Crusty, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				— Mary Ruth	Daughter		yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
2		137	147	Hufman, Will D	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	157
3				— Nancy	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
4				Atkins, Jonas	Lodger			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	N	yes		
5		138	148	Abney, Carl	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	158
6				— Louella	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7		139	149	Shamate, William R	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	159
8				— Angie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	none						
9				— R. E.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
10				— Aline	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11				— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12				— James Lee	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13				— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
14				— Mary Roe	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
15	[illegible]	140	150	Hufman, John V.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	160
16				— Lena	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	none						
17				— Hellan	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18				— Dorthie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
19				— Bulla	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
20		141	151	O'Rear, William L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	161
21				— Katherine S.	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	42	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none						
22		142	152	Hudson, Boyles	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	162
23				— Clara	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
24				— Alvis	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP			
25				— Bobbie	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
26				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
27				— Aubrey	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
28				— Dorthy	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
29				— Quinn	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		none						
30		143	153	Johnson, Mac D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	163
31				— Arpie	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
32				— Frank	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
33				— Willie	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
34				— Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
35				— Alma	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
36				— Louis	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
37				— Carl	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
38		144	154	O'Rear, Wallace L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	164
39				— Katie L.	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
40				— S. A.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41				— Dorthy	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
42				— Wallace Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
43				— William	Son			M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
44				— Margie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
46		145	155	Brewster, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	165
47				— Jamie Bell	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
48				— Elmer	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
49				— Linnie Fay	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
50				— Lowell	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	146	156	Cook, Henry E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	166
52			—— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Mary W.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	147	157	Scruggs, George N.	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
55			Clifton, Boyd	Laborer		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56	148	158	King, Sabel L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
57			—— Virgie	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
58	149	159	King, Ed L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
59			—— Lula	Step Mother-H		x	F	W	31	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Paul	Brother		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
61			—— Terance	Brother		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			Garrison, Joe A.	Step grand Father		x	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	33	yes	None						
63			—— Jessie	Step grand mother		x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
64	150	160	Gentry, Elmer T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
65			—— Ruta	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
66			—— Agnes	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Walter H.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
68			—— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Elald	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
70			—— Frank	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
71			—— Mary Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
72	151	161	Souder, Lucietr T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
73			—— Ellen	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
74			—— Mary Ellen	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— T. L.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			—— Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—— Ruby Dell	Daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			Bottoms, Roberts	Laborer		x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States	76	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
80	152	162	Jones, Tom M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
81			—— Nora E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None						
82			—— Aubry N.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
83			—— Elmer	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
84			—— Willie E.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
85			—— Paul T.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
86	153	163	Roberts, Charley S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
87			—— Louisa	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None						
88			—— James	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
89		164	Rogers, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
90			—— Susy	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
91			—— Billy	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						
92			—— Charley	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						
93	154	165	Roberts, George L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
94			—— Della	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	46	yes	None						
95			—— Roy	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP			
96			Raymond	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None						
97			Capitola	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None						
98			Olze	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	yes	None						
99			Vick, Roberts	Laborer		x	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	46	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100	155	166	Boyles, Jeff D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	50	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	176

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1				—— Nancy E	Wife-H		yes	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States	84			yes	none						
2				—— Estelle	daughter		x	F	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
3				—— Ola	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
4				—— Opal	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
5	Apr 15	156	167	Mattney, Isaac B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	177
6				—— Ollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
7				—— Carl	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
8				—— Ray	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
9				—— Warren	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
10				—— Wayne	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
11				—— Lishel	Son		x	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes		178
12				—— Lettie	daughter-in-law		x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
13		157	168	Tinney, Isaac J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	179
14				—— Cleo	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
15				Willard	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
16				Loreama	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
17				R. J.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
18		158	169	Seltz, Ray M	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	180
19				—— Millianie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
20				—— Margaret	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21				Marcellia	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22				Mozell	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23				Jim	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24				Marmalee	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25				Raydell	daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26		159	170	Towns, Thomas A	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	181
27				—— Daisy	daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
28				—— Tomie	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
29		160	171	Irwin, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	182
30				—— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	United States	86			yes	none						
31				Pauline	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
32				Opal	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
33				Lorence	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
34				Elmer	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
35				Aline	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				none						
36		161	172	Bruce, Robby G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Virginia	North Virginia	86			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	183
37				—— Mabry	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	86			yes	none						
38				Lorine	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				none						
39				Bessie Lee	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				none						
40				Jessie V	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				none						
41				Pauline	daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				none						
42				Imagine	daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86				none						
43		162	173	Lowe, Alex J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	184
44				—— Hazel	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
45		163	174	Horny, Oscar	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	185
46				—— Bell	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
47				Dan	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
48				Opal	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49				Corey	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50				Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Sheet No. 9 B
County: Collingsworth | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 1
Township or other division of county: 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street / House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		164	175	Cummings Pelo C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		186
52				Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		87			yes	None								
53				Edith	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
54				Pelo Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								
55				Goodnight Isaac T	Father-in-law				x	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	None								
56				Grace	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00 01	1886	Na	yes	None								
57		165	176	Boyd N. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Cotton and Bolls	VIVV	W	yes				
58				Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W					
59		166	177	Lewis John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		187
60				Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None								
61				Clyde	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
62				Elbert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None								
63				Tomie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none								
64				Kenith	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	None								
65				Hubert	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				None								
66		167	178	Sons Jarvis B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee		86			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		188
67				Maudie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	none								
68				Marthie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86			yes	none								
69				Coylman	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87				None								
70		168	179	Lewis Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		189
71				Ruth	daughter-W				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None								
72				Monroe	Son				x	M	W	41	D	35	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		190
73				Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None								
74		169	180	Lewis Billy V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		191
75				Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		77			yes	none								
76		170	181	Stafford Leroy A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Florida	Texas		86			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		182
77				Mildred T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86			yes	none								
78				Clifton	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87			yes	None								
79				Shirley	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87			yes	none								
80				Billie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87			yes	None								
81				Truett	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84				none								
82				Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87				None								
83				Barney	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87				None								
84				Lee Corn	Nephew				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		193
85		171	182	Willingham Tom P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		194
86				Martha A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York		53			yes	None								
87				Rustom Sara Jane	Aunt				x	F	W	96	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York		60			yes	none								
88				Kunkle John R.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	58	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53			yes	none								
89	April 16	172	183	Fielding Sam W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		51			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		195
90				Etta	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52			yes	none								
91				Ilona	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	None								
92				Ivey	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	Farming	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
93				Otis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	none								
94				Presty	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	None								
95				Johny	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86			yes	none								
96				Imadene	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86			yes	None								
97				Rhudelle	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86				None								
98				Charles	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86				None								
99		173	184	Fielding C. D.	Head	Un			yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama		86			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		196
100				Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7331

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— Cephas R.	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		none							
2			— Doris	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
3	174	186	Mayes Marion	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		197
4			— Eutra	Wife-H			F	Mx	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Lenard	Son			M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Artis	Son			M	Mx	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— John	Son			M	Mx	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	175	186	Ringgold Novice B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	198
9			— Ruth	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
10			Johnson Sibyl	Daughter (step)			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Arkansas	82	yes	none							
11			— T. Alina	Daughter (step)			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Arkansas	82	yes	none							
12			— Verdun	Daughter (step)			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Arkansas	82	yes	None							
13			— Owen	Son-Step			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Arkansas	82	yes	none							
14			Ringgold Tennie	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
15			— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
16			— Allen	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	no		2	
17	176	187	Willingham George J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		199
18			— Martha E.	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None							
19			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
20			— Jeff	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
21			— Loyd	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
22			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
23			— Harnel	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
24			Easley Edgar	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
25	177	189	Roberts Itt E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	200
26			— Bessie Lee	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none							
27	178	190	Lee James	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		201
28			— Geneva	Wife-H			F	Mx	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— James R.	Son			M	Mx	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			Harris Jessie	Step Son			M	Mx	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			Ellis Jasper	Boarder			M	Mx	50	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		202
32	179	191	Chowhurn Alfred R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		203
33			— Alleen	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Verty	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Bondasar	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Pirelene	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Margie R.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			— Albert R.	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	180	192	Ercanbrack Charley D.	Head-H	Un	yes	M	W	40	D	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	United States	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		204
41	181	193	Dastner Tom A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		205
42			— Lillie	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	None							
44			— Winfred	Daughter			F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	None							
45			— Bonnie R.	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86		None							
46			— Thomas	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
47			— Charley	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
48	182	194	Brazier Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		206
49			— Lois	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	183	195	Roberts Fred J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		207

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1601

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51					—— Carrie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
52					—— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
53					—— Lila	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
54					—— Cecil	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
55				196	Roberts Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		208
56					—— Hallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
57					—— Leon	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
58			184	197	Dupe Thomas J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Georgia	73	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		209
59					—— Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
60					—— Willie G.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
61					—— Marvin	Grand son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
62					—— Garvin	Grand son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
63			185	198	Dupe Marvin M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
64					—— Mae	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65					—— Agnes	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66					—— Chester	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67					—— Estell	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68					—— Dovie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69					—— J. T.	Son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70					Jones Jovas J.	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		212
71			186	199	Jones William T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
72					—— Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73					—— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74					—— Elsie T.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			187	200	Dupe Homer W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	214
76					—— Cora	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee	83	yes	None							
77					—— Bertha Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
78					—— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
79					—— William	Son		x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
80			188	201	McClain Rube	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
81					—— Angie	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
82					—— Ruby M.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
83	Apr 17		189	202	Long Vinney L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
84					—— Pauline	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
85					—— J. B.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86					—— Hellen	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87					Vidalee	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			190	203	Nealy Frank W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
89					—— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
90			191	204	Parker Monroe	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
91					—— Sallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92					—— Revis	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
93					—— Monroe	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
94					—— Lenard	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
95					—— J. W.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
96					—— Ruby Nell	Daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
97					Hayes Coalman	Boarder		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VOVV	NP	yes			
98			192	205	Rankin Arthur H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		218
99					—— Ginnie E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
100					—— Lester B.	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7651

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— William R.	Son				yes	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
2			— Fernell	daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
3	193	206	Rankin Virginia E.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	80			yes	none							
4			— Bernice B	daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
5			— Haywood F	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
6	194	207	McCall Sam H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		219
7			— Nancy E.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none							
8			— Louita	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Emmet	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			— Nannie Bell	daughter					F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11	195	208	Neely Jasper H	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
12			— Ionelia	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	none							
13			— Nellie	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
14			— Rhuie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
15			— Lonnie	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
16			— Virgil	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
17			— Naomi	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87				none							
18			Evans Harry	Father-in-law					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri	86			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221
19	196	209	Neeley Clinton	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
20			— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	yes	none							
21			— Billie	daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
22	197	210	Abney Mary E	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		223
23			— Earl	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		224
24			Cobb Clinton	grand son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25		211	Abney Arthur	Head	Un			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	no		no		
26			— Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			Lewis Christin	Stepdaughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28	198	212	Trew John B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	22[illegible]
29			— Iva	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
30			— Nell	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31			— Dan	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
32	199	210	Trew Earnest M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		226
33			— Teresa	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
34			— E. M. Jr.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			— Thad	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			— Philip H.	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37	200	214	Gaston Ned	Head	R	ow.		yes	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38			— Annie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	none							
39	201	215	Jackson Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
40			— Alicie	daughter-H					F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			— Carilona	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Arie D.	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			— R. D.	Son					M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			Howard	Son					M	Neg	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none							
45			Jones Ora	Sister-in-law					F	Neg	22	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
46			— Jonnie	nephew					M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47			Louise	niece					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
48	202	216	Ham Meridith L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
49			— Meta	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
50			Hubert	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2201

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				— Chester	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
52				— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53				— Norma G.	daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
54		203	217	Rankin Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes			229
55				— Vena	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
56		204	218	Gilbert Edwin R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
57				— Rosy Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				— John T	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				— Rex E.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				— Jack Jr	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61				— Jenette	daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62		205	218	Smith Dan E.	Head-H	O	R	yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		231
63		206	219	Parkinson Raleigh G	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		232
64				— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
65				— Frankie L.	daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66				Corry George T	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	233
67	Apr 18	207	219	Jordan Charley E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		234
68				— Alma	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
69		208	220	Kelly Urban C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		235
70				— Addie	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				— Loyd	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				— Bill	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73				— Lora Francis	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74				— Lena	daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75		209	221	Lidy Wade	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	33	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
76				— Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	35	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				— Jose	Son			x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
78				— Nita	daughter			x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				— Thelma	daughter			x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80		210	222	Roberts John	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81				— Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
82				— Charles	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
83			223	Roberts Gilbert C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
84				— Gladis	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
85		211	223	Whitehead Jim W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		236
86				— May	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				— Alma	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				— Ira	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	UP				
89				— Ida Mae	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				— George	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
91				— Audrey	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None							
92		212	224	Whitehead Virgil	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		237
93				— Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94		213	225	Stewart Newt H	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		238
95				— Nellie P	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96				— William	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
97				— Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
98				— Louise	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
99				— Viney	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
100				Prewitt Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	74	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 A
216

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Alva Crisp, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.	Line
1			214	226	Estes Andrew J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		239	1
2					— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missippi	83	yes	None								2
3					— Ivie	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	yes	None								3
4					— Nobal	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					4
5			215	227	Vareman Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		240	5
6					— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	None								6
7			216	228	Beach James R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		241	7
8					— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None								8
9					— Alva	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	4434	W	yes	no			9
10					— Millie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								10
11					— Lucia	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								11
12					— Lora	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								12
13					— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								13
14					— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								14
15					— J. R.	Son		x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								15
16					— Calvin	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								16
17			217	229	Wooldridge Guy	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		242	17
18					— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								18
19					— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes	None								19
20					— Charline	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86		None								20
21					— Guy Jr.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86		None								21
22					— Ralph	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86		None								22
23					Jones Ruby	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		243	23
24			218	230	Lang Tobe R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		244	24
25					— Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								25
26					— Bula	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								26
27					— Marshel	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								27
28					— Hellen	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								28
29					— Darolene	Daughter		x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								29
30			219	231	Williams Vardon E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		245	30
31					— Sidney	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								31
32					— Marnlen	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Arkansas	Texas	91	yes	None								32
33					— John	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								33
34					— Virlene	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								34
35					— Billy	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								35
36					— Myrna	Daughter		x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								36
37	Apr 19		219	231	Bowen James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		246	37
38					— Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None								38
39					— Hellen O.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								39
40					— Gwendolyn	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								40
41					— Charles E.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								41
42			220	232	Fourmentin Charley H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		247	42
43					— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States	87	yes	None								43
44					— Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								44
45					— Wydith	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								45
46					— Alfred	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								46
47			221	233	James Merritt E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	248	47
48					— Fannie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	New York	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								48
49					— Irene Mavis	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								49
50					— Verna Lucie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Alva Cruz, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
51			222	234	Cason Claud W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		209	51
52					— Apya Bell	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					— Charles	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54			223	235	Hedger Herbert O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		200	54
55					— Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	none									55
56					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	NP						56
57					— Olive	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									57
58					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									58
59					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									59
60					— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						none									60
61					— Ores H. N.	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none									61
62			224	236	Alford Booker R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		52					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		201	62
63					— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	none									63
64					— Dallas	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									64
65					— Clovis	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									65
66					— Nicola	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									66
67					— Paris	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none									67
68			224	237	Armstrong Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	United States		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		202	68
69					— Blanchie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	none									69
70					— Clyta	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none									70
71					— Ardella	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none									71
72					— Lorlena	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none									72
73			225	238	King Elisa L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		204	73
74					— Petracia	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Ohio		87					yes	none									74
75					— Mary Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					— Keneth	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					— Zelma	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80					Berry Willis	Nephew				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		205	80
81			226	239	Estes Ona E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		206	81
82					— Lurline	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									82
83					— Dorthia Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86						none									83
84					Fricks Harry	Lodger				x	M	W	37	D	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			84
85		Apr 21	227	240	Bolton Tom C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		no			85
86					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none									86
87			228	241	Ewel Henson S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Illinois		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	206	87
88					— Emmie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes										88
89					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none									89
90					— Bedine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none									90
91					— Charles E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none									91
92					— Glna	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none									92
93					Riley Roy	Lodger				x	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farms	VIVV	W	yes		no			93
94			229	242	Ewell Cecil W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		207	94
95					— Gladis	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none									95
96					— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87						none									96
97			230	243	Widener William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		208	97
98					— Thelma	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none									98
99			231	244	Wheeler James R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		209	99
100					— Mentie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7831

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Texas
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 A
217

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Alva Crotz, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	232	246	Widener, Arthur N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		260
2			— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
3			— Menerva	daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
4			— James	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— Frank	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP				
6			— Nellie	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
7			— Earl	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
8			— Ethel	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
9			— Harry	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
10			— Viola	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
11			— Agnes	daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
12			— Alva	daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
13	233	246	Spencer, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	North Carolina	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		261
14			— Edith	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
15	234	247	Spencer, Edward L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
16			— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
17			— Martin	Son				M	W	24	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		263
18			— Nellie	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	North Carolina	86	yes	none							
19			— Opal	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	North Carolina	86	yes	none							
20			— Upal	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	North Carolina	86	yes	none							
21			Castello, Tissie	lodger				M	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Not Known	Not Known	35	yes	none							
22	235	248	Anderson, Leon J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
23			— Ruth	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
24			— Bettie Ann	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	236	249	Nelms, Paul J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		265
26			— Bedlia	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Paul	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Dorthie	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
29	237	250	Farrell, Dennis M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
30			Howell, Leon J.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		267
31			— Ora	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	88	yes	none							
32			— Magdalene	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
33			— Mildred	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
34			— Winfred	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
35			— J. J.	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none							
36	238	251	Gibson, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Sp	268
37			— Jennie E.	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
38			— Delmegg	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		269
39			— Hanford	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Wanneta	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	none							
41			— Betine	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	yes	none							
42			— Maxine	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86		none							
43			— Buster	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
44	239	252	Howell, Lucius H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		270
45			— Nora	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
46			— Flora	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
47			— Margaret	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
48			Eliahu, Grace	daughter				F	W	26	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
49			— Jessie Lu	granddaughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Harold	Grand son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Alva Cristy, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30	31	32
51					Richard V.	Grand Son					M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
52			240	253	Childress William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		271
53					Elora M.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
54					Edith	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
55					Doyl	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
56					Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57					Lacey	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
58					Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
59					Raymond	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
60					L. C.	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
61			241	254	Arrington Lloyd G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		272
62					Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
63					Roze Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
64			242	255	Fite Berry C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		273
65					Malmie Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								-
66					Marvin W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	None								
67					Harrell W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	None								
68			243	256	Fite Lemuel E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		274
69					Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
70					Nannie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
71					Lemuel E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
72			244	257	Shaw John T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		275
73					Nancy E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
74					Roberta H.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
75					Clifford O.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
76					Leotta Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Ruby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			245	258	McDonal C. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		276
79					Claud	Son-W					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
80			246	259	Burns Willis E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	U.S.		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		277
81					Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
82					Lee V.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP					
83					Norval	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
84					Willie	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
85			247	260	Gibson Eldon E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		278
86					Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		86					yes	None								
87					Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
88	Apr 22		248	261	Lewis Ben L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		279
89					Edna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
90					Almeta Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
91					Florence O.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
92			249	262	Johnson Ewel O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		280
93					Carry	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None								
94					Wanona	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
95					Wilford	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	None								
96					Melvin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas								None								
97					Josephen	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	None								
98			250	263	Yarbrough Georgie G.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		281
99					Flonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
100					Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 A 218
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Alva Cruty, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Herman	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
2			—— Ina Mae	Daughter				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
3			—— Pauline	daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
4			—— Johnie Ruth	daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
5	261	264	McDonal William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
6			—— Rockey Mae	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	262	265	Martin Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
8			—— Maud	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
9			—— Claud	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	UP	yes	no	
10			—— Richard	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	UP	yes		
11			—— Edna	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
12			—— Lucile	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
13			—— Margret	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
14			—— Joyce	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
15	263	266	Fisher William R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
16			—— Cora	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
17	264	267	Barber Romy	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	265
18			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	1	yes	none						
19	265	268	Summas Mary E.	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	4	yes	none						
20			—— Tim	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	no	3	no
21			—— Radie	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
22			Ferguson Holley	daughter				F	W	23	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
23			Corley Ollie	daughter				F	W	18	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
24			—— James	grand son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none						
25	266	269	Edens Abob L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	4	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26			—— Clora	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
27			Chenault Paul	Step Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	4	yes	none						
28			Lewis Lynne	Step daughter				F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	4	yes	none						
29			—— Clora Mae	Step grand D.				F	W	1	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	4		none						
30	267	270	Childress John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	4	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	266
31			—— Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	4	yes	none						
32		2	Cowell Howard	Lodger				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	United State	United State	44	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		267
33		271	—— Claud	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	268
34			—— Cora Lee	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
35	268	272	Sone Vernie L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	269
36			—— Marie	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
37	269	273	Tolson Hardy A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
38			—— A. D.	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Carter Abbie	grand mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
40	260	274	Mitchel Rube E.	Head	R 6 mo.		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	43	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41			—— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	43	yes	none						
42			—— Modine	daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
43			—— Edwin	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	yes		
44			—— Willie	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
45			—— Rube	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86		none						
46			—— Mary	daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86		none						
47			—— Ray	Son				M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	76		none						
48	261	275	Johnson John E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Mississippi	4	yes	Laborer	Common Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			—— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United State	United State	86	yes	none						
50			—— Ina Mae	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	no	New Mexico	Arkansas	Oklahoma	92	yes	none						

8001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Irvina	Daughter				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
52			—— Lola	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
53			—— Eldrew	Son				M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None							
54	262	276	Horton Tom	Head	R	yes		M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		277
55			—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	yes	None							
56			—— Clyne	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP				
57		277	—— Dewey	Head	[illegible]	yes		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		278
58			—— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	263	278	Horton Melvin A.	Head	R	yes	R	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	279
60			—— Lutris	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
61			—— Melvin D.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
62			—— John E.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None							
63			—— Francis M.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None							
64	264	279	Cowman Henry	Head	R	yes		M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ireland	87	yes	Laborer	Common labor	VIVV	W	no	no		
65			—— Cordelia	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
66			—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Oklahoma	57	yes	None							
67			—— Robert	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
68			—— Sam	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
69			—— Richard	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Ohio	Arkansas	86		None							
70			—— Charline	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Ohio	Arkansas	86		None							
71	265	280	Chilcoat Vernon	Head	R	yes		M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
72			—— Mattie	Mother-H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None							
73	266	281	Dodge James	Head	R	yes		M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Teaching	Public school	9444	W	yes	no		
74			—— Jessie Lee	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9444	W	yes	no		
75		282	Holmes Estell	Head-H	[illegible]	yes		F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9444	W	yes			
76	266	283	Cummings Edd	Head	R	yes		M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
77			—— Roxie	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
78			—— Eddie	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None							
79	267	284	Angle Frank	Head	R	yes		M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		296
80			—— Frances	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Paulie	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
82			—— Aline	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
83	268	285	McKeelor Charley	Head	R	yes		M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		297
84			—— Sallie	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	None							
85			—— Sherman	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VOVV	NP				
86			—— Neal	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
87			—— Clane	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
88			—— Lila	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
89			—— Jake	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
90			—— Kenneth	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	44	yes	None							
91			—— Merel	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
92	269	286	Hamilton William E.	Head	R	yes		M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
93			—— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	None							
94			—— Albert	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	76	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
95			Moody Lola	Daughter				F	W	24	D	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	26	yes	None							
96	270	287	Hamilton Fred C.	Head	R	yes		M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	76	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		300
97			—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	86	yes	None							
98			—— Oleta	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina	86		None							
99			—— Carl	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	North Carolina	76		None							
100	271	288	Payne Will J.	Head	R	yes		M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Gen farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		301

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 26—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 25, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 A 219
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1					— Bertha	Wife-H			yes	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None							
2					— Lora	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas	66	yes	None							
3					— Eddie	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP				
4	Apr 23		272	289	Harwell Earnest	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		302
5					— Willie Lee	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
6			273	290	Murray Isaiah B.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		303
7					— Edith E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None							
8					— Ingram M.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9					— Audrey B.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
10					— Hildah L.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
11					— Joseph W. B.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
12					— Annie E.	Mother			x	F	W	63	Wd	19	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
13			274	291	Stokes James W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		304
14					— Leafa	Wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
15			275	292	Carroll Oscar W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		305
16					— Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
17					— Lowell	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		None							
18					— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	81		None							
19			276	293	Mafor John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		306
20					— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
21			277	294	Roper Lee R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
22					— Birdie	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
23					Mullin J. K.	Step son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
24					— Roy	Step son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
25			278	295	Douthit Ervin J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		307
26					— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
27					— Cecil D.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
28					— Riley	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
29					Copland W. D.	Lodger			x	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
30			279	296	Carroll Bob.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31					— Lela	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None							
32			280	297	Posey Nigel B.	Head-H	Un		yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		308
33			281	298	Scott Henry R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	72	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		309
34					— Ossie	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
35					— Florene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
36					— Gloria	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
37					Brogdon Rob.	Lodger			x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
38			282	299	Hadley William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		310
39					— Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
40					— William Jr.	Son			x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			283	300	Proffitt Noah E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		311
42					— Ola B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
43			284	301	Wooten Floyd R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		312
44					— Ruby Lee	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			285	302	Sell Morrison A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		313
46					— Effie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47					— Frances W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48					— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			286	303	Saunders Tim M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		314
50					— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Oregon	Kentucky	Kentucky	97	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6 (8101)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, 3, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Floyd E.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oregon	87	yes	None						
52			—— Thelma Mae	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oregon	87	yes	None						
53	287	304	Rodlen George R.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	315
54			—— Mattie	Wife H				F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— J. D.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	None						
56			—— Tees	Brother				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	316
57	288	305	Roden Grover	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	317
58			—— Ruby	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
59 (Apr 24)	289	304	Stephens Rich L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	318
60			—— Lucy	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Billie	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Elbert	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	290	305	Bean Frank J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	VIVV	W	no	no	
65			—— Rosetta	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
66			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
67			—— J. D.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
68			—— Rosetta	Mother				F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas	46	yes	none						
69			Spearson Florence	Sister				F	W	21	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
70			Bean Agnes	Sister				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
71			—— Marthie	Sister				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
72	288	306	Medley Bob W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Missippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	319
73			—— Docia	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
74			—— Robert	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
75			—— Lucta	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
76			—— Lena Fay	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none						
77			—— Joann	Daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none						
78	292	307	Shields Joseph L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	320
79			—— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Missippi	86	yes	none						
80			—— Sadie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
81			—— Buster	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			—— Loyis	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—— William	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	none						
84			—— Marie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
85			—— Lorine	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
86			—— Loyine	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missippi	Oklahoma	87		none						
87	293	308	Childress Thomas J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	44	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	321
88			—— Frankie	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— A. J.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			—— Roy	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Opal	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—— Willie Mae	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Freeman	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Ellen M.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
95			—— Joe Jr.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		[illegible]						
96	294	309	Cox Thomas H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Missippi	South Carolina	Missippi	83	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	322
97			—— Francis A.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi	83	yes	None						
98			Fetherston Jimmie M.	Step son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missippi	86	yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—— Myrtle J.	Step daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missippi	87	yes	None						
100			—— Roy	Step Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-6
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 16 A
240
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, 3, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Whether actually at work	Line number on unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
1					Armstrong, Tildon	Boarder				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		67?					yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	yes		No		
2			296?	310	Hethcox?, Thomas O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24?	M	12?	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		323
3					—, Lorine	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87?					yes	None								
4			296	311	Miller, Stella	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Iowa	North Missouri?	United States		63?					yes	Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	4V11?	O	yes				
5					—, Walice?	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		85?					yes	None								
6																																Non Resident				324?
7																																Non Resident				325?

This complete the enumeration of district 44-6 in Precinct 3 Collingsworth County Texas April 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-6

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

221

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Sparks, Sammie E	Head	O	yes	F	W	57	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		1
2			— John D	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		Farming		VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— Lula E	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		Farming		VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Leo	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		None						
5	2	2	Bittle, John C	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6			— Anna E	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None						
7			— George C	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		None		VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
9			— Jimmie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
10			— John V	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
11			— Walter E	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
12			— Melvin R	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
13	3	3	Golden, Mary E	Head H	R	yes	F	W	32	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no		8
14			— Linda J	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15			— Emma L	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16			— Elton	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17			— Weldon C	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18	4	4	Hunnicutt, William E	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	3
19			— Addie Mae	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		None						
20			Will E	Brother			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		Laborer		VIVV	W			
21	5	5	Malone, Samuel B	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	4
22			— Madie Mae	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		None						
23			— Samuel B Jr	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		Laborer		VOVV	NP			
24	6	6	Brown, Ben W	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			5
25			— Ella C	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
26			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
27			— Emory D	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer		VOVV	NP			
28			— Cleve R	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer		VOVV	NP			
29	7	7	Emerson, William F	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			6
30			— Emily J E	Wife-H			F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
31	8	8	Emerson, Cecil J	Son	R	yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			7
32	9	9	Emerson, Lowell B	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			8
33			Mary R	Wife-H		yes	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
34			— Jack M	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		~~Stock Farmer~~	~~Stock Farm~~					
35	10	10	Trimble, Henry E	Head	O	R yes	M	W	54	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		9
36			Henry E Jr	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer		VOVV	NP			
37	11	11	Ratliff, Herman	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes		11
38			— Leola L	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
39			— Herman Jr	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
40			— Gene R	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41			Trimble, James A	Boarder			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		
42	12	12	Godon, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		10
43			— Millie J	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		None						
44			— Fred	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None		VOVV	NP	no		
45			— Jeff	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
46			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
47			Sharp, Larry Roy	Brother			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		
48	13	13	Franklin, Moses L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Irene S	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		None						
50			Villion, Lee	Son			M	W	18	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

42

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Nelson W. [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	13	13	J. R.	Son		M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	~~Selling~~	~~[illegible]~~					
52	14	14	Davis, Alfred A.	Head	R	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	VVVV	O	yes	no	
53			— Opal L.	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
54			— Billy J. D.	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
55			— Donald D.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
56	15	15	Davis, William B.	Head	R	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None		2	W	no		12
57			— Virginia L.	Wife-H		F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	~~Oklahoma~~	Tennessee	Texas	None						
58			Paul N.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
59	16	16	Davis, Melfrie S.	Head-H	O	F	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		13
60			— Hattie A.	Daughter		F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							
61	17	17	King, Ernest L.	Head	R	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
62			— Audrey A.	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
63	8	18	Harvey, Joe	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
64			— Mary E.	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
65			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	11	S			yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
66			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
67			— Olela	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
68	18	18	Turbin, Harry M.	Head		M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
69			— Mattie J.	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	None						
70			— Estell J.	Daughter		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
71			— Minnie L.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
72			— Marten O.	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		VOVV				
73			— John H.	Son		M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None						
74			— Allen G.	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None						
75	17	19	King, Lyle S.	Head	R	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	Mechanic	Automobile	7625	W	yes	no	
76			— Eloy Mae	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	~~Mechanic~~						
77			— Lessie Mae	Daughter		F	W	1	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	None						
78			— Lyle J.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	None						
79	20	20	Pike, Archie W.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
80			— Charlotte M.	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
81			— Cleo B.	Daughter		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
82			— Velma R.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
83			— Archie W.	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
84			— Billy Joe	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
85	21	21	Rippetoe, Burl E.	Head	R	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
86			— Mary E.	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
87			— Lorvin	Brother		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
88	22	22	Honey, Will Andrew	Head	O	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		16
89			— Pearl	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	None						
90			— Dallas	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None		VOVV				
91			— Ruby	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
92			— Luther	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
93			— Lilla Mae	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
94			— Ada	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
95			— Mabel	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
96			— Veggie	Daughter		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
97			— Elam	Son		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None						
98	23	23	Oates, Wallace A.	Head	O	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
99			— Maggie	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	None						
100			— Valtie B.	Son		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VIVV				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (See abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Hollingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
1	23	23	— Alvin B	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VOVV					1
2			— Jewell	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							2
3			— Layton W	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							3
4			— Lettie D	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							4
5			— Ruby Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							5
6			— Dayman Lee	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							6
7	24	24	King John	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
8			— Eloise D	Wife-H			yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None							8
9			— Jerry	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None							9
10			— Myrtle F.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None							10
11	25	25	Nowlin Hubert L	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			11
12			— Ross L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None							12
13			— Dean J	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							13
14	26	26	Barnett John L	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
15			— Elnell	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	None							15
16			— Viola Fay	Daughter			yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							16
17			— William G	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VIVV					17
18			— Anna	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							18
19			— Jewell	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							19
20	27	27	Poal Louis E	Head-H	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
21			— Lillie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							21
22			— Alvo	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		VIVV					22
23			— Arthur	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		VOVV					23
24			— Minnie	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							24
25			— Edgar	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							25
26			— Bessie	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							26
27			— Ila	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							27
28	28	28	Poal Zula	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	23	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Housework	House work	9596	W	yes			28
29			— Alonzo	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							29
30			— Mildred F.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							30
31			— J. R.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							31
32	29	29	Walker John M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
33			— Jennie H	Wife-H			yes	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	None							33
34			Eaton Albert	Boarder			yes	M	W	26	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes			34
35			Gibbs Eldor D	Boarder			yes	M	W	31	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	no		35
36			— Frankie F	Boarder			yes	F	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			36
37	30	30	Gill James L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
38			— Ada	Wife-H			yes	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	None							38
39			— Mozie L	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							39
40			Eddard Hardy	Worker			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W				40
41	31	31	Taylor William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
42			— Hallie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							42
43			— Pinnell G.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							43
44	32	32	Taylor Adolphus	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
45			— Beatrice	Wife-H			yes	F	W	16	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							45
46	33	33	Tablett John E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
47			— Ersley E	Wife-H			yes	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							47
48			— Vernon E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None							48
49			— Kenneth E	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None							49
50			— Betty J	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None							50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Head of family: Head; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator. 7601

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	34	34	Taylor, Arthur H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
52			— Lila G.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
53			— Jerry Ray	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None						
54	35	35	Taylor, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		29
55			— [illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	None						
56			Poole, Catherine	Mother			yes	F	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
57	36	36	Powell, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		29
58			— Mary J.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
59			— [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
60			— Charlie	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
61			— [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
62	37	37	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
63			— [illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
64			— Billie June	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
65	38	38	Pike, John	Boarder			no	M	W	51	Wd	20	no	no	Virginia	W. Virginia	Virginia	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
66	39	39	Jones, William L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
67			— Maud O.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
68			— Hand M.	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None						
69			— Leda M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None						
70			— Lenora	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None						
71			— Lonnie	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None						
72			— Elaine	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None						
73	40	40	Vambera, John B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
74			— Minnie M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	None						
75			— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	None						
76			— Geraldine	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	None						
77			— Golda L.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	None						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	None						
79			— John [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	None						
80	41	41	Wh[illegible], Marion J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
81			— Rosa	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	None						
82			— Jessie	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None		VIVV	W	yes		
83			— Bessie	Daughter			yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None						
84			— Mary	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
85			— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
86			— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
87			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
88			— Eva Joe	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
89	42	42	Baley, Oscar D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
90			— Ruth	Wife-H			yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None						
91			— Earline	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
92			— Pauline	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
93			— Otis	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
94			— Howard	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
95			— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
96			— Leo	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Arkansas	Missouri	None						
97	43	43	Pool, Floyd	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
98	44	44	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Oil Driller	Oil Gen	78XV	W	yes	no	
99			— Bonnie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
100			— Doris Nell	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21).) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 22—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 11, 23, and 24—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A 223
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator. 7651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	45	45	Pharis, J. C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
2			—, Nellie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						
3			—, Betty Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						
4			—, Leslie C.	Son			x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						
5	46	46	Lillard, Jim W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
6			—, Josie L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		None						
7			—, Bertha L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma		None						
8	47	47	Carr, Irona M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	37
9			—, Gordie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	None						
10			—, Geraldine D.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						
11	48	48	Oldham, John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
12			—, Ether Velley	Wife-H			yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None						
13			—, Mary Ruth	Daughter			yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None						
14	49	49	Rowland, John W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana		Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
15			—, Lucy M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee		None						
16			—, Adrian	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None		VIVV	W			
17	50	50	McDaniel, Rice	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
18			—, Ida	Wife-H			yes	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Oklahoma		None						
19			—, Walter	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		None						
20	51	51	Bradley, Fred C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Texas		Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
21			—, Lula P.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
22			—, Patsy Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas								
23	52	52	Harvey, Robert E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		40
24			—, Robert A.	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		VOVV				
25			—, Georgia A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		None						
26	~~53~~		Woodard, Vashti	Sister-in-law			yes	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		~~[illegible]~~	Household	6V96	W			
27	53	53	~~[illegible]~~, Muzzie E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37	41
28			—, Lydia E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		None						
29			—, William B.	Son			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		None		VIVV	W			
30			—, Clarence J.	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		None		VIVV	W			
31			—, Irvin D.	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		None		VIVV	W			
32			—, Mary A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		None						
33	54	54	Fisher, Clifford J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		Salesman	Clothing	8390	W	yes	no	
34			—, Dovie Lee	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
35			—, Wanda M.	Daughter			x	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
36	55	55	Fisher, Earl E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41	42
37			—, Bessie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		None						
38			—, Willie E.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
39			—, Lottie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	0/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
40	56	56	King, Louis P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44	43
41			—, Vashti	Wife-H			yes	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		None						
42	57	57	King, Willie H.	Head	R		x	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	New Mexico	Kentucky	Kentucky		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
43			—, Eunice	Wife-H			yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44	58	58	Mattern, Earl Lee H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45	46
45			—, Bettie E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		None						
46			—, Elmer	Son			yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None		VIVV	W	yes		
47			—, Walter	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None		VIVV	W	yes		
48			—, Lavada	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
49			—, Alton	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
50	59	59	Robinson, Jue C.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		47	45

40

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Nelson W. Sester[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (C)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	57	57	— Hammeler[illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None		VVVV				
52			— Ernest E.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None		VVVV				
53			— Dolly Bell	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
54	60	60	Vaughn[illegible] Curtis E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
55			— Pricilla	Wife-H			yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
56			— Lillie L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
57			— Walter E.	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None		VOVV				
58			— Mildred Mae	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
59			— Jesse[illegible] Benj.	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
60	60	61	Jones[illegible] Vernon J.[illegible]	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
61			— Julia[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi					None						
62			— Ilela[illegible] J.	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None						
63	62	62	McCracken John L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Philadelphia[illegible]	Northern Ireland	~~Scotch~~				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
64			— Minnie[illegible] D.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee					None						
65			— Goldy[illegible] L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					None						
66			— Alfred L.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					None						
67	63	63	Davis[illegible] William M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
68			— Ida P.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					None						
69			— Mary Lee	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
70			— Glen	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
71	64	64	Kennedy[illegible] William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
72			— Etta[illegible] L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					None						
73			— Thomas B.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					None		VOVV				
74			— Billy Bird	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					None						
75			— Albert	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					None						
76			— Edna[illegible] G.	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					None						
77			— Kenneth E.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama					None						
78	65	65	Meier[illegible] Bert M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	50
79			— Dina[illegible] A.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1908	1911	yes	None						
80			— Laura[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany					None						
81			— Clara	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany					None						
82			— Sally[illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany					None						
83			— Josephine	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Germany					None						
84			Robert	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Germany					None						
85	66	66	Wilkins[illegible] Tom J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	51
86			— Marcella[illegible] E.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					None						
87			— Martha J.	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
88			— Jay[illegible] Franklin	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
89	67	67	Slater[illegible] Ernest W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
90			— Willie Kate	Wife-H			yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
91	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Stapp[illegible] David S.	~~[illegible]~~			yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri					Cook		6096	W	yes	no	
92	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Castle[illegible] Chas	~~[illegible]~~			yes	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					Laborer	Sawmill[illegible]	7768	W	yes	no	
93	70	70	Clark Lonnie[illegible] J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	53
94			— Wanda V.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
95	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~ Mildred[illegible]	~~Daughter~~	R		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
96			— Bobbie[illegible] Mabel	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
97	11	11	Brown Elmer[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	[illegible]
98			— Rose Lena[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	~~Oklahoma~~	Texas	Texas					None						
99	12	12	Clark Victor	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Carolina[illegible]	Arkansas					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	55
100			— Lera[illegible]	Wife-H			yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator. 1751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Line
1	72	72	— Clide	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None		VVVV				1
2	73	73	Sechins, Peter	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Carolina	Missouri	81	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	2
3			— Emma	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	None						3
4			— Leroy	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	81	None		VVVV	NP	yes		4
5			— Jemgid	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None		VOVV	NP	yes		5
6			— Nelda	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						6
7			— Elma	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						7
8			— Dorothy	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						8
9			— Irvin	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						9
10			— Norma	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						10
11	74	74	Lacock, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	11
12			— Lucil	Wife-H			yes	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						12
13			Mary Annette	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						13
14	75	75	Ashton, John	Head	R	no		M	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Iowa	Texas	Texas	81	Laborer	Day laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	14
15			— Georgy	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~England~~	Arkansas	81	None						15
16			— Alvin	Son				M	W	13	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	None						16
17			— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	11	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						17
18	76	76	Gehan, Garland C.	Head	R	no		M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	18
19			— Alice J.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	81	None						19
20			— Howard Odell	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	None						20
21			— Raymon M.	Son				M	W	11	S			yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	None						21
22	77	77	Winter, Roy D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	81	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
23			— Pearl Ida	Wife-H			yes	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	None						23
24			— Eva	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	None						24
25			— Curtis	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	None						25
26			— Earl	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	None						26
27			— Sylvia	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	None						27
28			J. Peter	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	81	None						28
29	78	78	Gillis, William R.	Head	R	no		M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	Laborer	Day laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	29
30			— Sallie V.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	81	None						30
31			— Martin	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						31
32			— George W.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						32
33			— Willard M.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						33
34			— Gordon Bord	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						34
35			— Mary Margret	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						35
36			— Pearl L.	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						36
37			Veda L.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	None						37
38	79	79	Jamison, Lester R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	81	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	38
39			— Ruby L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	81	None						39
40			— Stella Mae	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						40
41			Evelyn Louise	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						41
42			Billie Jean	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None						42
43	80	80	Evans, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
44			Georgia A.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	81	None						44
45			Bobby J.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81	None		VVVV	W	yes		45
46			[illegible] M.	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81	None						46
47			Anna Lee	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81	None						47
48			Richard L.	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81	None						48
49			Small E.	Son			yes	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	81	None						49
50	81	81	Phillips, Marvin L.	Head	O	no	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Merchant	Postmaster	9976	[illegible]	yes	no	50

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Nelson [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	81	81	— Ezra P.	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
52			— Jimmie D.	Son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
53			— Doryell Jo	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
54	82	82	Grange, Joseph W.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Louisiana	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
55			— Wilma L.	Wife-H		F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
56			Vaughn E.	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None					
57			Glenn D.	Son		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None					
58			Dafney M.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Boxer		8096	O		No
59	83	83	Throckmorton, Jones E.	Head	R	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
60			— Stella	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
61			Lowell	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
62			— Noyell	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
63			— J. E. D.	Son		M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
64			— Wimpie Mae	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
65			— Glen	Son		M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
66	84	84	Morey, Atmer M.	Head	R	M	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No
67			— Jennifer	Wife-H		F	W	3x	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
68			— Clotilde	Daughter		F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
69			— Elmer L.	Son		M	W	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
70			— Vernon L.	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
71			— May Dell	Daughter		F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
72			— Ridma R.	Son		M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	No	No
73			Dennis, Ernest	Son-in-law		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No
74	85	85	Boggus, Anthony W.	Head	R	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None					
75			— Maggie Lillie	Wife		F	W	49	M	10	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
76			— Matthew Jerry	Son		M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None		VVVV			
77			— R. V.	Son		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
78			— Irene	Daughter		F	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
79			Lillian L.	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
80	86	86	Collier, Ross Jones	Head	R	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
81			— Eunice B.	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
82			— Delmas L.	Son		M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
83			— Wanetta	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
84			— Sharp	Son		M	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
85			Carl	Son		M	W	2	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
86	87	87	Phillips, Herman	Head	O	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
87			— Mattie	Sister-H		F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88			— Irene	Sister		F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
89			— Gatrie	Sister		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
90			— [illegible]	Sister		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
91			— [illegible]	Sister		F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
92			— Ella J.	Mother		F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
93	88	88	Tapley, Clarde W.	Head	O	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
94			— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
95			Robert B.	Son		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	None		VVVV			
96	89	89	Riley, William W.	Head	O	M	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois	Merchant	General store	9X91	O	Yes	No
97			— Susie D.	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	None					
98	90	90	Rushing, Robert	Head	R	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
99			— Pearl O.	Wife-H		F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None					
100			— Lowell O.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Nelson W. Leith

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	90	90	Rushing, Earl N.	Son		M	W	14	S		Alabama	Alabama	Texas	None	
2			— Robert F.	Son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
3			— John James	Son		M	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
4			— [illegible] J.	Son		M	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
5			— Thomas W.	Son		M	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
6	91	91	Lawrence, Franklin L.	Head	R	M	W	51	M	48	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
7			— Bessie	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	31	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None	
8			Gardner, Jesse	Worker		M	W	18	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Laborer	
9	92	92	Wilson, Jesse Albert	Head	R	M	W	25	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
10			— Gladis M.	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
11			— James A. N.	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
12			— Joyce Bill	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
13			— Virginia Olita	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
14			— Catherine E.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
15	93	93	Pool, John M.	Head	R	M	W	45	M	27	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
16			— Ana	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
17			— Jestena P.	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
18			— Robert	Son		M	W	14	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
19			— Melvin	Son		M	W	12	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
20			— Maria	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
21			— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
22			— Maxine	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
23			— Arthur	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
24	94	94	Hall, Johnnie	Head	R	M	W	22	M	21	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
25			— Erma	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	17	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None	
26	95	95	Thompson, Lee	Head	R	M	W	23	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
27			— Vera	Wife-H		F	W	17	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
28	96	96	Farmfort, Birdy B.	Head	R	M	W	54	M	25	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
29			— Sarah H.	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	18	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
30			— Fred	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
31			— Edith	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
32			— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
33			— Katherine	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
34	97	97	Johnson, Lester	Head	R	M	W	21	M	19	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
35			— Mardie Mae	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	22	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
36			— Bobie June	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
37	98	98	Wigley, Virgil	Head	R	M	W	34	M	30	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General farm
38			— La Cleta	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	19	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	None	
39			— Joyce	Son		M	W	3	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
40	99	99	Riley, George Thomas	Head	R	M	W	50	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
41			— Mary Ann	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	16	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	None	
42			— George J.	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
43			— Walter Edward	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
44			— Earl Woodrow	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45			— Wilma	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
46			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
47			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
48	100	100	Riley, William B.	Head	R	M	W	24	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
49			Riley, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	21	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
50			— Billie Jean	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 18(?)
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Nelson(?) [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Veteran	
51	101	101	Cole, David H.	Head	R	M	W	64	M	22	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama(?)	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	
52			— Annie	Wife-H		F	W	53	M	14	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None					
53	102(?)	102(?)	Ewalt, Willie O.	Head	R	M	W	24	M	23	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Teacher	School	9494(?)	W	yes	
54			— Ila Lee(?)	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
55	103	103	Lacy(?), Jim	Head	O	M	W	43	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	74
56			— Lillie	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
57			— Hardin(?)	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		VIVV	W		
58			— Byron(?)	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]		VOVV	NP		
59			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
60			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
61			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
62			— Kenneth	Son		M	W	3 3/12	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
63			— Roy(?)	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
64	104	104	Mellow(?), Edward(?)	Head	R	M	W	39	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	75
65			— Clyde(?)	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	18	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	None					
66			— J. D.	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Ohio	[illegible]		VIVV	W		
67			— Ameda(?)	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
68			— Bit(?)	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
69			— Elivege(?)	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
70			— Decie(?)	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
71	105	105	Small, Vina(?)	Lodger		M	W	28	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farm[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	no	
72	106	106	Tracy(?), Sophy(?)	Head	R	M	W	35	M	18	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Laborer(?)	[illegible]	VIVV	W	no	
73			— Ida(?) Sophie	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
74			— Beva	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
75	107	107	Anglin, Sam	Head	R	M	W	36	M	19	Texas	Missouri	Kansas(?)	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	76
76			— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	16	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
77			— Everett	Son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
78			— Tommy	Son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
79			— Mattie	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
80			— Glenn(?)	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
81			— Pearl	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
82			Smith, Harry E.	Lodger		M	W	48	S		Texas	Illinois	Ohio	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	
83	108	108	Engle, Arthur	Head	R	M	W	28	M	21	Texas	Missouri	Kansas(?)	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	
84			— Alice	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	11	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	None					
85			— Milton	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
86			— Homer	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
87			— Thurman(?)	Son		M	W	2 2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88			— Virgil	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
89	109	109	Reasoner, Arthur J.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	25	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	77
90			— Mattie	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	19	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None					
91			— Kathleen	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
92			— Gene	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
93			— Flossie	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
94			— Norma Jean	Daughter		F	W	3 2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
95	110	110	Sullivan, Ypres(?)	Head	O	M	W	39	M	21	Texas	Texas	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	78
96			— Vena(?)	Wife-H		F	W	40	M	22	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None					
97	111	111	Tuckhart(?), Walter S.	Head	O	M	W	50	M	46	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	no	
98			— Lena V.	Wife-H		F	W	48(?)	M	45	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
99			— Glen	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
100																			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	112	112	Dunn?, Albert	Head	O		no	M	W	32	M	31	Missouri	Missouri	New Hampshire	Merchant		4891	O	yes	no
2			— Lucia?	Wife H			no	F	W	23	M	22	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
3			— Betty Annett?	Daughter			no	F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
4	113	113	Brown, [illegible]	Head	R		no	M	W	32	M	1?	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas?	Teacher	School	9494?	W	yes	no
5			— [illegible]	Wife H			no	F	W	25	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School	9494?	W	yes	
6	114	114	Drake, Fred	Head	R		no	M	W	24	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	Road	9871?	W	yes	no
7			— Juanita?	Wife H			no	F	W	19	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	School?	Teacher?	9494?	W	yes	
8	115	115	Throckmorton?, John S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
9			— Lou	Wife H			yes	F	W	50	M	18	Texas	Missouri	Virginia	None					
10			— Minnie? L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
11			— J. L. Jr.?	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VOVV			
12			— Edward	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
13			— [illegible]	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
14			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
15	116	116	Coleman?, Elick J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
16			— Lettie	Wife H			yes	F	W	34	M	18	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana	None					
17			— Tommie? L.	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
18			— Jack?	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
19			— Mildred	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
20			— Joe E.?	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
21			— Herbert?	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
22			Moore, Paul	[illegible]			yes	M	W	21	S		[illegible]	Oklahoma	Texas	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
23	117	117	Coleman, Wood? R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	28	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Farmer	Stock farm?	VVVV	O	yes	no
24			— Mary	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
25	118	118	Carpenter?, Tommy?	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	Wd	20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Lumber?	Common labor	VIVV	W	yes	no
26			— Lee Eliz?	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]		VIVV			
27			— Minnie	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
28			— James Walter	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
29	119	119	Coleman, John S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	25?	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
30			— Ethel Lee	Wife H				F	W	22	M	20	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None					
31			Coleman, J. D.	[illegible]			yes	M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		VIVV	W	yes	no
32	120	120	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
33			— Kitty?	Wife H			yes	F	W	38	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
34			— Pearl	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
35			— Ada?	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
36			— [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
37			— Maynard?	Son				M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
38			— Willie?	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
39	121	121	Norwood, Sam? W.	Head	O	O	yes	M	W	69	M	32	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	Stock	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no
40			— Bessie?	Wife H				F	W	56	M	18	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	None					
41			[illegible], Hopkin? P.	[illegible]			yes	M	W	27	S		Oklahoma	Georgia	Mississippi	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no
42	122	122	Miller, Alex?	Head	R			M	Neg	46	M	30?	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
43			— Minnie	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	34?	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	6096	W	yes	no
44	123	123	Plow?, Will	Head	R			M	Neg	49	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	no
45			— Ida?	Wife H				F	Neg	62	M	38?	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
46			— Robert	Son				M	Neg	16	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None		VOVV			
47			— Leon	Son				M	Neg	10	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
48			— W. B.	Son				M	Neg	13	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
49			— Dorcia?	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
50			— Annkara?	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-2

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Nelson W. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51	123	123	— Wall Eddie	Son		M	Ng	8	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
52			— Hoghie	Son		M	Ng	5	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
53	124	124	Savill Haskell	Head	R	M	W	22	M	17	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	
54			— Nona	Wife H		F	W	20	M	16	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	None	
55			— Lowell Lee	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None	
56			— Billie Noel	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
57	125	125	Rush John	Head	R	M	W	31	M	21	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	Farmer	General farm
58			— Iva	Wife H		F	W	36	M	26	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None	
59			Miller Tyra	Boarder		F	Ng	80	M	20	Carolina	Carolina	Carolina	None	
60	127	127	Brown John J	Head	R	M	W	67	M	22	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
61			— Minnie	Wife H		F	W	56	M	21	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	None	
62			— Eppie	Daughter		F	W	25	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
63			— Benjamin B	Son		M	W	23	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
64			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
65			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
66			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
67			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
68	128	128	Boykin Jim	Head		M	Ng	51	M	49	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
69			— Annie	Wife H		F	Ng	29	M	27	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
70			— Rufin	Son		M	Ng	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
71	129	129	Mercer George W	Head		M	W	25	S		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
72			— Lucy Ehly	Daughter		M	W	4	S		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	None	
73			— Mahala	Mother H		F	W	48	Wd		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	None	
74	130	130	Chaldric William M	Head		M	Ng	23	M	23	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Laborer	Farm
75			— Wanda	Wife H		F	Ng	19	M	19	Colorado	Texas	Texas	None	
76	131	131	Shields Elias J	Head	O	M	W	68	M	27	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
77			— Jennie	Wife H		F	W	51	M	15	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None	
78			— Worth	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	None	
79	132	132	Turner George	Head	R	M	W	57	M	23	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	Farmer	General farm
80			— Lizzie	Wife H		F	W	52	M	18	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None	
81	133	133	Hay Roy W	Head	R	M	W	26	M	21	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	Farmer	General farm
82			— Elbert	Wife H		F	W	28	M	23	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
83			— Davis	Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
84			— Wilson	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
85	134	134	Rickling George R	Head	O	M	W	41	M	15	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm
86			— Clara	Wife H		F	W	35	M	20	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	None	
87			— Winnie	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Colorado	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
88			— Vernon	Son		M	W	9	S		Colorado	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
89			— G.R. Jr	Son		M	W	7	S		Colorado	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
90	135	135	Sutter Arthur	Head	D	M	W	36	M	20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
91			— Maud	Wife H		F	W	33	M	16	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	None	
92			— Loyd	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
93			— Lyle	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
94			— Oscar	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
95			— Elmo	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
96			— Arlie	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
97			— Ola B	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
98	136	136	Voyles J.T.	Head	O	M	W	77	Wd		Carolina	Carolina	Carolina	None	
99	137	137	Nixon Benjamin F	Head	R	M	W	42	M	17	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm
100			— Lola E	Wife H		F	W	43	M	18	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Hollingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 A
227

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Nelson [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
1	137	137	— Elmer Lee	Son				M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
2			— Walter	Son				M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
3			— Josie Mae	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
4			— Wallace Willie	Son				M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
5			— Ethel Raine	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
6			— Myrtle Irene	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
7			— [illegible] Lee	Son				M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
8			— Mabell	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky
9	138	138	Hony Curtis J.	Head	R			M	W	22	M	19			Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
10			— Audra	Wife				F	W	20	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas
11			— Lloyd	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
12			— Loyd	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas
13	139	139	Secog Allen Van	Head	R			M	W	44	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas
14			— Selma	Wife				[illegible]	W	46	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
15			— Samuel A	Son				M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi
16			— Alexander Jo	Son				M	W	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi
17			— Mary E	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi
18	140	140	Hill Charles D	Head	O			M	W	83	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
19			Arenith E.	Wife				F	W	83	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	Horsin Warren	Head	R			M	W	24	M	19			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
21			— Heather	Wife				F	W	22	M	18			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
22			— Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
23	141	141	Wersch Roy	Head	R			M	W	31	M	20			Arkansas	Michigan	Kentucky
24			— Eva	Wife				F	W	24	M	16			Arkansas	Oklahoma	Mississippi
25			— Bennice	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
26			— Alton	Son				M	W	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
27			Bettie Bell	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas
28	142	142	Blankenship Homer	Head	O			M	W	68	M	[illegible]			Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri
29			— Jobie	Wife				F	W	31	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi
30			— Lorenza	Son				M	W	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas
31	143	143	Diggins Chester R	Head	R			M	W	50	M	47			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
32			— Minnie	Wife				F	W	53	M	50			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
33			— [illegible]	Son				M	W	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
34	144	144	[illegible]	Head	R			M	W	26	M	24			Texas	Kentucky	Texas
35			— Opie	Wife				F	W	22	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
36	145	145	Wade Ernest	Head	R			M	W	34	M	[illegible]			Texas	Mississippi	Texas
37			— Gladys	Wife				F	W	21	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee
38			— Dana	Daughter				F	W	1	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
39			— Robert	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
40	146	146	Anders Arthur	Head	R			M	W	35	[illegible]	18			Texas	Texas	Texas
41			— Blanch	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
42			Ola Mae	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
43	147	147	Philips Preston	Head	O			M	W	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas
44			— Lottie	Wife				F	W	27	M	20			Texas	Germany	Minnesota
45			— Mary Jane	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
46	148	148	Rose Mary E	Head	O	R		F	W	62	[illegible]	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
47			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama
48			— Oswald R	Son				M	W	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama
49			— Norma A	Daughter				F	W	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama
50	149	149	Smith Seth S	Head	[illegible]			M	W	64	[illegible]	34			Texas	Texas	Texas

Occupation and Industry / Code / Employment / Veterans

33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51	138	138	McBoin, Will F	Head	R	M	W	47	M	28	Arkansas	Illinois	Texas	Farmer	General farm
52			— Mary E	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
53			— Willis Edmon	Son		M	W	14	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
54			— John R	Son		M	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
55			— Mary Jean	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None	
56	139	139	Brown, Claud	Head	R	M	W	26	M	24	Texas	Tennessee	California	Farming	General farm
57			— Velma	Wife-H		F	W	24	M	22	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None	
58	140	140	Griswold, Hugh	Head	R	M	W	22	M	21	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Farmer	General
59			— Mabel	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	17	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None	
60			— Dollie Ann?	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
61	141	141	Shields, Robert	Head	R	M	W	43	M	21	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	Farmer	General farm
62			— Johnnie	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
63			— Robert E	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
64			— Queena?	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
65			— Lyndal?	Son		M	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
66			— Arlie?	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
67			— Rosasella	Daughter		F	W	3 1/2	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
68			— Manuel? D	Mother		F	W	65?	Wd	19	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
69	142	142	Ramsey?, Lawrence E	Head	R	M	W	31	M	26	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
70			— Lillian A	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
71			— Willie A	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
72			Robert Jr	Son		M	W	3 1/2	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
73			— Bettie F	Daughter		F	W	Un	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
74	143	143	Gerrard?, Earl J	Head	R	M	W	40	M	28	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm
75			— Agnes L	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	27	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	None	
76			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
77			— Herald	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
78			Leonard?	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
79			— Earl Jean?	Daughter		F	W	2 1/2	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
80	144	144	Welch, Lester	Head	R	M	W	34	M	21	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	Farmer	General
81			— Sona? G	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	20	Texas	Iowa	Texas	None	
82			— Cecil	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
83			— Deforest?	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
84	145	145	Tuniga?, Frank	Head	R	M	W	46	M	18	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
85			— Cora Bell	Wife-H		F	W	45	M	21	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
86			— Garland	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
87	146	146	Walker, Jno	Head	R	M	W	22	M	21	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
88	147	147	— Ollie?	Wife-H		F	W	16	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
89	147	147	Hiatt, George E	Head	O	M	W	35	M	15	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm
90			— Ida Mae?	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	11	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
91			— J. B.	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
92			— Ruby?	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
93			— W. B.?	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
94	148	148	Hill, Jas S	Head	R	M	W	50	M	24	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
95			— Nora	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	11	Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi	None	
96			— Malcom?	Son		M	W	26	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None	
97	149	149	Reynolds?, Wirt	Head	R	M	W	49	M	25	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm
98			— Billie?	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	19	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None	
99			— Grady?	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
100			— Leland?	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A
229

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry
1	149	149	— Travis	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2			— Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3	150	150	[illegible] Will	Head	R	M	W	50	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky?	Farmer	General farm
4			— Hattie	Wife H		F	W	46	M	11?	Texas	Texas?	Texas	None	
5			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
6			— J. C.?	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
7			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
8	151	151	Null? Lime? C.	Head	R	M	W	33	S		Oklahoma	Georgia	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm
9	152	152	Massey Frank? T.	Head	O	M	W	38	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	[illegible]	General farm
10			— Hattie	Wife H		F	W	37	M	18	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	None	
11			— Leo Franklin	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
12			— Willie	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
13	133	133	Boyd Arch	Head	R	M	W	37	M	24	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	
14			— Emma	Wife H		F	W	35	M	22	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
15			— Pauline?	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
16			— Donald	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	134	134	Farris? John	Head	R	M	Neg?	30	M	29	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
18			— Eliza	Wife H		F	Neg?	18	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
19			Jones [illegible]	Boarder		M	Neg?	35	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	
20	135	135	Clark Jehu? A.	Head	R	M	W	69	M	22	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
21			— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	64	M	18	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	None	
22			— William B.	Son		M	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
23			— [illegible] P.	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
24			— Lester? L.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
25			— [illegible] L.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
26	136	136	Bowers? Thomas E.	Head	R	M	W	49	M	23	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Laborer	[illegible]
27			— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	41	M	16	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
28			— Mose?	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
29			Shell Artley	Lodger		M	W	42	S		Kansas	Ohio	Illinois	[illegible]	Tobacco?
30	138	138	Gross? George	Head	R	M	W	41	M	30	Kansas?	Indiana	Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
31			— Hattie	Wife H		F	W	40	M	23	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
32			— Lester?	Son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	None	
33			— Luke	Son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	None	
34			— Eva	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	None	
35			— Elsie	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	None	
36			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S		Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	None	
37			— Charlie	Son		M	W	1 1/2	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
38	158	169	Tisdale? George	Head	R	M	W	76	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	Farm
39			— Susie?	Wife H		F	W	78	M	21	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	None	
40	160	160	Matindale? Willie	Head	R	M	W	22	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
41			— Vallie	Wife H		F	W	20	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
42	161	161	Martindale Edward?	Head	R	M	W	24	M	5?	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
43			— Vergie?	Wife H		F	W	21	M	16	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	None	
44			— Clifford	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
45	164	164	Taylor [illegible] W.	Head H	O	F	W	35	Wd?	16	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	Stock farm?
46			— Ross	Son		M	W	16	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
47			— Ruby	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
48			— Ora? J.	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
49			— Robert	Son		M	W	10	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
50			— Melva	Son		M	W	8	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 19 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Nelson O. Leslie, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry
51	162	161	Rex	Son		M	W	5	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
52			Malilda A	Daughter-in-law		F	W	16	M	21	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
53			Harmon, Missouri A	Mother		F	W	67	Wd	14	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	None	
54	163	163	Harmon, Lee R	Head	R	M	W	31	M	26	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
55			Annie Mae	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	22	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
56			Robert Lee	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
57	164	164	Starks, David H	Head	R	M	W	31	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
58			Grace E	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	24	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	None	
59			Billie W	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
60			Bobbie	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
61			Ivy W	Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
62			Jesse Philips	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
63	165	165	Weddle, Hardy L	Head	O	M	W	48	M	19	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
64			Francis A	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	14	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None	
65			Harley O	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
66			G L	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
67			J M	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
68			Clarence O	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
69			Mary W	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
70	166	166	Moore, William J	Head	O	M	W	26	M	18	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm
71			Mary	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	14	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
72			Mary E	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
73			Joyce R	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
74			Willie Mae	Daughter		F	W	2 3/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
75			Chalmer V	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
76	167	167	Weddle, Morris O	Head	R	M	W	25	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
77			Susan W	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
78			Morris H	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
79			Edna Mae	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
80			Thomas B	Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
81			Doris R	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
82	168	168	Gemmer, Isadore J	Head	O	M	W	38	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
83			Lena	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	20	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	None	
84			Louis P	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
85			Lyall J	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		
86			Elaine L	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		
87	169	169	Wilkerson, Oscar	Lodger		M	W	42	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm labor
88	170	170	Gatney, Jim	Head	O	M	W	48	M	35	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	Farmer	General farm
89			Sue	Wife-H		F	W	28	M	20	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	None	
90	171	171	Stafford, Emil	Head	O	M	W	54	M	28	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois	Farmer	Stock farm
91			Diamond	Wife-H		F	W	48	M	23	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	None	
92	172	172	Jefferson, Sallie	Head-H	O	F	W	65	Wd	15	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None	
93	173	173	Sawyer, Dix	Head	R	M	W	21	M	20	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
94			Mage	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	[illegible]
95			Gwendolyn	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
96			Walker, Orbie	Laborer		M	W	25	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	None	
97	174	174	Newton, Richard E	Head	R	M	W	38	M	20	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	Cotton gin
98			Lola	Wife-H		F	W	35	M	17	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
99			Marion	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
100			Ivy Nona	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	
1	174	174	Muck, Jack	Boarder		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Labor	Commercial	W	yes	no	
2	175	175	Morgan, Duke	Head	O	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	131
3			— Ema Lee	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	None					
4	176	176	Guynn, Bill	Head	O	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Farmer	Truck farm	O	yes	no	132
5			— Inez	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
6			— Paul	Son		M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
7	177	177	Barker, James S	Head	O	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	133
8			— Ella M	Wife-H		F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
9			— Pearl L	Daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
10			— Raymond K	Son		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
11			Stark, Lloyd	Laborer		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer		W	yes	no	
12	178	178	Sparks, Bert	Head	R	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	134
13			— Georgia	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
14	179	179	Barker, Charlie Lee	Head	R	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	135
15			— Lillie	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
16			— Loyce Odell	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
17	180	180	Guynn, Clyde L	Head	O	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	136
18			— Amer	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
19			— Milrose	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
20			— Bruce	Son		M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
21			— Clyde	Son		M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
22	181	181	Williams, Monroe	Head	O	M	W	25	M	4	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer		O	yes	no	137
23			— Lois	Wife-H		F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
24	182	182	Malindart, Marion D	Head	R	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	
25			— Katie	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Tennessee	None					
26			— Finley	Son		M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	None		W	yes		
27			— Robert	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	None		NP	yes		
28			— Elmer	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	None					
29			— Marion D	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	None					
30			— Virginia E	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	None					
31			— Harry E	Son		M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	None					
32			— Ruth E	Daughter		F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	None					
33	183	183	Box, Blanche Inman	Head-H	O	F	W	50	D	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	yes		138
34			— Jewell	Son		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None					
35	184	184	Brewer, Thomas P.	Head	O	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	139
36			— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
37			— Homer	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None		NP	yes		
38			— Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None					
39			— Jerry	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None					
40			Gardner, Eva	Daughter		F	W	24	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None					
41			— Dora	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	None					
42	185	185	Toll, William B.	Head	O	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	140
43			— Bonnie	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia	None					
44			— Nelson	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	None					
45			— Morgan	Son		M	W	1 3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	None					
46	186	186	Bateman, Thomas L.	Head	R	M	W	68	D	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Laborer	Common labor	W	yes	no	
47			— C. L. Jr.	Son		M	W	19	S		no		New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama	None		W	yes		
48			— Arthur Lee	Son		M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None					
49	187	187	Lowe, Bert L	Head	R	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Labor	Common labor	W	yes	no	
50			— Minnie	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	12	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

34

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Nelson W. Easter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Employed	Veteran
51	187	187	— Ruby	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	none				
52			— Franklin	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	none				
53			— Juanita	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	none				
54			— Walt	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	none				
55			— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	none				
56	188	188	Tindal William O	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	V V V V		no
57			— Madine Mae	Wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	none				
58			— Uto B.	Son		yes	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
59			— Cullen O	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
60			— Billie	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
61			— Joe A.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
62			Perkins L.	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
63	189	189	Clements Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	V V V V		no
64			— Gertrude	Wife H		yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	none				
65			— Mary Lee	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	none				
66			— Marshal F	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	none		V O V V		
67			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	none				
68			— Emma Jane	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	none				
69			— Ora Ealene	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	none				
70			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	none				
71	190	190	Ford Jeff A	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	V V V V		no
72			— Katy	Wife H		yes	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none				
73			— Jack M	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	none				
74			— Vera O	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	none				
75			— Effie L	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	none				
76			— Ola Thomage	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	none				
77			— Adeia L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	none				
78	191	191	Wood Willie J	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Doctor	Commercial	V V V V	W	no
79			— Sarrah N	Wife H		yes	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	none				
80			— Jesse E	Son		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Salesman	Grocery	V V V V	W	no
81			Armstrong Ivalin B	Daughter		yes	F	W	33	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Stenographer	Wholesale	6896	W	
82			Wood Edna W.	Daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	none				
83	192	192	Campbell Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Cotton farm	V V V V	W	
84			— Mattie E	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	none				
85	193	193	Ranking Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Laborer		V V V V	W	no
86			— Willie Sue	Wife H		yes	F	W	17	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Payne John	Lodger		yes	M	W	32	[illegible]	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Laborer		V V V V	W	
88	[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller Lloyd	Lodger		yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer		V V V V	W	
89	196	196	Childress John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	V V V V		yes
90			— Georgia	Wife H		yes	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
91			— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	none				
92			— Anna Nell	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	none				
93			George Nora	Brother		x	M	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Common	V V V V	W	
94	197	197	Anderson Ethel	Head H	R	x	F	W	31	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Common	V V V V	W	
95			— Modell	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	none				
96	198	198	Hardiman Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	V V V V		no
97			— Belva	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Wisconsin	none				
98			— Elmetta	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	none				
99			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	none				
100			— Alvin	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex. | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	~~198~~	~~198~~	U[illegible]	Son			M	W	34?	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma					None					
2	199	199	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	51	M	19		Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					Farmer	General farm	VVVV		Yes	No
3			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
4	200	200	Welch [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	31	M	20			Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
5			— Vinta M?	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
6			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	10?	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None					
7			— [illegible] M	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12?	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas					None					
8	201	201	Danow? Roland Z	Head	O		M	W	55	M	22			Texas	England	Tennessee?					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
9			— Raymond Roland	Son			M	W	23	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					Laborer?	Compress?	VVVV	W		No
10			— Alice Nora?	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None					
11			— Wilhelmina?	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None					
12			— Emil E	Son			M	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None					
13			— Jacqueline?	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None					
14	202	202	White Frank M	Head	R		M	W	26	M	20		Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
15			— Eva Lena?	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	20		Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri					None					
16			— William W	Son			M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
17			— Mildred?	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
18			— S. M. Jr	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
19	203	203	Bergman Hugo?	Head	O	R	M	W	68	M	32		Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1889	189?	Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
20			— Margrete?	Wife-H			F	W	60	M	24		Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	18??	Yes	None					
21			— John	Son			M	W	33	S			Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None		VIVV			
22			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	30	S			Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					None		VIVV			
23			— Philip	Son			M	W	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					None		VIVV			
24			— William	Son			M	W	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					None		VIVV			
25	204	204	Oxford? John W	Head	R		M	W	45	M	25		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
26			— Lillie Mae	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	15		Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri					None					
27			— Murl D	Son			M	W	16	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None		VIVV			
28			— Lola Mae	Daughter			F	W	14	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
29			— J. D.	Son			M	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
30			— Ola Marie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
31			— Sarah L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
32			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
33			Nellie [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 ?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
34	205	205	Derman? David C	Head	R		M	W	38	M	21		Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
35			— Mable	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	16		Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa					None					
36			— Virgil	Son			M	W	15	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
37			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
38			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
39			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
40			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
41			— B. F.	Son			M	W	3?	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
42			— [illegible] V	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
43	206	206	Keys? Jimmy? M.	Head	R	R	M	W	62	M	22		Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
44			— Flora M	Wife-H			F	W	59	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Illinois					None					
45			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None					
46	~~207~~	~~207~~	Hart? Sam	Laborer?			M	W	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	[illegible]	XIVV	W	Yes	
47	207	207	Grody? Walter C	Head	R		M	W	52	M	22		Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
48			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	50?	M	20?			Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]					None					
49			— Ellen Ruth	Daughter			F	W	19	S			Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None					
50			— Walter C Jr	Son			M	W	16	S			Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None		VOVV			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

36

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Occupation	Industry
51	207	207	— Robert A	Son		M	W	14	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	none	
52			— Jessie	Son		M	W	12	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
53			[illegible] Ed W	Father-in-law		M	W	74	M	24	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		
54	208	208	Fleming, James A	Head	R	M	W	58	M	25	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		
55			— Emma E	Wife-H		F	W	48	M	15	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
56			— Roy A	Son		M	W	22	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	none	
57			— Hazel A	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	none	
58			— Alma L	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	none	
59	209	209	Dunn, Edward	Head	R	M	W	40	M	21	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	none	
60			[illegible] Vera	Wife-H		F	W	34	M	17	Texas	Alabama	Florida	Farmer	General farm
61			— J. V. Jr	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
62			— Lillian L	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
63			— David D	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
64			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
65	210	210	Moore, Willis M	Head	R	M	W	41	M	40	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
66			— Jennie M	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	25	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General farm
67			— [illegible] E	Daughter		F	W	2/12			Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	none	
68	211	211	Schoonover, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	60	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas		
69			— Matilda	Wife-H		F	W	52	M	21	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
70			— Marvin E	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
71			— Elmer W	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
72			— Orvel E	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
73			— E. P.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
74			— Florine	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
75	212	212	Nash, Pink	Head	R	M	W	71	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
76			— Emma	Wife-H		F	W	63	M	17	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	Farmer	General farm
77			Richardson, Uriel	Head	R	M	W	44	M	25	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama	none	
78			— Lila	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	19	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	Farmer	Farm
79			— Eurada	Daughter		F	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
80	214	214	Parrish, Mark	Head	O	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		
81			— Zella A	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
82			— Delayne	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
83			— John M	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
84			— Roy D	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
85			— Loyd R	Son		M	W	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas		
86	215	215	Bohannon, Frank	[illegible]	R	M	W	57	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	None	
87			Walker, Oscar	[illegible]		M	W	26	S		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
88	216	216	Walker, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	34	M	31	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	[illegible]
89			— Clara Mae	Wife-H	R	F	W	28	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
90	217	217	Goodwin, John W	Head	R	M	W	67	M	32	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	none	
91			— Ethel	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	19	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
92			— Lonnie	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none	
93			— Robert	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none	
94			— Paul	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none	
95			— Mattie	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Colorado	Mississippi	Texas	none	
96			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Colorado	Mississippi	Texas	none	
97			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S		Colorado	Mississippi	Texas	none	
98			— Mattie	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none	
99	218	218	Ferguson, Robert M	Head	R	M	W	46	M	26	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
100			— Ethel	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	16	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	none	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Nelson W Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	218	218	— Boyd	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
2			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
3			— [illegible] Lee	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
4	219	219	[illegible] Benjamin E	Head	O	M	W	59	M	29	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
5			— Missouri E	Wife H		F	W	60	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	None	
6			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Farm labor	
7			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Farm labor	
8			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
9			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
10			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	None	
11	220	220	Farish Henry V	Head	R	M	W	35	M	27	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
12			— Bernice	Wife H		F	W	30	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
13			— Doris	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
14			— Ora Lee	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
15			— Josephine	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
16			— Victor	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
17	221	221	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	26	M	19	Oklahoma	Arizona	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
18			— Edna	Wife H		F	W	27	M	19	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	None	
19			— Juanita	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
20			— E	Son		M	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
21			— Estill	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
22	222	222	Strange Roy Lee	Head	R	M	W	27	M	21	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Laborer	Common
23			— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	31	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None	
24	223	223	Dolph [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	24	M	22	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
25			— Grace	Wife H		F	W	22	M	20	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	None	
26	224	224	Stockman Wesley	Head	O	M	W	68	M	27	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
27			— Lorie C	Wife H		F	W	68	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
28			Greenwood Harry	[illegible]		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
29			Greenwood [illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
30	225	225	Stockman Lonnie	Head	R	M	W	26	M	18	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
31			— Lela	Wife H		F	W	24	M	16	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
32			— J W	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
33			— Juanita	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
34			— Mary	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
35			— Doris	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
36			— Orell	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
37			Hatley Jessie Mae	[illegible]		F	W	19	[illegible]	17	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	None	Housewife
38	226	226	Hopes Roy Lee	Head	R	M	W	26	M	20	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm
39			— Frances R	Wife H		F	W	21	M	21	Louisiana	Michigan	Arkansas	None	
40			— Mary Frances	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	None	
41			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana	None	
42	227	227	Morgan John M	Head	O	M	W	34	M	21	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm
43			— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	23	M	22	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	None	
44			— Harry B	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
45			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
46			— J M Jr	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
47	228	228	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	56	M	25	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm
48			— [illegible]	Wife H		F	W	49	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
49			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	21	S		Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	
50			— Cecil	Son		M	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	Laborer	

37

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Hudspeth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Nelson W. Sexton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Actually at work
51	228	228	Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None				
52	229	229	Utter, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
53			— Florence M	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None				
54			Hanna A	Daughter			M	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None				
55	230	230	Rankins, W. W. Mrs	Head	O	R	F	W	63	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
56			— Roxy	Daughter			F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]				
57	231	231	Lynch, Gayle W	Head	O		M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Blacksmith	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes
58			— Molly Davis	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None				
59			— Patricia	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None				
60	232	232	Hooper, Lee Roy	Head	R		M	[illegible]	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
61			— Sammie	Wife-H			F	[illegible]	36	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None				
62	233	233	Fleming, Louis	Head	R	R	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
63			— Mable	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None				
64			— Wane	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	None		VVVV	W	
65			— Henry M	Brother			M	W	22	[illegible]	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee	None				
66	234	234	Westbrook, Jesse N	Head	R		M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
67			— Ethel L	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	None				
68			— Irene J	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	NP	Yes
69			— Jesse L	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
70			— Wilburn E	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
71			— Hattie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
72			— Leroy	Son			M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
73			— Norman S	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
74			— Blanch	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
75	235	235	Riddell, Ottis	Head	R		M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Arkansas	Farmer		VVVV	W	Yes
76			— Josie	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
77	236	236	Taylor, George H	Head	R		M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
78			— Nona	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	None				
79			— Dorley	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	None		VVVV	W	Yes
80			— Edward	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	None		VVVV	NP	Yes
81			— Celia	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	None				
82			— Euladeen	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	None				
83			— Vera Mae	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi	None				
84	237	237	Taylor, Mary	Head	R		M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes
85			— Vera	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	15	No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	None				
86			— Anna Lee	Daughter			M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	None				
87			— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	None				
88	238	238	Boon, Taylor Lee	Head	R		M	W	17	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
89			— Opal	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	16	No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	[illegible]				
90	239	239	Cowan, Edward E	Head	O		M	W	47	M	19	No		Texas	Michigan	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes
91			— Mary M	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	16	No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None				
92			— Audrey	Son			M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
93			— Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	W	Yes
94			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	NP	Yes
95			— Ursa	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
96	240	240	Cowan, Robert A	Head	R		M	W	28	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	Yes
97			— Dearfey	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
98			— Bennett A	Son			M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
99			— Virgil	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
100	241	241	Cartwright, Ralph	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri	Engineer	Cotton gin	1X68	W	Yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 9—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm No.
1	24[illegible]	24[illegible]	— Nogd	Wife H		F	W	36	M	25	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None						
2			— Lusby	Son		M	W	25	S		Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky	None		VIVV				
3	242	242	Johnson, John W	Head	R	M	W	48	M	24	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	178
4			— Callie	Wife H		F	W	38	M	16	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None						
5			— Erline	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None						
6			— Wilda	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None						
7			— Sarrah Lee	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None						
8			— Loloma	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None						
9			— Ondle	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							
10			— J. W. Jr.	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							
11	243	243	Hall, Marion	Head	R	M	W	47	M	21	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	179
12			— Lora	Wife H		F	W	40	M	18	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	None						
13			— Willie	Son		M	W	18	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None		VIVV	W	Yes		
14			— Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None						
15			— Luther	Son		M	W	14	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None						
16			— Ernest	Son		M	W	12	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							
17			— Lora	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							
18			— Helon	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							
19	244	244	Gaither, Tommy	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	28	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Laborer	Common	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
20			— Mamie	Wife H		F	Neg	24	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	Wage worker	Servant	9596	W	Yes		
21			Pawnee, Arthur W	Son		M	Neg	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
22	245	245	Bradly, Charles J.	Head	O	M	W	24	M	23	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	180
23			— Edna	Wife H		F	W	21	M	20	Texas	Indiana	Texas	None						
24			Bradly, Frank	Brother		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
25			Bradly, Lucille V.	Sister		F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
26			Derhyde, Mary J.	Grandmother		F	W	79	Wd		Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia	None						
27	247	241	Ward, Edie B	Head	R	M	W	30	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes	No	
28			— Mary Lou	Wife H		F	W	25	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
29			— Doris J.	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
30			— Mary Earl	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
31			— Virginia	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
32	240	248	Bradley, Charley W	Head	O	M	W	45	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
33			— Edna O	Wife H		F	W	40	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
34			— Odie	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VIVV				
35			— Ople	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
36			— Hinchell	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None						
37	249	249	Clement, Cary W	Head	O	M	W	38	M	23	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	183
38			— Lillian M	Wife H		F	W	36	M	22	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None						
39			— O. C.	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	None						
40			— Ronald	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	None						
41			— Esther M	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	None						
42			— Jimmy Henry	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia	None						
43	250	260	Teddley, Albert J.	Head	O	M	W	51	M	22	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	184
44			— Ellen	Wife H		F	W	40	M	17	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	None						
45	251	251	Whittington, James E	Head	R	M	W	40	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	185
46			— Nerrell	Wife H		F	W	40	M	17	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	None						
47			— Virgil	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		VIVV	W	Yes		
48			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
49			— Shepler	Son		M	W	14	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						
50			— Ople	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 4-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51	252	152	— L. R.	Son		M	W	8	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
52	253	153	Frost, Minnie	Head H	R	F	W	32	Wd	18	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	[illegible]	
53			— Frizella	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
54			— O. R. Jr.	Son		M	W	4	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
55			— Billie Harold	Son		M	W	1	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
56			Scott, Orvil	Lodger		M	W	12	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi		
57	255	155	Black, Tip	Head	R	M	W	21	M	19	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
58			— Gordie	Wife H		F	W	20	M	18	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
59			Robert	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
60	256	156	Tookadoo, Fred	Head	R	M	W	23	M	20	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky		
61			— Ada	Wife H		F	W	21	M	17	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
62			— Dorothy Fay	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	None	
63			— Edith M.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi	None	
64	257	157	Nunnaly, William E.	Head	R	M	W	61	M	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	None	
65			— Henrietta	Wife H		F	W	31	M	21	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm
66			Tookadoo, Ruby	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	None	
67			— Frank	Son		M	W	14	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	None	
68			— Naomi	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	None	
69			— Francis	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	None	
70	258	158	Prince, Ernest E.	Head	R	M	W	38	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		
71			— Irma M.	Wife H		F	W	30	M	22	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
72			— Noell	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
73			— Nola	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
74			Petty, Wm. J.	Head	R	M	W	32	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	[illegible]
75	259	159	Petty, Elbertine	Wife H		F	W	32	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
76			— Byron	Son		M	W	10	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
77			— Calvin	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
78			— Brady	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
79			— Jeffie Roby	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
80			— Arlene	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
81	260	260	Fuller, Lilly	Head H		F	W	29	M	23	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
82	261	261	Carter, Mable	Head H		F	W	26	M	25	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School
83			Long, Ruth	Boarder		F	W	20	S		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Teacher	School
84	263	263	Dowdy, Hugh M.	Head	O	M	W	51	M	30	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Teacher	School
85			— Martha W.	Wife H		F	W	46	M	20	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	Clerk	[illegible]
86	264	264	DePauw, Charles B.	Head	O	M	W	41	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
87			— Pauline A.	Wife H		F	W	40	M	19	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General farm
88			— Walter S.	Son		M	W	18	S		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
89			— Jerry A.	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	None	
90			— Beth	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	None	
91			— Mary Bell	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	None	
92	265	265	Dowdy, Mary J.	Head H	O	F	W	66	Wd	20	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	None	
93	266	266	Weaver, Albert R.	Head	R	M	W	31	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
94			— Vera	Wife H		F	W	31	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
95			— David H.	Son		M	W	11	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
96			— Willey F.	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
97			— Benjamin M.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
98			— Mary C.	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
99			— John S.	Son		M	W	4	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	
100			— Brown W.	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 13 A
233
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Nelson W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Veteran	Visit
1	207	207	Mc[illegible], Job R	Head	R	M	W	45	M	20	N. Carolina	Carolina	Carolina	Farmer	General farm	O	No	192
2			— Effie?	Wife-H		F	W	43	M	18	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None				
3			Gray?, Howard	Son		M	W	21	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None		W		
4			— May	Dghter		F	W	16	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None				
5			— Nell	Dghter		F	W	12	S		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None				
6			— Joe	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	None				
7			— Amos	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	None				
8			McCall, Roland	Son		M	W	3½	S		Texas	N. Carolina	Oklahoma	None				
9	208	208	O'Hair?, James L.	Head	O	M	W	52	M	26	Texas	Texas	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	O	No	193
10			— Amie Belle?	Wife-H		F	W	43	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None				
11			— Fred Warren	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
12			— Lora May?	Dghter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
13			— Hazel Irene	Dghter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
14			— Ralph Levy	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
15			— Rufus?	Son		M	W	3½	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
16	209	209	Burns?, James T.	Head	R	M	W	60	M	22	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O	No	
17			— Lula B.	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	16	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None				
18	210	210	Clay, Thomas Matt?	Head	O	M	W	61	M	23	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Farming	General farm	O	No	194
19			— Katie?	Wife-H		F	W	55	M	19	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None				
20			— Alta	Dghter		F	W	26	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
21			— Herbert	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		W		
22			— Ola Mae	Dghter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
23	211	211	Griggs?, James H.	Head	O	M	W	76	M	24	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	O	No	195
24			— Pearlie? E.	Wife-H		F	W	66	M	10	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None				
25	212	212	Hooker?, Benjamin J.	Head	R	M	W	36	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School	W	Yes, WW	
26			— Eva? D.	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School	W		
27			— Doyle D.	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
28			— Richard G.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
29	~~213~~	~~213~~	Anderson, Irene?	Half Sister?		F	W	24	S		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	Teacher	School	W		
30	214	214	Allen, Sam P.?	Head	O	M	W	58	M	20	Texas	N. Carolina	Carolina	Farmer	General farm	O	No	196
31			— Margret A.	Wife-H		F	W	68	M	20	Missouri	N. Carolina	Tennessee	None				
32			— Minnie? M.	Dghter		F	W	31	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]	School			
33	215	215	Hearn, William J.	Head	R	M	W	40	M	30	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	
34			— Minnie E.	Wife-H		F	W	35	M	18	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	None				
35			— Floyd A.	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
36	216	216	Rinecamer?, Doud? A.	Head	R	M	W	46	M	25	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	O	No	197
37			— Emma Lee	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
38			— Ott?	Son		M	W	18	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None				
39			— Maggie? E.	Dghter		F	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None				
40	217	217	Strong, Clyde? E.	Head	O	M	W	34	S		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	O	Yes, WW	
41			Strong, Pearl J.	Sister-H		F	W	39	S		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	None				
42	218	218	Morris?, William O.	Head	R	M	W	56	M	23	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farming	General farm	O	No	198
43			— Dora S.	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	17	Mississippi	Mississippi	Carolina	None				
44			— Vira Lee?	Dghter		F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None				
45			Brown, Ross?	Boarder		M	W	33	M	23	Texas	Missouri	Michigan?	Laborer?	[illegible]	W	Yes, WW	
46	219	219	Groves?, Wellington?	Head	O	M	W	74?	M	29	Alabama	Maryland	S. Carolina	Farmer	Stock farm	O	No	199
47			— Julia C.	Wife-H		F	W	68	M	22	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	None				
48			— Dora? G.	Dghter		F	W	30	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	None				
49			— George O.	Son		M	W	26	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	None		W		
50			— Elsie? B.	Dghter		F	W	23	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

33

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 44-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran
51	280	280	Moring, Vance	Head	R		M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes	No
52			— Olvia	Wife H			F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	None					
53			— Gerald S	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
54			— [illegible] R	Son			M	W	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
55	281	281	Mallow, Leland W.	Head	R		M	W	39	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
56			— L. D.	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
57			— Mayde S. E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
58			— R. L.	Son			M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
59			— Elwood	Son			M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
60			— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio	None					
61	282	282	Beasley, Guy	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes W.W.
62			— Mattie	Wife H			F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None					
63	283	283	Foytick, Albert S.	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	Farmer	Stock f	VVVV	O	Yes	No
64			— Lula B	Wife H			F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
65	284	284	Rushing, Jimmy	Head	R		M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	Laborer	Farm [illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes	No
66			— Elinor	Wife H			F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
67			— Kenton	Son			M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
68			— Marian	Daughter			F	W	13	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
69			— Naomi	Daughter			F	W	11	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
70			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
71			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
72			Bobbie Ruth	Daughter			F	W	23	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
73	285	285	Warnockett, John R	Head	R		M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
74			— Rosa	Wife H			F	W	38	M	18	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None					
75			— Jennie D	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None					
76			— J. D.	Son			M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None					
77			— Ruby D	Daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None					
78			— Rozzie W.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None					
79	286	286	Davis, August G	Head	R		M	W	41	M	21	No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Farmer	General f	VVVV	O	Yes	No
80			— Minnie D	Wife H			F	W	25	M	15	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
81			— Edward	Son			M	W	18	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None		VIVV	W		
82			— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
83			— Allene J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
84			— Edith V	Daughter			F	W	10	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
85			— Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
86			— Minnie Lee	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
87			— Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88	287	287	Sate, Edwin E.	Head	O		M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No
89			— Kate E	Wife H			F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	None					
90			— Sam B	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri	None		VIVV	W	Yes	
91			— Otis L	Son			M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri	None		VIVV	[illegible]	Yes	
92			— Eula Fay	Daughter			F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
93			— Alvin B	Son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None		VIVV	W	Yes	
94			— Lloyd G	Son			M	W	16	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None		VOVV	NP	Yes	
95			— Mable Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
96			— L. G.	Son			M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
97			— Charlie L	Son			M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
98			— Lloyd E	Son			M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
99			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	None					
100			Sate, Elizabeth J.	Mother			F	W	78	Wd	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1 [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 14 A
234
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	288	288	Bivings, Alvin P.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	32	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Farmer	General farm
2			—, Ida M.	Wife		F	W	33	M	21	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	None	
3			—, Wilma R.	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
4			—, Alvin [illegible]	Son		M	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	Texas		
5	289	289	[illegible], Sidney W.	Head	R	M	W	37	M	19	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	Farmer	General farm
6			Rankel, Jennifer L.	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	19	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	None	
7			—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None	
8			—, [illegible] Mae	Daughter		F	W	15	S		[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	None	
9			—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	None	
10			—, Laura Ellen	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		
11			—, Billie Joe	Son		M	W	2	S		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		
12	290	290	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	33	M	21	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Farmer	General farm
13			—, [illegible] B.	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	19	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	None	
14			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1	S		New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma		
15	291	291	Sewell, Paul	Head	R	M	W	21	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Laborer	[illegible]
16			—, Virginia R.	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	19	Ohio	W. Virginia	[illegible]		
17	292	292	Nicholson, Charles E.	Head	R	M	W	52	M	20	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Farmer	General farm
18			—, Anna J.	Wife-H		F	W	52	M	20	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	None	
19			—, Charles E.	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
20			—, Anna Mae	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
21			—, O. V.	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
22			[illegible], Euell O.	Head	R	M	W	27	M	21	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
23	293	293	—, [illegible] Liza	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	17	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
24			—, Madelene	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	None	
25			—, [illegible] Jr.	Son		M	W	2	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	None	
26	294	294	Bivings, William W.	Head	O	M	W	54	M	28	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farming	Stock farm
27			—, Mattie L.	Wife-H		F	W	50	M	27	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	None	
28			—, William R.	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None	
29			—, Vera E.	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None	
30			—, [illegible] E.	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None	
31			—, John E.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	None	
32	295	295	Blue, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	36	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Commercial [illegible]
33			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
34			—, Bertha	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
35			—, Willa	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
36			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
37			—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
38	296	296	Vogler, Julius W.	Head	R	M	W	48	M	24	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
39			—, Mattie [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	22	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	None	
40			—, Dorothy May	Daughter		F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	None	
41			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		New Mexico	Texas	Kentucky	None	
42			—, Edith Ethel	Daughter		F	W	13	S		New Mexico	Texas	Kentucky	None	
43			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	None	
44			—, [illegible] Jr.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	None	
45	297	297	Murray, Jesse L.	Head	R	M	W	23	M	21	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm
46			—, [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
47			—, Billie Dail	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
48	298	298	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	35	M	26	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	Road [illegible]
49			—, [illegible] F.	Wife		F	W	24	M	16	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
50			—, Bilva Mae	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, W. O. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	299	299	Gooch, Jesse	Head	R	R	M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Laborer	[illegible]
52			— Sarah E.	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
53			— James C.	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
54	300	300	Vaughn, Hiram D.	Head	R	R	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
55			— Myrtle E.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]	
56			Adams, Thomas W.	Nephew			M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
57			— J. Lige	Nephew			M	W	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
58			— Chilze Lloyd	Nephew			M	W	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
59	301	301	Logsdon, Harold	Head	R	R	M	W	21	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas	Farming	General farm
60			— Onie	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	21		Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
61			— Noel Lee	Son			M	W	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
62	302	302	Montgomery, William H.	Head	O	R	M	W	63	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Stock farm
63			— Sarah W.	Wife-H			F	W	57	M	19		Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
64	303	303	Clement, Clide	Head	O		M	W	35	M	30			Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm
65			— Alma	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None	
66			— Willie Clide	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		
67	304	304	Whitfield, Tom H.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
68			— Clara M.	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None	
69			— Lewis E.	Son			M	W	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
70			— Alex	Son			M	W	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia	None	
71			— Billie Joe	Son			M	W	1?	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas		
72	305	305	Grayson, Robert W.	Head	R		M	W	55	Wd	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
73			— Orvie E.	Son			M	W	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	
74			— Wesley M.	Son			M	W	21	S				New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
75			— Oran	Son			M	W	17	S				New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
76			— Inez	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
77			— Nelson	Son			M	W	13	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
78			Cleta	Daughter			F	W	10	S				New Mexico	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
79	306	306	Davis, Morris	Head	R		M	W	22	M	20			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
80			— Annie Lee	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School
81	307	307	Brown, Pearl P.	Head	R		M	W	33	M	31			Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
82			— Cleo Mae	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Merchant	General
83	~~308~~	~~308~~	Jemison, Sophie	Roomer			M	W	35	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	None	
84	309	309	Jemison, Mathew	Head	O		M	W	69	Wd	20			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	Laborer	[illegible]
85	310	310	Parker, Theodore	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M	21	No		Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas	Merchant	General mdse.
86			— Nora	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	21			Oklahoma	England	Kentucky	Merchant	General mdse.
87			Ileene	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	None	
88			Wall, Lavonne E.	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	17			Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
89	311	311	Stutman, Clide A.	Head	R	R	M	W	26	M	21			Texas	Illinois	Texas	None	
90			— Jewell H.	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas	Salesman	General farm
91			— Donnie L.	Son			M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
92	312	312	Whittenburg, Willard L.	Head	R		M	W	23	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
93			— Hattie L.	Wife-H			F	W	17	M	14			Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
94			— May Lee	Daughter			F	W	1?	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	None	
95	313	313	Deford, George A.	Head	O		M	W	47	Wd	31			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	None	
96			— Georgia D.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	Farmer	General
97			— Clarence Lu	Son			M	W	9	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	None	
98			— Norman D.	Son			M	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	None	
99			— Jessie Walter	Son			M	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	None	
100	314	314	Mitchell, Willie	Head	R		M	W	37	M	23			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

235

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Nelson H Foster, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth – Person	Place of birth – Father	Place of birth – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	314	314	—— Elle	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	None							
2			—— Morine	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no							
3			—— Vernie	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no							
4			—— Wesley Lee	Son			M	W	5	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no							
5			—— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no							
6			—— Lena J	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	no							
7	315	315	Story, Jessie L	Head	R		M	W	32	M	30	Texas	Texas	Texas	Blacksmith		0064	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
8			—— Mala	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	20	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	None							
9	316	316	Duncan, Orphan L	Head	R		M	W	22	M	19	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
10			—— Birt	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							
11	317	317	Lindly, William H	Head			M	W	67	M	20	Texas	[illegible] U.S.	[illegible]	Same	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
12			—— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None							
13			—— Dudley	Son			M	W	26	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	W				
14			—— Clifford	Son			M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	W				
15			Ewing, Annie	Daughter			F	W	26	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	None							
16			—— Lorene	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None							
17			—— Ernie	Son			M	W	7	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None							
18			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None							
19	318	318	Johnson, Daniel J	Head	O	R	M	W	53	M	26	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Same	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
20			—— Grace L	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	20	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	None							
21	319	319	Payne, Oscar M	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M	23	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Telephone		9771	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
22			—— Stella J	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None							
23	320	320	Jones, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	31	M	18	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
24			—— Gazie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	17	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	None							
25			—— Gaylord H	Son			M	W	11	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	no							
26			—— Velma V	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	no							
27			—— Audra Fay	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	no							
28			—— Olda	Daughter			F	W	5	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	no							
29			—— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	no							
30			—— Earl R	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	None							
31			Jones, John J	Brother			M	W	29	S		Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]	XXXV	[illegible]	Yes	No		
32	321	321	Walker, Bonnie H	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	20	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
33			—— Martha Eula	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None							
34			—— Barry M	Son			M	W	16	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None		VOVV					
35			—— Jack H	Son			M	W	14	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None		VOVV					
36			—— Billie L	Son			M	W	12	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None		VOVV					
37	322	322	Browning, William L	Head	O	R	M	W	69	M	25	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
38			—— Emily J	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	20	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	None							
39			—— Malon L	Son			M	W	29	S		Texas	Texas	Illinois	None		VIVV	W				
40			—— William E	Son			M	W	24	M	21	Texas	Texas	Illinois	[illegible]		VIVV	W				
41			—— Charlie Mae	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Illinois	None							
42	323	323	[illegible], Clifford Lee	Head	R		M	W	42	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
43			—— Anna C	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None							
44			—— Leroy L	Son			M	W	18	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no		VIVV	W				
45			—— [illegible] L	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							
46			—— Lowell M	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							
47			—— Chloe M	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							
48			—— Wester E	Son			M	W	9	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							
49			—— Wilma P	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							
50			—— Kenneth W	Son			M	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	no							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

110

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker
51	323	323	— Billie Jean	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
52	324	324	Whitfield Claud C.	Head	O	M	W	41	M	22	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	O
53			— Lillie V.	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	22	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi	None		
54			— Muriel W.	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
55			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
56			— Margette R.	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
57			— Cloud Jr.	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
58			— Leroy R.	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
59			— Elmer J.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
60			— Billie Joe	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		
61	325	325	McCutcheon William W.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	22	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	O
62			— Effie F.	Wife-H		F	W	45	M	23	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None		
63			— Willie J.	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None		
64			— Jesse L.	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None		
65			— Morris W.	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Alabama	None		
66			Cunningham Golden	Sister		F	W	61	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None		
67	326	326	Hix Martha B.	Head H	R	F	W	63	Wd	18	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	None		
68			— Frank P.	Son		M	W	21	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	Farmer		O
69	327	327	Watson John G.	Head	O	M	W	62	M	17	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	O
70			— Ella	Wife-H		F	W	62	M	18	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None		
71	328	328	Watson Wm.	Head	R	M	W	22	M	19	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O
72			— Mattie	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	15	Missouri	Texas	Texas	None		
73	329	329	Foix George H.	Head	R	M	W	24	M	23	Arkansas	Missouri	Illinois	Farmer	General farm	W
74			— Stella Mae	Wife-H		F	W	16	M	15	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	None		
75	330	330	Loggains Jesse C.	Head	R	M	W	38	M	19	Oklahoma	Alabama	Kansas	Farmer	General farm	O
76			— Ella	Wife-H		F	W	35	M	17	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	None		
77			— Evert	Son		M	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None		
78			— Ople	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None		
79			— Roy	Son		M	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None		
80			— Troy	Son		M	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None		
81			— Marcella	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	None		
82	331	331	Waddell John W.	Head	R	M	W	38	M	20	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Labor	[illegible]	W
83			— Allie	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	32	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	None		
84	332	332	Gambull J. D.	Head	R	M	W	20	M	20	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	O
85			— Charlotte	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	22	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
86			— Marion L.	Father	O	M	W	64	Wd	26	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O
87	333	333	Doss Frank	Head	O	M	W	45	M	24	Oklahoma	Texas	S. Carolina	Farmer	General farm	O
88			— Mary Adline	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	26	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	None		
89			— Nona Theo	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	None		
90			— William	Son		M	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None		
91			— Floyd M.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
92			— Mary J.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
93			— Mildred J.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
94			— Violet E.	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
95	334	334	Goodale Charlie E.	Head	O	M	W	21	M	19	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	O
96			— Myrtle	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
97			— Eudalene	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None		
98	~~[illegible]~~		Lane Valsan E.	Father-in-law		M	W	78	Wd	19	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Laborer		W
99	336	336	Jeffus Bela D.	Head	O	M	W	48	M	24	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	O
100			— Hattie	Wife-H		F	W	48	M	24	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	None		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Nelson W Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	336	336	— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Texas	Missouri	Illinois	none	
2			— Ostone?	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Missouri	Illinois	none	
3			— Beulah	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Missouri	Illinois	none	
4			— Austin	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Missouri	Illinois	none	
5	331	331	Ballard, James William	Head	R	M	W	45	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
6			— Winnie Mae	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	18	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
7			— Juanita	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
8			— Rudolph	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
9			— Ambrose?	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
10			— Mildred L	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	none	
11			— Jeanette?	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	none	
12			Ballard, William Lee	Father		M	W	72	Wd	20	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	none	
13	338	338	Oldham, Joseph W	Head	O	M	W	51	M	24	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
14			— Rosie	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	22	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	none	
15			— Hoshel	Son		M	W	22	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
16			— Bill	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
17			— Albert	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
18			— Elmer	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
19			— Vernon	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	none	
20	339	339	Humphreys, Forrest H	Head	R	M	W	28	M	20	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
21			— Gordie	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	17	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	none	
22			— James Alen	Son		M	W	2 N/12	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none	
23			Glasgow, Ella	Mother-in-law		F	W	57	Wd	16	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
24	340	340	Gomez, Ora	Head	R	M	W	25	M	20	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
25			— Bula	Wife		F	W	20	M	15	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	none	
26			— Johnie	Son		M	W	3	S		New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma	none	
27			— Luise	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Arkansas	New Mexico	none	
28	341	341	Nuity, Paul A	Head	R	M	W	37	M	19	Texas	Arkansas	New Mexico	Farmer	General farm
29			— Velma	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	14	Texas	Georgia	Texas	none	
30			— Cecil R	Son		M	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	none	
31			Higgins, Leonard	Brother-in-law		M	W	24	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	none	
32			— Lena	Sister-in-law		F	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	none	
33	342	342	King, Martin A	Head	O	M	W	50	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm
34			— Kate	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	29	Indiana	Georgia	Indiana	none	
35			— Edith	Daughter		F	W	23	S		Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina	none	
36			— Lillie	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Texas	Indiana	Georgia	none	
37			— Vernon A	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Indiana	Georgia	none	
38			— Pauline M	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Indiana	Georgia	none	
39			— Alma E	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Indiana	Georgia	none	
40	343	343	Johnson, Wilson A	Head	O	M	W	42	M	20	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	Farmer	General farm
41			— Bettie J	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	19	Texas	Missouri	Texas	none	
42			— Clyde	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Farm laborer	
43			— Clifton	Son		M	W	21	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
44			— Perry D	Son		M	W	17	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
45			— Louise?	Son		M	W	13	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
46			— Anna Bell	Daughter		F	W	14	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
47			— Sonny?	Son		M	W	12	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
48			— Ernest?	Son		M	W	10	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	none	
49			— Leonard	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
50			Carl	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex — County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Nelson [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	344	344	Ezzell, Essey E.	Head	R	M	W	39	M	24	Texas	N Carolina	Mississippi	Farmer	General f
52			— Williemae	Wife-H		F	W	40	M	24	Texas	Texas	Missouri	None	
53			— Darrell	Son		M	W	12	S		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri	None	
54			[illegible], Willie A.	Mother		F	W	72	Wd	21	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	None	
55	345	345	Oldham, Robert N.	Head	R	M	W	24	M	19	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General f
56			— Ruby L.	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	18	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	None	
57			— Rosa Lee	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
58			— Ruth R.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
59			— Billie M.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
60			[illegible], Harry	Boarder		M	W	18	S		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	Farm laborer	
61	346	346	Clark, Rufus	Head	R	M	W	24	M	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General f
62			— Lora	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	20	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None	
63	347	347	Robison, Raymond	Head	R	M	W	24	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General f
64			— Eva	Wife-H		F	W	21	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
65	348	348	French, Thomas A.	Head	R	M	W	43	M	19	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	Farmer	General f
66			— Bessie A.	Wife-H		F	W	43	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	None	
67			— Berlin A.	Son		M	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Farm laborer	
68			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Farm laborer	
69			— Thomas W.	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
70			— Maggie A.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
71			— [illegible] R.	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
72			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
73	349	349	[illegible], Hugh	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
74			— Nettie Sue	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	17	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	Farmer	General f
75			— Fred	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
76			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None	
77			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
78			— Williemae	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
79			— [illegible]	Daughter		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None	
80	350	350	Lee, Columbus W.	Head	R	M	W	52	M	25	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Farmer	General f
81			— Viola Alice	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	17	Texas	Missouri	Texas	None	
82			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	25	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
83			— [illegible] R.	Son		M	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
84			— Cecil L.	Son		M	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
85			— Mary K.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None	
86			[illegible], Beth A.	Mother		F	W	71	Wd	19	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
87	351	351	Neely, [illegible] A.	Head	O	M	W	77	M	46	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General f
88			— [illegible] L.	Wife		F	W	60	M	30	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	None	
89			— Ora E.	Daughter		F	W	20	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
90	352	352	Neely, John W.	Head	R	M	W	28	M	18	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General f
91			— Essie S.	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	18	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	None	
92	353	353	Ledbetter, Roger	Head	R	M	W	27	M	20	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General f
93			— Ruth E.	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	22	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None	
94	354	354	Neely, Joseph D.	Head	R	M	W	26	M	19	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	General f
95			— [illegible] Mae	Wife-H		F	W	24	M	18	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	None	
96			— Ralph D.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
97			— [illegible] Mae	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		California	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
98	355	355	Williams, Joe	Head	R	M	W	23	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General f
99			— Velma	Wife-H		F	W	18	M	16	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None	
100	356	356	Williams, William [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General f

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 17 A | 237

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	351	351	[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None				
2			—— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None				
3			[illegible], Mae	[illegible]			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	None				
4	352	352	Williams, Mack William	[illegible]	R		M	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None				
5			—— Martha L.	Wife-H	R		F	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	None				
6	357	357	Sloan, William L.	Head	R		M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	no
7			—— Nannie J.	Wife H			F	W	42	M	11	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	None				
8			—— [illegible] R.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		W	yes	
9			—— [illegible] A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None				
10			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None				
11			[illegible], Alice	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	None				
12			Ramsey, William J.	Laborer			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	
13	358	358	Morris, Dennis H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	no
14			—— Eula L.	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None				
15			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		NP	yes	
16			—— Eliza B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
17			—— Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
18			Moore, Benjamin A.	Brother-in-law			M	W	60	Wd	28			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]	None				
19	359	359	Church, Jefferson G.	Head	R	R	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	yes
20			—— Mary B.	Wife H			F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
21			—— [illegible]	Son			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		W	yes	
22			—— William M.	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		W	yes	
23			—— Joe A.	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		W	yes	
24			—— Luther W.	Son			M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		NP	yes	
25			—— Edward L.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	None				
26	360	360	Walters, John H.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	W	yes	yes
27			—— Annie M.	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	[illegible]					
28			—— Thomas J.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None				
29			—— Lillie R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None				
30			—— Roy Allen	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None				
31			—— [illegible] Mae	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None				
32	361	361	[illegible], Robert E.	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	no
33			—— Penelope G.	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
34			—— [illegible] D.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
35			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None		NP	yes	
36	362	362	Jones, Rutherford R.	Head	R		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	no
37			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
38			—— Rutherford L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
39	363	363	Harmon, Baley	Head	R		M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Laborer	[illegible]	W	yes	no
40			—— Myrtle	Wife H			F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
41			—— Millard	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
42			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
43	364	364	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	D		M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General farm	OA	yes	no
44			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
45	365	365	[illegible], Fred	Head	R		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	W	yes	no
46			—— Virgelia [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	None				
47			—— Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None				
48			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None				
49			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None				
50			—— [illegible] W.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

33

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	366	366	Duffie John A	Head	O	M	W	52	M	32	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
52			— Leppora	Wife H		F	W	33	M	33	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri	None				
53			— Lival	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	None		W	Yes	
54			— Leofis	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	No		NP	Yes	
55			— Wilson	Son		M	W	12	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	No				
56			— Warder	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	No				
57	367	367	Sorelle John W.	Head	O	M	W	47	M	26	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
58			— Gennie Mae	Wife H		F	W	35	M	11	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None				
59			— Lorena	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	None				
60			— Benson W.	Son		M	W	13	S		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	No				
61			— Cleo Inez	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	No				
62	368	368	Harris Leroy L	Head	R	M	W	26	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
63			— Laura	Wife H		F	W	26	M	16	Texas	Texas	Illinois	None				
64			— Anita Mae	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
65			— Billie	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
66	369	369	~~Hopfel~~ Wright Walter F	Head	R	M	W	52	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
67			— Roxie E.	Wife H		F	W	51	M	27	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	None				
68			— Alpha Leone	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None				
69			Frazel Olin B	Daughter		F	W	27	D	24	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	No				
70			— L Wilma Irene	Daughter		F	W	5	S		Texas	Virginia	Texas	No				
71	370	370	Oben Jonathan	Head	R	M	W	42	M	22	Texas	Texas	Oregon	Farmer	General Farm	O		No
72			— Clara M	Wife H		F	W	33	M	15	Texas	Texas	Texas	None				
73			— Ruby L	Daughter		F	W	18	S		~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas	None				
74			— Nora G	Daughter		F	W	16	S		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	No				
75			— Cloyd E	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No		NP	Yes	
76			— [illegible] R	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
77			— Zack B	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
78			— Elvira F.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
79			— Irene E	Daughter		F	W	1 5/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No				
80	371	371	Banning Edwin H	Head	R	M	W	44	M	23	Texas	Texas	N Carolina	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
81			— Annie	Wife H		F	W	45	M	24	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	None				
82			— Edward	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	No				
83			— Bennie Mae	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None				
84			— James H	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	None				
85			Kelley John C	Father-in-law		M	W	80	M	23	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None				
86			— J Jennie	Mother-in-law		F	W	76	M	17	Mississippi	Arkansas	Texas	None				
87	372	372	Dixon Earl J	Head	R	M	W	18	M	17	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	
88			— Leona E.	Wife H		F	W	19	M	18	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	No				
89	373	373	Dixon Will J	Head	R	M	W	48	M	21	Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
90			— Alma E	Wife H		F	W	43	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None				
91			— Dorell	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No		NP	Yes	
92			— Murl	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No				
93	374	374	Higdon Willard	Head	R	M	W	37	M	23	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
94			— Estrelle G.	Wife H		F	W	33	M	17	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	None				
95			— Weston L	Son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	No				
96			— Eulen O	Son		M	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	No				
97			— Willard H	Son		M	W	9	S		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	No				
98	375	375	Thigpen Ed	Head	O	M	W	48	M	20	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General F	O	Yes	No
99			— Eliza	Wife H		F	W	47	M	19	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	None				
100			— Lela	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None				

April 25 (margin note at line 80)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 A
238
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Wilson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Occupation	Industry	Code / Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	375	375	— Leronia	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
2			— Dailey	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
3			— Jennie	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No					
4			— John Paul	Son		M	W	19	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VIVV W	yes		
5	376	376	Zouelle, Tyler R	Head	R	M	W	39	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV O	yes	no	267
6			— Althea	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
7			— Ralph	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None		VOVV NP	yes		
8			— Solomon	Son		M	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
9	377	377	Horton, William E	Head	R	M	W	30	M	23	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	263
10			— Willie	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	18	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None					
11			— Elbert D	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No					
12			— Thelma	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
13			— Bonnie	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
14	~~378~~		Tomberg, Jovanita	[illegible]		F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	yes		
15	378	378	Shrygley, George W	Head	R	M	W	24	M	19	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Farmer	General farm	VVVV O	yes	no	276
16			— Annie Mae	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	17	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
17			— Frances Lee	Daughter		F	W	2 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	No					
18	379	379	Tillerson, Quincy L	Head	R	M	W	29	M	4	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	277
19			— Eula	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	No					
20			— Le Clerind	Daughter		F	W	4 [illegible]	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	No					
21			— Wanda Rae	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	No					
22	380	380	Block, Albert D	Head	R	M	W	67	M	30	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV W	yes	no	
23			— Dallie	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	19	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	None					
24			— Altha Mae	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	No					
25			— A. D.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Missouri	Texas	No					
26			— Minerd J	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	No		VOVV			
27			— Hazel N	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Missouri	Texas	No					
28	381	381	Barton, John A	Head	R	M	W	50	M	31	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	
29			— Mary	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	23	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	None					
30			— Elige	Son		M	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	None		VIVV			
31			— Lester	Son		M	W	13	S		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	No					
32			— Warren	Son		M	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	No					
33			— Olivia	Son		M	W	2 [illegible]	S		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	No					
34	382	382	~~[illegible]~~ Ward, John W	Head	[illegible]	M	W	46	M	17	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	
35			— Keith J	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	16	Alabama	S Carolina	N Carolina	None					
36			— Willie Franklin	Son		M	W	21	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No		VIVV W	yes		
37			— ~~[illegible]~~	Son		M	W	19	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None		VIVV W	yes		
38			— Roxy Lee	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No		VOVV NP	yes		
39			— Mozie Alene	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No					
40			— Wilbur F	Son		M	W	12	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	None					
41			— Hughey	Son		M	W	9	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No					
42			— Ernest	Son		M	W	7	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No					
43			— Elmer	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	No					
44			— Marlin	Cousin		M	W	23	S		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	No		VIVV W			
45	383	383	Hartman, Ollie	Head	R	M	W	21	M	20	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	
46			— Velma W	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	18	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
47			— J. W.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	No					
48	384	384	Tinker, Clark S	Head	R	M	W	56	M	41	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	Farmer	General F	VVVV O	yes	no	
49			— Minnie	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	21	Texas	Alabama	Texas	None					
50			— Aster Fay	Daughter		F	W	14	S		New Mexico	Missouri	Texas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)
51	385	385	Milton, Henry	Head	O	no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General Stock	O	yes
52			— Mattie Jane	Wife-H			F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None			
53			— Odis	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	No		W	yes
54	386	386	Ogletree, Jones W	Head	O	no	M	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Farmer	General F	O	yes
55			— Eddie	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	12	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	None			
56			— Emma G	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	No			
57			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	None			
58			— Sadie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	No			
59	387	387	Sammons, Ben E	Head	R	R	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General F	O	yes
60			— Ellema	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None			
61			— Zoe Evelina	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	No			
62	388	388	[illegible], Oscar W	Head	R		M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	Farmer	General F	O	yes
63			— Mamie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Idaho	Canada-English	Illinois	No			
64			— Elvie	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Idaho	[illegible]		W	yes
65			— Fredia	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Idaho	No		NP	yes
66			— Ronny	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Idaho	None		NP	
67			— Ronald	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Idaho	No			
68			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Idaho	No			
69			— Woodrow	Son			M	W	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Idaho	[illegible]			
70			— Dillon	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Missouri	Idaho	[illegible]			
71	389	389	[illegible], Walter L	Head	R		M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Kentucky	Farmer	General F	O	yes
72			— Eddie E	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None			
73			— Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
74			— Lonnie Vern	Son			M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]			
75	390	390	Oldham, Pallie	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General F	O	yes
76			— Wesley Willie	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	No			
77			— Loreda Thelma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None			
78			— Lallie Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	No			
79			— Dallie Mae	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None			
80			— Rosemon Doris	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	No			
81			— Neil Leon	Son			M	W	4	S				Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	No			
82	391	391	Comstock, Austin J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General F	O	yes
83			— Geneva Ollie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	No			
84			— Lena L	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
85			— [illegible] Belle J	Daughter			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
86			— Ashley J	Son			M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
87			— [illegible] E	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
88	392	392	Gilbreath, Truman	Head	O		M	W	32	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	No			
89			— Elmer	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Farmer	General F	O	yes
90			— Elidy	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No		NP	yes
91			— Hazel L	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No		W	yes
92			— Opal L	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No			
93			Weldon J	Son			M	W	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	No			
94	393	393	Thompson, Gerald H	Head	R		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
95			— Lola Mae	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	yes
96			— George M	Son			M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
97			— Lillian May	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
98			— Jessie W	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	No			
99	394	394	Criswell, John C	Head	R		M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	Farm Labor	W	yes
100			— Etta	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	No			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Home-maker H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 16—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 30—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-1 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 17-A | 239

Enumerated by me on [illegible], 1930, Nelson W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	394	394	— G. V.	Son		M	W	5	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
2			— Christopher C.	Father-in-law		M	W	68	[illegible]	16	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia	None					
3			— [illegible]	Sister		F	W	23	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	None					
4	395	395	Stephens?, John O.	Head	R	M	W	25	M	20	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
5			— Willie	Wife H		F	W	23	M	16	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
6	396	396	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	M	W	49	M	24	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
7			— Annie	Wife H		F	W	41	M	19	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None					
8			— Edgar	Son		M	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None		NP	Yes		
9			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None		NP	Yes		
10			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	None					
11			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
12			— Viola	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
13			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	4 [illegible]	S		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	None					
14	397	397	Johnson, Otis L.	Head	R	M	W	32	M	19	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
15			— Laura Mae	Wife H		F	W	27	M	15	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	None					
16			— Edgar	Son		M	W	11	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
17			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
18	398	398	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	26	M	21	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
19			— Edith E.	Wife H		F	W	21	M	16	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	None					
20			— Robert M.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
21			— Jack	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
22			— [illegible] C.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
23	399	399	Dobson, Elick W.	Head	R	M	W	39	M	26	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
24			— Myrtle	Wife H		F	W	32	M	19	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	None					
25			— Vernon C.	Son		M	W	10	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	None					
26			— [illegible] D.	Son		M	W	6	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	None					
27			— E. Victoria	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	None					
28			— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1 [illegible]	S		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	None					
29	400	400	Dobson, Jim W.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	27	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm	W	Yes	No	
30			— Melvina J.	Wife H		F	W	23	M	17	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
31			— Bettie [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
32			— Richard [illegible]	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
33	401	401	[illegible], John S.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	Yes	WW
34			— [illegible] A.	Wife H		F	W	31	M	19	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
35			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
36			— Roy	Son		M	W	9	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
37			— Christine	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
38			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	4 [illegible]	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
39	402	402	[illegible], Edward	Head	R	M	W	35	M	27	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	Yes	WW
40			— [illegible] C.	Wife H		M	W	32	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
41			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	7	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
42			— Ramona	Daughter		F	W	1 [illegible]	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None					
43	403	403	[illegible], Martin	Head	[illegible]	M	W	34	M	20	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	
44			— [illegible] R.	Wife H		F	W	33	M	19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia	None					
45			— Pauline	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None					
46			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None					
47			— Mason	Son		M	W	10	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None					
48			— Dora V.	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None					
49			— Irvin	Son		M	W	7	S		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	None					
50	404	404	[illegible], Herbert J.	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm	O	Yes	No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Okla. — County: Kellersmith — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 40-9 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator. 9300

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Occupation	Industry
51	404	404	— Velma Mae	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	17	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
52			— Ochan	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
53			— Bruce	Son		M	W	10	S		[illegible]	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
54			— Basil	Son		M	W	8	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
55			— Lola	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
56			— Lou Mae	Daughter		F	W	2	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
57			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
58			— Bettie Jean	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	None	
59	406	406	Lambert, James T.	Head	R	M	W	56	M	21	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
60			— Ora Bell	Wife-H		F	W	50	M	25	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
61			— Lois Bell	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Okla.	Arkansas	Mississippi	None	
62			— Virginia E.	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	None	
63	400	400	Musgrove, Charlie E.	Head	R	M	W	26	M	24	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm
64			— Elva Mae	Wife-H		F	W	16	M	14	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	None	
65			— Buford Harold	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	
66	401	401	Cockrell, Shephard	Head	O	M	W	75	M	23	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
67			— Rosha Bell	Wife-H		F	W	65	M	32	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
68			— Lucill	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	None	
69	402	402	Nichols, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	34	M	16	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
70			— Kelly Mae	Wife-H		F	W	32	M	16	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
71			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
72			Nelson, Ada	Mother		F	W	66	M	23	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
73			— Robert	Father		M	W	74	M	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		
74	3??	407	[illegible], Sam	Head	R	M	W	38	M	30	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
75			[illegible], Lettie	Wife-H		F	W	21	M	20	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
76			[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
77	410	410	Ogletree, Ed E.	Head	R	M	W	60	M	28	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	Farmer	General farm
78			— Mattie M.	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	21	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	None	
79			— James Thomas	Son		M	W	19	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	Farm	
80	411	411	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	61	M		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm
81			— Alice A.	Wife-H		F	W	58	M	17	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	None	
82			— [illegible] B.	Son		M	W	23	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	Farm	
83			— Lloyd	Son		M	W	16	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	None	
84	412	412	[illegible], Benjamin L.	Head	R	M	W	21	M	11	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	Farmer	General farm
85			— [illegible] J.	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	20	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois	None	
86			— Estella [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
87			— Marvin E.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
88	4??		Braden, Carson R.	Head	O	M	W	68	M	21	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
89			— [illegible] A.	Wife-H		F	W	69	M	36	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
90			— Elmer [illegible]	Gd-son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
91	414	414	Mallory, Willard	Head	R	M	W	36	M	24	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
92			— [illegible] M.	Wife-H		F	W	29	M	16	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	None	
93			— Willie M.	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None	
94			— Vernon E.	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None	
95			— Robert D.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None	
96			— [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	None	
97	415	415	Mallory, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	23	M	20	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm
98			— [illegible]	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	17	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
99	416	416	Ogletree, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	27	Wd	18	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Farmer	General farm
100			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None	

April 26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex.
County: Pittsburgh? [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Nelson W. [illegible], Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	410	410	— Dennis J.	Son			M	W	5	S		Tex	Oklahoma	Texas		
2			— William E.	Brother			M	W	23	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None	
3	411	411	Mung? Orvil L.	Head	O		M	W	22	M	18	Tex	Georgia	Mississippi	Farmer?	General farm
4			— Margie E.	Wife-H			F	W	20	S?	16	Tex	Tex	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
5	412	412	Easley? Lloyd E.	Head	O		M	W	45	M	21	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia	None	
6			— Jennie?	Wife-H		R	F	W	38	M	19	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kentucky	Farmer?	General farm
7			— Ada?	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Tex	Missouri	Arkansas	None	
8	419	419	Hudson? Lewis J.	Head	R		M	W	20	M	19	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia	None	
9			— Thelma E.	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Farmer?	General farm
10	420	420	Stratton? Joe C.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	21	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
11			— Francis Sarah	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	19	Tex	Tex	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
12			— Joe W.	Son			M	W	7	S		Oklahoma	Tex	Tex	None	
13			— Floyd	Son			M	W	5	S		Oklahoma	Tex	Tex		
14			— Edmon? L.	Son			M	W	2	S		Tex	Tex	Tex	None	
15	421	421	Mann? Willie L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M	21	Tex	Tex	Tex	None	
16			— Willie M.	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	17	Oklahoma	Alabama	[illegible]	Farmer?	General farm
17			— Afton?	Son			M	W	12	S		Tex	Alabama	Oklahoma	None	
18			— Arabella	Daughter			F	W	10	S		Tex	Tex	Oklahoma	None	
19			— Lowell R.	Son			M	W	7	S		Tex	Texas	Oklahoma	None	
20			— [illegible] F.	Son			M	W	1	S		Tex	Tex	Oklahoma	None	
21	422	422	Cottrell William B.	Head	R		M	W	33	M	24	Tex	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
22			— Eltie?	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	23	Tex	Tex	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
23	423	423	Tanner? John W.	Head	O		M	W	41	M	25	Tex	Georgia	Georgia	None	
24			— Lottie	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	27	Tex	England	Indiana	Farmer?	General farm
25			— Benjamin?	Son			M	W	9	S		Tex	Tex	Tex	None	
26			Martin Alber?	Servant			F	W	20	Wd	16	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
27	424	424	Cornell? [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	21	M	20	Tex	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]
28			— Sharlyss?	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Laborer?	[illegible]
29	425	425	[illegible] Allison?	Head H	R		F	W	22	Md	17	Tex	Alabama	Alabama	None	
30			— Clarence Charles	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tex	None	
31	426	426	Hunt? Frank S.	Head	O		M	W	41	M	24	S.C.	Tennessee	Tex	None	
32			— Hazel? [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	Tex	Mississippi	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
33			— Vernon	Son			M	W	10	S		Arizona	Texas	Tex	None	
34			— Pauline M.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Tex	Texas	Tex	None	
35			McCaleb? Wash. W.	Uncle			M	W	69	Wd	26	Tex	[illegible]	Tex	None	
36	427	427	Cummings? [illegible]	Head	O		M	W	68	M	24	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	None	
37			— Kittie? H.	Wife-H			F	W	59	M	15	Tex	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer?	General farm
38	428	428	Brown? Everett L.	Head	R		M	W	23	M	22	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
39			— Thelma	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	Tex	Alabama	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
40			— Barbara? D.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		Tex	Tennessee	Tex	None	
41	429	429	Bruner? [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	56	M	34	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
42			— Allie B.	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	22	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer?	General farm
43			— Clemon? A.	Son			M	W	21	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana?	None	
44			— Jane? E.	Son			M	W	19	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
45			— Brown Millard	Son			M	W	17	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
46			— Joe Russell	Son			M	W	12	S		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
47			— [illegible] L.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		Tex	Tennessee	Tennessee	None	
48	430	430	West[illegible]	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M	26	Tex	Germany	Germany	None	
49			— Allie M.	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	22	Tex	Germany	Tex	Farmer?	General farm
50			— Theodore [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S		New York	Tex	Germany	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	430	430	— Carl [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
52	431	431	Studebaker, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	20	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
53			— [illegible] Pauline	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
54			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S				Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
55			— Karl Wilburn	Son			M	W	3	S				Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
56			— Willie L.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	None					
57	432	432	Sagel, Nathan	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
58			— Eva May	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
59			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
60			— Gladys R.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
61			— Erma M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
62			— Mary Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
63			— [illegible] Lee	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
64			— John R.	Son			M	W	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
65			— Wendell	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
66	433	433	Harris, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
67			— Sarah	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None					
68			— Vera Lee	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
69			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
70	434	434	Brown, Edwin S.	Head	R		M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	Teacher	School	VVVV	W	Yes	No
71	435	435	[illegible], Robert W.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	General F	VVVV	E	Yes	No
72			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	None					
73			— Ethel Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
74			— George E.	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
75			— Theodore	Brother			M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	~~Farmer~~	General F	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
76			[illegible], Charles [illegible]	Brother			M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kentucky	None		VOVV	[illegible]	Yes	
77	436	436	[illegible], Mace	Head	R		M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
78			— Dorothy Jane	Wife-H			F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	None					
79			Smith, Glen E.	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None		VVVV	NP	Yes	
80			— [illegible] ~~Smith~~	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	None					
81	437	437	Maxwell, [illegible]	Head	O		M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
82			— Edna [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
83			— Ernest	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None		VVVV	W	Yes	
84			— [illegible] E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S			Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None					
85			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S			Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None		VVVV	W	Yes	
86	438	438	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General F	VVVV	E	Yes	No
87			— [illegible] F.	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
88			— [illegible] J.	Son			M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	None		VVVV	NP	Yes	
89			— W. S.	Son			M	W	12	S				Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	None					
90			— [illegible] Mae	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	None					
91			— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	None					
92	439	439	Keller, Earl	Head	R		M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
93			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
94	440	440	Wilson, Ollie B.	Head	O		M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General F	VVVV	E	Yes	No
95			— [illegible] E.	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
96			— [illegible] V.	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
97	441	441	Taylor, Delvin G.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	Farmer	General F	VVVV	O	Yes	No
98			— [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	4	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
99			— [illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S				Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
100	442	442	Walker, James O.	Head	R		M	W	37	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H."
Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R
Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Make no entry for families having no radio set.
Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F
Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races, spell out in full
Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D
Col. 16—Naturalized ... Na; First papers ... Pa; Alien ... Al
Col. 27—Employer ... E; Wage or salary worker ... W; Working on own account ... O; Unpaid worker, member of the family ... NP
Col. 31—World War ... WW; Spanish-American War ... Sp; Civil War ... Civ; Philippine Insurrection ... Phil; Boxer Rebellion ... Box; Mexican Expedition ... Mex

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 required no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 16—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 21 A
241

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Nelson W. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Place of birth – Person	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	442	442	— Gola M	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
2			— Sallie L	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
3			— Sylvia J	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
4			— John B	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None		NP	yes		
5			— Ola D	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
6			— Jessie L	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
7			— Jessie	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
8			— Roxie L	Daughter		F	W	1	S		Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
9	443	443	Ogletree, Charles J	Head	O	M	W	52	M	21	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	321
10			— Rosie E	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	17	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
11			— Ethel Christine	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
12			— Frieda Villa	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	None					
13			— Leila [illegible]	Granddaughter		F	W	2 7/12	S		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	None					
14	444	444	Mooring, Grand V	Head	R	M	W	28	M	20	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	318
15			— Ola L	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	19	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	None					
16			— Glenn	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
17			— Bernice	Daughter		F	W	3	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
18			— Paula V	Daughter		F	W	2 1/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None					
19	445	445	Ezell, John Sonny	Head	R	M	W	50	M	25	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	319
20			— Clara Dell	Wife-H		F	W	49	M	24	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	None					
21			— Eugene [illegible]	Son		M	W	20	S		Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	None		W			
22	446	446	King, William M	Head	R	M	W	61	M	19	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	320
23			— John C	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	None		NP	yes		
24			— Roy D	Son		M	W	16	S		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	None		NP	yes		
25	447	447	Fawcett, Jessie E	Head	R	M	W	21	M	18	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	Farmer	General farm	W			
26			— Maggie Jane	Wife-H		F	W	22	M	19	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	None					
27	448	448	Strong, Elmer C	Head	O	M	W	34	S		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	Farmer	Stock farm	O	yes	yes	321
28	449	449	Nicholson, Geo. A.	Head	R	M	W	27	M	20	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Laborer	Farm labor	W	yes	no	
29			— Samuel May	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	19	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	None					
30	450	450	Brown, Julian L	Head	R	M	W	26	M	26	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Laborer	Farm labor	W	yes	no	
31			— Maria	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	19	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	None					
32	451	451	Peck, Thomas W	Head	R	M	W	54	M	19	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	322
33			— Della	Wife-H		F	W	54	M	17	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	None					
34			— Iris Ann	Daughter		F	W	24	S		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	None					
35			— Edward E	Son		M	W	21	S		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	None		W	yes		
36	452	452	Buck, Luke E	Head	R	M	W	24	M	23	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Farmer	General farm	W	yes	no	
37			— Ruth L	Wife-H		F	W	20	M	19	Texas	Georgia	Texas	None					
38	453	453	Bratcher, Ira B	Head	R	M	W	51	M	22	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Florida	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	323
39			— Bettie Nora	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	16	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	None					
40			— Arnold	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		NP	yes		
41			— Roland	Son		M	W	15	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		NP	yes		
42			— Edward	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
43			— Doris	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
44			[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	28	S		Texas	Alabama	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
45	454	454	Bratcher, Robert J	Head	R	M	W	51	M	18	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Florida	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no	
46			— Sam J	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	23	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	None					
47			— Floyd E	Son		M	W	18	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		W	yes		
48			— Ernest A	Son		M	W	13	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None		NP	yes		
49			— Clara Lee	Daughter		F	W	12	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					
50			— James E	Son		M	W	9	S		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

38

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-1
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Nelson A. Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
51	454	454	— J. C.	Son		M	W	3/12	S		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	None	
52	455	455	Beck, Lawrence B.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	23	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		
53			— Grace	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	18	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
54			— Thomas W.	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
55	456	456	Hess, Jacob L.	Head	R	M	W	39	M	21	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Farmer	Stock f.
56			— Bessie E.	Wife-H		F	W	37	M	20	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	None	
57			— Maxwell L.	Daughter		F	W	15	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
58			— Norma R.	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
59			— Jerry J.	Son		M	W	7	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
60			— Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	1 3/12	S		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	None	
61	457	457	Hughes, Coffrey C.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	20	Washington	Tennessee	Texas	Farmer	General f.
62			— Mollie	Wife-H		F	W	42	M	20	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	None	
63			— Slaton	Son		M	W	18	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	[illegible]	
64			— Fannie	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
65			— Retta	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
66			— Archie Ray	Son		M	W	12	S		Louisiana	Washington	Texas	None	
67			— Harold	Son		M	W	10	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
68			— Ruby	Daughter		F	W	8	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
69			— C. C.	Son		M	W	6	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
70			— Willie Fay	Daughter		F	W	2 8/12	S		Texas	Washington	Texas	None	
71	458	458	Woods, Bernice B.	[illegible]		F	W	20	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School
72			Beech, Alma G.	[illegible]		F	W	23	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	Teacher	School
73			[illegible], Allene S.	[illegible]		F	W	26	D		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Teacher	School
74	460	460	Vaughan, Thomas C.	Head	R	M	W	45	M	25	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer	General f.
75			— Ellie C.	Wife-H		F	W	38	M	18	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
76			— Sarah A.	Daughter		F	W	19	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
77			— Carrie W.	Daughter		F	W	17	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
78			— Effie V.	Daughter		F	W	14	S		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
79			— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
80			— J. B.	Son		M	W	11	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
81			— J. R.	Son		M	W	9	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
82			— Bessie Jane	Daughter		F	W	6	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
83			— Iva [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	4	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
84			— Billie Joe	Son		M	W	1 3/12	S		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	None	
85	461	461	Morris, Luther	Head	R	M	Neg	33	M	19	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Laborer	[illegible]
86			— Ethel Ann	Wife-H		F	Neg	29	M	13	Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
87			Smith, Ida Mae	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
88	462	462	Willhelm, John F.	Head	R	M	Neg	56	M	22	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	None	
89	463	463	Gray, E. D.	Head	R	M	Neg	47	M	40	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
90			— Anna	Wife-H		F	Neg	24	M	15	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Laborer	[illegible]
91			Jenkins, Inez	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
92			— Bethel	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
93			Gray, Arthurine	Daughter		F	Neg	2 3/12	S		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
94	464	464	Salter, Lena	[illegible]		M	Neg	64	Wd		Texas	Texas	Texas	None	
95	465	465	Powell, Milton S.	Head	O	M	W	63	M	27	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky	Laborer	[illegible]
96			— Maud E.	Wife-H		F	W	53	M	17	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	Farmer	Stock farm
97			— Elba L.	Son		M	W	17	S		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	None	
98			— Emmitt R.	Son		M	W	14	S		Texas	Missouri	Texas	None	
99	466	466	Powell, James L.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	20	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	None	
100			— Evan Pearl	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	15	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	Farmer	Farm

April 30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: La

County: [illegible]

Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 22 A

242

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War or expedition	No. of farm schedule
1			466	466	— Donald L	Son				No	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								none								334

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. 22 B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____ Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: [illegible]

Incorporated place: Dodsonville village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-8 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 1 A | 243

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Jack B. Diehl, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Malone, Dewey	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
2			Anna B	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
3			Betty J	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
4	2	2	West, Edward L	Head	R	$22	R	No	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4490	W	Yes		No		
5			Ozella H	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	Yes	None								
6	3	3	Rendal, Audie K	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	17	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
7			Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	Yes	None								
8			Virgie B	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
9			Herafee M	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
10			Howard W	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		None								
11	4	4	Mayhew, Hoggie L	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
12			Augusta V	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
13			Chlodelle	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14	5	5	Jones, W Edward	Head H	R	$7		No	M	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing	0084	W	No	1	No		
15			Helen B	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
16			Irene E	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
17			Edna F	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
18	6	6	Wesson, Clarence W	Head	R	$16		No	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
19			Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
20			Otto H	son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
21			Merven C	son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4587	W	Yes				
22			Howard L	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	None								
23			Lillian B	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	None								
24			Kathryn E	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86		None								
25			Dewey R	son				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None								
26	7	7	Dodson, James L	Head	O	$750		No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
27			Lula E	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
28			Maggie M	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
29			Weldon J	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
30	8	8	Johnson, Jesse D	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	50	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
31			Millie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
32			Stanford	son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	Yes	None								
33			Bellar J	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	Yes	None								
34			Jack J	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86		None								
35			Robert E	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None								
36	9	9	Gibson, Benjamin F	Head	O	$300		No	M	W	67	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
37			Cornelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
38			Bessie	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Stenographer	Agents Office	7192	W	No	2			
39			Thomas W	son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmhand	Father's Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		4
40			Durall C	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
41	10	10	Henderson, Frank J	Head	O	$200		No	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
42			Isabelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
43			Betty J	daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87		None								
44	10	11	Tisdell, Jess E	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver		4X8V	O	Yes		No		
45	11	12	Nicholls, Bishop A	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	4587	O	Yes		No		
46			Mandibee	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
47			Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48	12	13	Teutsch, Marion H	Head	O	$750	R	No	M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Carpentry	06X1	W	Yes		No		
49			Leaby J	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
50			Teckert D	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	No	3			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 98-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Jack B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Floyd L	son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			Thomas M	son				V	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53	13	14	Agnew, Henry E	Head	O	2000	No		M	W	64	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4687	W	Yes		No		
54			Nella	Wife H				V	F	W	64	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
55			Ira C	son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4687	W	Yes		No		
56	12	15	Yarbor, John P	Head			Yes		M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	No	4	No		5
57			Sally M	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
58	15	16	Estes, Jack D	Head	O	600	Yes		M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
59	16	17	Brown, Marion K	Head	R		Yes	R	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
60			Fay O	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
61			Margaret R	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62			Evangeline	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63	17	18	Kerman, Price L	Head	R	15	No		M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8076	W	Yes		No		
64			Augusta	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	Yes	None								
65			Muriel L	son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
66			Myrna V	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
67			Lily A	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
68			Dement, Ruth L	sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	Yes	None								
69	17	19	Herman, Howard	Head	R	15	No		M	W	57	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8076	O	Yes		No		
70			Bettie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
71	18	20	Owens, G Truett	Head	O	1000	No		M	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Driver	Truck	4881	W	Yes		Yes	W	
72			Lola N	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
73			G Truett Jr	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
74			Bill J	son				V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
75			Conaway, Helen M	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
76	19	21	Jackson, Ada E	Head	O	1500	No		F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None								
77			Mae C	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
78			Bessie L	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
79			Audie J	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None								
80			Vernon L	son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
81			E Herman	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
82			Burwood D	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
83	20	22	O'Brannan, Joel K	Head	O	5000	Yes	R	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farming~~	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
84			Dolly D	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
85	20a	23	Needham, Jack B	Head	R	free	No		M	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
86			Mattie L	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
87	21	24	Maddox, Reagan	Head	R		Yes		M	Neg	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	W	Yes		No		9
88			Annie Mae	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Work	VIVV	W	Yes				
89			Elverna	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90			Lou V	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91			J. C.	son				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92	22	25	Martin, Walter C	Head	R	6	No		M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	No	3	No		
93			Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	Yes	None								
94			Burlan P	son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labour	VIVV	W	No	6	No		
95			Nolan	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		Laborer	Farm Labour	VIVV	W	No	7			
96			Ruth L	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia	86	Yes	None								
97			Mary M	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
98			Bessie M	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
99			Clarence E	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
100			Walter J	son				V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or of mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A
244
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	23	26	Smith, Raylan	Head	O	$300	R	No	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	7891	O	Yes				
2			——, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3	24	27	Rollinger, Luther A	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	7891	O	Yes		Yes		
4			——, Mary B	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Post Mistress		9976	W	Yes				
5	25	28	Hines, Ernest B	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	5064	O	Yes		Yes		
6			——, Judy N	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7			——, Irene L	daughter				V	F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8			——, Carrol W	son				V	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
9			——, Edna L	daughter				V	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10	22	29	Hart, Willie D	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0089	W	Yes		No		
11	26	30	Harris, Sam T	Head	R	$20		Yes	M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Depot (R.R.)	9977	W	Yes		No		10
12			——, Lucy J	mother-H				X	F	W	57	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
13	27	31	Dixon, James A	Head	R	$17		No	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
14			——, Dola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
15			——, Dennis J	son				V	M	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
16			——, Martha J	daughter				V	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
17			——, Bonnie M	daughter				V	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None								
18			——, Margie R	daughter				V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	None								
19	28	32	Lewis, J Albert	Head	O	$675		No	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Farmer	Truck farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
20			——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
21	29	33	Kennedy, Tate M	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	42	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
22			——, Lubie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
23			——, Lenora	daughter				V	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None								
24			——, Ireathel	daughter				V	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		None								
25			——, L.T.	son				V	M	W	5	S	No		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66		None								
26			——, Robert	son				V	M	W	2	S	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None								
27	30	34	Millner, J Cleveland	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
28			——, Myrtie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
29			——, Madie	daughter				V	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
30			——, Lorene	daughter				V	F	W	7	S	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None								
31			——, Marie	daughter				V	F	W	4	S	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None								
32	30	35	Smith, Steve A	Head	R	$12½		No	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Drayman	788V	W	Yes		No		
33			——, Verona	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
34			——, Lora M	daughter				V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
35			——, Guy D	son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None								
36	31	36	McGuire, Marrow G	Head	O	$250		No	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	O	No	8	No		
37			——, Mattie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
38			——, Melvin J	son				V	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		No		
39			——, Murry L	son				V	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	72	Yes	Laborer	Carpentry	78X1	W	Yes	0			
40			——, Dottie	daughter				V	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
41	32	37	Wesson, N Leroy	Head	O	$500	R	No	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	7X91	O	Yes		No		
42			——, Cloe	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
43			——, Gertrude M	daughter				V	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
44			——, Norris R	son				V	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
45			——, Helen E	daughter				V	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
46			——, Edwin L	son				V	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
47			——, Robert B	son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
48			——, Martha J	daughter				V	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87		None								
49			——, Peggy L	daughter				V	F	W	1½	S	No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87		None								
50	33	38	Milligan, William M	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	60	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	No	10	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Mrs. Jack B. Deese, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Milligan, Mary E	Wife-H			No	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Tennessee	66		None							
52	34	39	Holloman, John M	Head	R	$7½	No	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
53			Lucille D	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	64	Yes	None							
54			Mary L	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
55			James E	son			V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
56	35	40	Jackson, Mandy L	Head H	O	$1,200	No	F	W	69	WD		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	Yes	Retired							
57	"	41	Smith, Jim	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm work	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
58			Virginia	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59	36	42	Smith, Charles W	Head	R	$1250	No	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	~~Yes~~	10	No	
60			Vera	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	37	43	Arbison, Will A	Head	O	$1500	No	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	12
62			Inez W	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			Opal R	daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	None							
64			Lola ?	daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None							
65			Lois L	daughter			V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None							
66	38	44	Talyor, Becky	Head-H	R	$10	No	F	W	48	WD		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	~~Hotel~~ Laundry	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
67			Ellie	daughter			V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
68			Ray	son			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
69			Leo	son			V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	Yes	None							
70	39	45	Weaver, Wesley N	Head	O	$2000	No	M	W	54	M	22	No		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84		Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	19
71			Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	W	52	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Everett, Alline	daughter			V	F	W	20	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None							
73			Wanda M	granddaughter			V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87		None							
74			Weaver, Joe C	son			V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None		VOVV	NR				
75			Savannah	daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
76			Margaret C	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
77			William W	son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
78	40	46	Bodenhamer, Walter	Head	O	$1000	No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		Carpenter	Buildings	06X1	O	Yes		No	
79	41	47	Davis, Len W	Head	O	1200	No	M	W	63	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
80			Euphema L	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
81			Letha	daughter			V	F	W	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			Carobell	daughter			V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	Yes	None							
83			Paul	son			V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	farm labor	VIVV	W	No	11	No	
84	"	48	Lesko, Elmer	Head	R	10	No	M	W	28	M		~~Yes~~ No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor		04X1	E				
85			M Agnes	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia	86	Yes	None							
86	"	49	Powers, Minnie	Head	R	5	No	F	W	54	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Correspondent	Daily Paper	8594	W	Yes		No	
87	42	50	Foster, Joseph A	Head	O	$1000	No	M	W	73	WD		No		Virginia	Missouri	Missouri	74	Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	Yes			
88	"	51	Tutshall, William A	Head	R	20	No	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	bricklaying	78X1	W	Yes		No	
89			Jewel	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			Harvard H	mother			V	F	W	56	WD		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None							
91	43	52	McKinney, Long L	Head	O	$500	No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Drayman	Retired	XXXX				No	
92	44	53	~~[illegible]~~, Herman	Head	R	$15	No	M	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No	
93			Lucy M	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			Clyde	son			V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
95			Claudine	son			V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
96			Melton	son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			Marie	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98	"	54	Litchfield, Joe H	Head	R	10	No	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer		7?99	W				
99			Edna C	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100	45	55	Haragan, Ira T	Head	O	$600	No	M	W	36	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Laborer	Gin (Cotton)	7868	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville village
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-5
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3 A
9751
215
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Jess B. Neal, Enumerator.

Apr 23

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Jessie	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86										
2			Lurnice E	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None								
3			Dewey J	son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None								
4	46	56	Johnson, Garason M	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	No	12	No		
5			Elizabeth R	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	None								
6			Elsie L	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
7			Herschel R	son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
8			Clarice A	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
9	47	57	Burrell, Thurston B	Head	O	$100	R	No	M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86	Yes	Manager	Cafe	8818	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
10			Pearl V	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	Laborer	Cafe	18VV	W	Yes				
11			Joe B	nephew				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None								
12	48	58	Wall, Charles	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Labour	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	No	13	No		
13			Alice M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
14			Mildred L	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		New Mexico	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	92		None								
15	49	59	Lamb, J Arthur	Head	O	800		No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	No	17	Yes	WW	
16			Eva E	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None								
17			West, Roy J	step son				V	M	W	5	S	23	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None								
18	50	60	Brannon, Floyd E	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	No	14	No		
19			Pearl O	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
20			Wayne R	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
21			J Blaine	son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22			Billie J	son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
23			M Maydelle	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
24	51	61	McInnis, Will C	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	77	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Retired								
25			Bertha J	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
26	52	62	Scott, Clarence B	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	1X66	W	No	13	No		
27			Mabel C	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
28			Paul D	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
29			Harold M	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
30			Lowellen H	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
31	53	63	Conrad, Joe O	Head	O	$625		No	M	W	74	M		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Retired								
32			Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
33		64	Wright, Mollie L	Head	R	$10		No	F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
34			Douglas L	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
35	[illegible]4	65	Pritchard, J Leonard	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	W	Yes		No		15
36			Pearl G	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
37			Irene L	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Terrell	86	Yes	None								
38			Alfred J	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None								
39			Sterline	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None								
40	55	66	Scott, John H	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	~~Retired~~	XXXX	O	Yes		No		15
41			Hallie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
42		67	Crawford, Paul	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Clerk	Lumber Yard	7X90	W	Yes		No		
43	56	68	Johnson, John R	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	79	WD		No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	Yes	Retired						No		
44			Tom	son				V	M	W	60	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer		7899	W					
45	57	69	Tolag, Carl W	Head	R	12$		No	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	No	16	No		
46			Flossie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
47			Carl W	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48	58	70	Ford, Jesse E	Head	O	600		No	M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Oklahoma	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	17	No		16
49			Ethel E	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
50			Johnnie F	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								

15
16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use an abbreviation for State or country of birth in the mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6—Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 30—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4811

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Dodsonville village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-5 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Jack B. Drake, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployed line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Erma J	daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None								
52			Wayne C	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None								
53			Stanley	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None								
54	59	71	Neel, Dwight L	Head	R	5		No	M	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
55			Leslie U	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
56			Gerald R	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
57	60	72	Seymore, Carl	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	No	18	Yes		
58			Hazel C	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
59			Wanda E	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
60			Bobby R	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
61	61	73	Trimble, Alice S	Head-H	O	3000		Yes	F	W	66	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes				18
62			Ella	daughter				X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63	62	74	Chrisco, R. Lowell	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Trucking	788V	W	Yes		No		
64			Shirley L	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
65			Reba B.	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None								
66			Darvin	son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None								
67	63	75	King, John A	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retired								
68			Kindy P	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
69	64	76	White, Jessie J	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	Yes		No		
70			Vennie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
71			Leon J	son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8890	W	Yes				
72			Raymond L	son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	No	17			
73			Roy W	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
74			Wilfred J	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
75			Vyra E	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	No	None								
76	65	77	Peoples, Lennie	Head	R	25		No	F	W	48	WD		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
77			John W	son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	1444	W	Yes		No		
78		78	Whitfield, Ila	Head (Roomer struck out)	R	10		No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	1444	W	Yes		No		
79	66	79	McKinney, W Ogre	Head	R	15		Yes	M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
80			Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
81			Wiley C	son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
82			Curtis J	son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Truck driving	188V	W	Yes				
83			Berman H	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Truck driving	188V	W	Yes		No		
84			Paul D	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
85			Morris A	son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86			Elton R	son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87		80	Newton, W. Harris	Head	O	1115		Yes	M	W	70	M		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	Yes	[struck out]	[struck out]					No		
88			Nancy E	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	Yes	None								
89	67	81	Lindsey, Ernest G	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7368	W	Yes		No		
90			Winona	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin	84	Yes	None								
91			Harold R	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
92			Madge J	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
93	68	82	Scott, Virgil R	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Manager	Garage	7213	O	Yes		No		
94			Florence M	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia	76	Yes	None								
95	69	83	Cornelius, Ferris L	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
96			Marie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
97			Garnetta	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98	70	84	Hodal, Otto H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany (13 1)	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8181	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99			Hazel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	Yes	None								
100			Ruby L	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville Village
Ward of city:
Block No. 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Jack [illegible], Enumerator.

246

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm no.
1			Perry M	Son				No	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	71	85	Walcom, Virgil W	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7366	O	No	No		
3			Mary S	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None							
4			Earl E	Son				V	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Indiana	86	Yes	None							
5	72	86	Jellpot, Chandy A	Head	O	800		No	F	W	51	Wd	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	87	Yes	Retired							
6			Tommy	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			Buster R	Son				V	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	V181	W	Yes			
8			Pearl R	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			Oscar L	Son				V	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
10			Jack W	Son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Dolphine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	73	87	Smith, Alto	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	1871	O	Yes	No		
13			Gertrude	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
14			Lorene J	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			Nadine J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			Gerald J	Son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	Carpentry	7?81	W	Yes	No		
17			Ronald K	Son				V	M	W	3	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	74	88	Newton, W Roy	Head	O	1700		No	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8611	O	No	No		
19			Ellend M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			Nance B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			Calvin K	Son				V	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	75	89	Mulonay, Richard M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Iowa	66	Yes	Laborer	Auto Repair	7?23	O	Yes	No		
23			Audrey A	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	Yes	None							
24			Gwendola	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		None							
25			Zenelda	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		None							
26			Richard L	Son				V	M	W	12	S	No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
27	76	90	Rowell, James C	Head	O	1800		Yes	M	W	54	M	No	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina	66	Yes	Manager	Cream Station	7312	O	Yes	No		19
28			Lucy M	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Illinois	66	Yes	None							
29			Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None							
30	77	91	Downs, Francis	Head	O	2,200	R	No	M	W	63	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	54	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1?V	O	Yes	No		20
31			Myrtle E	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	54	Yes	None							
32			Marian M	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Ohio	86	Yes	Teacher	Public School	1?94	W	Yes			~~20~~
33	78	92	McDowell, Thomas W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	57	M	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Retired~~						
34			Carrie M	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
35			Daisy E	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Alabama	86	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	1?94	W	Yes			
36	79	93	Reel, Oliver W	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	57	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina	83	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	?3??	O		No		
37			Allie M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8890	W	Yes			
38			Wynona M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		None							
39			Walter T	Son				V	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		None							
40	80	94	Berkley, Anna E	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	31	S	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9016	W	Yes			
41	80	95	Crandall, Florence	Head H	O	4,200	R	No	F	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8890	W	Yes			
42			Bowers, J.L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			Bryce	Son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes		California	Oklahoma	Texas	78		None							
44	81	96	Jameson, Hughes J	Head	O	4,500		No	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Buildings	06X1	O	Yes	No		
45			Leola M	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86	Yes	None							
46			Goodman, George	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Texas	86	Yes	None							
47	82	97	Rodgers, Isaac S	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	68	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Physician	General Practice	1294	O	Yes	No		
48			Birdie K	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	Yes	None							
49	83	98	Weyrick, Thomas M	Head	R	12		No	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	Yes	Laborer	Night Watchman	4677	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
50			Ruth E	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-8
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Jack B Beall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51			Billy Jean	daughter				No	F	W	2	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52	84	97	Walker, Al	Head	O	1,600		No	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	76	Yes	Manager	Lumberyard	9611	O	Yes	Yes	WW
53			R. E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			Jerry	Son				V	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
55			Glenn	son				V	M	W	7/12	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
56	85	100	Bodenhamer, Alton	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	2391	O	Yes	Yes	
57			Ruby E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
58			Hayden R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59			Donald E.	son				V	M	W	6	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	86	101	Davis, Will W.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	69	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		
61			Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
62	87	102	Boyd, Charlie C.	Head				Yes	M	W	60	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton ginning	VVVV	O			
63	87a	103	Boyd, Fred	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	Yes	Yes	WW
64			Undine	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
65			Delores	daughter				V	F	W	2	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			Gloria J.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	88	104	Smith, Elby J.	Head				No	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	Yes	Clerk	Bank	7x83	W	Yes	Yes	WW
68	88a	104	Nesbitt, Gerald J.	Head	O	2,700	R	No	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	91	Yes	Clerk	Bank	7x83	W	Yes	No	
69			Gladys R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8070	W	Yes		
70	89	105	Nelson, Mary	Head				No	F	Neg	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9096	W	Yes		
71	90	106	Gambol, Debba H.	Head	R	10			F	Neg	22	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	66	Yes	Janitor	xxxx	3xxx	W	Yes	No	
72			Willie	Wife-H				V	M	Neg	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[crossed out]	Bank	4x83	W	Yes	No	
73	91	107	Rollins, Cletus	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	67x3	W	Yes	No	
74				Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75	92	108	Black, Clay O.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes	No	
76			Ioka	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
77			Winfred	Son				V	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
78			Evelyn M.	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
79	93	109	Stoll, Millard P.	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	Yes	Manager	Hardware Store	9091	O	Yes	No	
80			Nellie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Saleslady	Hardware Store	4090	W	Yes		
81			Vera F.	daughter				V	F	W	25	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
82	93	110	Watson, Joseph M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4090	W	Yes	No	
83	94	111	Cook, John W.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	68	Wd	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	Yes	[crossed out]	[crossed out]					
84		112	Hatton, Wylda A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	5677	W	Yes	No	
85			Willie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	7979	W			
86			Lorena	daughter				V	F	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87		113	Garner, Tom	Head	R	10		No	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	Yes	No	
88		114	Sewright, William M.	Head	O	3,500	R	No	M	W	61	M	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	Yes	Section Foreman		7477	W			
89			Berta	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	No	Yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	77	Yes	None						
90			Ross	son				V	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	Yes	None						
91			Russell, Charles C.	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	62	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	O	Yes	No	
92			Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
93			Hunnaker, Walter	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Cafe	881V	O			
94			Gwynne	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8890	W	Yes		
95			Philbert, John W.	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	67	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
96			Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
97			Marjorie	daughter				V	F	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
98			Lula M.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None						
99			Alma J.	daughter				V	F	W	3	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None						
100			Georgia M.	daughter				V	F	W	1	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 14—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Col. 15—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Dodsonville village
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-8 (9951)
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mc Jack B Beall, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			180	118	Hroey, George L	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8887	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
2					Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
3					Carl W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					George H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
5					Edith L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
6					Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas		86						None								
7			181	119	Beall, John	Head	O	6,000	R	No	M	W	52	M		No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
8					Martha E	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
9			182	120	Jeff, Virgus J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	68	M		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVV	E					25
10					Mary M	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M		No	No	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		42					Yes	None								
11					Iola	Grand daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			183	121	McKinney, J Oliver	Head	O	700		No	M	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W					
13					Velcquaye L	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W					
14					Wilma L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					Juanita A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Iona J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			184	122	McCreary, Frank D	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
18					M Evelyn	Wife H	R			N	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Texas		70					Yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis, Claud E	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
20					Myrtle E	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
21					Floyd	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					C E Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hesrick, George M	Head	O	400		No	M	W	63	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
25					Linda	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			[illegible]	[illegible]	Lindsey, Peter B	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	[illegible]		No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Head of family H; Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9 Radio set R; Col. 11 Male M, Female F; Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full; Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 23 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24 — For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10 — For heads of families only. Cols. 15, 17, 25, 26, 27 — as instructed. Cols. 21, 22, and 23 — For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 30 and 31 — For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
218
6301

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Jack B. Leslie, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
Apr 2	1		Apr 2	1	1	Willoughby, Homer D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
	2				1	Bragoria E.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	3				1	Thomas H.	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X9V	W	No	1			
	4				1	Robert B.	son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				2
	5				1	Homer D Jr	son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				3
	6				1	Edna Earl	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	7				1	Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	8				1	Paul L	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	9				1	Rilla	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								4
	10			2	2	Turner, Benj F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4	5
	11				2	Nancy	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None				Yes				
	12				2	Obrauch	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5	4
	13				2	Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
	14				2	Laughlin	son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				6
	15				2	Floyd	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
	16				2	L. Clarence	son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
	17			3	4	Good, Robert L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		2					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
	18					Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		2					Yes	None								
	19					Arnie	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O					8
	20					Ray	son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O					9
	21					Jesse	son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
	22					Woodrow	son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
	23					Jack	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
	24			4	5	Ketchum, Mattie	Head	O			Yes	F	W	68	Wd		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
	25					Walton	son				x	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
	26					Ruhea	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
	27			5	6	Roe, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					11
	28					Rosa Lee	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	29			6	7	Morgan, Edward H	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
	30					Frances	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	31					Betty Sue	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	32					Ernest	son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	33					Herman	son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
	34					Carl	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
	35					Lloyd	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
	36					Mabel	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
Apr 3	37			7	8	Peters, Gordon M	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	13
	38					Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		60					Yes	None								
	39					Marie	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
Apr 3	40		Apr 3	8	9	Browning, Lloyd	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	19	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W			No		
	41					Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes				
	42			9	10	Riley, Garfield	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
	43					Rapra	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
	44			10	11	Pepper, Anderson R	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				14
	45					Rose	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes									
	46					Florence	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes									
	47					Ray	son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				15
	48					Fred	son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes									
	49			11	12	Barron, R E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
	50					Allie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Jack B Beall, Enumerator.
6351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible], Mellya J	daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None			NP				
52			Ennie L	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None			NP				
53			Eugene	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None			NP				
54			Ned	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None			NP				
55			Paul	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
56	12	13	Roe, W. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	77			yes	Retired					No		
57			Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	20	No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
58			Bewcon, W. H.	son				x	M	W	39	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84				None							
59	13	14	Brewer, J. B.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	63	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
60			Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	None							
61	14	15	Huckleberry, Dolly	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	34	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
62			Effie	Wife H				yes	F	Ng	34	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			Erline	daughter				x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					No		
64	15	16	Dickey, Luther A	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O				19
65			Bedora	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	None							
66			Velan	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
67			Hazel	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
68			Glendell	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None							
69	16	17	Brannell, Alec H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20
70			Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71	17	18	Jones, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	V1VV	W		No		
72			Jones, Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
73			Georgia M	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
74	18	19	Burmeister, Henry	Head	O	2800		yes	M	W	56	M		No	yes	Texas	France	France	87	12	0	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
75			Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M		No	yes	Texas	Canada-Fr.	Texas	81	42	1	yes	None			NP				
76			Arnold	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	NP	yes			22
77	19	20	Moore, Will	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	V1VV	W	yes	No		
78	20	21	Allen, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	44	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
79			Bessie	Wife H				x	F	Ng	19	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80			Willie B	son				x	M	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81	21	22	Harwell, Tom	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
82			May	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	11			yes	None							
83			W C	son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
84			Lester	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
85			Thomas Jr	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
86			Edmond	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
87			Marie	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			Bill	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
89			Jack	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
90			Earl	son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
91	22	23	Clubb, H Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
92			Mary F	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
93			Bahde	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None							
94			Roger	son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None							
95	23	24	Bird, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
96			Mollie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	None							
97			Beatrice	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
98			Clarence	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
99			Dorothy M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
Apr 4 100	24	25	Lowe, George R	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	32	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Jack B Deal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Lewis, Johnnie	"Wife-H"				Yes	F	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Carthel	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
3			25	26	Walker, George A	Head	O	$700		Yes	M	W	52	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
4					——, Effie	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	40	M		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
5					——, Ellie	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
6					——, Clifton	son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	O (NP)	Yes		No		30
7					——, Alex	son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	O (NP)	Yes		No		31
8					——, Floyd	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			26	27	Chandler, Will F	Head	O	$5000	R	Yes	M	W	59	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
10					——, Lulu	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	54	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
11					——, Opal	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
12					——, Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
13					——, Floyd	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
14			27	28	Callender, Antovi	Head	R			Yes	F	W	33	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
15					——, Dora	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Servant	On Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
16			28	29	Honeycut, Wilmer	Head	R		v	Yes	M	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Dora	"Wife-H"				x	F	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Vernon	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Eddie L	son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					——, Kathrine	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			29	30	Honeycut, Joday	Head	R		v	Yes	M	Neg	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22					——, Eddieville	"Wife-H"				x	F	Neg	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes				
23					——, Frank	son				x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			30	31	Wade, [illegible] W	Head	O	$2000		Yes	M	W	50	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
25					——, Nora	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	49	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
26					——, J. B.	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
27			"	32	——, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34
28					——, Ottie	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			31	33	Hightower, Robert A.	Head	O	$5000		Yes	M	W	64	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
30					——, America	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	63	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
31			"	34	——, Robert A. Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
32					——, Lesa Mae	"Wife-H"				Yes	F	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No		
33			32	35	Montgomery, Noah	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		37
34					——, Ethel	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	27	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
35					——, Richard	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
36					——, Arthur	son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
37			33	36	Patterson, Harry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
38					——, Effie	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	40	M		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
39					——, Lewis	son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84						Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		39
40					——, Grace	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oregon	Arkansas	Missouri		97					Yes	None								
41			34	37	Sterling, Mark	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
42					——, Ada	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					——, Calvin	son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
44			35	38	White, Rebecca	Head	O	$3500		Yes	F	W	77	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Retired								
45			"	39	Adcock, Ora	Head	R			x	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		86					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
46					Elam, Blanche	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
47			36	40	White, Winfield S	Head	O	$1500	R	Yes	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
48					——, Ethel M	"Wife-H"				x	F	W	39	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
49					——, Bela Mae	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
50					——, Austin L	son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	O (NP)	Yes		No		41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)] Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife-H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor. Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Jack B Deahl, Enumerator. 6451

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					White, J. W	son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
52					— Helen	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
53					— Kelley	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
54					— Joahanna	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
55					— Peggy L	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87						None								
56			37	41	White, Fletcher L	Head	O	3000	R	Yes	M	W	39	M		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
57					— Claudia	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Fletcher L Jr	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	NP O					43
59				~~42~~	Wells, Ray C	roomer				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
60	Apr 5		38	43	Moody, William H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44
61					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
62					— Viola	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Waymon	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	NP O	Yes				45
64					— Conley L	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Edward	son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			39	44	Patterson, James W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O					46
67					— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
68			40	45	Ross, Parker	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	No	2			
69			41	46	Bynum, Wilson H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	47
70					— Bella M	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
71					— Bella R	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
72	Apr 7		42	47	Brewster, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
73					— Otha A	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Allene E	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Anna L	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— William E	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Elwyn L	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
78					— William D	father				x	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	Retired								
79			43	48	Morrow, Clayton B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
80					— Edith L	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Billie L	son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			44	49	Hightower, Elmer C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
83					— Jewel E	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
84					— Bynum M	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Garland O	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86				~~50~~	Bynum, Tepley M	father-in-law				x	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retired								
87			45	51	Patterson, Williams E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				50
88					— Ola I	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
89					— Bertha L	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
90					— Ineze	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
91			46	52	Haire, Otto O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	No	3	No		
92					— Sarah E	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
93					— Doyle L	son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
94					— Lola P	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
95			47	53	Farris, James E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
96					— Nancy M	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					Yes	None								
97					— Olin E	son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				52
98			48	54	Patterson, Fred L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				53
99					— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
100					— Fred L Jr	son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Jack [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Tollerson, Harry L	son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
2			Billy R.	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
3	49	52	Bryant, Weston H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		54
4			Maude E	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
5			Nadine I	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
6			Tollerson, Sarah I	mother-in-law			x	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
7	50	53	Harrison, Jesse L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	No			
8			Hulla	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
9			Hayden, Boyce	stepson			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
10			Effie Mae	stepdaughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
11			J. Willie	stepdaughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
12			Viola B	stepdaughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	Yes	None							
13			Lena I	stepdaughter			x	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
14	52	57	Kesler, John	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	80	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		55
15			Susanna	Wife H			x	F	W	74	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None							
16	53	60	Foster, J. Claude	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes			56
17			Neal, Lois B	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W				
18			Leda	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			Floy	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			Dorothy	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			Jennie L	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
22			John C	son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
23			Ella L	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
24	54	61	Kesler, I Homer	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
25			Naomi	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
26			I. Othello	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
27			Otha B	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
28			M. Ozada	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87		None							
29			I. Elton	son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
30	55	62	Henley, George R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O				58
31			Opal	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
32			James P	son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
33			Preston C	son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
34			Malcom E	son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
35			Don Juan	son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
36	56	63	Olson, Claude	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
37	57	64	Bishop, John T	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
38			P. Lee	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
39			Mary L	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			John W	son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	58	65	Crawley, Edmund C	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
42			I. Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			Elvis B	son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O				61
44			Ruby	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			Glenn	son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VOVV	[illegible]				62
46			Eddie	son			x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
47	59	66	Thomas, Admiral	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	Yes			
48	60	67	Crane, Robert H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	94	M		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
49			Lola P	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
50			Elvin R	son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Jack B Beale, Enumerator.
655-1

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Crane, James W	son			Yes	M	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
52			— Juanita	daughter			x	F	W	6	S	No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None						
53	61	68	Coker, Walton D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
54			— Beulah L	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
55			— Thelma M	daughter			x	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			— J.J.	son			x	M	W	10	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			— Douglas H	son			x	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Joyce	daughter			x	F	W	2 2/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	62	69	Roberts, D Franklin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
60			— Bertha	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
61			— Dorothy D	daughter			x	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
62			— Olin	son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
63			— Rosa L	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
64			— J.B.	son			x	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
65			— Early W	son			x	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
66			— W.L.	son			x	M	W	6	S	Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
67			— Lloyd T	son			x	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
68			— Charles	son			x	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
69			— Mary M	daughter			x	F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
Apr 7 70	63	70	Mitchell, Ezekiel E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	63	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
71			— Josey J	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	Yes	None						
72			— Kelton	son			x	M	W	31	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
73			— Estelle T	daughter			x	F	W	23	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
74			— Ernestine M	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
75	64	71	Reynolds, James R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	68
76			— Leona	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
77	65	72	Edwards, Wesley	Head	R		x	M	[illegible]	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
78	66	73	Parks, Henry	Head	R		x	M	[illegible]	40	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79	67	74	Owens, James A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
80			— Minnesota	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
81			— Viola	daughter			x	F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			— Stella M	daughter			x	F	W	10	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83	68	75	Hay?, Ruby D	Head	R		No	F	W	22	WD	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Louisiana	86	Yes	None						
84			Hall? William D	son				M	W	3	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
85			Cortess?, Rock D	brother				M	W	36	S	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Day labor	VIVV	W	No	Yes	WW
86	69	76	Reynolds, Earl W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
87			— Mary J	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
88			— Frank	son			x	M	W	8	S	Yes		New York	New York	New York	56		None						
89	70	77	Porter?, Tom	Head	R		No	M	Neg	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labour	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
90			— Mary G	Wife H				F	Neg	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
91			— Juliyard?	son				M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
92	71	78	Burge, M Thomas	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	60	WD	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		71
93			— Donnie L	daughter			x	F	W	26	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	Yes	None						
94			— Clifton C	son			x	M	W	25	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	VIVV	W	Yes		
95			— Opal D	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	Yes	Laborer	Farm laborer	VOVV	W	Yes		
96	72	79	Acks?, Alexander B	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		72
97			— Anna E	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
98			— Agnes	daughter			x	F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Elbert W	son			x	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			— Maude	daughter			x	F	W	21	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Collingsworth — Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 44-9 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jack B Beahl, Enumerator. 660

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Hicks, Balma (Belma)	daughter			Yes	F	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
2			Pyrue	daughter			x	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
3			Raymond	son			x	M	W	9	S	Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
4	73	80	Clement, Elmo C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
5			Ethel L	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
6			Robert J	son			x	M	W	22	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			Helen I	daughter			x	F	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			Eli E	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Alma M	daughter			x	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	74	81	Hodges, Green	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74 (75)
11			Anna L	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
12			Walter R	son			x	M	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		74
13	75	82	Gresham, Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
14			Adell D	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
15			Lillian	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
16			Ellis	son			x	M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
17			Rowland A	son			x	M	W	7	S	No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
18			Ova	daughter			x	F	W	3	S	No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
19	76	83	Statham, Harvey W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	76
20			Leota	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			J. D	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		77
22			Mitchell	son			x	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23	77	84	Carpenter, Younger C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	66	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
24			Dicey L	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
25			Jack W	son			x	M	W	45	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		78 (78)
26			John M	son			x	M	W	39	S	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
27	78	85	McClure, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
28			Bertha L	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
29			Hazel M	daughter			x	F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			Francis E	daughter			x	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31 (Apr 9)	79	86	Sullivan, Pink J	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		81
32			Beulah G	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
33			John W	son			x	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		82
34			Delma L	daughter			x	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			James C	son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
36			Viola I	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37	80	87	Lawrence, Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton laborer	VVVV	O	Yes		83
38			Leona	Wife H			x	F	Neg	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			Lizzy	daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				Yes		
40	81	88	Teague, Reuben O	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		84
41			Bertha M	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			Leo	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			George O	son			x	M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Anna L	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	82	89	Newton, Vernon O	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		85
46			Rosie E	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47			Betty J	daughter			x	F	W	3	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48	83	90	Kesler, Clarence A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
49			Edna	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None						
50			Loraine M	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Jack B Beall, Enumerator.

6651

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51		91	[illegible], William M	father-in-law			Yes	M	W	64	WD	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66	Yes	Retired							
52			Thompson, Thompson	uncle-in-law			x	M	W	62	S	No	No	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66	Yes	[illegible]	Broom Maker	7760	O		No		
53	84	93	Robbins, George L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	No	No		
54			Mollie R	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
55			Coy T	son			x	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	[illegible]	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
56			[illegible] M	daughter			x	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
57			Manila B	daughter			x	F	W	8	S	Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
58			Dee R	daughter			x	F	W	7	S	Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
59			[illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	5	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
60			Delores F	daughter			x	F	W	3	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
61			R.W.	son			x	M	W	2/12	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
62	85	94	Molsenbocker, Sam L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	60	M	No	No	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			87
63			Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None							
64			John W	son			x	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O				88
65			Sam A	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
66			Charles T	son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
67	86	95	Shipps, Will S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			89
68			Betty P	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
69			Pearl	daughter			x	F	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
70			Emmell	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
71		96	Terryman, Wiley	nephew			x	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			90
72	87	97	Roedelen, Lewis E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	France	France	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			91
73			Pearl E	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	U.S.	U.S.	86	Yes	None							
74			Theresa D	daughter			x	F	W	2	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
75	88	98	Watkins, Francis N	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	92
76			Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86	Yes	None							
77			Marie F	daughter			x	F	W	6	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
78			Wilma M	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
79			Sadena	daughter			x	F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
80	89	99	Davenport, Will A	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trader	cattle trader	8X11	O	Yes			
81			Weltha	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
82			Nathalie	daughter			x	F	W	6	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			Dean	son			x	M	W	2/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84	90	100	Ivy, John R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
85			Ardelia	"Wife H"			x	F	W	52	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
86			Carrol	son			x	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
87			Alfred	son			x	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			95
88			Verna	daughter			x	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89	91	101	Davenport, Robert L	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	72	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
90			Elenice E	"Wife H"			x	F	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
91			LaVerne A	son			x	M	W	2/12	S	No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		None							
92	92	102	Teasley, Frank E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
93			Geraldine	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94	93	103	Molsenbocker, C Jessie	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		98
95			Edda M	"Wife H"			x	F	W	23	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
96	94	104	Watts, Elvert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
97			Esther	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
98			J.D.	nephew			x	M	W	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			100
99	95	105	Summers, Harvey L	roomer			x	M	W	13	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VIVV	8	Yes	No		101
100																										

Apr 10

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Precinct [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 44-9
Supervisor's District No.: 1
Sheet No.: 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Joe B [illegible], Enumerator. 6700

2-2

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	96	10[illegible]	Watts, Wilburn T	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		115
2			Olan V	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
3			Joe A	daughter			x	F	W	3½	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
4	97	10[illegible]	Forbes, Howard S	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
5			Ola L	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	Yes	None								
6			Ozell B	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
7			W Woodrow	son			x	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
8			[illegible]	son			x	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
9	98	109	Scivally, Bob S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
10			Fannie	Mother			x	F	W	70	Wd	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
11	99	110	Kisler, Theodore W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	55	M	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118
12			Nale K	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	No	Yes	Nebraska	Kansas	Illinois	67	Yes	None								
13			Ralph W	son			x	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Virginia	Nebraska	71	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes				119
14			N. Francis	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	No	Yes	Colorado	Virginia	Nebraska	71	Yes	None								
15			Ruby E	daughter			x	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Colorado	Virginia	Nebraska	71	Yes	None								
16			Clara W	daughter			x	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Nebraska	81	Yes	None								
17			Lucy M	daughter			x	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Nebraska	81	Yes	None								
18			Robert A	son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Virginia	Nebraska	81	Yes	None								
19	100	111	Scott, Goldie L	Head H	O		Yes	F	W	24	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				120
20			Jeannie R	sister			x	F	W	22	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	Yes				
21			Tracey L	Brother			x	M	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm work	VVVV	W	No	5			
22	101	112	Crumpton, Andrew B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121
23			Ella M	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None								
24			Madeline K	daughter			x	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None								
25			Ozell W	son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None								
26			Odell B	son			x	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	81		None								
27			Doris L	daughter			x	F	W	2½	S	No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	81		None								
28	102	113	Clement, Travis C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		122
29			Alonza S	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	None								
30			B. J.	son			x	M	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		123
31			Ethel P	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
32			Opal	daughter			x	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
33			Travis J	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
34			Earl R	son			x	M	W	9	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
35			Elmer W	son			x	M	W	8	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
36	103	114	Alexander, Clyde E	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	124
37			Kelley	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Illinois	86	Yes	None								
38			Noel W	son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None								
39			Billy J	daughter			x	F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	81	Yes	None								
40	104	115	Scott, Taylor L	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		125
41			Minnie E	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
42			LeRoy	son			x	M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
43			Maxine B	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
44 (Apr 11)	105	116	Reynolds, John E	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Ohio	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		126
45			Lestie B	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
46			Etta	daughter			x	F	W	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
47			Wayne	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None								
48	106	117	Countz, Ezra L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				127
49			Ida M	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None								
50		118	Lowe, Lawrence J	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	24	S	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				128

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. ... , Enumerator. 6753

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	107	119	Holloman, James A	Head	O		Yes	M	W	69	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	102
52			Mary J	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
53			William	grandson			x	M	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VOVV	NP	Yes		
54	108	120	Patterson, Walter	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	103
55			Anna A	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
56			Herschell	Son			x	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
57			Eunice A	daughter			x	F	W	3	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
58	109	121	Ford, Frank W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	104
59			Helen M	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			Lorna H	daughter			x	F	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
61			Lee J	son			x	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
62	110	122	Dawson, J. E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		105
63			Augusta	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
64			Ryga I	daughter			x	F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
65			Ima L	daughter			x	F	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
66			Ellis	son			x	M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
67			Pauline J	daughter			x	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
68			Melba J	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
69			Lora	daughter			x	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
70			Wallace E	son			x	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
71			John H	son			x	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
72	111	123	Allen, Sep M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	106
73			Bonnie M	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
74			Willard	son			x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
75			Edna	daughter			x	F	W	7	S	No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
76			Montine	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
77			Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	3/12	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
78	112	124	Elam, Montgomery	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
79			Clemmie N	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	113	125	Carter, William W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107
81			Hattie M	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
82			Herbert W	son			x	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		108
83			Logan W	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	81	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		109
84	114	126	Ford, Orville	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		110
85			Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	None						
86	115	127	Boston, Meldon C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		111
87			Ollie	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			James E	Son			x	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			Harold L	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						
90			Keeling, Calvin C	brother-in-law			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91	116	128	Hammond, Charles O	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
92			Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	Yes	None						
93			Bequie L	daughter			x	F	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
94			Stephen	son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
95	117	129	Tesco, Milton M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113
96			Jessie I	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	Yes	None						
97			Duane	Son			x	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
98			Bonnie L	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
99			Mosbroc M	father			x	M	W	66	Wd	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Retired						
100	118	130	Hudson, Ralph S	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)) Col. 6. Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H." Col. 7. Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9. Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11. Male M, Female F. Col. 12. White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14. Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 16. Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27. Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31. World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Jack B[illegible], Enumerator.
6800

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule No.
1			Hudson, Iva	Wife H			Yes	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	40	None								
2			Lena	daughter			x	F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	None								
3			Kenneth	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	None								
4			[illegible] M	son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	None								
5			Albert	son			x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	None								
6			Nadine	daughter			x	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	None								
7	119	131	Carlan, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O					129
8			Nannie L	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
9			Leola	daughter			x	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	None								
10	120	132	[illegible]wood, Amos D	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130
11			Mary G	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	None								
12			Mary A	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
13	121	133	Kutch, William H	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		131
14			Della L	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
15			William C	son			x	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
16			Doris L	daughter			x	F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
17			Don L	son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
18	122	134	Thompson, Floyd E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
19			Elsie M	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	84	None								
20			Joy J	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	None								
21	123	135	Lewis, Thomas J	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Alabama	84	Retired						No		
22			Mary L	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia	84	None								
23	124	136	Lewis, William C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
24			Mamie T	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	None								
25			W Herschel	son			x	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	None								
26	125	137	Cornelison, Tom M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Retired								
27			Lottie C	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None								
28	126	138	Bolls, Franklin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		134
29			Annie E	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None								
30	127	139	Camp, Dero	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	77	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		135
31			Sadie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None								
32			Raymond	daughter			x	F	W	21	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
33			Opal	daughter			x	F	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
34			Cleta	daughter			x	F	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
35			Walter	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
36	128	140	Camp, Clifford	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	77	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O					136
37			Grace E	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None								
38			Evelyn C	daughter			x	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
39			[illegible] C	daughter			x	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
40			Odessa	daughter			x	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	None								
41	129	141	Underwood, Tom M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	73	Labourer	Farm labor	VVVV	W	No	6	Yes	WW	
42			Frances	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None								
43			Frances L	daughter			x	F	W	9	S	[illegible]		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	None								
44			Mildred B	daughter			x	F	W	7	S	[illegible]		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	None								
45			James L	son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None								
46			Mary R	daughter			x	F	W	3	S	No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None								
47			Ellie M	daughter			x	F	W	2	S	No		Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	None								
48	130	142	Vaughn, Orville W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				137
49			Anita M	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
50	131	143	Birchfield, Joe H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				138

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Jack B Black, Enumerator. 685

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	Farm schedule No.
51			Birchfield, Josephine	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
52			Shirley	daughter			x	F	W	26	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
53			Bob H	son			x	M	W	20	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			Tom H	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	Yes		
55			Paul H	son			x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	Yes		
56	132	144	Bolls, John F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		139
57			Ola M	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
58			John F Jr	son			x	M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		140
59			Oneta M	daughter			x	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
60			William D	son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None						
61	133	145	Welch, S Aron	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	141
62			Jessie O	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
63			Balch, Dora	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	62	WD	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
64	134	146	Welch, LaVerne	daughter			x	F	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
65			Zelda M	daughter			x	F	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
66			[illegible]	son			x	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
67			Reynold	son			x	M	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
68	135	147	Vance, George M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
69			Augusta A	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
70			Tom M	son			x	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
71			Velma E	daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
72			Curtis D	son			x	M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Colorado	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	91		None						
73			Louise J	daughter			x	F	W	7	S	Yes		Colorado	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	91		None						
74			Norma J	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
75			Eugene	son			x	M	W	2	S	No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
76	136	148	Eulcan, Bob	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	143
77			Cecil A	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78	137	149	Crowder, Will A	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
79			Lucy B	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
80			[illegible]	son			x	M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
81			Roy C	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
82			Winona	daughter			x	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
83			Lucille	daughter			x	F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
84			J.W.	son			x	M	W	7	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None						
85	138	150	Ford, Jewell J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		145
86			Gertrude F	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
87			Noel B	son			x	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
88			Bradly C	son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		147
89			Darcy W	son			x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	Yes	None						
90	2	151	Reed, Nagins	Head	R		Yes	F	W	30	D	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	66	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		148
91			LaRell	daughter			x	F	W	7	S	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		None						
92			Wayne M	son			x	M	W	5	S	No		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		None						
93	139	152	Tabor, John W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
94			Molly F	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						150
95			Robert	Son			x	M	W	27	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		150
96			Winnie	daughter			x	F	W	20	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
97			Peggy	daughter			x	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None						
98	2	153	Raymond	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
99			Leona	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
100			Billie F	daughter			x	F	W	2	S	No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Montgomery
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 49-9
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Jack B. Scott, Enumerator.
6900

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code (State)	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment – at work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	140	154	Tabor, Emmett	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	No	7	No		152
2			Jewel E	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
3			John W	son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
4			Jeremiah	brother				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	W	No	10			153
5	141	155	Cornelius, Mert C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	No	11	No		154
6			Eva B	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	None								
7			Leona K	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
8			Marion R	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
9			Velma	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
10			Reuben	son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
11			Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
12	142	156	Carter, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				155
13			Jones, Rova L	sister				x	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Forman	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes				156
14			Louise	son				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
15			Wayne	son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
16	143	157	Bynum, Claude H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O			Yes		157
17			Dona U	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
18			Frank A	son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
19			Lora M	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
20			Wallace N	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	None								
21	144	158	Harmon, Schuyler O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84	Laborer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O					223
22			Sarah A	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	None								
23			Floyd A	son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None								
24			Myrtle A	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None								
25			Abe O	son				x	M	W	17	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farming	VOVV	NP					158
26			Leona	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	18	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	84	None								
27	145	159	McDowell, Alonzo S	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		159
28			Estelle	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None								
29			Delmar H	son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
30	146	160	McCleskey, Magnus J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes				160
31			Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None								
32			Cecil E	son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		161
33			Carrie A	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	None								
34			Hester M	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	None								
35			Richard H	son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86	None								
36	147	161	Beard, Charles	Head	R	m		No	M	W	74	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None								
37			Sarah	wife H				x	F	W	73	M		No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	None								
38	148	162	McCleskey, Thad W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		162
39			Addie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None								
40			Bryan J	son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	NP	Yes				163
41			Inez M	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None								
42			Paul	son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None								
43			J. Charles	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None								
44			Floyd	son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None								
45	148	163	Lewis, Edgar B	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		164
46			Mollie	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	None								
47			D. Vaughn	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	None								
48			[illegible]	son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85	None								
49			Leon L	son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85	None								
50			Arlene L	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Louisiana	86	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: pt. of Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-9 Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Jack B. [illegible], Enumerator.
6950

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran	Farm sched. no.
51	West, Henry J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes	No	165
52	Ethel I.?	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	None					
53	Lester M.?	Son			x	M	W	17	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV			166
54	Henry J. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	Yes		167
55	[illegible], Albert H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes		168
56	Dora? L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					
57	Thelma?	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					
58	[illegible] M.	Son			x	M	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes		169
59	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	Yes		170
60	Willard? L.	Son			x	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	Yes		171
61	Rosa?	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None					
62	Hickman, [illegible] R.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes	No	172
63	Laura A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	None					
64	Shelley? I.	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes		173
65	[illegible], Lawrence	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes	No	174
66	Cora?	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	None					
67	[illegible], Oscar B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes		175
68	Nellie? C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84	None					
69	Fred F.	Son			x	M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes		176
70	Mabel M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
71	L. Eleanor?	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
72	A. [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
73	[illegible], Winfield? F.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes	No	177
74	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
75	La Della?	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None					1
76	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	36	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes	Yes	178
77	Thelma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
78	[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm laborer	VIVV	Yes	No	
79	[illegible], Wilbur? I.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes	[illegible]	179
80	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None					
81	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VOVV	Yes		180
82	[illegible]	Son			x	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None					
83	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes		181
84	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None					
85	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	28	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None					
86	[illegible], Ethel? L.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes	No	182
87	Ida?	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
88	Lester?	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes	[illegible]	183
89	Ada?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None					
90	John	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm laborer	VIVV	[illegible]		
91	[illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None					
92	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None					
93	[illegible]	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None					
94	Smith, Ira? W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	63	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	Yes		184
95	[illegible]	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	None					
96	[illegible]	Grandson			x	M	W	5	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
97	[illegible]	Grandson			x	M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
98	Andrew?	Son			x	M	W	27	WD	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	None					
99	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	Yes		185
100	Minnie? L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, Mrs [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Floyd	Son			M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes		
2			William [illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			Birdie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			John H	Son			M	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	No		186
7			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			Billy [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	[illegible]	187	Horner, Sylvan [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	53	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		187
10			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None						
11			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		188
12			[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
13			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
14			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S	No		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84		None						
15	163	178	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	22	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	No		189
16			Ella [illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	39	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
18			Ella	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
24			[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S	Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
25			Emmett	Son			M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	20	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
27			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28	[illegible]	[illegible]	Parker, Richard	Head	R		M	W	46	M	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
29			[illegible]	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	No	None						
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	Harris, Colwell B	Head	R		M	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		193
31			Effie M	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
32			Nola B	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
33			Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
34			Winona	Daughter			F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
35	[illegible]	183	King, Lawrence C	Head	R		M	W	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		194
36			" Cornelia	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
37			Lowell	Son			M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38	167		Harvey, Leslie	Nephew			M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		195
39	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], John [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	62	M	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O			196
40			[illegible] E	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			[illegible] A	Son			M	W	18	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O			197
42			Rachel	Daughter			F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			Wade	Son			M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45	170	185	[illegible], John I	Head	R		M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	198
46			" May	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
47			John M	Son			M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
48			Doyle	Son			M	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
49			H Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
50			Archie C	Son			M	W	2	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 44-7
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Fred B. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Doan, Floy L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1/12	S	No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
52	171	186	Guilford, Roy J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	144
53			— Virginia L	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Georgia	86	Yes	None						
54	172	187	Gant, Gilbert E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		200
55			— Ruth M	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
56			— Elton L	Son				x	M	W	7	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
57			— Howard L	Son				x	M	W	6	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
58			— Erma L	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S	No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
59	173	188	Davis, Jesse H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		201
60			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	Yes	None						
61			— Annie D	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	County Supt.	Public school	9994	W	Yes		
62			— Leran E	Daughter				x	F	W	33	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	Yes		
63			— Jack H	Son				x	M	W	28	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	Yes		
64			— Kelley B	Son				x	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	VIVV	W	Yes		
65			— Raymond P	Son				x	M	W	23	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9994	W	No		
66	174	189	Lisdell, Willie A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	202
67			— Emma E	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
68			— Noel L	Son				x	M	W	17	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
69			— Lonnie M	Son				x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
70	175	190	Johnson, Mert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	No 14		203
71			— Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
72			— Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81	Yes	None						
73	176	191	Jameson, Augustus	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	204
74			— Mattie A	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
75	177	191	Donnan, Richard V	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	205
76			— Mattie E	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	Yes	None						
77			— Charles L	Son				x	M	W	1	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	178	193	Ivy, Frank L	Head	R			No	M	W	34	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	206
79			— Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	Yes	None						
80			— Alvy J	Son				x	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Francis	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
82	179	194	Shipley, Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	207
83			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
84	180	195	Brady, Buckham J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		208
85			— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
86			— Cletus	Son				x	M	W	12	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						
87			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			— Fred	Son				x	M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
89			Anderson, Willie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	73	Wd	No		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
90	181	196	Hodge, Wesa C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	209
91			— Alice M	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	Yes	None						
92			— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	20	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	81	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		210
93			— W Elbert	Son				x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	Yes	None						
94			Billingsley, Mary L	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	61	Wd	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61	Yes	None						
95	182	197	Henderson, Del H	Head	R	$15	x	No	M	W	40	M	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	81	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	Yes	No	
96			— Laura L	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	81	Yes	None						
97			— Estella B	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None						
98			— Thomas M	Son				x	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			— Wilson E	Son				x	M	W	7	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
100	183	198	Berry, A Coleman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	211

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6 Indicate the home maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife H". Col. 7 Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9 Radio set R. Col. 11 Male M, Female F. Col. 12 White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14 Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22 Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27 Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31 World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 44-9 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Jack B Deal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Berry, Eddie J	Wife H			Yes	F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2			J.W. Dunwood	Son				M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3	184	199	Pender, Hugh A	Head	R		R	M	W	30	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	217
4			Edith C	Wife H				F	W	24	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5			Gilbert	Son				M	W	8	S	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6			Morgan	Son				M	W	3	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7	185	200	Hays, Bill H	Head	O		R	M	W	33	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	213
8			Lula M	Wife H				F	W	26	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			Leroy	Son				M	W	8	S	Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			Bill F Jr	Son				M	W	6	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11			Elbert H	Son				M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12	~~[illegible]~~		~~Wilson, [illegible]~~	~~Head H~~	~~O~~			~~F~~	~~W~~	~~50~~	~~Wd~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~				~~Yes~~	~~None~~							
13	187	202	Scott, Collins J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	214
14			Lillian E	Wife H				F	W	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			Roe L	Son				M	W	18	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16			Lottie	Daughter				F	W	16	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			Irma	Daughter				F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			Collins J Jr	Son				M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			Megan M	Daughter				F	W	8	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20	188	203	Jemison, Thomas H	Head H	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	~~Mechanic~~	~~General Mfg~~	1673	W	Yes	13	No	
21			Newland J	Son				M	W	16	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
22	189	204	Boggs, Walter B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	215
23			Eva O	Wife H				F	W	32	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24			Wesley W	Son				M	W	4	S	No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25			Johnnie F	Daughter				F	W	1	S	No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26	190	205	Williams, Walter J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	S	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	VIVV	W	No		No	
27	191	206	Dodson, Columbus	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Wheat Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	216
28			Lula M	Wife H				F	W	33	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			Yes	None							
29			Henry	Son				M	W	22	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No	217
30			Juanita H	Daughter				F	W	13	S	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
31	192	207	Hawkins, John	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No	218
32			Savannah	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33			Arlene	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			Dorothy M	Daughter				F	Neg	4	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35	193	208	Swallow, Elick	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	219
36			Lula M	Wife H				F	W	40	M	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
37			Maurice D	Son				M	W	19	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			220
38			J.C.	Son				M	W	17	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VOVV	O	Yes			221
39			Lela C	Daughter				F	W	15	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
40			Mildred E	Daughter				F	W	13	S	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
41	194	209	Jones, Hugh	Head	R		Yes	M	W	61	M	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wales	Wales	63	02	0	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No	222
42			Bessie M	Wife H				F	W	45	M	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana	70			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Collingsworth

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on , 1930, , Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 44-9

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 8

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	Blank										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Geographic 2 For the Strip

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Wellington
Ward of city: Town
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: For Oklahoma Strip
Enumeration District No. 44-10
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A — 257
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Date	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
Apr 2	1	1	1	Reece, Elbert R.	Head	O	4,000	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	1
	2			— Mollie E.	Wife H			yes	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
	3			— Herman P.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	4			— Winfred C	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none							
	5			— Lenora	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none							
	6			— Tommie E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
	7			— Ermadean	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none							
	8			— Bertie L	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
	9			— Hervil K	Son			yes	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
	10			— Carroll R	Son			yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
	11	2	2	Stamps, Chester W	Head	R	150	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
	12			— Elsie M	Wife H			yes	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	none							
	13	3	3	Yarbrough, John P.	Head	O	75,000	yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	3
	14			Sallie M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
	15	4	4	Estes, Isaac L.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	4
Apr 3	16	5	5	Hayes, Bert F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	5
	17			— Florence G.	Wife H			yes	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
	18			— Lena J.	Daughter			yes	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
	19			— Calvin M.	Son			yes	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
	20			Williams, Charlie.	Boarder			yes	M	W	40	D		no	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	no	[illegible]
	21	6	6	Orr, Varner K.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	6
	22	7	7	Humphreys, Isaac.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	7
	23	8	8	Murray, Roe D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	8
	24			— Ruby M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
	25			— Bobbie J.	Daughter			yes	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
	26			— Douglas E.	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
	27			Higgins, Delbert A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	[illegible]
Apr 4	28			— Ora B.	Wife H			yes	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
	29	9	9	Reeves, John E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	9
	30			— Ollie M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	31			— Lillie P.	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	32	10	10	Hughes, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	10
	33			— Nettie B.	Wife H			yes	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	None							
	34			— James A.	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	35			— Opal E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	36			— Arcie C.	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	37			— Jasper B.	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
	38	11	11	Kelso, John T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	11
	39			— Hester L.	Wife H			yes	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none							
	40			— Ela L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
	41			— Rue O.	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
	42			— Lowell L.	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
	43			Brooks, Luther M.	Step-son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None							
	44			— James L.	Step-son			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None							
	45	12	12	Snider, Raymond A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	12
	46			— Jewell	Wife H			yes	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
	47	13	13	Kellison, Vernon	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	13
	48	14	14	Machner, Ross M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	14
	49			— Louisa.	Wife H			yes	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
	50	15	15	Newman, Oliver.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: ~~Wellington~~
Ward of city: ~~Town~~
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: For the Strip
Enumeration District No. 44-10
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs Wade Arnold, Enumerator.

Date	Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
	51			~~[illegible]~~ Thelma	Wife H																										
	52			— Jessie L.	Son		yes	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none						
	53			— Ottella	Daughter		yes	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
	54			— Jewell D.	Daughter		yes	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		[illegible]						None						
Apr 5	55	16	16	Rich, Robert T.	Head	O	yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
	56			— Ella E.	Wife H		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
	57			— Herschel E.	Son		yes	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none						
	58			— Nell S.	Daughter		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	59			— Fay	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	60			— Fletcher	Son		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	61			— Billie F.	Daughter		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	62			— R. T. junior	Son		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	63	17	17	Jones, Porter D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	64			— Novella	Wife H		yes	M	W	20	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none						
	65	18	18	Cravey, Jim	Head	R	yes	F	W	17	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois		86					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
	66			— Sureaner	Wife H		yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none						
	67			— Chestle	Son		yes	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
	68			— Luther	Son		yes	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
	69			— T. C.	Son		yes	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
	70	19	19	Setser, Richard L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
	71			— Mattie M.	Wife H		yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
	72			— Joe M.	Son		yes	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
	73			— Bernice A	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Jamaica	Mississippi	Scotch	87	47	1	1884	Na	yes	none						
	74			— Cecil E.	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	~~Oklahoma~~	Texas		86					yes	none						
	75			— William E.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none						
	76			Sybil Y.	Daughter		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none						
	77	20	20	Lanning, William M	Head	R	yes	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
	78			— Laura A.	Wife H		yes	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None						
	79			— Essie	[illegible]		yes	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
	80			— Alice	Daughter		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						
	81			— Cal	Son		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	Kentucky		86					yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
Apr 7	82			— Van	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
	83	21	21	Crowley, Freddie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
	84	22	22	Crowley, Nora L.	Head & H	O	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
	85	[illegible]		Crowley, Daisy B	Daughter		yes	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
	86	23	23	French, Darliel M.	Head	R	yes	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	United States		61					yes	Farm	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		22
	87	24	24	Reeves, James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
	88	25	25	Petty, William F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	Ireland	Scotland	English	80	47	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
	89	26	26	~~[illegible]~~	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
	90						yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
	91														Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9951

Enumeration District No. 44-11 | Sheet No. 1 A | 258

State: Texas | County: Collingsworth | Township or other division of county: Oklahoma Strip

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumerated by me on 4-2, 1930, Clifford B. Leggitt, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Allen, Oscar L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	1
2			Vera E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
3			Arleen R.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
4			Leon R.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
5			Hammons, Frank	Border				x	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Retired							
6	2	2	Snow, Charlie W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
7			Pauline	Wife H				yes	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
8			Emiley	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None							
9			~~L.C.~~ L. C.	Son			yes	x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Henry	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
11			[illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	3
12	3	3	Frances, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	4
13			Edna D.	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			John	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
15			Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
16			Dallaway, Leonard	Lodger				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Labor	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	yes		no	
17	4	4	Wallace, Edward H.	Head	R	—		yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Retired				no		no	
18			Emma J.	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
19		5	Tompson, Alex	~~Daughter~~ Head				no	M	W	33	M	25	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	no	1	no	
20			Susanah L.	~~Daughter~~ Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	no	2		
21			Joe E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
22			Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
23			Margrette	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None							
24			John G.	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None							
25	5	6	Wright, Noah W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	5
26			Hallie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
27			Preston	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
28			Glenn	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
29			Delbert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
30			Ray	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
31			Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
32			Billie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		None							
33	6	7	Blenson, James E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	6
34			Hallie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
35			Zora	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
36			Bailey	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
37			Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
38			Pete	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							

This ends the enumeration of District 44-11

Clifford B. Leggitt

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution ....
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Collingsworth
Township or other division of county: Area acquired through relocation of 100th Meridian
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 44-12 · Supervisor's District No. 1 · Sheet No. 1 A · 9901 · 359

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Jack B. Deahl, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write
1	1	1	Randall, Asa T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M		No	Yes
2			Odessa C	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M		No	Yes
3	2	2	West, Clifton C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	19	M		No	Yes
4			Lorelle I	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M		No	Yes
5	3	3	Scott, Clyde C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M		No	Yes
6			Elizabeth M	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M		No	Yes
7			Jacqueline	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No	
8			Maxane M	daughter		x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No	
9	4	4	Tucker, Ephraim S	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M		No	Yes
10			Maude I	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M		No	Yes
11			Walter E	son		x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
12													
13			Alice I	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes
14			Marjorie V	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
15			John W	son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
16	5	5	Scott, Augustus F	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M		No	Yes
17			Mary E	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M		No	Yes
18			Edward C	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes
19	6	6	Jones, Floyd E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	27	M		No	Yes
20			Thelma I	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M		No	Yes
21			Wilma M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes	
22			Wilson R	son		x	M	W	7	S		Yes	
23			Norma L	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No	
24	7	7	Powers, Julius A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	60	M		No	Yes
25			Lela	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M		No	Yes
26			Abrigail	daughter		x	F	W	20	WD		No	Yes
27			Andrew	son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
28	8	8	Burden, Bob	Head	—	Yes	M	W	33	M		No	Yes
29			Mary Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M		No	Yes
30			Wanda F	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No	
31			Bobbie B	son		x	M	W	2	S		No	
32	9	9	Redeorne, Ashley W	Head	—	Yes	M	W	31	M		No	Yes
33			Annah L	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M		No	Yes
34			Perry A	son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes	
35			Mildred S	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes	
36			Georgia B	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No	
37	10	10	Webb, Ben H	Head	O	R Yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes
38			Maggie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M		No	Yes
39	11	11	Walker, Delphia	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	43	WD		No	Yes
40			Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	31	S		No	Yes
41			Bernice	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
42			Jack C	son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
43	12	12	Whitaker, Bennie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M		No	Yes
44			Bernice	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M		No	Yes
45	13	13	Ginley, Beatrice P	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M		No	Yes
46			Jessie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M		No	Yes
47			Willie H	son		x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes
48			Lloyd L	son		x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes
49			Della L	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes
50			Lottie V	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes	

Line	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A
1	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86
2	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
3	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
4	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
5	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
7	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86
8	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86
9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66
10	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87
11	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86
12				
13	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86
14	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86
15	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86
16	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
17	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
18	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
19	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
22	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
23	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
24	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
25	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87
26	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87
27	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
28	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86
29	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60
30	Oklahoma	Pennsylvania	West Virginia	86
31	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	86
32	Oklahoma	Indiana	Oklahoma	86
33	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86
34	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86
35	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86
36	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86
37	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86
38	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83
39	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87
40	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri	86
42	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87
43	Texas	Oklahoma	Missouri	87
44	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86
45	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
46	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
47	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70
48	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas	86
49	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87
50	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87
	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas	86

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		1
2	Yes	None							
3	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	vvvv	W	Yes	No		2
4	Yes	None							
5	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	W	Yes	No		3
6	Yes	None							
7		None							
8		None							
9	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		4
10	Yes	None							
11	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	vvvv	W	Yes	No		5
12		None							
13	Yes	None							
14	Yes	None							
15	Yes	None							
16	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		6
17		None							
18		Farmer	Cotton farming	vvvv	O	Yes			7
19	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		8
20		None							
21		None							
22		None							
23	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		9
24	Yes	None							
25		None							
26		None							
27	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	Yes	WW	10
28	Yes	None							
29		None							
30		None							
31	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O		No		11
32	Yes	None							
33		None							
34		None							
35		None							
36	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		12
37		None							
38	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes			13
39	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	vvvv	W	Yes			
40	Yes	Labour	Farm labor	vvvv	W	Yes			
41	Yes	Laborer	Farm labor	vvvv	W	Yes			
42	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		14
43	Yes	None							
44	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		15
45	Yes	None							
46	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes	No		16
47	Yes	Farmer	General farming	vvvv	O	Yes			17
48		None							
49		None							
50									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Wife-H; Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R; Col. 9—Radio set R; Col. 11—Male M, Female F; Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D; Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al; Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP; Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas

County Collingsworth

Township or other division of county Area required by Texas through relocation [illegible]

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9950

Enumeration District No. 44-12

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Jack B Deal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Bernice J.	daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87						None								
52					Charlene E.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Kansas		86						None								
53			14	12	Tindell, Ray L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VIVV	W	Yes		No		18
54					Vela A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
55			15	13	Allen, G. Allen	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
56					Margaret M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
57					John	son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
58					Orville U.	son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
59					Fay E.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farming	VVVV	O					22
60					Clifford	son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					Yes	None								
61					Lonnie W.	son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					Yes	None								
62					Jack W.	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86						None								
63			16	~~14~~	Ellard, Ola	Housekeeper				x	F	W	73	WD		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
64			16	11	Martin, Burke B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	23
65					Fannie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								